



DUKE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY  
DURHAM, N. C.



Rec'd 1935

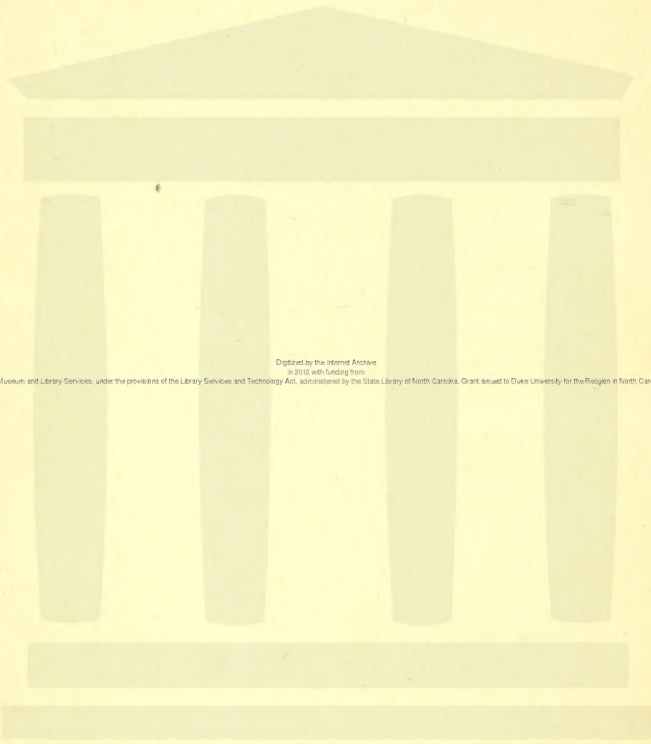
*Library Budget Fund*











Digitized by the Internet Archive

in 2012 with funding from

Institute of Museum and Library Services, under the provisions of the Library Services and Technology Act, administered by the State Library of North Carolina. Grant issued to Duke University for the Religion in North Carolina project.







## MARTIN LUTHER KESLER

To whom this volume of the ANNUAL is dedicated by order of the Convention.

Born in Iredell County, August 25, 1858, the son of Charles Washington and Elizabeth Keziah (Lazenby) Kesler. Student at Wake Forest College, which conferred the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1888. Student at Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, which conferred degree of Master of Theology in 1891. In 1916 Wake Forest College conferred on him the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity. Married Miss Ethel Browne of Aiken, South Carolina, September 14, 1892. Children: J. M., J. C., and Martin Luther, Jr. Pastor, Laurinburg-Spring Hill, October 1891-93; Red Springs 1893-96; High Point, July 1896-98; Rocky Mount 1898-1901; Scotland Neck 1901-03; Morganton 1903-05; from September 1, 1905, until his death, General Manager Thomasville Baptist Orphanage (now the Mills Home). Member, Board of Trustees, Wake Forest College, Meredith College, Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem. Member, Board of Directors, State School for the Blind; Child Welfare League of America and Davidson County School Board. A President of Tri-State Orphanage Conference, and Southern Baptist Social Service Association. Member, Board of Missions and Sunday Schools of Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention. President, Thomasville Rotary Club. His death occurred early Saturday morning, August 20, 1932, at Thomasville.



**Annual**  
of the  
**North Carolina**  
**Baptist State Convention**

**One-Hundred-Second Annual Session**

**First Baptist Church**  
Charlotte  
*November 15-17, 1932*

Edited by  
**Charles B. Deane**  
Recording Secretary  
Rockingham, N. C.

The Next Session will be held  
November 14-17, 1933  
First Baptist Church, Greensboro



# TABLE OF CONTENTS

SECTION PAGE

Associational Directory .....	244
Anti-Saloon League Nominees .....	(84) 63
Auditor's Report .....	132
Baptist Book Shop, executives of .....	2
Baptist Foundation, directors of .....	3
Baptist Hospital, trustees of .....	3
Baptist World Alliance, executives of .....	8
Baptist Young People's Union, executives of .....	1
Benevolences, secretary of .....	2
<i>Biblical Recorder</i> , directory of .....	6
Campbell College, trustees of .....	4
<i>Charity &amp; Children</i> , directory of .....	6
Chowan College, trustees of .....	4
Committees	
<i>Biblical Recorder</i> Advisory Council .....	(20) 28
Committee on Committees .....	(11) 22
Coöperative and Promotion .....	(20) 28
Coöperative Program .....	(20) 27
Debt Advisory Commission .....	(20) 28
Enrollment .....	( 5) 19
General Board, to report on report of .....	(20) 27
General Board, to nominate members .....	(20) 27
Historical Commission .....	(20) 28
Memorials .....	(20) 28
Nominee for General Secretary .....	(20) 27
Order of Business 1933 .....	(20) 28
Place and Preacher .....	(20) 27
Publicity .....	(20) 28
Refinancing Resolution .....	(20) 27
Religious Education Institute .....	(20) 29
Resolutions .....	(20) 27
Resolutions of Appreciation .....	(20) 27
Social Service and Civic Righteousness .....	(20) 29
Trustees, to nominate .....	(20) 28
Constitution	
Amendments .....	(51)-(61) 37, 39
Proposed Amendments .....	(19) 26
Convention	
Change in meeting, three days .....	(86) 65
Directory .....	1
Historical Table .....	140
Institutions .....	3, 7
Officers, administrative .....	1
Officers, elected .....	(39) 36, 37
General Secretary .....	(39)-(50) 36, 37
President .....	(81) 61
Recording Secretary .....	(6) 19
Treasurer .....	(5) 38
Vice-Presidents .....	(82) 61
Officers, executive .....	1
Proceedings of .....	17
Sermon .....	(27) 31

# TABLE OF CONTENTS (*Continued*)

	SECTION	PAGE
Debt, status of Convention .....	(65)-(78)-(115)	41, 57, 99
Foreword, by retiring President .....		18
General Board .....		2
By-Laws .....		14
Officers .....		2
Organizations .....		2
Gifts .....	(54)	38
Greetings .....	(13)-(55)	23, 39
Indian Work .....	(100)	75
Kesler, Martin Luther .....		frontispiece
Kennedy Home (see Mills Home) .....		3
Mars Hill College, trustees of .....		4
Meredith College, trustees of .....		5
Messengers .....	(130)	123
Mills Home, trustees of .....		3
Ministers		
Ordained, pastors .....		256
Ordained, not pastors .....		269
Ministerial Students .....		138
Missionaries, North Carolina, on foreign fields .....		137
"Our Dead" .....		131
Pastoral Assistance .....	(98)	73
Pastors' Conference		
Officers 1933 .....		6
Program 1932 .....	(132)	130
Pastors, new, introduced .....	(15)	25
Reports		
Baptist Book Shop .....	(126)	116
Baptist Collection Wake Forest College Library .....	(76)	51
Baptist Colleges .....	(63)	40
Financial Support, etc. ....	(114)	96
Baptist Foundation .....	(75)-(128)	57, 118
Baptist Hospital .....	(57)-(118)	39, 103
Baptist Young People's Union .....	(55)-(105)	38, 84
Benevolences .....	(116)	100
<i>Biblical Recorder</i> .....	(14)	25
Building Evangelist .....	(108)	89
Campbell College .....	(113)	94
Chowan College .....	(111)	92
Committee on Committees .....	( 20)	27
Coöperative Program .....	(31)-(121)	31, 110
Debt Advisory Commission .....	( 65)	41
Enrollment .....	( 5)	19
Every Member Canvass .....	(124)	112
General Board .....	( 94)	76
Committee, to report, on report of .....	( 83)	62
Members, new, committee to report on .....	( 88)	67
Recommendations .....	(129)	122
Supplemental Report .....	(65A)	44
General Secretary, committee to report nominee .....	( 38)	36
Historical Commission .....	(76)-(127)	50, 117
Inter-Racial Relations .....	( 77)	53
Mars Hill College .....	(112)	93
Memorials .....	( 80)	60
Meredith College .....	(110)	91
Mills Home .....	(37)-(119)	35, 105

# TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

	SECTION	PAGE
Missions, department of .....	( 95)	72
Foreign .....	( 25)	29
Home .....	( 35)	34
State .....	(55)-( 97)	38, 73
Order of Business 1932 .....	( 10)	20
Place and Preacher .....	( 71)	49
Promotion Committee .....	( 32)	32
Public Morals .....	( 67)	45
Resolutions, committees on .....	(79)-( 85)	58, 63
Relief and Annuity .....	(74)-(117)	50, 101
Seminaries, Baptist Theological .....	( 72)	50
Sunday Schools .....	(55)-(104)	38, 76
Sunday School Board Discussions .....	( 73)	50
Trustees, committee to nominate .....	( 87)	65
Trustees of Convention .....	( 62)	40
Wake Forest College .....	(109)	90
Woman's Missionary Union .....	(55)-(120)	38, 107
Resolutions Offered		
<i>In Re</i> Baptist State Convention Constitution .....	( 19)	26
<i>In Re</i> 18th Amendment Constitution U. S. ....	( 12)	22
<i>In Re</i> Educational System, to study and report .....	( 64)	40
<i>In Re</i> Refunding Convention Debt .....	( 78)	57
Southern Baptist Convention, directory of .....		6
Statistical Data .....		135
Associational .....		146
Recapitulation .....		246
General Church Activities .....		248
Statistical Summary .....		252
Southern Baptist Convention, 1931-1932 .....		251
Woman's Missionary Union .....		109, 134
Student Secretary .....		1
Activities .....	(106)	87
Summer School for Preachers .....	(125)	116
Sunday Schools, executives of .....		1
Visitors recognized .....	( 16)	26
Names .....	(131)	128
Wake Forest College, trustees of .....		5
Woman's Missionary Union		
Directory .....		136
Executives .....		1





# DIRECTORY OF THE CONVENTION

## I. EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

ZENO WALL, Shelby.....	<i>President</i>
ARCH C. CREE, Salisbury.....	<i>Vice-President</i>
T. L. JOHNSON, Asheville.....	<i>Vice-President</i>
P. A. HICKS, Boone.....	<i>Vice-President</i>
MALOY A. HUGGINS, Raleigh.....	<i>General Secretary and Treasurer</i>
CHARLES B. DEANE, Rockingham.....	<i>Recording Secretary</i>
PERRY MORGAN, Raleigh.....	<i>Statistical Secretary</i>
R. L. McMILLAN, Raleigh.....	<i>Trustee</i>
WM. LOUIS POTEAT, Wake Forest.....	<i>Trustee</i>
F. H. BROOKS, Smithfield.....	<i>Trustee</i>

## II. OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION

Headquarters: 200-208 Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh, N. C.

Maloy A. Huggins, Raleigh.....	<i>General Secretary and Treasurer</i>
Miss Margie Murchison, Raleigh.....	<i>Office Secretary</i>
Miss Esther Ivey, Raleigh.....	<i>Bookkeeper</i>
Miss Margie Murchison, Raleigh.....	<i>Treasurer and Bookkeeper</i> <i>of Special Convention Refund Bond Issue</i>

### DEPARTMENT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL

Perry Morgan, Raleigh.....	<i>Secretary</i>
Miss Bessie Morgan, Raleigh.....	<i>Office Secretary</i>
L. L. Morgan, Raleigh.....	<i>Field Worker</i>

### DEPARTMENT OF BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION

Miss Winnie Rickett, Raleigh.....	<i>Secretary</i>
Mrs. J. E. Tharrington, Raleigh.....	<i>Office Secretary</i>
Miss Mabel Starnes, Raleigh.....	<i>Field Worker</i>

### DEPARTMENT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. Edna R. Harris, Raleigh.....	<i>Corresponding Secretary</i>
Miss Elsie K. Hunter, Raleigh.....	<i>Treasurer</i>
Miss Alva Lawrence, Raleigh.....	<i>Young People's Leader</i>

### DEPARTMENT OF STUDENT ACTIVITIES

Miss Cleo Mitchell, Greensboro.....	<i>Student Secretary</i>
-------------------------------------	--------------------------

## DEPARTMENT OF BENEVOLENCES

R. T. Vann, Raleigh.....Secretary

## BAPTIST BOOK SHOP

Mrs. Roger P. Marshall, Raleigh.....Manager  
Miss Margaret Burch, Raleigh.....Stenographer

## III. THE GENERAL BOARD AND ORGANIZATIONS

J. R. JESTER, *President*.....Winston-Salem  
O. J. HOWARD, *Vice-President*.....Hickory  
J. D. BERRY, *Secretary*.....Raleigh

**Term Expiring 1933**—J. Powell Tucker, Raleigh; J. Ben Eller, Statesville; D. G. Brummitt, Oxford; J. D. Berry, Raleigh; C. A. Douglass, Raleigh; R. W. Prevost, Andrews; C. H. Dickey, Williamston; O. J. Howard, Hickory; R. E. Hardaway, Lenoir; Arch C. Cree, Salisbury; J. T. J. Battle, Greensboro; C. W. Durden, Charlotte; Miss Edna Allen, Warrenton; S. F. Teague, Goldsboro; J. A. Snow, Marshville; Mrs. J. B. Spilman, Greenville.

**Term Expiring 1934**—Mrs. J. T. Alderman, Henderson; Joel S. Snyder, Fayetteville; C. A. Smith, High Point; J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount; B. A. Bowers, Gastonia; J. C. Canipe, Siler City; E. N. Johnson, Mount Olive; R. J. Hall, Bladenboro; J. R. Jester, Winston-Salem; J. M. Kester, Wilmington; Mrs. R. L. Wilburn, Roxboro; J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City; W. R. Bradshaw, Morganton; W. O. Rosser, Smithfield; Oscar Creech, Ahoskie; J. A. Brock, Caroleen.

**Term Expiring 1935**—John W. Suttle, Shelby; Trela D. Collins, Durham; Mrs. C. D. Bain, Dunn; S. H. Templeman, Winston-Salem; J. B. Grice, West Asheville; C. L. Hunt, Bakersville; Noah Hollowell, Hendersonville; J. B. Willis, Hamlet; A. P. Stephens, Morehead City; R. R. Pittman, Barnesville; J. R. Morgan, Waynesville; E. M. Blackburn, North Wilkesboro; J. H. Highsmith, Raleigh; J. E. Kirk, Rosemary; W. D. Poe, Oxford; H. K. Mastellar, St. Pauls; Zeno Wall, Shelby, *ex-officio*; C. B. Deane, Rockingham, *ex-officio*.

**Executive Committee**: J. Powell Tucker, W. D. Poe, J. H. Highsmith, J. D. Berry, J. R. Jester, T. D. Collins, J. W. Kincheloe.

**1. Commission on Missions**: J. Powell Tucker, *Chairman*, O. J. Howard, *Secretary*, J. E. Kirk, W. R. Bradshaw, J. M. Kester, J. R. Morgan, S. H. Templeman, A. P. Stephens, Arch C. Cree, C. W. Durden, Oscar Creech, Mrs. C. D. Bain.

**2. Commission on Training Activities**: W. D. Poe, *Chairman*, J. C. Canipe, *Secretary*, E. N. Johnson, B. A. Bowers, J. Ben Eller, J. L. Carrick, S. F. Teague, Mrs. R. L. Wilburn, Mrs. J. B. Spilman, C. H. Dickey, R. W. Prevost, J. A. Brock.

**3. Commission on Education**: J. H. Highsmith, *Chairman*, T. D. Collins, *Secretary*, E. M. Blackburn, J. B. Grice, C. L. Hunt, H. K. Mastellar, J. B. Willis, J. T. J. Battle, J. R. Jester, J. S. Snyder, C. A. Douglass, Mrs. J. T. Alderman.

**4. Commission on Benevolences**: J. D. Berry, *Chairman*, R. J. Hall, *Secretary*, D. G. Brummitt, R. E. Hardaway, J. W. Kincheloe, C. A. Smith, Miss Edna Allen, J. W. Suttle, W. O. Rosser, R. R. Pittman, J. A. Snow, W. H. Ford.

## IV. INSTITUTIONS OF THE CONVENTION

## BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Z. M. CAVENESS, *Chairman*, Raleigh

T. S. JOHNSON, *Secretary*, Raleigh

## Board of Directors

**Term Expiring 1933**—C. H. Durham, Lumberton.

**Term Expiring 1934**—J. D. Wilkins, Greensboro.

**Term Expiring 1935**—T. S. Johnson, Raleigh.

**Term Expiring 1936**—Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh.

**Term Expiring 1937**—J. L. Peacock, Tarboro.

## BAPTIST HOSPITAL

G. T. LUMPKIN, *Superintendent*, Winston-Salem

## Board of Trustees

E. L. DAVIS, *President*, Winston-Salem

**Term Expiring 1933**—W. M. Johnson, Winston-Salem; Everett A. Lockett, Winston-Salem; A. Wayland Cooke, Greensboro.

**Term Expiring 1934**—A. H. Eller, Winston-Salem; J. Wilbur Crews, Winston-Salem; E. L. Davis, Winston-Salem.

**Term Expiring 1935**—Mrs. Ruth Roddick, Winston-Salem; Mrs. B. Frank Mebane, Spray; Mrs. Paul P. Davis, Winston-Salem.

**Term Expiring 1936**—Thurman D. Kitchen, Wake Forest; T. W. Blackwell, Winston-Salem; B. F. Bray, Marion.

## MILLS HOME

I. G. GREER, *General Manager*, Thomasville

## KENNEDY HOME BRANCH

J. C. HOUGH, *Superintendent*, Kinston

## Board of Trustees

B. W. SPILMAN, *Chairman*, Kinston

**Term Expiring 1933**—Charles Shields, Scotland Neck; J. W. Noell, Roxboro; Thos. Carrick, High Point; J. B. Stroud, Greensboro; A. E. Tate, High Point.

**Term Expiring 1934**—F. B. Hamrick, Raleigh; J. H. Canaday, Kinston; John T. Coley, Rocky Mount; R. L. Moore, Mars Hill.

**Term Expiring 1935**—B. W. Spilman, Kinston; C. L. Haywood, Durham; T. P. Pruitt, Hickory; Mrs. Fannie Moore, Gastonia.

**Term Expiring 1936**—Zeno Wall, Shelby; H. S. Stokes, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Byron C. Scott, Charlotte; Robert A. McIntyre, Lumberton; Glenn Choate, Salisbury.

## V. TRUSTEES OF VARIOUS COLLEGES

## CAMPBELL COLLEGE

JAMES A. CAMPBELL, *President*, Buie's Creek

## Board of Trustees

B. F. McLEOD, *President*, Buie's Creek

**Term Expiring 1933**—J. C. Clifford, Dunn; G. F. Pope, Dunn; W. M. Morgan, Angier; H. M. Holleman, Asheville; D. B. Teague, Sanford.

**Term Expiring 1934**—B. F. McLeod, Buie's Creek; B. Townsend, Winston-Salem; W. S. Strickland, Dunn; B. P. Gentry, Lillington; J. E. Lanier, Wallace.

**Term Expiring 1935**—J. M. Byrd, Coats; Fred N. Day, Winston-Salem; R. B. Wilkins, Raleigh; R. M. Olive, Fayetteville; A. P. Stephens, Morehead City.

**Term Expiring 1936**—Santford Martin, Winston-Salem; Miss Mattie Bain, Coats; D. H. Senter, Chalybeate Springs; W. H. Upchurch, Oxford; Mrs. I. M. Wallace, Buie's Creek.

## CHOWAN COLLEGE

W. B. EDWARDS, *President*, Murfreesboro

## Board of Trustees

J. H. MATTHEWS, *President*, Windsor

**Term Expiring 1933**—W. J. Rountree, Hobbsville; Mrs. W. M. Hollowell, Hobbsville; W. Harry Stephenson, Pendleton; J. H. Stephenson, Pendleton; J. H. Holmes, Farmville.

**Term Expiring 1934**—J. H. Matthews, Windsor; G. W. Paschal, Wake Forest; D. P. Medlin, South Mills; J. T. Bolton, Rich Square; S. P. Winborne, Como.

**Term Expiring 1935**—J. P. Holoman, Weldon; W. L. Curtis, Ahoskie; Wayland Mitchell, Lewiston; J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro; J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City.

**Term Expiring 1936**—Mrs. R. P. Morehead, Weldon; D. P. Harris, Louisburg; P. J. Long, Jackson; J. G. Stansil, Margaretville; B. H. Ward, Sunbury.

## MARS HILL COLLEGE

R. L. MOORE, *President*, Mars Hill

## Board of Trustees

J. B. GRICE, *President*, West Asheville

**Term Expiring 1933**—J. Ben Eller, Statesville; D. C. Bryson, Sylva; N. S. Whitaker, Mars Hill; C. E. Blackstock, Asheville; W. R. Chambers, Marion; Grover H. Jones, High Point; J. R. Morgan, Waynesville.

**Term Expiring 1934**—W. Herschel Ford, Hendersonville; R. S. Gibbs, Mars Hill; C. B. Marshburn, Marshall; W. C. McConnell, Asheville; Brown Carr, Pisgah Forest; W. F. Robinson, Mars Hill.

**Term Expiring 1935**—J. R. Owen, Asheville; Mrs. W. E. Logan, West Asheville; J. B. Grice, West Asheville; J. R. Sams, Mars Hill; Thos. L. Johnson, Asheville; W. H. Hipps, Asheville.

**Term Expiring 1936**—R. T. Teague, Newland; W. H. Wray, Gastonia; W. L. Griggs, Charlotte; E. F. Watson, Burnsville; H. Fields Young, Shelby; D. A. Greene, Bakersville.

### MEREDITH COLLEGE

CHARLES E. BREWER, *President*, Raleigh

#### Board of Trustees

J. R. HUNTER, *President*, Raleigh

**Term Expiring 1933**—L. R. Varser, Lumberton; W. O. Riddick, Azalea; R. H. Riggsbee, Durham; R. N. Simms, Raleigh; W. A. Thomas, Statesville; W. A. Ayers, Forest City.

**Term Expiring 1934**—Mrs. Ruby McK. Barrett, Laurinburg; Mrs. Margaret Shields Everett, Greenville; E. McK. Goodwin, Morganton; J. R. Hunter, Raleigh; Mrs. F. D. Lethco, Charlotte; J. D. Boushall, Raleigh.

**Term Expiring 1935**—T. A. Avera, Rocky Mount; Oscar Creech, Ahoskie; W. H. Weatherspoon, Raleigh; Wm. L. Poteat, Wake Forest; Mrs. J. Wilbur Bunn, Raleigh; W. R. Bradshaw, Morganton; J. T. J. Battle, Greensboro.

**Term Expiring 1936**—Mrs. Foy Johnson Farmer, Raleigh; Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh; G. T. Lumpkin, Winston-Salem; J. Y. Joyner, Raleigh; D. H. Penton, Wilmington; Mrs. Anna Kitchin Josey, Scotland Neck.

### WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

THURMAN D. KITCHIN, *President*, Wake Forest

#### Board of Trustees

E. Y. WEBB, *President*, Shelby

**Term Expiring 1933**—D. G. Brummitt, Oxford; J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek; W. J. Conrad, Winston-Salem; Claude Gore, Rockingham; E. B. Josey, Wilmington; G. E. Lineberry, Raleigh; W. Reid Martin, Raleigh; J. C. Sikes, Monroe; C. Ray Sharpe, Lexington.

**Term Expiring 1934**—J. E. Allen, Warrenton; A. Y. Arledge, Hendersonville; J. M. Broughton, Raleigh; H. T. Hunter, Cullowhee; W. M. Johnson, Winston-Salem; T. H. King, Clinton; Leland Kitchin, Scotland Neck; R. T. Vann, Raleigh; E. Y. Webb, Shelby.

**Term Expiring 1935**—C. O. Bridger, Bladenboro; C. H. Durham, Lumberton; W. L. Foushee, Durham; F. P. Hobgood, Greensboro; G. A. Norwood, Goldsboro; L. R. Pruette, Charlotte; R. E. Royall, Wake Forest; John Arch McMillan, Thomasville.

**Term Expiring 1936**—Johnson J. Hayes, Greensboro; A. J. Hutchins, Canton; John A. Oates, Fayetteville; E. W. Timberlake, Wake Forest; J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; A. D. Ward, New Bern; B. M. Watkins, Durham; J. C. Watkins, Winston-Salem; J. B. Willis, Hamlet; W. L. Wyatt, Raleigh.

## VI. OFFICERS BAPTIST PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

J. B. WILLIS, *President*, Hamlet  
 J. C. CANIPE, *Vice-President*, Siler City  
 E. F. SULLIVAN, *Secretary*, Hickory

## VII. STANDING COMMITTEES

(SEE PAGE 28)

## VIII. NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST PRESS

### 1. **Biblical Recorder**, Raleigh, N. C.

Published every Wednesday by the Biblical Recorder Publishing Company,  
 N. A. Dunn, president Board of Directors.

Founded 1833—Incorporated 1901.

J. S. Farmer, Editor and Business Manager.

The paper was founded by Thomas Meredith in Edenton in 1833, moved to  
 New Bern in 1835, then to Raleigh in 1838. Publication was suspended in  
 1841, but resumed in 1843. Mr. Meredith died in 1851.

Editors, succeeding Mr. Meredith, have been as follows: T. W. Tobey, 1851-53;  
 J. J. James, 1854-61; J. D. Hufham, 1861-7; J. H. Mills, 1867-73; A. F.  
 Redd and J. D. Hufham, 1873-4; C. T. Bailey, 1875-95; J. W. Bailey, 1895-  
 1907; C. W. Blanchard, 1907; Hight C. Moore, 1907-1917; Livingston John-  
 son, 1917-1931; J. S. Farmer, 1931-

Organ of the Baptist State Convention. Circulation: app. 15,000; Price \$2.00 a  
 year.

### 2. **Charity and Children**, Thomasville, N. C.

Published each week by the trustees of the Mills Home, Inc., (formerly Thomas-  
 ville Baptist Orphanage) B. W. Spilman (Kinston, N. C.) President.

Established 1887. Circulation: 29,671; Price \$1.00 a year.

Archibald Johnson, Editor; John Arch McMillan, Associate Editor; I. G. Greer,  
 General Manager; R. D. Covington, Treasurer.

Orphanage organ of the Baptists of North Carolina.

## DIRECTORY OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

(Including North Carolina members of various Boards, Trustees of  
 various Institutions, and members of Convention Committees.)

The Convention was organized May 8, 1845, and held its first meeting in  
 Augusta, Georgia.

The last session was held in St. Petersburg, Florida.

The next session will be held in Washington, D. C., May 19-22, 1933. A joint  
 meeting at the same place will be held with the Northern Baptist Convention on  
 May 23, 1933.



**Officers of the Convention:**

President: Fred F. Brown, Knoxville, Tenn.

Vice-Presidents: Arthur J. Barton, Wilmington, N. C.; John R. Jester, Winston-Salem, N. C.; John W. Phillips, Mobile, Ala.; Robert L. Daniel, St. Petersburg, Fla.

Secretaries: Hight C. Moore, Nashville, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Macon, Ga.

**Boards of the Convention:**

Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va., Charles E. Maddry, Executive Secretary. North Carolina member: J. M. Kester, Wilmington.

Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga., J. B. Lawrence, Executive Secretary-Treasurer. North Carolina member: Wm. Harrison Williams, Charlotte.

Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn., I. J. Van Ness, Executive Secretary-Treasurer. North Carolina member: B. A. Bowers, Gastonia.

Relief and Annuity Board, Dallas, Texas, T. J. Watts, Executive Secretary. North Carolina member: Joel S. Snyder, Fayetteville.

**Institutions of the Convention:**

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, John R. Sampey, President, Louisville, Ky. North Carolina members of Board of Trustees: W. L. Poteat, Wake Forest; J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; C. H. Durham, Lumberton; W. J. Berryman, Edenton.

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, L. R. Scarborough, President, Fort Worth, Texas. North Carolina member of Board of Trustees: A. P. Stephens, Morehead City.

Baptist Bible Institute, W. W. Hamilton, President, New Orleans, La. North Carolina member of Board of Trustees: W. A. Ayers, Forest City.

American Baptist Theological Seminary, O. L. Hailey, Executive Secretary, Nashville, Tenn. North Carolina member of Board of Directors: A. J. Barton, Wilmington.

Hospital Commission (New Orleans, La.). North Carolina member: S. H. Templeman, Winston-Salem.

Education Commission. North Carolina member: W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest.

Social Service Commission, A. J. Barton, Chairman, Wilmington, N. C. North Carolina member: W. L. Poteat, Wake Forest.

**Standing Committees of the Convention:**

Baptist Brotherhood of the South, J. T. Henderson, General Secretary, Knoxville, Tenn. North Carolina member: E. E. Wheeler, Asheville.

Executive Committee, Austin Crouch, Executive Secretary, Nashville, Tenn. North Carolina member: J. Powell Tucker, Raleigh.

Promotion Committee: North Carolina member: J. R. Jester, Winston-Salem.

W. M. U. Work: W. R. Rigell, Chairman, Johnson City, Tenn.; Mrs. Paul White, Chapel Hill.

**Special Committees of the Convention:**

Baptist Papers (Denominational Press): J. S. Farmer, Raleigh.

Basis of Representation: Wm. Harrison Williams, Charlotte.

Boards: Ira D. S. Knight, Durham.

Preservation of Baptist History: Geo. W. Paschal, Wake Forest.

**Officers of the Woman's Missionary Union:**

Organized May 14, 1888, as auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention.

Headquarters, Birmingham, Alabama. Miss Kathleen Mallory, Corresponding Secretary. Mrs. W. N. Jones, Raleigh, Vice-President.

**BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE**

*President:* JOHN McNEIL, Toronto, Canada.

*General Secretary:* J. H. RUSHBROOKE, 4 Southampton Row, London, England.

Next meeting: Year 1934, probable months, July or August, in Berlin, Germany.

# CONSTITUTION

## I. NAME AND OBJECT

SECTION 1. This body shall be known as the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

The object of the Convention shall be to promote Missions, Education, Social Service, the distribution and study of the Bible and sound religious literature; and to coöperate with the Southern Baptist Convention in its work.

## II. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall be composed of not more than three representatives from each white association in the State and not more than one representative from each coöperating church for every fifty members or fraction thereof and of the officers and members of the General Board of the Convention and of the Life Members so declared under the previous Constitution: *Provided*, that no church have more than ten representatives and no one shall be a member of the Convention who is not a member in good standing of a Missionary Baptist Church coöperating with the Convention.

## III. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Convention shall meet annually on Tuesday after the second Sunday in November.

## IV. OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of the Convention shall be a President, three Vice-Presidents, a Recording Secretary, a General Secretary, a Treasurer (the General Secretary may be elected as Treasurer at the discretion of the Convention), three Trustees of the Convention, and five Directors of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. The President, Vice-Presidents, Recording Secretary, General Secretary, and Treasurer shall be elected as the Convention may determine, the Trustees of the Convention and Directors of the Baptist Foundation, in the manner provided by their respective charters. The terms of office of President and Vice-Presidents commence at the conclusion of the session at which they are elected and continue until the close of the next Convention.

SEC. 2. The President shall preside over the deliberations of the Convention and discharge such other duties as are imposed upon him by the Convention or as are incumbent on the presiding officer of a deliberative body. He shall appoint all Committees unless the Conven-

tion shall otherwise direct. In case of his absence or incapacity one of the Vice-Presidents shall act in his stead.

SEC. 3. The Recording Secretary shall record and preserve the proceedings of the Convention and have the same printed and distributed.

SEC. 4. The General Secretary of the Convention shall have administrative supervision of the work of Missions, Education, Benevolences, and all other general training activities of the Convention. He shall employ a reputable auditor or firm of auditors each year to make a complete audit of the books and accounts of the treasurer and book-keeping department and report to the Executive Committee of the General Board, which shall receive and pass upon said report and have it published in the minutes of the Convention and in the *Biblical Recorder* or the then recognized denominational organ.

SEC. 5. The Treasurer shall receive all funds sent to him for the objects of the Convention, make acknowledgment of the same once a month in the *Biblical Recorder* or the then recognized denominational organ, give a bond to the Trustees of the Convention in such amount as they may determine for the faithful performance of his duties and prescribe the terms and conditions of said bond. He shall also forward at least once a month all contributions to their destination; at every meeting of the Convention he shall make a full report of his receipts and disbursements, and upon retiring from his office, deliver to his successor all moneys, papers, books and other property belonging thereto.

SEC. 6. The Trustees shall take and hold the title to any and all property acquired by and belonging to the Convention. They shall require a sufficient bond from the Treasurer. In case he shall refuse or neglect to give satisfactory bond within thirty days after his election the Trustees shall have power to elect a successor. The said Trustees shall elect a chairman and secretary and report annually to the Convention the work done by them. They shall receive and make such conveyances of the properties of the Convention as directed by the Convention. During the interim between sessions of the Convention the said Trustees may receive and convey the property of the Convention upon the advice and direction of the General Board.

## V. GENERAL BOARD

SECTION 1. The General Board of the Convention shall consist of the President and Recording Secretary of the Convention, *ex officio*, and forty-eight members from the State at large. The Convention shall elect one-third of the members from the State at large to hold office for one year, one-third for two years, and one-third for three years, but as the terms expire the successors shall serve for terms of three years. No one in the employment for pay of any Institution or Board fostered by this Convention shall be eligible to membership on this Board. The

General Board shall fill all vacancies in its membership between the session of the Convention until the session of the next Convention, when the vacancies shall be filled by the Convention itself in the manner provided by its laws.

SEC. 2. The General Board shall have charge and control, except when otherwise directed by the Convention, of all work of the Convention, including Missions, Education, Benevolences, and all other general activities, in the interim between the sessions of the Convention. Any action by the General Board during the interim between the sessions of the Convention vitally related to the work of the Convention shall be binding upon the Convention: *Provided*, it shall not relate to any matter previously committed to some other agency of the Convention with power to act. But any action of the Board during the interim shall be reported fully to the Convention at its next session.

SEC. 3. The General Board shall report to each session of the Convention upon the work done in each department, viz.: Missions, Education, Benevolences and all other general activities. The Board shall have its report printed and ready for distribution at the first session of the Convention; all reports from Educational Institutions, Hospitals, Orphanages, Baptist Foundation, and all other institutions or agencies of the Convention shall report to the Convention through the General Board.

SEC. 4. The General Board of the Convention shall meet in regular session in December and June of each year, and in cases of emergency at the call of the President and General Secretary of the Board or any five members.

SEC. 5. At the first December meeting of the General Board the work of the Convention shall be divided as follows: Missions, Education, Benevolences and Training Activities. The membership of the General Board shall be divided into four committees of twelve each and the work as above outlined shall be assigned to these committees. Each committee shall organize itself by the selection of a chairman and a recording secretary. All appropriations for the work of the various departments of the General Board shall be made by the General Board; but each committee shall make to the General Board definite and specific recommendations as to all appropriations.

SEC. 6. The General Board shall select an Executive Committee consisting of the Chairman of the Committees on Missions, Education, Benevolences and Training Activities, the President of the General Board, and two other members of the General Board. The Executive Committee shall meet at the call of the General Secretary and shall have general direction and oversight of all the work of the General Board in the interim between the sessions of the Board and such other matters as shall be assigned to it by the General Board.



SEC. 7. The General Board shall be successor in law to all legal obligations heretofore incurred by the Board of Missions and by the Board of Education.

SEC. 8. At each December meeting the General Board may select such other departmental assistants as may be needed.

## VI. TRUSTEES OF CONVENTION'S INSTITUTION

SECTION 1. The charters of all institutions owned and supported by the Convention shall contain the following provision as nearly as may be and conformable to the number of trustees to be elected, that is to say:

a. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall elect the trustees of said corporation and their regular term of office shall be four years. At the first election by the Convention one-fourth of the board of trustees shall be elected to serve for one year, one fourth for two years, one-fourth for three years and the remaining one-fourth for four years. At each subsequent regular annual session of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina one-fourth of the members of the Board of Trustees of said corporation shall be elected by the Convention to succeed the members of said Board retiring.

b. The members of the Board of Trustees of said corporation shall be residents of the State of North Carolina and members in good and regular standing of a Missionary Baptist Church coöperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

c. Removal from the State, or ceasing for any reason to be a member in good and regular standing of a Missionary Baptist Church coöperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall be equivalent to a resignation from said Board of Trustees. Any vacancy on the Board shall be filled by the remaining members until the next regular annual session of the Convention and the Convention shall at its next regular annual session fill the vacancy for the unexpired term.

d. The term of office of a trustee who has not resigned, died, become disqualified or been removed shall not expire until his successor shall have been duly elected and qualified.

e. The Board of Trustees of said corporation by the affirmative vote of three-fourths of its entire membership, given in regular annual meeting or in a special meeting duly called for the purpose, shall have the power to remove from office any trustee of such corporation for cause considered sufficient by such Board, but only after reasonable notice to such trustee and opportunity to him to be heard by the Board.

f. The Baptist State Convention shall have the right at any time



to remove from office any trustee for cause considered sufficient by the Convention, but only after reasonable notice to such trustee and opportunity for him to be heard by the Convention. Notice of such contemplated action and hearing by the Convention may be given by the Executive Committee of the Convention.

SEC. 2. The Trustees of all institutions, benevolent, educational or otherwise under the control of the Convention shall be elected by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and shall hold office for the term to which elected, unless sooner terminated. When any vacancy shall occur in any Board of any such institution a nominating committee elected by the Convention shall nominate to the Convention Baptists to fill such vacancy. The Trustees of all institutions owned and supported by the Convention shall make annual report to the nominating committee of any vacancies. Each Board shall have the right to make any suggestion to the nominating committee it may see fit regarding such nominations, and all nominations made by the committee shall be passed upon by the Convention. The Convention shall have the right to adopt the report of the nominating committee and elect the trustees thus nominated, or to substitute the name of other trustee or trustees in lieu thereof, or recommit said report for further consideration as the case may be.

## VII. GENERAL ITEMS

SECTION 1. Individuals, churches, and associations, or others desiring the assistance and coöperation of the Baptists of the State in any work not already fostered by the Convention should present the question to the agency under which it should be properly placed. If the agency should refuse to take it up, it may be presented to the Convention under miscellaneous business or a special order.

SEC. 2. The members of the Boards of the Convention and Institutions affiliated with the Convention shall be distributed as widely as practicable, both as to territory and individuals.

SEC. 3. The Convention year shall close December 31 of each year.

SEC. 4. The compensation of all paid officers and employees of the Convention, the General Board, and its committees shall be fixed by the Executive Committee subject to review by the General Board at its next meeting.

SEC. 5. No institution or agency affiliating with the Convention shall encumber its property or change its status with respect to the Convention without authority of the Convention or its General Board.

That except as may be necessary in the reasonable anticipation of current revenues and payable out of the same, or for the purpose of funding or refinancing any indebtedness of the Convention now outstanding, neither the Convention nor its General Board shall have the power

to create any debt or obligation binding on the Convention; and no other board, agency or institution of or affiliated with the Convention shall have the power at any time to create any debt or obligation binding on the Convention.

SEC. 6. If for any reason, it shall be necessary to select a place or to change the time or place of the meeting of the Convention after the Convention adjourns, the President, Recording Secretary and the General Secretary of the Convention shall be a committee with power to make necessary change or changes.

SEC. 7. This constitution may be changed or amended on any day of any annual session of the Convention by two-thirds vote of the members present when the vote is taken, provided notice of the contemplated amendment or change shall have been announced on a previous day of the Convention.

## **BY-LAWS OF THE GENERAL BOARD**

### **I. THE PRESIDENT AND RECORDING SECRETARY**

The President of the General Board, in addition to the regular duties incumbent upon such officers, shall appoint special committees to investigate and report upon any matters which concern equally all departments of the work of the Convention. The Secretary shall record all proceedings in correct form and preserve the same.

### **II. OFFICERS, SECRETARIES AND DEPARTMENTAL ASSISTANTS**

At the annual December meeting of the General Board, there shall be elected the following officers, who shall serve for one year, and until their successors are elected and qualified: President, Vice-President and Recording Secretary.

At the same time the Board shall elect all Departmental Heads and such other assistants as may from time to time be deemed necessary, and shall fix compensation of its Secretaries and other employees.

### **III. QUORUM**

Seventeen members shall be required to constitute a quorum of the Board. Five shall be required to constitute a quorum of any Department. Four shall constitute a quorum of the Executive Committee of the General Board.

### **IV. THE WORK OF THE GENERAL BOARD**

The work of the General Board shall be apportioned among its four divisions, in so far as may be practicable, as indicated below. The Gen-

eral Board, the Executive Committee of the General Board and the General Secretary (48 members exclusive of the President and Secretary of the Convention, who are *ex officio* members) :

1. *Department of Missions*—(12)—Secretary of Missions—Division of (1) Field Work; (2) Evangelism; (3) Negro Work.

2. *Department of Training*—(12)—Secretary of Training—Division of (1) Sunday Schools—Secretary; (2) B. Y. P. U.—Secretary; (3) Student Activities.

3. *Department of Benevolences*—(12)—Secretary of Benevolences—Division of (1) Orphanage; (2) Hospital; (3) Ministers' Relief.

4. *Department of Education*—(12)—Secretary of Education—Division of (1) Educational Institutions; (2) Ministerial Education.

5. *Department of Woman's Missionary Union*.

The Executive Committee shall have power in its discretion, to modify, enlarge, diminish, or otherwise alter the divisions of the work of the Board as it may from time to time deem advisable or necessary, the changes so made to be reported to the next regular meeting of the General Board for its consideration.

## V. UNDESIGNATED GIFTS

The General Board at its annual meeting shall determine the percentage of undesignated gifts that each object of the Convention shall receive, including State and South-wide, provided always that any allocation of such funds shall not violate any order with respect to the same previously made by the Baptist State Convention.

## VI. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall have power to borrow money and execute notes on behalf of the General Board for the purpose of meeting the obligations of said Board, and to do and perform any act incidental to or necessary in the execution and discharge of the work of the General Board: Provided, the Executive Committee shall not incur obligations for any object in excess of the budget fixed by the General Board. Notes may be executed in the name of the General Board and on its behalf by the Chairman of the Executive Committee, attested by the General Secretary, and when so executed by authority of the Executive Committee duly given, shall be the binding obligation of the General Board.

The Executive Committee of the General Board shall meet in regular session at ten a.m., on Tuesday following the first Sunday in each month, but it may meet in called session at any other time upon call of the General Secretary.

**VII. SECRETARY OF EDUCATION**

His duties, together with all other Departmental Heads, or Assistants, shall be determined from time to time by the General Board.

**VIII. EXECUTIVE SESSION**

The General Board may by a majority vote of the number present, go into executive session at any time for the purpose of considering such matters as may claim the consideration of said Board.

**IX. AMENDMENTS**

These by-laws may be amended at any regular meeting by a majority vote of the members attending said meeting.

**X. PUBLICATION**

These by-laws, together with any amendments that may be made thereon, from time to time, shall be printed in the Minutes of the Baptist State Convention.

# PROCEEDINGS

*A Foreword  
To North Carolina Baptists*

FOR THE PAST FOUR YEARS it has been my happy privilege to serve as President of our Convention. Our people have been wonderfully kind and considerate, and I shall ever hold them in grateful remembrance.

*The Convention is to be congratulated in the selection of its new President, Dr. Zeno Wall, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Shelby. I bespeak for him the same sympathetic coöperation which you have so graciously given to me.*

*In spite of our difficulties and problems, we have much to encourage us. Our new General Secretary, Mr. M. A. Huggins, is well acquainted with the work of the Convention and has taken hold with a vigorous hand. It is no easy task to which we have called him. He will need, and I am sure he will have, the hearty sympathy and help of all our people.*

*Plans are under way for refinancing our debts in such a way that we will be able to meet our obligations as they fall due. This ought to encourage us to go forward with renewed zeal and determination.*

*Our new Recording Secretary, Mr. C. B. Deane of Rockingham, has shown unusual interest and ability in his work. He will make us a fine Secretary in the years ahead.*

*"Forgetting those things which are behind, and reaching forth unto those things which are before, let us press toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus."*

Gratefully yours,

John D. Pinner



# PROCEEDINGS

CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA

November 15, 1932

1. Prior to the convening of the One Hundred and Second Annual Session of the North Carolina Baptist Convention, meeting in the main auditorium of the First Baptist Church of Charlotte, Horace Easom, Shelby, led the Convention in the singing of "Am I a Soldier of the Cross" and "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name," with Mrs. L. R. O'Brien, Wilmington, at the piano.

2. Promptly at 2:15 P.M., President J. Clyde Turner called the Convention to the transaction of business.

3. E. S. Summers, Concord, led the opening worship period. L. R. Pruette, Charlotte, prayed.

Song: "Alas and Did My Savior Bleed."

4. Cordial words of welcome were spoken by Luther Little, pastor of the entertaining Church, in behalf of the First, and other Baptist churches of the city. L. R. O'Brien, Wilmington, at the request of the President, responded.

5. President Turner, at this time, gave out the following Committee:

**Committee on Enrollment:** J. D. Berry, Chairman, E. W. Byerly, W. H. Fitzgerald, R. H. Herring, P. A. Hicks, O. A. Keller, G. A. Martin, E. S. Summers, A. B. Wood, J. L. Hodges, H. A. Ellis, Eph. Whisenhunt.

**Enrollment:** Complying with the Constitution we began enrolling members of the Convention on November 14, 1932. And at the hour of enrollment by the Committee approximately 700 members had registered. It was ruled by the chair that this enrollment constitute the Convention. Moreover, it was ordered that messengers who arrive too late to be enrolled, be recognized as members following registration.

6. The organization of the Convention being in order, Arch C. Cree, Salisbury, nominated Charles B. Deane, Rock-

ingham, as Recording Secretary and following a second by J. P. Harris, Beaufort, he was unanimously elected.

7. Upon the call for nominations for a General Secretary, J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City, moved that the Committee on Order of Business be authorized to change the regular program, so as to allow and make the election of a General Secretary, the first order of business for Wednesday morning, November 16. The motion carried. A further motion was presented, which would instruct the Convention to select a Committee of seven to bring before the Convention at the hour appointed the name of a prospective nominee for the place. This, however, not to preclude nominations from the floor. It was so ordered.

8. Upon motion of Arch C. Cree, the election of a Treasurer was postponed until the hour for the election of a General Secretary.

9. For Divine guidance in the matter of these elections the Convention engaged in a season of prayer, led by R. E. Powell, Burnsville.

10. Luther Little, Chairman of the Committee on Order of Business, presents for the Committee, the program for the Convention, as amended from time to time during the sessions, which was adopted.

## ORDER OF BUSINESS

### TUESDAY AFTERNOON

- 2:15—Worship.....E. S. Summers, Concord
- 2:30—Address of Welcome.
- 2:40—Response.
- 2:45—Enrollment and Organization.
- 2:15—Appointment of Committees.
- 3:30—Presentation of Reports.
- 4:15—Music.
- 4:20—*Biblical Recorder*.
- 4:45—Presentation of New Pastors and Visitors.
- 4:55—Miscellaneous.
- 5:00—Adjournment.

### TUESDAY EVENING

- 7:15—Worship.....F. C. Feezor, Raleigh
- 7:30—Miscellaneous.

7:40—Foreign Missions.

8:20—Music.

8:30—Sermon.....J. Powell Tucker, Raleigh  
or his alternate, W. E. Goode, Scotland Neck

### WEDNESDAY MORNING

9:00—Worship.....C. C. Burris, Wingate

9:15—Coöperative Program

a. Report (10) minutes.

b. Report of Promotion Committee (10) minutes.

Chairman, Ira D. S. Knight, Durham

c. Discussion (30) minutes.

d. Address.....Dr. W. F. Powell, Nashville, Tenn.

11:00—Special Order—Election of General Secretary and Treasurer.

11:40—Home Missions.

12:20—Mills Home.

1:00—Adjournment.

### WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

2:30—Worship.....Elbert Hardin, Lincolnton

2:45—Miscellaneous and Journal.

3:00—State Missions

a. Sunday Schools.

b. Baptist Young People's Union.

c. Woman's Missionary Union.

d. Department of State Missions.

4:30—Hospitals.

5:00—Adjournment

### WEDNESDAY EVENING

7:15—Worship.....J. L. Jenkins, Boiling Springs

7:30—Miscellaneous and Music.

7:35—Report of Colleges

a. Campbell.

b. Mars Hill.

c. Chowan.

d. Meredith.

e. Wake Forest.

8:25—Report of Debt Advisory Commission.

8:50—Public Morals

Address.....A. J. Barton, Wilmington

10:00—Adjournment.

## THURSDAY MORNING

- 9:05—Worship.....R. N. Childress, Rocky Mount  
 9:15—Miscellaneous.  
 9:25—Theological Seminaries.  
 9:55—Sunday School Board.  
 10:15—Relief and Annuity Board.  
 10:30—Baptist Foundation.  
 10:40—Historical Commission.  
 10:50—Interracial Commission.  
 11:00—Miscellaneous.  
 11:20—Memorials.  
 11:40—Election of Officers.  
 11:50—Miscellaneous.  
 12:00—Final Adjournment.

LUTHER LITTLE, *Chairman*  
 J. D. HARTE  
 BRUCE BENTON  
 ZENO WALL  
 COY MUCKLE  
 CHARLES B. DEANE

## 11. The President made known the following Committee:

**Committee on Committees:** C. H. Durham, Chairman, J. R. Jester, J. M. Hayes, Mrs. J. B. Spilman, J. L. Carrick, O. Joe Howard, W. R. Bradshaw.

## 12. Wm. Louis Poteat, Wake Forest, was recognized and he read the following resolution:

“**Be it resolved** by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, with a Constituency of more than 400,000 white Baptists, in its 102nd Annual Session, on this the 15th day of November, in the City of Charlotte;

1. That we solemnly and earnestly protest against any and all proposals and efforts to have the Volstead law so amended or changed by the Congress of the United States as to legalize the sale of so-called light wines and beer, one or both;

2. We hereby re-affirm our allegiance and devotion to the Eighteenth Amendment, and protest against any and all efforts to have the Congress of the United States propose to the several States for their action any amendment intended to repeal or modify the Eighteenth Amendment to the Constitution of the United States.

3. That the President of the Convention be authorized to name a special Committee of five to transmit these resolutions to the

President of the United States, to the President elect, to each of the House of Representatives, both in the 72nd Congress and to the recently elected members of the 73rd Congress.

By unanimous vote, the Convention adopted the resolution as read, and Messrs. Wm. Louis Poteat, as Chairman, with A. J. Barton, R. L. Moore, J. R. Jester, and Luther Little, were designated by the presiding officer as a special committee to see that this resolution will be properly dispatched.

13. Greetings.

a. The following message was read:

Louisville, Ky., November 15, 1932.

Convention First Baptist Church

Charlotte, North Carolina

Fervent Prayers for a Glorious Convention.

North Carolina Group.

**Response from the Convention**

Charlotte, North Carolina, November 15, 1932.

North Carolina Group

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Louisville, Kentucky

We Thank You for Your Message. Be Assured of our Special Interest and Prayers.

CHARLES B. DEANE, Secretary

For the Convention.

b. A motion, introduced by A. J. Barton and passing the Convention, instructed the Secretary to send greetings to other Baptist State Conventions now in meeting. The Secretary by night letter, dispatched the following telegram to each Convention:

Charlotte, North Carolina, November 15, 1932.

Alabama Baptist Convention, Montgomery.

Arkansas Baptist Convention, Little Rock.

Tennessee Baptist Convention, Jackson.

Georgia Baptist Convention, Macon.

General Association of Baptists of Kentucky, London.

Louisiana Baptist Convention, Winnfield.

Oklahoma Baptist Convention, Ponca City.

South Carolina Baptist Convention, Columbia.



The North Carolina Baptist Convention meeting in Charlotte sends its greetings and best wishes to your body in meeting assembled. May the Lord and Master continue to lead our Conventions to a greater fulfillment of His commission.

CHARLES B. DEANE, Secretary  
For the Convention.

### Responding Telegrams Read

To: North Carolina Baptist Convention,  
Charlotte, North Carolina

Winnfield, Louisiana, November 16, 1932.

1. Louisiana Baptist Convention Sends Christian Greetings.  
Romans One Eight.

JOHN S. RAMOND, Secretary.

Columbia, South Carolina, November 16, 1932.

2. Your Brethren of the South Carolina Baptist Convention Reciprocate your Appreciated Greetings and Pledge Their Cooperation in Fulfilling the Master's Commission.

W. C. ALLEN, Secretary.

Little Rock, Arkansas, November 16, 1932.

3. Arkansas Baptists Send Christian Greetings.

J. B. LUCK, Secretary.

Montgomery, Alabama, November 17, 1932.

4. Alabama Baptists in One Hundred Eleventh Session Reciprocates Fraternal Greetings. God Always gets His Best When His People Are Sorely Pressed. His Presence Is Evident. His Call to Repentance, Reconsecration and Sacrificial Service Is Unmistakable. Dawn Breaks. The Call to Advance Is Loud and Clear. The Future Is Bright as the Promises of God. In the Name of Our Lord Let Us Set Up Our Banners.

J. E. DILLARD.

Song—"Amazing Grace"—followed by Horace Easom and W. L. Wolslagel, Biltmore, singing, "It Pays to Serve Jesus."

14. A report on the *Biblical Recorder*, signed by N. A. Dunn, President of the Board of Directors, and J. S. Farmer, Editor and Manager was read by the Editor and following a discussion by J. S. Farmer, A. Wayland Cooke, and George W. Paschall, upon motion was adopted.

**REPORT OF BIBLICAL RECORDER**

For ninety-eight years the managers and editors of the *Biblical Recorder* have sought to aid our North Carolina Baptist churches and pastors in their work. There is no other reason now for its publication. The current year has been financially the most trying in twenty-five years. We have reduced expenses to the minimum and hope to close the year without a debt; but it has been necessary to draw on our sinking fund.

Our circulation has been on the decline for four years, and our ability to serve is reduced in proportion to our loss in subscriptions. It is absolutely necessary to increase greatly our circulation if our people are to go forward in their work at home and on the foreign fields.

To this end we recommend that February and March, 1933, be designated as *Biblical Recorder* months and that the Convention in accord with the recommendations by our General Board and its subdivisions put on a canvass, through the churches, to add at least two thousand five hundred new subscriptions to the *Recorder's* mailing list.

*The Biblical Recorder* has never charged one cent for space used by the Departments of this Convention, and we hope it may never be necessary to do so. But unless we can succeed in increasing the *Recorder's* income from subscriptions it will be necessary to charge one-half of the expense in publishing the departments to the Convention. This will mean at least \$25.00 per week each from the Sunday-school and B. Y. P. U. Departments.

The Biblical Recorder Publishing Company has paid a deficit of \$4,500.00 annually for several years in order to continue the publication of the *Recorder*. This year the deficit is \$6,614.17, which has been paid out of income from other sources than the *Recorder*. It is not necessary further to emphasize the necessity of the proposed effort to increase the circulation of the *Recorder*.

Respectfully submitted,

N. A. DUNN,

President Board of Directors.

J. S. FARMER,

Editor and Manager.

15. Acting General Secretary, M. A. Huggins, calls to the platform and in behalf of the Convention warmly greets the following new pastors:

F. C. Feezor, Raleigh; Clyde J. Allen, Fairmont; Paul Baisch, Gibsonville; R. K. Redwine, Hickory; C. K. Turner,

Murphy; W. F. Woodall, Belhaven; D. H. Ives, Pinebluff; L. B. Olive, Mars Hill; T. W. Griffin, Washington; J. W. Roberts, Enka.

16. The many visitors attending the sessions were at this time cordially recognized. (See page 128, section 131.)

17. Under miscellaneous, C. J. Black, Bessemer City, urged a more appreciative support for the History of North Carolina Baptists, by George W. Paschall, now on sale at the Baptist Book Shop, Raleigh.

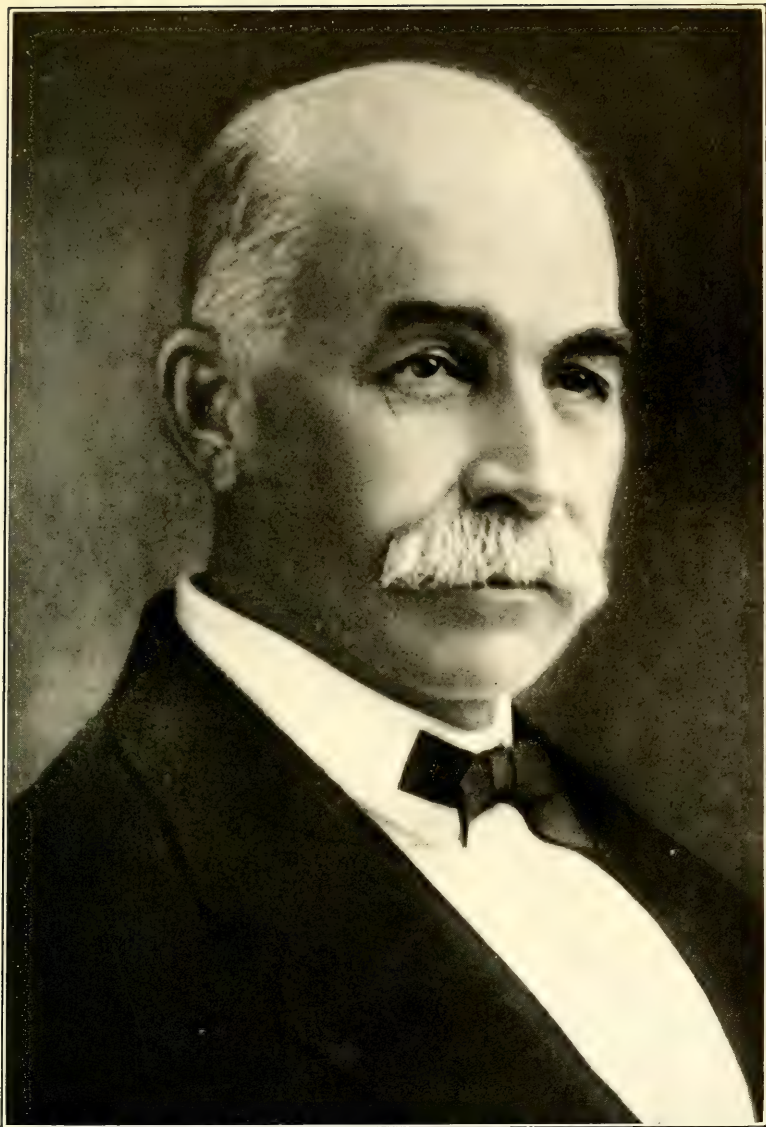
18. Arch C. Cree, a member of the Transportation Committee appointed by the Southern Baptist Convention to assist in arranging bookings for those desiring to attend the Baptist World Alliance in Berlin in 1933, gave a brief report.

(Note. Since the Convention the Baptist World Alliance has been postponed until the year 1934 because of unsettled conditions here and abroad.—C. B. D.)

19. Four resolutions were presented here, giving notice, as required by the Constitution, of a change in the Constitution to be proposed on Wednesday.

a. Don C. Young, will present a resolution that in Article V (General Board)—to strike out all of Section 1, after the word “and” and in the third line thereof and substitute in lieu thereof the following—“one member elected by each Association Coöperating with the Baptist State Convention and One Additional Member from each Association having 10,000 or more members, and one other additional member for each Association that pays \$10,000.00 or more to the Coöperative Program of the Convention, provided, that no Association shall have under no circumstances more than three members.” That in Chapter V, Section 5, strike out the words “twelve each” in line four thereof.

b. H. F. Brinson, will present a resolution that in Article V (General Board), Section 1, be amended by striking out lines one to five inclusive and to the end of the sentence occurring in line six and insert in lieu thereof the following—“After 1934 the General Board of the Convention shall consist of the President and Recording Secretary of the Convention, ex officio, and forty-eight members elected by the Convention from forty-eight districts as nearly equal as practicable as to area and individuals based on the Association as a unit. Each district shall have the



## JOHN THOMAS ALDERMAN

He was a native of Sampson County, having been born at Salemburg, June 26, 1853. The son of Rev. A. B., and Penelope Eliza (Howard) Alderman. Student at Wake Forest College, which conferred the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1880. Married Miss Lillian Frances Watson of Warren County, August 22, 1894. Children: Mrs. J. M. Peace, and John T. Alderman, Jr. A teacher for twenty years. Superintendent of the Davie County Schools for eight years and of the Reidsville City Schools. Served in Georgia Schools 1894-99. Organized the Henderson City Schools in 1899 and served until 1923. A school superintendent for thirty years. Made a Mason in 1874. Grand Master of the Grand Lodge in North Carolina of 1914; Grand High Priest of the Grand Royal Arch Chapter in 1913; Grand Master of the Grand Council in 1912; President of the Order of High Priesthood. Representative to Imperial Shrine at St. Paul, Minn., in 1908. Commander of the Henderson Commandery, Knights Templar and Co-Author of the Masonic Code of North Carolina. Author of biographical and historical sketches in North Carolina Booklet. A Lecturer on North Carolina History. Chairman of the Historical Commission of the Baptist State Convention for the past eleven years. Led in the undertaking of the publication of the "Paschal History of North Carolina Baptist." Moderator several times Tar River Baptist Association. For sixteen years Director State School for the Blind. Deacon and superintendent of the Sunday School, First Baptist Church, Henderson. State Senator 1925 to 1929 from Vance-Warren District. Died April 11, 1932.





right to suggest its representative to the nominating committee of the Convention.

c. J. R. Jester, will present a resolution that in Article IV (Officers), Section 1, be amended so that following the words "a Treasurer" in lines two and three, the following be inserted in parenthesis (The General Secretary may be elected as Treasurer at the discretion of the Convention).

d. J. R. Jester, will present a resolution that in Article V (General Board), Section 8, be amended by striking out the remaining part of the sentence after the words General Board in line one and add ". . . may select such other departmental assistants as may be needed."

20. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City, in behalf of the Committee on Committees, presents, as given and amended from time to time during the Convention, the following Committees:

### **COMMITTEES OF THE PRESENT SESSIONS**

#### **Committee to Nominate Members of the General Board.**

Wm. Harrison Williams, R. K. Redwine, S. J. Johnson, A. B. Wood, H. W. Baucom.

#### **Committee to Report on General Board's Report.**

F. C. Feezor, James A. Ivey, W. E. Goode, G. A. Martin, I. T. Jacobs.

#### **Committee on Resolutions.**

A. J. Barton, J. A. McMillan, C. W. Durden, Mrs. R. K. Redwine, Mrs. J. W. Bunn.

#### **Committee on Resolutions of Appreciation.**

Trela D. Collins, J. A. McMillan, J. H. Highsmith, Arch C. Cree, Mrs. J. T. Alderman.

#### **Committee on Place and Preacher, Next Session.**

J. C. Ammons, J. B. Grice, Mrs. J. T. J. Battle, C. F. Hudson, A. P. Stevens.

#### **Committee to Present Nominee for General Secretary.**

Zeno Wall, J. Ben Eller, C. H. Dickey, W. O. Reddick, J. S. Snyder, J. B. Willis, Fred N. Day.

#### **Committee on Co-Operative Program.**

J. M. Kester, Miss Roxie Sheets, G. N. Cowan, T. H. King, N. C. Teague.

#### **Committee to Draft Refinancing Resolution.**

Jno. A. Oates, J. M. Broughton.

**STANDING COMMITTEES****To Report in 1933****Biblical Recorder Advisory Council.**

J. M. Broughton, Raleigh; J. W. Whitley, Gastonia; I. T. Newton, Chadbourne; O. E. Sams, Mars Hill; S. W. Bennett, Lincolnton; E. R. Nelson, Henderson; J. R. Fletcher, Winston-Salem.

**Debt Advisory Commission.**

John A. Oates, Fayetteville; Leland H. Kitchin, Scotland Neck; E. J. Britt, Lumberton; B. W. Spilman, Kinston; T. A. Avera, Rocky Mount; J. T. J. Battle, Greensboro; D. G. Brummitt, Raleigh; J. W. Suttle, Shelby; Mrs. F. C. Feezor, Raleigh; Mrs. Eugene I. Olive, Chapel Hill.

**Historical Commission.**

Geo. W. Paschal, Wake Forest; W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest; J. W. Lynch, Wake Forest; Mrs. Ethel T. Crittenden, Wake Forest; J. Edward Allen, Warrenton.

**Memorials.**

L. R. Pruette, Charlotte; J. Lester Land, Greensboro; Fred N. Day, Winston-Salem; L. R. O'Brien, Wilmington; W. H. Ford, Hendersonville.

**Nominate Trustees of Convention and Its Institutions.**

A. Wayland Cooke, Greensboro; R. E. Hardaway, Lenoir; A. J. Smith, Goldsboro; L. P. Smith, Winston-Salem; I. P. Hedgepeth, Lumberton; J. D. Harte, Monroe; Martin W. Buck, Burlington.

**Order of Business.**

W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest; J. Ben Eller, Statesville; B. A. Bowers, Gastonia; Wm. Harrison Williams, Charlotte.

**Coöperative and Promotion Committee.**

Ira D. S. Knight, Durham; Eugene I. Olive, Chapel Hill; D. H. Wilcox, Winston-Salem; W. H. Fitzgerald, Biltmore; R. W. Prevost, Andrews; F. A. Bowers, Albemarle; B. E. Morris, Statesville; J. D. Wilkins, Greensboro; J. L. Memory, Wake Forest; John T. Coley, Rocky Mount; Chas. B. Howard, Cary; Mrs. J. C. Hough, Kinston; Mrs. H. T. Stevens, Ashboro; J. A. Easley, Wake Forest; J. M. Hayes, Lexington.

**Publicity.**

Charles B. Deane, Rockingham; Santford Martin, Winston-Salem; J. S. Farmer, Raleigh; C. H. Dickey, Williamston; W. C. Dowd, Charlotte.

**Social Service and Civic Righteousness.**

A. J. Barton, Wilmington; George J. Burnett, Greensboro; J. L. Peacock, Tarboro; W. L. Poteat, Wake Forest; J. A. McMillan, Thomasville; Mrs. T. H. Plemmons, Fairmont; I. K. Stafford, Cullowhee.

**Religious Education Institute.**

T. H. King, Clinton; E. R. Stewart, Fairfield; J. C. Canipe, Siler City; W. F. West, Roxboro; C. H. Norris, Wake Forest.

21. Following a motion, the Committee on Committees were instructed to consolidate certain committees which appeared overlapping.

22. The Convention was in prayer, led by J. A. McKaughan, and adjourned.

**TUESDAY—Evening Session**

23. The Convention reassembled at 7:15 and following the singing of a hymn, "Pass Me Not," F. C. Feezor, Raleigh, conducted the worship period.

24. On motion by J. R. Jester, Winston-Salem, the Convention ordered that a change in the Order of Business be made to the end that A. J. Barton, Wilmington, be called upon to address the Convention on Public Morals at the evening session, Wednesday, the 16, instead of the time designated on Thursday morning.

25. In behalf of the Foreign Mission Board, J. Marcus Kester, Wilmington, State member of the Board, read the report on Foreign Missions, and after ardent speeches by Missionaries L. Bunn Olive, Mars Hill, and J. C. Powell, Burgaw, on China-Japan and Africa, respectively, the report was adopted.

**REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS**

We are glad to report that our foreign mission work continues to grow in a glorious way. God continues to bless the efforts put forth in a wonderful way. In the past twenty-five years our churches on the foreign fields have increased from 233 to 2,651, and the members from 12,894 to 177,196, an increase of more than ten fold. Many of the churches are not only self-supporting, but are also contributing to the cause of spreading the gospel in the

various lands. The churches on the foreign fields gave last year the sum of \$428,807, a sum \$113,000 greater than all Southern Baptists gave to the cause of foreign missions twenty-five years ago. The churches reported again last year the largest number of baptisms of any previous year, 16,568, or an average of one new member for every ten or eleven members. Great revival meetings and spiritual awakenings in all lands were reported by the missionaries. In these meetings scores and often hundreds were reached with the gospel and turned to Christ. One report from Africa tells of an entire village turning to Christ with the result that one Baptist pastor baptized 1,444 and had still another thousand waiting for baptism.

Thus the work abroad is going forward gloriously. We regret that we cannot say the same for the home-end of the work. For the past three years contributions to foreign missions have been decreasing at the rate of about twenty per cent per year. The decline this year from January to October was about twenty-two per cent under last year. Because of the decrease in receipts in the past three years the Foreign Mission Board has been compelled to cut its appropriations to the work more than fifty per cent. Three years ago the budget was more than a million dollars. For next year our budget is only \$605,000 and may have to be reduced still more. In the cuts made for 1933, we are sorry to report that about thirty missionaries at home have had to be left without definite salaries, and the native work was cut almost half. At the rate we are going, we shall soon be out of the foreign mission business. Our debt on October 1 was \$1,110,000.

But, to turn to a brighter picture, we are glad to report that we hope the tide will turn during the coming year. The Board will have a new leader, Dr. Charles E. Maddry as Executive Secretary. With his wise and consecrated leadership we look forward to a new day for the great cause of Foreign Missions. He comes to the work in the prime of life and with a great fund of experience in missionary work, and will match the opportunity with his best.

We urge upon you three things: First, earnest prayer. God is abundantly able to overcome all our difficulties; secondly, study the work, the fields, the needs of foreign missions in classes and in church-wide schools of missions; and, thirdly, give in the spirit of sacrifice to the cause. In this way we shall match the spirit of our Master and of our missionaries, and God will be able to bless the work in a still greater way.

Respectfully submitted,

J. MARCUS KESTER,  
State Member Foreign Mission Board.

26. Luther Little, pastor of the entertaining church, presented his Young People's Choir, which rendered special music during this hour.

27. The Convention prayer was led by W. E. Goode, Scotland Neck, and the Annual Sermon followed, preached by the appointee, J. Powell Tucker. His subject was "The Great Recovery" and from the text Nehemiah 8: 9, 10.

28. Adjournment followed after prayer by B. W. Spilman.

### **WEDNESDAY—Morning Session**

CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA

November 16, 1932

29. President Turner called upon W. L. Wolslagel to lead the song service in opening the second day session of the Convention with the audience singing "Higher Ground" and "I'm Bound for the Promised Land."

30. C. C. Burris, Wingate, led the worship period, assisted by the Wingate Junior College Quartet, composed of Howard Redwine, Shannon Morgan, Audrey McCrosky, Walter Cates. C. M. Beach offered the prayer.

31. The Report for the Committee on the Coöperative Program was read by the Chairman, J. Marcus Kester, and adopted.

#### **REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM**

In the first place we would like to record our approval of the Coöperative Program as the most effective method of bringing the full force of the churches to the support of the great Kingdom causes. In the Coöperative Program we have all the main causes of the Great Christian enterprise. By the Coöperative Program the full strength of the constituency may be brought to bear in promoting them.

With reference to the division of funds in the Program, we recommend as follows: (1) That we keep always as our aim the fifty-fifty basis for the division between the State and Southwide objects, and, if through necessity because of our debt obligations we are compelled to change the ratio of fifty-fifty, it be understood that we return to it at the earliest possible moment. (2)



That all Southwide funds be distributed according to the percentage adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention; and (3) All funds for State cause be distributed upon the percentage agreed upon by the General Board and the Debt Advisory Commission.

In the second place we would like to record our satisfaction in the large number of churches using the Coöperative Program as a channel for carrying out the Lord's will, and in particular we are glad to note that some twenty-five associations in the State have this year increased their gifts to the objects of the Convention over last year.

In the third place we would like to urge the pastor to emphasize the opportunity which the Program affords for the united efforts of all the churches, and, also and especially to emphasize the various objects in the Coöperative Program, that is, to preach on the united efforts of Southern Baptists; but at the same time never losing an opportunity to stress the various particular causes.

In the fourth place we want to urge every church to strive to reach every member and enlist all the members for the work of the kingdom of God, as represented in the Coöperative Program. We commend the every member canvass as the most effective means of securing the full support for the Coöperative Program.

And finally we recommend that every Baptist among us adopt the following statement as an ideal and aim: "A whole Christ for my salvation, a whole Bible for my staff, a whole Church for my fellowship, a whole world for my parish." The Coöperative Program is but an effort on the part of all to carry out this ideal.

J. MARCUS KESTER, Chairman.

32. After the report, Brother Kester presented Ira D. S. Knight, Durham, Chairman of the Promotion Committee who offered the Committee report, and following a very instructive discussion led by Promotion Secretary, Perry Morgan, and assisted by Hoyt Blackwell, Mars Hill, S. F. McGregor, Gatesville, J. Herman Barnes, Rose Hill; W. D. Early, Rhodhiss, Charles Jolly, Durham; J. M. Hayes, Lexington, the report was adopted as follows:

#### **ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PROMOTION COMMITTEE**

Your Promotion Committee submits its report for the second year of Promotion Work with a sincere belief that much good has been accomplished, many foundations laid, and additional money

raised for our many mission activities. We are of the opinion that some of these accomplishments would not have been achieved had it not been for the work committed to the Promotion Committee. Your Committee has no fear of censure for making such claims, because the real work, although under the council and guidance of this committee, was not done by the committee but by the pastors and Promotion Committee of the local churches, the associational organizations, and the untiring, efficient and consecrated work of Brother Perry Morgan.

In many instances success crowned the efforts of these consecrated workers who labored in the task of enlisting every member of every church to contribute regularly to the local and missionary activities of our denomination. During the first nine months of this year, which is the only period of time by which we can measure our results, 79 more churches contributed to the Cöoperative Program and the Orphanage than gave during the same period of time during last year. In spite of our economic situation 25 district associations contributed more money during the first nine months of this year than during the same period of time last year.

Your Promotion Committee has not only considered its task to be that of enlisting every member of every church to contribute every week to every object of our comprehensive program, but it considers its task to include also the deepening of the spiritual life of our people. We are, therefore, glad to record that many meetings were held at the suggestion of your Committee, throughout the state during the week of spiritual uplift and revival last April.

Your Committee makes the following recommendations:

1. That the General Board of our State Convention consider the urgent need of a Promotion or Stewardship Secretary, not only to organize the work of the State for the taking of the annual Every Member Canvass, but to follow up this task throughout the year by developing the idea of Stewardship. Until sufficient funds can be secured to engage a paid worker perhaps one or more volunteers can be secured to give some time to this fruitful task. And here we would record our deep and sincere gratitude for the many pastors and workers who freely offered several weeks of their time to the Promotion Committee.

2. We recommend that our General Board continue to delegate Brother Perry Morgan to give his full time to the Promotion Committee work at least from August through November of next year.

3. We also would recommend to the several district associa-

tions the great uplift which can be derived from a special spring meeting of the district association. This special meeting should not be for the consideration of business, but for information, inspiration and the deepening of the spiritual lives of our people.

Signed for the Committee,

IRA D. S. KNIGHT, *Chairman.*

Song: "Loyalty to Christ."

33. Ira D. S. Knight in the chair introduced Dr. W. F. Powell, Pastor of the First Baptist Church, Nashville, Tenn., who brought a great inspirational address on the Promotion and Every Member Canvass of Every Southern Baptist. He spoke in the place of Dr. Fred F. Brown, Knoxville, President of the Southern Baptist Convention who was prevented from attending the sessions.

34. The appointment of a special committee to draft suitable resolutions for Martin L. Kesler, late General Manager of the Mills Home and our deceased Convention Treasurer, Walters Durham, and Charles E. Maddry, and C. S. Green, corresponding and Recording Secretaries who have moved from the State, was referred to the Committee on Committees following a motion for such a committee by Trela D. Collins, Durham.

35. Secretary J. B. Lawrence, of the Home Mission Board, Atlanta, addressed the Convention, following the adoption of the Home Mission Board Report by its North Carolina Representative, Wm. Harrison Williams.

### REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

During the past few years most of our missionary thinking has been in terms of dollars and cents. We have thought of bonds and interest, of bankers and debts, until in the minds of many of our people the work of our General Boards has been thought of entirely as debt paying activity. We, of course, must face the facts, and our debts are facts, but we are still in the missionary business and the Home Mission Board is carrying on a vast and important missionary enterprise.

The South is a vast mission field. It consists of a territory of over a million square miles; as large as the combined areas of England, Ireland, Scotland, Wales, Germany, France, Italy, and Norway.

We glory in the fact that we are called the Bible Belt. We

are prone to think of ourselves as the beloved of God. Our people, we say, are a church going, God fearing people, and yet only 44.3% of our people who are over ten years of age are enrolled as members of any church. Of the 40,000,000 people of the South 24.5% are Negroes, and 13.3% are foreigners or the children of foreign parents. In large sections of our territory Catholicism is as powerful and as intolerant as it is anywhere in the world.

"The Board has been forced to reduce its mission force, but it has not abandoned any of its fields. The work has been blessed of the Lord. Among foreigners, Indians and Negroes our missionaries reported last year 1,574 baptisms, as compared with 1,543 the year before. The schools and Good Will centers reported 1,044 conversions, making a total of 2,618 won to Christ in this department. In the Mountain School work Dr. O'Hara reports 158 baptisms. This makes a total in all fields of 3,128 baptisms."

Each year the Board balances its budget and lives within its income, though the income has been decreasing each year. Since September 1st 1928 the principal indebtedness has been reduced \$659,374.00.

"The Board is interpreting Missions to be primarily the making and baptizing of disciples. Its policy is, therefore, to major on preaching the Gospel in Cuba and Panama, and to the foreigners, the Indians, the Negroes, and in the congested centers in the cities in our homeland.

"It is for this task that it asks Southern Baptists to enlarge their gifts to Home Missions. There was never a greater need than now. May our Baptist people not be found wanting in this hour when it is 'Christ or Chaos.'"

Respectfully submitted,

WM. HARRISON WILLIAMS,

North Carolina member of the Home Mission Board.

36. Chairman Little of the Committee on Order of Business presented the amended program for the Wednesday Evening Session (see page 20, section 10).

37. By agreement, the Report of the Mills Home and Kennedy Home (see page 105, section 119) came here with John Arch McMillan, Associate Editor of *Charity and Children* speaking first. He presented B. W. Spilman, Chairman of the Board of Trustees of these great institutions who in turn introduced the new General Manager, I. G. Greer, successor to

the late Martin Luther Kesler. Brother Greer won the hearts of every individual with his great message relative to our Children at Thomasville and Kinston and in various Homes throughout the State.

38. The time having arrived for the special order to elect a General Secretary the chair called for the special committee report who were instructed to suggest the name of a prospective nominee. Zeno Wall, Shelby reported for the Committee and this report was that after many hours of deliberation it had been unable to reach any decision. Upon motion the Committee was discharged with the thanks of the Convention.

39. President Turner called for nominations for a General Secretary and the following names were placed before the Convention in the order named: M. A. Huggins, Raleigh; B. E. Morris, Statesville; J. M. Kester, Wilmington; Zeno Wall, Shelby; H. T. Stevens, High Point; J. M. Hayes, Lexington, J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; F. C. Feezor, Raleigh; and Wm. Harrison Williams, Charlotte.

40. In the course of nominations, C. W. Durden, Charlotte, moved that it would perhaps be the part of wisdom to refer the election of the General Secretary to the General Board.

41. J. Herman Barnes, Rose Hill, moved that the Convention proceed to ballot, and that the delegates vote for any member of this Convention that they saw fit and that any one voted upon be on equal footing with those who are already nominated, and that after the first ballot, all others be dropped except the three individuals receiving the highest number of votes.

42. H. F. Brinson, Lewiston, offered a substituted motion to the one just made, that in case a candidate receives a majority of the votes cast on the second ballot that he be declared elected.

43. The motion as substituted or amended was voted upon and carried by a good majority.

44. A season of prayer was led by J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek, following his serious words on the need for Divine guidance in this matter before the Convention.

45. The Convention voted, and the time for noon adjournment having passed, a motion by Arch C. Cree, that the body



adjourn and the results of the first ballot be determined at the opening of the afternoon session, carried.

46. John D. Berry, Raleigh, as the Chairman of the Tellers, received the first ballot.

47. C. T. Plybon, Forest City, offered prayer, and the Convention adjourned.

### WEDNESDAY—Afternoon Session

48. The Convention reassembled at 2:30 P.M., President Turner, presiding.

49. The Journal for the preceding session was read, corrected, and approved.

50. Jno. D. Berry, reporting the canvass of the balloting at the morning session, said that M. A. Huggins, J. M. Kester, and Zeno Wall, received the largest number of votes cast for the General Secretaryship.

Prior to the second ballot a motion by A. J. Barton, that in case neither of the three mentioned received a majority of the votes cast on the second ballot, the one receiving the smallest number of votes be dropped and the Convention would vote upon the two highest, carried.

A second ballot was cast for Messrs. Huggins, Kester and Wall without either receiving a majority of the votes cast.

A third ballot cast for M. A. Huggins and J. M. Kester resulted in a tie.

And on a fourth ballot the tellers reported a clear majority of the votes cast were for M. A. Huggins. Moreover, upon motion, the Convention made the election unanimous and the newly elected General Secretary was called to the platform and presented by President Turner in his usual well chosen words to which Secretary Huggins responded, pledging his unselfish efforts to the many tasks that faced the Convention and earnestly solicited the prayers and support of the Convention.

Song: "Blest Be the Tie That Binds."

51. J. R. Jester, having given notice of a change in the Constitution on Tuesday (see page 27, section 19c), called for a vote and following a discussion the Convention voted (That the

General Secretary may be elected as Treasurer at the discretion of the Convention) by a good majority.

52. Upon motion by J. Powell Tucker, the name of M. A. Huggins was proposed as Convention Treasurer. There being no other nominations, Recording Secretary Charles B. Deane, upon motion by Arch C. Cree, cast the vote of the Convention for M. A. Huggins, as Treasurer.

53. After a song service led by J. H. Young, Roxboro, Elbert Hardin, Lincolnton, conducted the worship hour.

54. In behalf of the Convention J. Henry Highsmith, Raleigh, presented to Charles E. Maddry, Nashville, formerly General Secretary a set of silver goblets—which was accepted by Hight C. Moore, Editorial Secretary, Sunday School Board, Nashville, in behalf of Dr. Maddry, who could not be present, and Mrs. Maddry, and their daughter.

Song: "Savior Like a Shepherd Lead Us."

55. With Vice President, C. F. Hudson, Durham, presiding General Secretary Huggins took charge of the Special Order to present the report on State Missions. (See page 73, section 97.)

He was ably assisted in presenting this report, first by Perry Morgan, who as Secretary of the Sunday School Department, gave a report on this work. (See page 76, section 104.) He also introduced his field worker, L. L. Morgan, Raleigh.

Second, Miss Winnie Rickett, gave her report (see page 84, section 105) on the Baptist Young Peoples Unions.

Third, and prior to a presentation of report and work of the Woman's Missionary Union (see page 107, section 120), by E. N. Johnson, Mount Olive, the following telegram was dispatched, by order of the Convention, to Mrs. W. N. Jones, State W. M. U. President, who was prevented from attending the Convention.

Charlotte, North Carolina, November 16, 1932.

Mrs. W. N. Jones,  
Raleigh, N. C.

The Baptist State Convention in One Hundred Second annual session send their love and sympathy and regret exceedingly that you cannot be present with us.

CHARLES B. DEANE, *Secretary*  
For the Convention.

**Responding Letter**

Raleigh, N. C., November 18, 1932.

My dear Mr. Deane,

Please express to the Baptist State Convention my thanks for the message of sympathy in my great sorrow.

With much appreciation.

Sincerely your friend,

SALLIE BAILEY JONES.

Fourth, and due to the passing of time, two Moderators were presented by General Secretary Huggins, who spoke briefly on the work and possibilities of the District Associations. They were F. A. Bower of the Stanly and Clarence Smith of the Piedmont.

56. C. H. Durham, Chairman, brought from the Committee on Committees the Special Committee on Resolutions of Appreciation and the *Biblical Recorder* Advisory Council (see page 27, section 20).

57. Superintendent G. T. Lumpkin, addressed the Convention on the report of the Baptist Hospital (see page 103, section 118).

58. The Convention adjourned with prayer by L. R. Pruette.

**WEDNESDAY—Evening Session**

59. Immediately after the singing of "Trust and Obey" led by Horace Easom the Wingate Junior College Quartet sang.

60. J. L. Jenkins, Boiling Springs, led the worship period and W. A. Elam, Shelby, offered the prayer.

61. J. R. Jester, moved the change in the Constitution as presented by him on Tuesday afternoon. (See page 27, section 19d.) The amended Section 8, in Article V to be voted upon read "At each December meeting the General Board may select such other departmental assistants as may be needed," which, after proper motion carried.

62. Trustee Wm. Louis Poteat, reporting for the Trustees of the Convention, made the following report signed by the Secretary, R. L. McMillan as a matter of information and for the record, which was accepted and ordered recorded.

### REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

The Board, composed of Dr. W. L. Poteat, R. L. McMillan and F. H. Brooks, was organized with Dr. W. L. Poteat, Chairman, and R. L. McMillan, Secretary.

Pursuant to and in compliance with authority expressed by resolutions of the Convention the Board of Trustees proceeded with the issuance of bonds in the amount of One Hundred Sixty-One Thousand and Five Hundred Dollars (\$161,500.00), the sale of the same being in charge of our General Secretary.

The General Treasurer is bonded for \$50,000.00, the book-keeper for \$10,000.00 and the Treasurer of the Debt Service Fund for \$40,000.00.

The Board of Trustees has nothing further to report.

Respectfully submitted,

R. L. McMILLAN, *Secretary*.

63. With J. Henry Highsmith, Raleigh, acting as Chairman, President Turner welcomed to seats on the platform representatives of the different colleges who spoke to their printed reports. (See page 90 ff.)

a. J. A. Campbell was first, he spoke upon Campbell College, of which he is the President. (See page 94, section 113.)

b. The second speaker introduced was President R. L. Moore, who spoke on Mars Hill College. (See page 93, section 112.)

c. Chowan College was represented by and speaking in her behalf was President W. B. Edwards. (See page 92, section 111.)

d. The President of Meredith, Charles E. Brewer, brought a brief message and was followed by F. C. Feezor, Raleigh, who gave his recent impressions of the college. (See page 91, section 110.)

e. In the interest of Wake Forest College, Dean D. W. Bryan, spoke. (See page 90, section 109.)

As the closing feature of the college program Miss Hazel Martin, Miss Louise Correll, Miss Josephine Arnette and Miss Margarette Warren from Meredith College sang.

64. At this point Trela D. Collins, arose and presented a special resolution which would instruct this Convention to ap-

point a Committee of seven to study our complete educational system and to report at the next Convention its findings. This motion to resolve was seconded by J. L. Carrick, but failed to pass the Convention.

65. The item claiming the attention of the Convention at this time was the report of the Debt Advisory Commission. General Secretary Huggins introduced the subject and E. J. Britt, Lumberton, acting for the Chairman, made a report for the Commission, which included a supplementary report from the General Board, and upon motion to adopt by J. C. McKaughan, there being no discussion, the report and supplementary report which follow, were adopted.

### **REPORT OF THE DEBT ADVISORY COMMISSION**

The Convention of 1931 in enlarging the powers of the Debt Advisory Commission charged it with the duty of safeguarding the financial honor and integrity of the Convention in all matters pertaining to the debts of the Convention; to recommend to the Convention, or the General Board, the percentage division of funds to be set apart out of the regular income for Debt Service year by year; to recommend to the Convention, or General Board, ways and means for providing funds for interest, notes and bonds falling due from time to time; to negotiate all loans, sale of bonds, notes and securities of the Convention for Debt Service; and in all other ways, allowable under the Constitution of the Convention, to safeguard and protect the honor and credit of the Convention. There was, however, a provision that all recommendations of the Commission be approved by the Convention, the General Board, or the Executive Committee of the General Board.

It will be recalled that the last Convention authorized and directed the issuance of Convention Refund 6% Semi-annual Coupon Bonds in the sum of \$300,000. This action was taken because it was thought that the refinancing of our indebtedness at that time was impossible and that proceeds from the sale of these bonds would tide us over the next two or three years when our payments to Whitney Trust & Savings Bank, as Trustee, are unusually heavy.

Pursuant to this instruction of the Convention the Trustees of the Convention had bonds printed in the amount of \$300,000. To date bonds in the amount of \$161,500 have been authenticated. There followed an effort to sell them, and bonds in the amount of \$37,750 were sold. In addition bonds in the amount of \$18,000



were turned over to Wake Forest for payment on its share in the Centennial Fund. "We think it best that the remainder of these bonds be destroyed by the General Board, *when and if the proposed* refinancing plan goes through."

In June of this year when it became apparent to the General Secretary and to the Whitney Trust & Savings Bank that the refinancing of the whole outstanding indebtedness of \$764,000 was necessary, steps were taken to secure the refinancing over a period of years. This action was necessary, due to the dropping off in receipts from the Coöperative Program,—even though the General Board in its March meeting had raised the allocation for Debt Service from 27 cents to 35 cents,—the small emergency debt offering in February (\$18,242.32 this year as compared with \$66,000 for last year), and due to the failure to sell Convention Refund Bonds in sufficient amount.

It should be added that from March 1, 1932, the Convention has been in default in a principal payment of \$74,000 to the Whitney Trust & Savings Bank of New Orleans.

On June 10 the General Secretary, after a conference with the officials in New Orleans, wrote to both Whitney Trust & Savings Bank as Trustee of the outstanding issue of \$414,000, and Bitting & Company of St. Louis, who purchased in 1924 a part of the original Meredith College bond issue of \$750,000, advising them that it would be impossible for the Convention to meet its principal payments as originally planned, and requesting an extension, or a refinancing, over a period of years. Negotiations through correspondence followed from that time during the remainder of the summer and until November 1. On that date representatives of Whitney Trust & Savings Bank and Bitting & Company met in Raleigh with a committee appointed by the General Board to aid the General Secretary in negotiating a refinancing of the two issues of bonds over a period of years as set out above. The result of that conference is set forth in the tentative agreement outlined below.

On the same day it was submitted to several members of the Debt Advisory Commission and approved by them.

It should be added here that this proposal with Bitting & Company is concerned not with the total outstanding original Meredith College bond issue of \$350,000, but only with \$251,200 of the total outstanding. In other words, of the bonds outstanding now, Bitting handled originally only \$251,200. In negotiating this extension it has been felt that the General Secretary and the Debt Commission could handle the reissue of \$98,800 of bonds now outstanding which were sold originally by the Meredith Bond Com-



**THOMAS M. PITTMAN**

"By the death of Judge Thomas M. Pittman the Baptists have lost one of their ablest and most loyal men."—*Biblical Recorder*.

Born in Franklin County, November 24, 1857. At the age of fourteen thrown upon his own resources. Licensed attorney when twenty-one by North Carolina Supreme Court. Outstanding member North Carolina Bar. Wake Forest College conferred upon him the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws. Charter member North Carolina Literary and Historical Association. Its President 1925-26. Member North Carolina Historical Commission, and its chairman since 1923. Appointed by Governor Cameron Morrison Superior Court Judge in 1923. Chairman Board of Deacons, First Church, Henderson. Its Sunday School Superintendent many years. Several years Moderator Tar River Association. Vice-President State Convention. Promoter of Baptist Historical Papers. At his death, which occurred February 8, 1932, at his home in Henderson, he was survived by his second wife, Elizabeth N. Briggs, a son, Thomas M., Jr., and a daughter, Mrs. A. J. Davis.



mission, and later on the \$55,750 new bonds sold under the authority of the 1931 Convention, if necessary. Steps have already been taken to locate the owners of the bonds in the amount of \$98,800.

The proposal now submitted to the General Board by the Debt Commission follows:

The following basis of agreement has been this, the first day of November 1932, reached between the representatives of the Whitney Trust & Savings Bank and Bitting & Co. and a committee from the General Board of the Baptist State Convention, composed of John A. Oates, Arch C. Cree and Samuel H. Templeman, subject to the approval of the Convention:

1. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina will undertake during the remainder of 1932, through the year 1933 and up to July 1, 1934 to pay all interest as it falls due, both to Whitney Trust & Savings Bank and to Bitting & Company.

2. Over this same period the Convention will also undertake to pay the local bank loans and take care of the overdraft on southwide objects, now estimated at about \$20,000.

3. The Convention will undertake, beginning July 1, 1934, to set aside annually at least \$75,000 with which to meet principal and interest on the bond issues of which the Whitney Trust & Savings Bank and the Wachovia Bank & Trust Company are Trustees; and in order to meet this annual payment it is agreed that during the months of January, February, March, July, August and September the sum of \$5,000 shall be set aside for each of these months; and for the months of April, May, June, October, November and December the sum of \$7,500 per month for each of these months, and that this plan shall be followed until all bonds are paid.

4. In addition to item 3, it is further agreed that at the end of each fiscal year 25% of all undesignated funds received by and for the use of the Baptist State Convention for such fiscal year over and above \$200,000 shall be used for the purpose of Debt Service, and that any such amount shall be deposited with the Trustees in due proportion, such sums to be used for the reduction of the principal of the Convention's obligations.

5. The Convention will undertake to set aside sufficient funds from month to month and at the end of each fiscal year, as provided in items three and four above, and to distribute all such funds to the Trustees in proportion to their interests; and to provide a sufficient amount in the percentage division of undesignated funds, as between state objects and southwide objects, to fully cover our debt obligations.

6. The Whitney Trust & Savings Bank and Bitting & Com-

pany will undertake to refinance the present Convention indebtedness over a total period of approximately twelve years; and that in this refinancing, or reissuing, the covenants of the new issue shall be identical with the covenants of the old issue of bonds, except that the new bonds will be made callable at par.

7. That the total cost to the Baptist State Convention for the reissue of the outstanding bonds of \$764,000 shall be not more than \$15,000, the payment of this as between the Whitney Trust & Savings Bank and Bitting & Company to be worked out at a later time, but not all to be paid during the first year.

We advise that a proper resolution be passed by the Convention fully covering the proposed refinancing program, if this program is approved.

JOHN A. OATES, Chairman.

#### 65A. SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD

We recommend that this Convention approve in principle and in its general features, the proposal presented by the Debt Advisory Commission for refinancing the bonded indebtedness of the Convention.

We recommend that this Convention authorize and instruct, by resolution in legal form, the Trustees of the Convention to sign for the Convention such reissue of bonds for refinancing the present bond issues, sold through the Whitney Trust & Savings Bank of New Orleans, La., and Bitting & Company of St. Louis, as shall be approved by the Debt Advisory Commission and the General Board.

We recommend that the Convention authorize the General Board for the ensuing year, to distribute all undesignated funds on the basis of sixty per cent for state causes and forty per cent to South-wide causes, up to the total amount of \$200,000 (Two Hundred Thousand Dollars), and that all funds received above two hundred thousand dollars shall be distributed on the basis of fifty per cent for South-wide causes and fifty per cent to state causes.

66. Upon motion by Arch C. Cree, the Committee upon Committees were instructed by the Convention to name a special Committee to prepare in proper legal form an enabling resolution so as to fully authorize the Trustees of the Convention to sign such re-issue of bonds as necessary to refinance the Convention indebtedness as recommended in the report.

67. H. A. Ellis, acting for the Committee on Public Morals read the Committee report which, after adoption, was followed



by a convincing message and argument upon the prohibition question by A. J. Barton, Wilmington.

### REPORT OF PUBLIC MORALS

Public Morals ought to be the corporate expression of private concern. When the latter is non-existent or feeble, the former becomes a fiction and proves to be a pretense. In such a case, those in society who have neither private concern about conduct, nor personal restraint make society the victim of their personal designs. If, as it is alleged, there is today a distressing indifference to certain moral issues, the cause is no more remote than the personal convictions of individuals, and its cure is no more difficult than is the arousal of the individual conscience.

One of the most persistent and pervasive errors of our day is the idea that society has no right to impose restraints on individuals composing the social group. This stupid and hazardous notion has many noisy advocates and has immensely affected social attitudes. It lies at the center of our indifference to law in general and of our increasing resentment at specific enactments designed to place restraints on what is called "personal liberty." No effective public moral sentiment can be sustained so long as this error goes unrebuked. The social compact into which we inevitably enter evolves the exchange of certain personal liberties for certain other privileges that society can alone guarantee. The security that society assures by added numbers is not possible to the recluse in isolation. He may enjoy hunting alone and disposing of his rubbish about the door of his hovel. But if he elects to come into the society of his fellows, he must abandon both his lonely foraging and the careless disposal of his garbage. He cannot compromise; the choice is unambiguous and final. He must not amend it to suit some sudden appetite or some vagrant wish. It is this actual though largely unexpressed compact that makes life in society orderly and safe. The denial of this fact invites social disintegration and ultimate chaos.

No convention and no group of individuals can create adequate and effective social attitudes by the easy expedient of passing resolutions in solemn assembly. If public morals are necessary in modern life; if we are not yet ready to abandon ourselves to the vagaries of undirected individuals, however wise and exemplary they may appear to be, these attitudes must be created by a willingness to share social responsibilities and accept social restraints and to induce others in the same way to join us in the maintenance of the good society.

This Convention is therefore under no illusions as to the meaning of a report on Public Morals. It is not seeking to establish by resolution satisfactory social attitudes. It seeks alone to give corporate assent to already accepted individual convictions. In such a fashion it hopes to reinforce public moral sentiment and to render it more efficacious.

That point on which private conviction has most notably changed of late is the matter of the prohibition of alcoholic beverages. The agencies seeking to destroy the effectiveness of a federal statute have concentrated on changing the opinions of men and women who have hitherto stood conspicuously against the liquor traffic. The story of the propaganda and its amazing effectiveness need no recital here. It is to be deplored that so many thoughtful and socially minded people have yielded to its pressure and joined in a desperate effort to correct abuses by a clamor for repeal and a return to the program of temperance instead of prohibition. The exact qualities of alcohol do not, however, permit of temperate use without great personal and social hazard. The very nature of the poison removes it from the category of things that can be used temperately with any assurance of safety. Alcohol as a beverage must be prohibited entirely, just as opium and morphine are prohibited to indiscriminate use. The method of its prohibition is decided on the basis of the success of methods heretofore tried in the effort to control. The failure of methods previously tried, forced the expedient of prohibition into use. The failure of prohibition (in so far as it may be said to have failed) forces us to seek not annulment, but more effective methods of restraint. To date no method has been advanced that promises a greater measure of restriction. The public clamor is for less, not for more restraint.

There is no solution of this perplexity other than the reassertion of the prohibitionist philosophy by all thoughtful and socially-alert men and women among us. This assertion the present session of the North Carolina State Baptist Convention wishes emphatically to make.

There is another area in which our private concern needs deepening in order that our public attitudes may be strengthened. We permit a serious compromise in our religious convictions by our personal racial attitudes. We assure ourselves that we have high regard for the members of other races here and abroad, and allow that kindness to express itself in various sorts of patronage within distinct limits. Beyond these limits we think discretion forbids advance. The result is that in our own State there is a sentiment of progressiveness in our race relations which sometimes

takes the place of thorough-going justice and equity. We must remind ourselves that the fine record of North Carolina in its education program for the Negro citizens, does not offset gross injustice and inequity in many of our dealings with the colored people. There lurks the secret fear that education—a good for the white man—is an evil for the black man. We take up the cause of the Negro in our communities with reluctance, thinking that advantages rightly his own are best withheld for his and our good. We would have this Convention assert that Christian racial attitudes in individuals carry the Christian beyond patronage to the very limits of social, industrial and economic justice, and cannot stop short of this.

Fifteen years ago we were confident that war was a stupid and cruel resource for the settling of disputes. Since the World War, there has grown up a generation of young men, many of whom have been trained in military organizations in schools and colleges. They have been instructed in the technic of war and led to believe the whole grim philosophy of blood-shed. They confidently expect another war. They have been taught to expect it, even to rejoice in its prospect.

This private judgment has resulted in a dangerous public mind. It is indeed, we believe, the policy of war departments to influence the public mind in favor of war programs and preparations. The vast subsidies allocated to the maintenance of military units in many State schools and some church colleges, has not been without effect. But we cannot easily accept the idea that to the follower of Christ war is anything but stupid, futile, brutal and uncompromisingly wicked. Efforts to teach the youth of our State that it is otherwise must be justified on other than Christian grounds.

We ask this Convention to emphatically dissent from the opinion that the followers of Christ can rightly resort to what Jesus so clearly condemned, and to deplore the continued efforts of our War Department to create and sustain personal attitudes favorable to war by propaganda and governmental subsidy.

Vast mischief is caused today by a notion that we hold despite its obvious consequences, to the effect that success is best estimated—if not entirely so—in terms of material possessions. Here is an area where our private concern is all but unanimous—a concern for things and their accumulation. Enlarged to corporate expression this concern has resulted in an acquisitive society that offers its prizes to those who have acquired or can acquire things. Money is the arbiter of taste and the standard of most of our values. The effect of this in small communities, in cities, in states, in the

nation and in the world is most vividly seen in our present economic discomfiture. It has issued in injustice to certain classes, in a frightful disparity in our incomes, in national economic policies that have brought confusion upon us. The seed of much anti-social and even criminal conduct has fallen from the seed-pods of this mature materialist madness. No anxiety about public morals in our state can be allayed unless this cause is removed. Nor can the church of Christ prosper until this evil is rebuked within it, rebuked in the itch for preferment and large salary that has touched the ministry as well as the money-grubbing that has infected its laity. After all these things do the pagans seek; and by that standard we stand accused of paganism on almost every level of our society.

Is it too much to ask this assembly to protest against greed, large and small in our hearts, in our business, in our churches, in our industries, in our city councils, in our affairs of state both local and federal and in our international attitudes?

There are other areas in which private concern enlarged to corporate expression has left us in anxiety and distress. It is not possible to encompass them all here. What can be done about it all? The mere adoption of resolutions may be worse than nothing. It will certainly be so if we think that by the magic of our vote we shall have exorcised the evil spirits in our social body. It remains therefore to suggest two things.

The place of the home in the formation of private concerns cannot be abdicated to the school or public forum. Our attitudes are formed by the atmosphere and instruction of our homes long before we have the wit to recognize or formulate them. Attitudes toward the rights of society to restrain, toward other races, toward war, toward the danger of focusing life on things—these all are established very early. They can be consciously set by parents who understand the child and have concern for the future of society; or they can be set by indifference at home or the undisciplined drift of the associations of the street. It devolves therefore upon parents to take seriously their obligation. As are the morals of the home, so are the morals of the market-place. This admits of no impeachment.

The place of the church in the formation of private concern stands next to the home in importance. The responsibility of the church for instruction in morals has not been as general as one might have supposed. The Lordship of Christ must be recognized practically as well as theologically. "Not every one that sayeth unto me 'Lord Lord'". We hear laments that a spiritual revival is long overdue. It will be forever deferred until we take our

moral obligations seriously. Any spiritual renewal that is not grounded in vigorous moral scruples will be spurious and momentary. Do we pay our debts? Do we tell the truth? Do we love money? Do we hate oppression and tyranny? Do we offer the cup of cold water? Do we wisely direct by example and counsel our children at home? Do we hate war and love peace enough to defy the one and die for the other? These and many other like questions must be answered with a ringing and unequivocal yea before the Spirit of God can transmute our society into the Kingdom of Heaven.

May this Convention set its heart on record as well as its vote that among us in North Carolina—aye and in the uttermost parts of the earth—these things shall come to pass?

Respectfully submitted,

By the Committee on Public Morals,

E. M. POTEAT, JR., *Chairman*,

A. B. CONRAD,

WILLIAM RUSSELL OWEN,

H. A. ELLIS,

MISS LOIS JOHNSON.

68. The Committee on Committees presented the special Committee to prepare enabling resolution. (See page 27, section 20.)

69. Arch C. Cree, prayed, and the Convention adjourned.

### THURSDAY—Morning Session

CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA

November 17, 1932

70. President Turner called the Convention to order at 9:05 A.M., and after song service led by L. R. O'Brian and W. Furman Betts, with the Convention singing "I Am Thine O Lord," and "Amazing Grace," R. N. Childress, Rocky Mount, led the devotional service, when again the audience sang "Ready."

71. The Committee on Place, and Preacher, reported through the Chairman, J. C. Ammons, Leaksville.

Place: Referred to the Executive Committee in the absence of any invitation.

Preacher: Wm. Louis Poteat, Wake Forest.

Alternate—Thad F. Deitz, Beta.

(NOTE: By order of the Executive Committee on January 5, 1933, the next session of the Convention will be held November 14-17, 1933, in the First Baptist Church, Greensboro.)



72. The Baptist Theological Seminaries were presented as follows:

Baptist Bible Institute, by B. W. Spilman, Kinston.

Southwestern Seminary, by A. P. Stephens, Morehead City.

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, by W. Hersey Davis, Louisville.

73. Perry Morgan, opened the discussion on the Sunday School Board, following which Hight C. Moore, Editorial Secretary of the Board and B. W. Spilman were welcomed to the platform. The latter requested R. L. Moore, President of Mars Hill and Miss Carrie L. McLean, Charlotte, to come forward and respectively introduced these two as the author of the first book on teacher training and the recipient of the first diploma on teacher training given in North Carolina, March 3, 1903. Following an able and informative report on the Sunday School Board by Editorial Secretary Moore, the Convention passed a motion introduced by Perry Morgan that the Convention extend a vote of thanks to the Sunday School Board and for what it is doing for the Baptist cause in North Carolina.

74. With Joel S. Snyder, Fayetteville, State Representative of the Relief and Annuity Board, presiding Hugh T. Lattimer, Asheville, Eastern Representative of the Board discussed the Relief and Annuity Work (see page 101, section 117). At the close of his remarks, I. P. Hedgepeth, urged the younger ministers to take advantage of the plan.

75. There being no representative present to speak on the Baptist Foundation, J. Henry Highsmith called to the attention of the Convention that the report of the Foundation would be found in the General Board's Report (see page 118, section 128). The Convention ordered that this report be carried forward and adopted when the Report of the General Board was adopted.

76. Wm. Louis Poteat presented the report for the Historical Commission (see page 117, section 127), together with a special report prepared by Mrs. Ethel T. Crittenden, Wake Forest College Librarian on the Baptist Collection in the Library there, which added report was ordered placed in the minutes.

### THE BAPTIST COLLECTION IN THE WAKE FOREST COLLEGE LIBRARY

Full well do I recall the perturbation of spirit with which I viewed the inchoate mass of Minutes of associations in the library at Wake Forest College, some fifteen years ago. There were, too, piles of the *Biblical Recorder* for many years past, piled in seemingly hopeless confusion, not to speak of hundreds of books, uncatalogued, hence unavailable.

Lack of time forbids a detailed account of the sorting, arranging, cataloguing, shelving of the various Baptist items which formed the nucleus of our present collection. Nor can we give a detailed history of its growth. Bulky correspondence files give evidence of hundreds of letters written to potential contributors; journeys in search of material were undertaken; interviews were sought; every clue which might lead to the acquisition of material having to do with the denomination was relentlessly followed,—and all without any financial backing.

Yet behold the result! A recent count reveals some twenty-five hundred Baptist titles in our collection. Only a short time ago a professor from a well known Northern Baptist institution gave voice to his amazement at finding here what he considered the most comprehensive collection of Baptist material in the entire South. From far and near students come to consult our files of periodicals and minutes, and scarcely a week passes that we do not receive requests for information concerning some phase of Baptist history. Stored in a large, well-lighted, airy fireproof stack room, the collection is now fully catalogued, so that any desired item may be had at a moment's notice. Most of the material is on open shelves, with the exception of manuscript church record books, and a few of the rarer books and pamphlets, which are kept in locked steel cabinets.

Among the significant gifts to the collection in the beginning was that of a complete file of Minutes of the Southern Baptist Convention, contributed by the late Dr. Lansing Burrows. Later on we had a priceless acquisition in Dr. Hufham's library, which contained among other rare items, Minutes of the Neuse and Liberty and Chowan associations dating back to seventeen hundred. Then followed the important contribution of the late Rev. W. H. Eller of Greensboro, of fifty-odd titles dealing with Baptist history. Mr. J. Appleton Wilson, son of a prominent Baptist layman of Baltimore, sent some forty volumes from his father's library; through an arrangement with the daughter of the late Rev. Henry Sheets of Lexington, we acquired the major part of his large collection; Major W. A. Graham of Raleigh,

contributed hundreds of Minutes of North Carolina Baptist associations; later came such notable gifts as those of the libraries of the late Rev. C. J. Thompson, of Dr. T. J. Taylor; Mr. Charles H. Utley in 1928 sent us his extremely valuable group of Baptist titles, and in the same year we received the library of the lamented Dr. J. F. Love. Only recently Rev. C. J. Black has placed in our care his important collection comprising several hundred titles.

But we have not time for further enumeration of donors to the collection. From all over the State, and from far distant states, have come significant contributions. Over fifty manuscript church record books are stored in our locked steel cabinets, subject to the control of the depositors; the most nearly complete file of the *Biblical Recorder* in existence, the editor's personal file of the *North Carolina Baptist*, files of Minutes of every Baptist association in the State, of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, of the Virginia and South Carolina State conventions, are on our shelves, not to mention hundreds of biographies and of histories to be found here.

Yet, gratifying as are the results of past years of endeavor, the time has by no means arrived when we may rest on our laurels. Perhaps, as never before, it behooves us to bestir ourselves, lest libraries belonging to institutions of other denominations acquire material which rightfully belongs here. The libraries referred to have unlimited funds at their disposal; experienced men are giving all their time to combing the State for books and pamphlets. Shall we lose our birthright?

Too, our vaunted twenty-five hundred items dwindle to insignificance when we read of the great Presbyterian collection at Montreat, where are stored more than ten thousand biographies alone, not to mention twenty-two thousand, five hundred pamphlets, over four thousand volumes of periodicals, church papers, and magazines.

If the pastor of every Baptist church in North Carolina will see to it that the records of his church are deposited with us; if he will investigate concerning Baptist material belonging to families in the vicinity of his church, and will acquaint the College Librarian with the names of people in possession of such material, we may yet be able to vie with our Presbyterian brethren.

Then, mayhap, future students of Baptist history will rise up and call us blessed!

MRS. ETHEL T. CRITTENDEN.

77. By a ruling of the Convention the report of the Inter-Racial Relations Committee, read by A. J. Barton, was received, adopted and placed in the minutes.

**REPORT OF INTER-RACIAL RELATIONS**

The unity and solidarity of the human family as the creation of God is clearly set forth in God's Word. "Whom therefore ye ignorantly worship, him declare I unto you. God that made the world and all things therein, seeing that he is Lord of heaven and earth, dwelleth not in temples made with hands; Neither is worshipped with men's hands, as though he needed any thing, seeing he giveth to all life, and breath, and all things; And hath made of one blood all nations of men for to dwell on all the face of the earth, and hath determined the times before appointed, and the bounds of their habitation; That they should seek the Lord, if haply they might feel after him, and find him, though he be not far from every one of us; For in him we live, and move, and have our being; as certain also of your own poets have said, For we are also his offspring." (Acts 17: 23-28.)

This teaching of the Word of God is corroborated by all the facts of biology, psychology and human experience. This unity and solidarity is not simply physical; it is moral and spiritual. Jesus of Nazareth, Son of man and Son of God, in whom the Grace of God is revealed to man and made efficient and redemptive for man, came into the world to die for all men. If Christ is Savior at all He is Savior for all. Wherever His message has been carried the missionary has found the same sin, the same need for the gospel and the same essential capacity, both intellectual and moral, for responses to the gospel, and the gospel has produced the same fruits in transformed life.

Upon this unity and solidarity of the human race inter-racial relations are based and out of it inter-racial obligation springs. If all branches of the human family were not creatures of a common creator, made in His likeness and image, with a common spiritual heritage, with a common "capacity for God," there could be no inter-racial relations or obligations. This common humanity ought so to bind all races of men together that all inter-racial relations would intuitively adjust themselves and automatically take proper benevolent form.

In view of the foregoing strange indeed is the fact that each and all of the different branches of the human family are filled with, and their behavior toward one another largely controlled by, racial antipathies and prejudices. The incident, or accident of location; manner of dress; inflection and tone of speech; color of skin—all of these, besides a thousand and one other things, serve as the ample basis for racial dislike. In a given country racial dislike brings domestic strife and injustice; as between nations it brings war, humanity's most deadly and de-



structive foe except alcohol. If then we would have peace and helpful coöperation among the people of a given country and among the nations of the world, we must somehow overcome racial prejudice based on these surface things and establish the spirit of brotherhood which ought to grow out of the physical, moral and spiritual unity of all human beings.

Racial prejudice is not limited to any country or race. If we had any way of discovering fully and measuring accurately this invisible but almost invincible element and fruit of human depravity we should probably find it in almost or quite exactly the same proportion in every race, except as some have been redeemed and transformed by the gospel and Spirit of Christ, and we should find a large amount of it even in most of these. Whenever two races come necessarily into contact, especially when two races live together, whether one be a subject race or whether both in theory enjoy equal freedom and privileges, racial prejudice will hold sway in larger or less degree and the weaker race will suffer inequality and injustice.

The United States of America, especially the Southern States, furnish perhaps the greatest example of all human history of two races living together in comparative peace and quiet and in the spirit of friendly and helpful coöperation, one race for a long period of time being a subject race and then coming to full freedom and to the enjoyment of equal rights and privileges. The Negro race was brought to America through the injustice and cupidity of the white race and sold into slavery. The following summary taken from an authoritative source will be of interest and value, giving the background of our present inter-racial relations:

"The first permanent planting of slavery in our country took place in 1619, when a Dutch ship landed twenty Negroes at Jamestown, Virginia. These were sold to the Colonists as slaves, or perhaps, as some think, were bound out for a term of years as 'indentured servants.' It is certain that some of them became free after serving for a time, while others remained permanently enslaved. Negro slavery did not grow rapidly at first, since it was easy to get white 'indentured servants' from England. When this supply was cut off in 1688, the importation of Negro slaves as a labor supply began in earnest. By 1715 there were 58,850 slaves in the colonies, and sixty years later the number had grown to 501,000. By this time there were hundreds of ships engaged in the slave trade, importing Negroes from the West Indies and Africa, and the number of slaves rose rapidly to a million in 1800. In 1807, on the earnest recommendation of President Thomas Jefferson, Congress prohibited



the further importation of slaves, but illegal importations continued on a large scale, and the Negro population reached 2,300,000 in 1830 and 4,441,000 by 1860. Then followed the war of emancipation.

"In fairness it should be remembered that all parts of the country shared in the responsibility for slavery, either as importers, sellers, or buyers, and that no section has a right to lay all the blame on any other. Rhode Island, for example, built 103 slave ships in ten years, and in 1770 this state alone had 150 ships engaged in the slave trade."

With emancipation and with the freedom and equal rights of the Negro race embedded in the Constitution of the United States, both races were confronted by a long journey and a large task. The problem was and is, can two races, so unlike in manner, racial characteristics and instincts, live together in peace and coöperation, each one recognizing the rights and needs of the other and each one seeking to minister to the needs of the other, or must racial antagonisms, bitterness of spirit and injustice prevail.

In every phase of the common life of America the Negro race has made almost unbelievable progress, and, while there have been inequalities, and often much injustice, the white race has for the most part been more considerate and just than might have been expected. Both races have on the whole behaved remarkably well, so much so that we have less friction and less racial hate than could be found anywhere else in the world where a like number of human beings with so distinct racial qualities live together.

Heretofore the race problem has been mainly confined to the Southern States, except as the problems of any one section are the common problems of all sections and as conditions obtaining in any one section affect all sections. By a recent shift of the Negro population a distinct change in this respect has come; the race problem now is more distinctly a nation-wide problem than it has ever been heretofore. And strangely enough in many respects the problem is more acute in centers and sections where heretofore it has not existed in any marked degree because there was little or no Negro population, and where it was supposed to exist in the South only because of the injustice and enmity of the white people of the South.

We must seek the removal of racial friction and antagonisms, must cultivate better and more equitable relations and must in every possible way promote the coöperation of both races for the highest welfare of each.

So far as the white race is concerned, in its attitude toward the Negro race, such a purpose and program will certainly involve, among other things, the following:

1. We must cultivate and maintain respect for the Negro's personality as a fellow human being, both for what he is and for what he may become. This must be done on the high principles of the Christian religion.

2. We must cease thinking of Negroes primarily in terms of our own convenience, as a race divinely doomed to perpetual servitude to the white man's will. In the teachings of Christ every human being is endowed with all of the high and sacred functions of humanity and no human being is to be regarded as a mere means to some other's end.

3. As the dominant race we must give the Negro fair opportunity for self-development. This applies particularly in the matter of education. We are doing much for Negro education, to be sure; in the light of all the circumstances our policy in this regard has been commendable. However, so long as our expenditures for public education average from two to twenty times as much for the white child as for the colored, we can hardly flatter ourselves that our duty is done.

4. We must see that the Negro has guaranteed to him and that he is protected in his alienable right to life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness. Mob violence must be stamped out. The percentage of crime among the Negro race is high. But the Negro violator must, under the orderly processes of government have the same protection and the same right of trial by court and jury that we demand for ourselves.

5. The Negro must have fair provision for his safety and health in public utilities. Street paving, water mains, lights and sewers must not be denied this large group merely because it happens to be dark in color and without dominant political power. Even self interest demands fair treatment in these matters. The dominant group cannot maintain its self respect nor protect its own health or safety while unsanitary conditions and disease infected sections are allowed to exist.

6. Finally the white man owes to the Negro, as to all other human beings, an attitude of active sympathy and good will. Undoubtedly this is what Jesus means by the universal love of neighbors which he enjoined. The ethical principles of Christ must prevail and control in all of our human relations if we are to be just in His sight. These principles are not limited in application; no race is excluded from them because of color of skin or racial characteristics.

In the name and in the spirit of Jesus Christ, our Lord and Master, we must, we will, "Do justly, love mercy and walk humbly with our God."

ARTHUR J. BARTON,  
For the Committee.

Temple Baptist Church,  
Wilmington, N. C.

78. The Committee appointed on Wednesday evening to prepare the necessary legal resolutions to carry into effect the report of the Debt Advisory Commission and the supplementary report of the General Board, which was made a part thereof, reported through J. M. Broughton, its chairman, the following resolution, which was duly approved by the unanimous vote of the Convention:

**RESOLUTION IN RE REFUNDING CERTAIN BONDS AND SERIAL GOLD NOTES OF THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION NORTH CAROLINA**

Resolved by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina that for the purpose of refunding certain outstanding bonded indebtedness of the Convention, in accordance with the report and recommendations of the Debt Advisory Commission and the supplementary report of the General Board, which was made a part thereof, and which was adopted at this session of the Convention, the Trustees of the Convention be and they are hereby authorized and empowered to issue in the name of the Convention refunding bonds and serial gold notes in an amount not to exceed seven hundred and sixty-four thousand dollars par value, bearing interest at 6% per annum, interest payable semi-annually, said bonds and notes to be exchanged at not less than par for bonds now outstanding in the amount of \$350,000 and known as Meredith College Bonds and due \$50,000 on January 1 of each of the years 1933 to 1939 both inclusive, and for serial Gold Notes now outstanding in the amount of \$414,000 and due \$74,000 March 1, 1932, \$100,000 March 1, 1933; \$100,000 March 1, 1934; \$140,000 March 1, 1935, and known as six (6%) per cent Serial Gold Notes of Trustees of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina; and for the full and prompt payment of the principal and interest of such refunding bonds and notes herein authorized to be issued, when and as due, the full faith, credit and resources of the Convention are hereby irrevocably pledged:

That the General Board be and it is hereby fully authorized

and empowered to do all things whatsoever that may be necessary to perfect the said bonds and notes as to substance and form, the denominations and maturities thereof to be in accordance with said report and recommendations of the Debt Advisory Commission and the supplementary report of the General Board adopted at this session; and that the General Board is hereby instructed to allocate and appropriate from the receipts and expected receipts on January 1 of each year a sum sufficient to pay all interest and principal payments on such refunding bonds and serial gold notes falling due for the current year.

That the Convention hereby pledges to the bondholders that all sums thus allocated and appropriated shall constitute and enjoy a first claim upon all incomes and revenues received, or to be received, by the Convention excepting only incomes and revenues designated for other special purposes.

J. M. BROUGHTON.

79. A. J. Barton, Chairman, Committee on Resolutions presented Mrs. R. K. Redwine, who read Section I of the report which upon motion was adopted.

#### Section I

##### Resolution of Appreciation

"Be it RESOLVED, that this Convention recognize and extend thanks to the city of Charlotte for the splendid hospitality and the many courtesies shown to the visitors during the sessions of the Convention; to the Press for its fine coöperation in the publicity of our Convention; to the Baptist churches of the Queen City and especially to the First Baptist Church for the untiring services rendered in the interest of our Convention; and to all who have had any part in creating the fine spirit of fellowship and Christian love which has predominated throughout these past days."

The Chairman then read the remaining sections of the Report on the resolutions referred to the Committee and upon motion were ordered considered *seratim*. Upon motion to adopt, Section II, carried by a good majority, following a full discussion of the subject. Section III, upon motion to adopt by J. Henry Highsmith, was discussed by H. F. Brinson, et als, and before the Chair ruled that debate end, H. F. Brinson, moved that Section III be tabled and upon vote of the Convention it was so ordered.



## WALTERS DURHAM

1874-1932

Born in Goldsboro, the son of Dr. Columbus and Lila Walters Durham. His father was an outstanding Baptist leader, serving as Secretary of the Convention for five years prior to his death. Mr. Walters Durham was educated in the public schools of Durham and Raleigh. Wake Forest College graduate of the class of 1894. Was director of the gymnasium for two years at Wake Forest. Entered the Mechanics Dime Savings Bank at its organization as Clerk and worked himself up until at time of his death he was President of the Bank. Elected Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention in 1901, serving until his death—some thirty years. Prominent in banking and club circles in Raleigh. President of Tar Heel Club since its organization. Member First Baptist Church, Raleigh.





## Section II

Report on Resolutions Referred to the Committee:

1. Resolutions from the Pilot Mountain Association concerning the handling of funds for the Hospital.

The Committee has considered this matter very carefully, and makes the following recommendations in lieu of the resolutions submitted.

(a) That in the interest of uniformity in our work the churches be requested to send their contributions for the Hospital to the office of the General Board in Raleigh;

(b) That the General Board be and it is hereby instructed by the Convention to remit all funds to the Hospital, as to all other institutions and interests, without delay, being careful always that every cent contributed by the churches, or individual Baptists be promptly and sacredly applied to the institution or interest for which it is contributed;

(c) That whenever any church makes a remittance directly to the Hospital, the Hospital management be and it is hereby instructed to send receipt in duplicate, one copy to the donor and one to the General Secretary-Treasurer of the General Board;

(d) That the General Secretary-Treasurer accept this duplicate receipt as a proper and authoritative voucher and instruct his bookkeeper so to enter it in the account which he keeps with the Hospital.

(e) That the General Secretary-Treasurer be and he is hereby instructed, in transmitting to the Hospital funds sent to his office, to give with each remittance the names and address of the donor, whether church, association, or individual, indicating the amount of each contribution.

In this way there need be no delay in the handling of funds and no confusion as to information contained in letters, since each agency will keep its own letter files and own complete records. At the same time uniformity of our methods of handling funds will not be interrupted.

## Section III

Resolutions offered by Brethren Don Young and H. F. Brinson proposing changes in Article 5 of the Constitution.

The Committee has carefully considered both of these resolutions. The Committee recommends that they be not concurred in. The Committee is of one mind that the present provision concerning the Constitution of the Board is thoroughly in line with our fundamental Baptist doctrines and polity and in perfect accord with the genius and spirit of our people. We cannot too

strongly emphasize the fundamental Baptist position that each Baptist body is separate and autonomous in so far as organization is concerned and that all Baptist bodies are bound together by the ties of a common experience of grace, of a common doctrinal interpretation of the New Testament and by a common fellowship in the task of obeying and fulfilling of the commission of our risen and ascended Lord. The Committee recognizes the desire of the brethren offering these resolutions, and all the other brethren for that matter, that the closest bond of fellowship and coöperation shall be established between each and every Baptist church and the district association and each Baptist Convention with which it affiliates, but the Committee is clearly and strongly of the opinion that this can best be done not by organic overlapping of Baptist bodies but by preserving and conserving the absolute autonomy of all Baptist bodies and by the most diligent cultivation of the Baptist sense of responsibility for giving the gospel to all the world and by cultivating with equal diligence the Baptist and New Testament spirit of confidence and co-operation among Baptists.

In the consideration of these resolutions your Committee has reached the conclusion that one slight amendment can be made to this section of the Constitution that will contribute to the spirit of democracy. The Committee, therefore, recommends that in the sixth line of Article 5, section one, after the word "years" the period be changed to a comma and the following clause inserted: "Provided that no member of the Board shall be eligible for reelection until at least one year shall have passed after the expiration of his term of office."

ARTHUR J. BARTON,  
C. W. DURDEN,  
MRS. R. K. REDWINE,  
Committee.

80. B. K. Mason, Chairman, Winston-Salem, read the report on Memorials and was upon motion adopted.

#### REPORT ON MEMORIALS

We recommend that the Statistical Secretary prepare a list of those ministers of the State who have died since the last Convention, and that this list be included in the Annual of the Convention in a specially designated place; and,

We recommend that the Annual of this session be dedicated to Dr. M. L. Kesler with his picture being carried as the frontispiece; and,

We also recommend that pictures be carried in the Annual of Prof. Jno. T. Alderman, Judge T. M. Pittman, and Walters Durham, and

We further recommend that we stand in silent memory of our dead.

Respectfully submitted,

B. K. MASON.

81. J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro, ending his fourth year as President of the Convention called for the election of a President, at the same time with positiveness stating that he could not allow his name to be considered for a fifth year.

Preceding the following were nominated for President of the Convention for 1933: J. R. Jester, by John Arch McMillan; Zeno Wall, by W. R. Barnes; Joel S. Snyder, by M. C. Luncsford; Wm. Louis Poteat, by E. N. Gardner; Luther Little, by Jesse McCarter.

On motion by C. L. Dowell, the nominations were closed and it was the ruling of the Convention that the election be by ballot and in the event of a second ballot only the three receiving the highest number of votes be included in the voting. The presiding officer named T. H. King, Chairman of the tellers to canvass the returns.

Reporting for the tellers, Chairman King, stated that Zeno Wall, J. R. Jester, and Wm. Louis Poteat were the three leading candidates but that neither had received a majority of the votes cast on the first ballot.

A second ballot was cast for these three and again no majority vote was received by either and upon motion the name of Wm. Louis Poteat was dropped and the Convention voted.

A third ballot was cast for Wall and Jester which resulted in a tie.

A fourth ballot was cast upon ruling by the chair, which resulted in a clear majority for Zeno Wall, Shelby. The new president was requested to come forward but was not to be found in the auditorium.

82. During the election of the President the chair received nominations for Vice-Presidents of the Convention, whereupon

Arch C. Cree, Salisbury, was nominated by J. M. Hayes; T. L. Johnson, Asheville, by A. B. Wood; P. A. Hicks, Boone, by B. E. Morris. The nominations closed and upon due motion Secretary Deane cast the ballot of the body for these three brethren for Vice-Presidents of the Convention for 1933.

83. The committee to consider the report of the General Board, reported through W. E. Goode. This report which follows was upon motion by J. S. Farmer adopted.

#### THE REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON GENERAL BOARD'S REPORT

Your Committee has carefully reviewed the report of the General Board. We are impressed with its clearness and comprehensiveness. We also are impressed with the wise economy exercised by the General Board and the signal results from the use of State Mission money.

Your Committee is in unanimous accord with all the recommendations of the General Board, which are as follows:

1. That the General Board be instructed to continue the plan, which has been begun so auspiciously, and which looks toward the solution of our State Mission problem in the Eastern and Western sections of our State.

2. That the Convention authorize the continuance of the work which has been begun with the Negro Baptists on a basis at least as liberal as that followed during the past summer.

3. That the Summer School for Preachers be continued at the smallest possible cost to the denomination.

4. That the Indian work be continued, if at all possible, on the basis of the present arrangement.

5. That J. M. Page be continued as Building Evangelist, with the understanding that he undertake also such other tasks as may be assigned him by the General Board or the General Secretary at times when his services are not demanded by the churches.

6. That the work at Oteen be continued, provided other states of the South lend their assistance and the plan of support and direction now given by the Buncombe Association be continued.

7. That the General Secretary be instructed to transfer Brother Perry Morgan from the Sunday School Department during the months of August-November, 1933, inclusive, for the purpose of promoting the Every Member Canvass.

8. That the Convention designate the months of February and March, preferably, as *Recorder* months during which a con-



certed effort will be made to increase the circulating of the *Recorder*, and that the Departments of Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. be requested to direct their efforts toward the attainment of this end.

Your Committee, in view of the report of our work, wishes to express its commendation, and it hopes the commendation of the Convention, of the signal service rendered by all our state workers in general. In particular do we register our gratitude for the efficient and effective labors of Brother Huggins who took up the work in such a gracious way.

F. C. FEEZOR,  
JAS. A. IVEY,  
G. A. MARTIN,  
I. T. JACOBS,  
W. E. GOODE.

84. Upon motion and second the Convention reconsidered the report of the Committee on Committees and the motion to adopt was amended so as to provide that instead of electing members of the Board of Directors of the North Carolina Anti-Saloon League the Convention should nominate the persons hereinafter named, leaving the Anti-Saloon League to decide the question of their election.

Mrs. Frank D. Lethco, Charlotte; Mrs. A. V. Joyner, Canton; Miss Winnie Rickett, Raleigh; Mrs. D. P. Coffey, Blowing Rock; Miss Carrie Broughton, Raleigh; R. L. Moore, Mars Hill; A. C. Lovelace, Caroleen; J. A. Campbell, Buies Creek; A. B. Conrad, High Point; Perry Morgan, Raleigh.

85. Trela D. Collins, Chairman, read the following special resolution of appreciation, which was duly adopted.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS OF APPRECIATION

### Section I

The North Carolina Baptist State Convention in its one hundred second annual session pauses to pay solemn tribute to two men whose lives were dedicated in peculiar completeness to the mutual interests of this body.

Walters Durham, for thirty-one years its Treasurer, served the Convention in every efficient way in the conduct of his office, and distinguished himself as a Christian executive of highest

calibre. His genuine devotion to the vital matters of the Convention's financial administration, and his applied integrity in preserving the trusts committed to his care made him an integral part of all the successes that have crowned the efforts of the Convention since first he became one of its officers.

Martin Luther Kesler, for so many years General Manager of the Mills Home, occupied a position that won for him national fame as he so wisely and progressively administered the institution charged to his special care. He initiated procedure, elaborated existing programs, and stabilized the entire idea of orphan relief in such a way that in a field in which he was a pioneer he early became a leader, so that when he so tragically cast off the burden of earthly cares, the entire country mourned its loss, a loss peculiarly felt by North Carolina Baptists who were not only his first love but who held first claim upon his talents and interests. In the great procession of heroes of the faith who fought well and served nobly there stands along with the leaders, the memory of this noble man who had no peers and few equals in his warm-hearted love for his Lord and God's children.

## Section II

The records of this Convention certainly would not be complete unless we spread across its pages our officially voted appreciation of the splendid services of Charles E. Maddry who until last July was General Secretary of the Convention. For twelve years he poured out himself unstintingly for the denomination's work in the state and guided with a masterful hand and heart the program of the Convention in fat and lean years. He had a progressive outlook, and kept in mind the larger fields of service that called for the attention of the followers of Christ in the state. Throughout, his years were marked with a zeal that was commanding. When he went to the Secretaryship of the Southwide Promotion Committee he carried to that new office the love and appreciation of his brethren back home. Word has recently come that he is to be Executive Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

To that Board we would pass on our commendation of their choice, and add our prayers and new pledge of coöperation to our recent leader in the state, as he becomes now our leader in the larger field of international service.

In the removal of Rev. C. S. Green to the Grove Avenue Baptist Church of Richmond, Va., the Baptist State Convention lost one of its most valuable workers. During his two years as Recording Secretary of the Convention he demonstrated his rare

qualities of efficiency and devotion to duty. Though short in duration, his work in this most responsible position will stand out as one of the bright spots in the long history of accomplishments in Baptist State Convention history.

The Baptist Brotherhood is under a lasting debt of gratitude to Brother Green, and take this opportunity of expressing their hearty appreciation for his work of love, and pray the Father's richest blessings upon him in his present pastorate.

Respectfully submitted,

TRELA D. COLLINS,  
JOHN ARCH McMILLAN,  
J. HENRY HIGHSMITH,  
ARCH C. CREE,  
MRS. J. T. ALDERMAN.

86. L. Bunn Olive, arose and moved that the Committee on order of business for the 1933 session be instructed to give at least one hour and half each to both Home and Foreign Mission. To this motion, H. T. Hunter asked permission to add, that the sessions of the Convention for 1933 be for three days, which request was granted by Brother Olive, and the motion by the gentlemen was adopted.

87. The Chairman of the Committee to nominate trustees of the Convention and its various institutions, Eugene I. Olive, Chapel Hill, made the following report which, upon motion by John R. Miller, Raeford, was adopted.

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE TRUSTEES OF THE CONVENTION AND ITS INSTITUTIONS

##### I. Baptist State Convention

Term expiring 1933—R. L. McMillan, Raleigh; W. L. Poteat, Wake Forest; F. H. Brooks, Smithfield.

##### II. Baptist Foundation—Directors

Term expiring 1937—J. L. Peacock, Tarboro (succeeding Marshall Jones, whose term expires 1932, incorrectly printed in Minutes as expiring 1933; C. H. Durham's term expires 1933, incorrectly printed in Minutes as expiring 1932).

##### III. Baptist Hospital

Term expiring 1936—Thurman D. Kitchin, Wake Forest; T. W. Blackwell, Winston-Salem; B. F. Bray, Marion.

**IV. Mills Home**

Term expiring 1934—John T. Coley, Rocky Mount (succeeding L. L. Leary, deceased).

Term expiring 1936—Zeno Wall, Shelby; H. S. Stokes, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Byron C. Scott, Charlotte; Robert A. McIntyre, Lumberton; Glenn Choate, Salisbury.

**V. Campbell College**

Term expiring 1936—Santford Martin, Winston-Salem; Miss Mattie Bain, Coats; D. H. Senter, Chalybeate Springs; W. H. Upchurch, Oxford; Mrs. I. M. Wallace, Buie's Creek.

**VI. Chowan College**

Term expiring 1933—J. H. Holmes, Farmville (succeeding A. A. Butler, resigned).

Term expiring 1936—Mrs. R. P. Morehead, Weldon; D. P. Harris, Louisburg; P. J. Long, Jackson; J. G. Stanisl, Margarettsville; B. H. Ward, Sunbury.

**VII. Mars Hill College**

Term expiring 1933—W. R. Chambers, Marion (succeeding Mrs. R. N. Barber); Clarence E. Blackstock, Asheville (succeeding G. D. Carter, deceased).

Term expiring 1934—W. Herschel Ford, Hendersonville (succeeding Weaver Wilson, dropped on account of physical disability).

Term expiring 1936—R. T. Teague, Newland; W. L. Griggs, Charlotte; D. A. Greene, Bakersville; E. F. Watson, Burnsville; H. Fields Young, Shelby; W. H. Wray, Gastonia.

**VIII. Meredith College**

Term expiring 1935—Oscar Creëch, Ahoskie (succeeding G. T. Watkins, deceased); Mrs. J. Wilbur Bunn, Raleigh (succeeding Mrs. W. N. Jones, resigned).

Term expiring 1936—Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh; G. T. Lumpkin, Winston-Salem; J. Y. Joyner, Raleigh; D. H. Penton, Wilmington; Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Raleigh; Mrs. R. C. Josey, Jr., Scotland Neck.

**IX. Wake Forest College**

Term expiring 1935—John Arch McMillan, Thomasville (succeeding M. L. Kesler, deceased).

Term expiring 1936—Johnson J. Hayes, Greensboro; A. J. Hutchins, Canton; John A. Oates, Fayetteville; E. W.

Timberlake, Wake Forest; J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; A. D. Ward, New Bern; B. M. Watkins, Durham; J. C. Watkins, Winston-Salem; J. B. Willis, Hamlet; W. L. Wyatt, Raleigh.

Respectfully submitted,

EUGENE I. OLIVE, Chairman

A. J. SMITH

S. H. TEMPLEMAN

J. M. KESTER

A. B. WOOD

H. W. BAUCOM

R. E. BRICKHOUSE

88. William Harrison Williams, Charlotte, as Chairman, made the report of the Committee to nominate members of the General Board for the term expiring 1935. The report following was upon motion adopted.

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL BOARD

**For term expiring 1935:** John W. Suttle, Shelby; Trela D. Collins, Durham; Mrs. C. D. Bain, Dunn; S. H. Templeman, Winston-Salem; J. B. Grice, Asheville; C. L. Hunt, Bakersville; Noah Hollowell, Hendersonville; J. B. Willis, Hamlet; A. P. Stephens, Morehead City; R. R. Pittman, Barnsville; J. R. Morgan, Waynesville; E. M. Blackburn, North Wilkesboro; J. H. Highsmith, Raleigh; J. E. Kirk, Rosemary; W. D. Poe, Oxford; H. K. Mastellar, St. Pauls; Zeno Wall, Shelby, *ex-officio*; C. B. Deane, Rockingham, *ex-officio*.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. HARRISON WILLIAMS, Chairman

RICHARD K. REDWINE

A. B. WOOD

H. W. BAUCOM

J. S. JOHNSON

89. At the request of the Convention, Retiring President Turner, General Secretary Huggins, and Recording Secretary Deane, were delegated a committee from the Convention to appear before the Editor of one of the City Daily Newspapers and seek a correction of a statement accredited to A. J. Barton rel-



ative to his address on Public Morals the evening previous, which appeared in an edition of their paper.

90. On motion the Convention ordered on motion by A. J. Barton, that the two Committees, viz. Public Morals and Interracial Commission, be combined into one Committee with the title, Social Service and Civic Righteousness, and further that the Coöperative Program and the Promotion Committee be combined under the title The Coöperative and Promotion Committee.

91. T. L. Johnson, Asheville, approached the platform and as the official representative of the First Baptist Church of Asheville extended an invitation to the Convention to hold its 1933 sessions in this Church in Asheville. A motion by A. J. Barton, recorded the thanks of the Convention for this cordial invitation with the further instructions that the Executive Committee previously charged with the duty of selecting a place of meeting be duly informed of this verbal invitation.

92. Luther Little in these closing minutes again expressed the sincere joy on the part of his membership and church and the Baptists of Charlotte in having the meeting of the Convention in their midst.

93. On motion of C. F. Hudson, the Convention adjourned and will meet November 14-17, 1933, in the First Baptist Church, Greensboro.

J. CLYDE TURNER, *President*.

CHARLES B. DEANE, *Recording Secretary*.

**REPORT OF  
THE GENERAL BOARD**

## REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD

MALOY A. HUGGINS, *General Secretary*

For clarity and convenience this Report is divided into several Divisions indicated by a Roman numeral and each Division into sections indicated by a letter of the alphabet. In Division VII, Recommendations, reference is made to that part of the report which contains the information upon which a given recommendation is based.

The report of a year ago points out that the year closing had been one of mingled lights and shadows. The one now closing may be similarly described. Receipts from the state at large for all our work have shown a continuous decline. In spite of this, however, there are many evidences that the spirit of our people is superior to what it was during the peak of prosperity in the years 1925-1929. Reports indicate that gracious revivals have been held, the associations have been well attended, an aggressive program of Training has been followed, and, due doubtless to the effort made last year to promote an Every Member Canvass in the churches, many associations have contributed more this year than last. For these advances we should be grateful. Remembering, however, that the good is often the enemy of the best, we should buckle on anew the whole armor of God and go forward.

The Constitution of the Convention gives the General Board rather wide powers in the interim between the sessions of the Convention: it provides, however, that "any action of the Board during the interim shall be reported to the Convention at its next session." It would be expensive and perhaps uninteresting to report, in accordance with the provision, every action of the Board. Hence only those actions of vital importance as they effected either personnel or income and expenditure, are here recorded.

At the annual meeting of the Board on January 7, 1932, the budget for the calendar year 1932 was adopted; and this was the principal business transacted. The following amounts were appropriated: For salaries of General Secretary, bookkeeper, travel, office expense, rent, postage, telegrams, supplies, printing, compensation insurance, bonds of treasurer and bookkeeper, expenses of Board meetings, etc., \$12,763; for the W. M. U. Department, all salaries, printing, postage, \$7,920; for the Promotion Committee, literature, tracts, travel, conferences, expenses, etc., \$1,875. These three items are chargeable to the General Fund, that is the undesignated receipts. All other expense is chargeable to the Department in which the expense is incurred. The budget adopted for State Missions was as follows: For Student Activities at University, N. C. C. W., Appalachian Teachers' College, Western N. C. Teachers' College,

and Mars Hill, \$4,750, of which \$500 is appropriated by the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention; for Indian work at Cherokee and Robeson County, \$1,666.66; for church building obligations at Boone and Cullowhee, \$3,150; for the Sunday School Department, all salaries, rent, travel, postage, etc., \$8,367, of which \$2,925 is appropriated by the Sunday School Board; for the B. Y. P. U. Department, all salaries, rent, travel, postage, printing, etc., \$6,127, of which \$1,925 is appropriated by the Sunday School Board. J. M. Page, Building Evangelist, Preachers' School, State Mission Day programs, printing State Convention Minutes, salary of a general missionary for Eastern North Carolina and for a Negro extension worker, student workers for Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Revivals for Western North Carolina, etc., \$9,760. For missionary pastoral assistance a total of \$14,800 was appropriated and divided among associations as follows: Alleghany, \$200; Ashe, \$100; Atlantic, \$2,200; Buncombe, \$1,200; Chowan, \$2,200; Eastern, \$500; Gaston, \$300; Liberty, \$500; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, \$700; Neuse, \$750; Piedmont, \$700; Roanoke, \$2,300; Rowan, \$650; South Yadkin, \$750; Tennessee River, \$400; Three Forks, \$300; Pilot Mountain, \$550; Western North Carolina, \$500. These items for State Missions, exclusive of receipts from the Sunday School Board, total \$43,180.66. In addition to the above the Board appropriated \$2,400 for the salary of the Secretary of Benevolences. This amount is derived not from gifts from the churches, but from the interest on Noah Biggs Fund with the Baptist Foundation. An appropriation of \$1,620 was made for the salary of the Secretary and Treasurer of the Debt Service Fund. This item is chargeable to the income derived from unpaid Centennial pledges, etc.

Due to the passing of Brother Walters Durham on February 20, the decline in receipts from the Coöperative Program, the meager returns from the Emergency Debt offering, and due also to pressing obligations, the Board met in called session on March 3, 1932. It should be here recorded that while the special offering for Debts yielded in 1931 \$66,600, only \$18,242 was received in 1932.

At this meeting of the Board Charles E. Maddry was elected Treasurer to succeed Walters Durham, who had served in this capacity for thirty-one years. Brother Maddry was elected "to serve without additional salary or office assistance." Fitting resolutions of respect for Brother Durham were adopted. They are not here reproduced because it is felt that the Convention, through its own Committee, will desire to make record of the service of Mr. Durham and record its appreciation. The other matter of vital importance which confronted the Board at this meeting was the problem of meeting a principal payment of \$74,000 due the Whitney Trust & Savings Bank of New Orleans as Trustee. Unable to meet this payment, the Board by agreement with the Trustee, and

upon the advice of the Debt Advisory Commission, proceeded to cut the budget, including salaries, 10%, and to change the allocation of undesignated receipts. The ratio adopted was 55% for State objects and 45% for Southwide, with the 55% divided as follows: Debt Service 35%, State Missions 14%, Hospital 4%, Ministerial Aid 2%. Other savings were effected through a redistribution of work. This step was absolutely necessary and the results achieved justify it. It appears now that all interest due during 1932 will be paid and that State Missions will have no debt at the end of the year, except a debt of \$14,000 which was incurred in 1925 at the time when receipts began to decline. Since the obligation is so arranged that it is not pressing, it would be unwise to cut State Missions further at this time to pay it.

On June 23 the Board met for its third session of the year. The principal item of business was action upon the resignation of Charles E. Maddry as General Secretary and Treasurer, to accept the position of Executive Secretary of the Promotion Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention, and that of C. S. Green, Recording Secretary, he having accepted a call to Grove Avenue Baptist Church of Richmond, Va. Suitable resolutions upon the resignation of both of these brethren were adopted. They are not reproduced here because of the feeling that the Convention will desire to express appreciation in its own way.

Brother B. W. Spilman was elected by the Board "to act as General Secretary and Treasurer until such time as a permanent secretary might be elected." When apprised of his election, he stated that it would be "utterly impossible" for him to serve. Whereupon M. A. Huggins, professor of education in Meredith College and at the time studying and teaching at Chapel Hill, was "asked to act as secretary until a permanent secretary should be elected." C. B. Deane, of Rockingham, clerk of the Pee Dee Association, was elected "to act as Recording Secretary of the Convention for the unexpired term." Brother Huggins entered upon his duties on July 16 upon the departure of Brother Maddry for his new field in Nashville, Tenn., and Brother Deane has displayed energy and initiative in the work preliminary to the meeting of the Convention.

## 95. I. DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

This Division of the Report is concerned with State, Home and Foreign Missions. It is interesting to note that in the programs of our associations, these three objects are coming to be considered at the same hour; and, perhaps, for the reason that the motive and spirit of all missions is the same. It must be remembered, too, that State, Home, and Foreign Missions, as now conducted, embraces preaching, educational and promotional activities. Hence in the report below on State Missions will be found information concerning each of these phases of an aggressive State Mission Program.



96.

**A. HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS**

As pointed out above, a decline in receipts together with a 55-45 division of funds, to which reference is made elsewhere in the report, has resulted in a drastic reduction of gifts from North Carolina to these two Kingdom agencies. Moreover, last year we gave to Home Missions \$30,096.71 as against \$40,577.05 for the preceding year, and to Foreign Missions \$71,278.38 as against \$75,721.83 for the same period. The special offering made during the past summer amounted to about \$10,000. We must here record our disappointment at the result of this special offering in our state. As a rule North Carolina gives about 10% of all amounts raised in the South for these objects, but in this offering our gifts amounted to only about 5% of the total. Our disappointment is the more poignant when we remember that some 30 Foreign Missionaries now at home cannot be returned.

97.

**B. STATE MISSIONS**

In the introduction of this report the belief was expressed that the State Mission budget for 1932 would be balanced. This is as it should be. And yet it must be remembered that we are expending for State Missions only about 1/3 of what we were expending a few years ago. Moreover, when it is admitted generally that we are what we are as a denomination in North Carolina because in the past we have pursued an aggressive program of State Missions, we should pause in the presence of such a reduced budget. Our program is now aggressive but wholly inadequate. The marked achievements of the year are: (1) The special evangelistic meetings in Eastern North Carolina, arranged under the direction of the Board and (2) the Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Revivals in the Western section. Reference to these will be made further on in the report.

98.

**1. MISSIONARY PASTORAL ASSISTANCE**

We give below a summary of the work done by our 40 State Missionaries from October 1, 1931 to September 30, 1932. Note the reduction. We had 47 in 1931 and 86 in 1930. When, however, we read these facts, let us remember that the results of most value do not lend themselves to classification in cold figures.

*Statement of Missionary Pastoral Assistance*

Number of Missionary Pastors .....	40
Number of Churches Served .....	87
Number of Sermons .....	3,833
Other Addresses .....	1,289
Conversions .....	1,180
Baptisms .....	815
Other Additions .....	519

Churches Repaired .....	24
Amount Paid for Building & Repairs .....	\$ 7,481.56
Amount Paid on Pastors' Salaries .....	19,977.50
Total Undesignated Coöperative Program .....	2,722.89
Total State Missions Designated .....	141.19
Total Home Missions Designated .....	240.99
Total Foreign Missions Designated .....	319.80
Total Education Designated .....	414.50
Total Old Ministers' Relief .....	17.81
Orphanage .....	2,232.10
Other Objects .....	5,923.04
Subscriptions to <i>Charity &amp; Children</i> .....	190
Subscriptions to <i>Biblical Recorder</i> .....	32
Subscriptions to <i>Home &amp; Foreign Fields</i> .....	5

99.

## 2. SPECIAL EVANGELISTIC MEETINGS

In the report of last year it was pointed out with great clarity and pungency that there was a challenging mission opportunity in the twelve counties along the Atlantic Seaboard. Pursuant to this call, the Convention instructed the General Board "to work out a constructive plan, running through a period of years, for a sane and adequate solution of our State Mission problems in the extreme Eastern and Western sections of North Carolina." At the January meeting of the Board an appropriation of \$2,100 was made for this work. With the decline in receipts, however, it was deemed unwise to secure a full time man, and Brother J. P. Harris, pastor of the Beaufort church, was secured for part time work for a few months. He entered heartily into the work, began a visitation of the fields upon which missionary pastors were located, and, in other places as well, arranged for meetings. In the meantime the General Secretary called upon pastors to volunteer their services for these meetings. The response was most encouraging, and the results as tabulated below warrant the statement that a constructive piece of State Mission work, far reaching in its influence, has been achieved. Brother Harris displayed a fine appreciation of the problems involved, real initiative in the promotion of plans and rare tact in their execution. The thanks of the Convention are due him. This work, on a full time basis, if possible, should by all means be continued. It should be added that only \$1,025 of the \$2,100 appropriated was used.

*Some Results of Special Evangelistic Meetings*

Number Meetings Held .....	80
Reports Received From .....	73
Additions to churches:	
Professions of Faith .....	385
Letter or Statement .....	105
Since Meetings Closed .....	44
Additions to Other Churches .....	11
Average Number of Days of Meeting .....	9
Number of Churches Reported that thought time was not long enough .....	29

## 100.

## 3. INDIAN WORK

Our Missionaries to the Indians, Mr. and Mrs. M. C. Lunsford in Robeson County and Mr. and Mrs. J. N. Lee in Swain County, have continued their earnest efforts, and have continued also to manifest the same self-sacrificing spirit. In the last Convention the Home Board was requested to bear one half of the expense of this work for 1932. The Home Board could not comply with this request, and the State Board, convinced of its importance, has tried to carry on, although with a reduced budget. For this work we are expending this year \$1,666. A partial result of their labors are here recorded.

Number of Sermons .....	132
Other Addresses .....	215
Conversions .....	130
Baptisms .....	130
Other Additions .....	28
Total Gifts to Undesignated Coöperative Program .....	\$165.54
Total Gifts to State Missions Designated .....	9.00
Total Gifts to Home Missions Designated .....	12.00
Total Gifts to Foreign Missions Designated .....	7.25
Total Gifts to Education Designated .....	5.25
Total Gifts to Other Objects .....	84.00

## 101. 4. STIMULATION OF WORK AMONG THE NEGROES

In the Annual Reports of 1930 and 1931, it was pointed out that upon us was an obligation to the Negro Baptists of North Carolina. They number around 250,000; they work through four Conventions; they need a trained leadership. They will respond gladly to the help and to the suggestions of their white brethren. The last Convention took this action relative to work among them: "We commend to the State Mission Board that they consider coöperating, if practicable, with Shaw University in making special provisions for workers in promoting our mission work among the Negroes." Pursuant to this action, the Board in its January meeting appropriated \$1,500 for this work. Due, however, to a sharp decline in receipts and the necessity of a ten per cent cut all along the line in March, the work was attempted on a part time basis. Brother M. W. Williams, a teacher, was employed during the summer months. His work was directed to training, for there lies the greatest need. A partial result of the activities of Brother Williams are here recorded.

Number of Addresses .....	40
Personal Workers Conferences Held .....	76
Number of Teachers in D. V. B. S. ....	220
Teacher Training Classes Organized .....	22
Daily Vacation Bible Schools Organized .....	14

## 102. 5. THE WORK AMONG THE SICK AT OTEEN

Here is an opportunity which belongs to the whole South; but since this great Government Hospital is located in North Carolina it becomes

the peculiar obligation of North Carolina to minister to the sick there. When, for lack of funds, the Home Board was compelled to relinquish the work, our State Board very wisely undertook to assume the lead in making provision for its retention. Since the patients there come principally from the states of the South, the Mission Boards of these states were appealed to and thus far, for the work of this year, \$315 has been received from the following states: Virginia \$100, Georgia \$100, South Carolina \$100, Alabama \$15. The appropriation of our State Board for this year was \$600. With the cut which became effective as of June 1, the work will cost us this year \$565. Brother Wayne W. Williams, who is also pastor of the Church at Oteen, is the messenger of our Baptist people to these boys who deserve our admiration and need our prayerful interest and support. He is a World War veteran and is admirably equipped for this position by training, inclination and experience. The work ought by all means to be continued. Brother Williams works under the general direction of the General Board, and under the special direction of a special committee of the Buncombe Association.

103.

#### 6. DIVISION OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Elsewhere in this report it is stated that we have an inadequate State Mission Program, but at the same time an aggressive one. Perhaps no part of our work is more aggressive than that part for which "the House of Morgan," Perry, L. L. and the office secretary, Miss Bessie Morgan, are responsible. During the past year probably one of the most effective and far reaching pieces of State Mission work ever accomplished in this state was done through a continuance of the association-wide Sunday school revivals. Every member of the Convention should read with care Secretary Morgan's report. For financial assistance which made this achievement possible, we are indebted to the Sunday School Board. For the extent of this aid please see the introductory paragraph of the report.

104.

#### REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

PERRY MORGAN, *Secretary*

The Sunday School Secretary is in his fifth year with the Sunday School Department. He is rounding out his twelfth year as a general worker for the Denomination. These have been happy years for him as he has gone up and down the land giving himself to the work of the Baptists of North Carolina and using his talents for the Lord Jesus.

In many respects the year thus far has been one of the best since he came to the Sunday School work on January 1, 1928. This report was written before the annual meeting of several district Associations and membership statistics could not be given. However, the Secretary attended several Associational meetings prior to writing it and learned

from letters sent up to the Associations by the churches, and from statistical reports received from twenty-five Associations that there has been an encouraging increase in Sunday School enrollment. Exact figures will be found in the tables and summary for all Associations in the statistical section of the State Convention Annual.

#### THE OFFICE AT HEADQUARTERS

The Sunday School Office is located at 200 Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh. From this office all activities and operations extend to the farthestmost boundaries of the State. From year to year the volume of work grows and responsibility increases in the central office.

#### PERSONNEL OF WORKERS

There are two regular workers, Perry Morgan, Secretary, and L. L. Morgan, Field Worker. The salary of the Secretary is paid in part by the Sunday School Board at Nashville. The salary of the Field Worker is paid in full by the Sunday School Board. Bessie Morgan continues as Office Secretary rendering faithful service.

The Secretary of the Sunday School Department spends a part of his time in the office but the larger portion of it is spent on the field in engagements with individual churches and district Associations. Most of his time on the field is given to conference work, Sunday School revivals and enlargement campaigns with local churches, groups of churches, and district Associations. In the headquarters office his time is spent in general correspondence, making plans, gathering statistics, promoting Sunday School work, and directing the work of the Department.

Field Worker, L. L. Morgan, transferred headquarters from Goldsboro to Raleigh August 15. He is completing his sixth year as general Field Worker for the Department. His services are available for teaching, conference work, and addresses in individual churches, groups of churches, and district Associations.

Mrs. A. V. Washburn is the designated special approved Elementary State Worker and Mrs. John B. Lane, New Bern, the new approved Intermediate State Worker. Mrs. Washburn succeeds Miss Gladys H. Beck who resigned her place as Elementary State Worker to marry C. B. Earp of Selma and New York City.

#### ANNUAL MEETING AT RIDGECREST

The annual Statewide Sunday School conference was held at Ridgecrest July 24 to 29. The attendance was encouraging. There was an increase in attendance over 1931. The plan is to return to Ridgecrest with this meeting in July of next year. We urge North Carolina Baptist Sunday School workers to become interested in Ridgecrest not only as an ideal place for their annual Sunday School Conference, but as a place for spiritual growth and for recreation and reviving the mind, body, and



soul. Ridgecrest is supported and sponsored by the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention and is an ideal meeting place for our Sunday School forces.

#### SUNDAY SCHOOL REVIVALS AND ENLARGEMENT CAMPAIGNS

We like the term "Sunday School Revival." It is an expression full of meaning. There is great need in every Association for a revival in Sunday School work and for enlargement of the Sunday School program. The term "revival" means a revival of interest in Sunday School growth, in Bible teaching, Bible study, soul-winning, teacher training, church loyalty, church support, and genuine interest in denominational work.

The Sunday School Department conducted fourteen Associational revivals and enlargement campaigns during the year. Four of them were in the Eastern and ten in the West-central part of the State. Revivals and enlargement campaigns conducted in the East were in the Pamlico, Bladen, Brunswick and Dock Associations. In this group of Associations 55 churches took part. In the West revivals were conducted in the Yadkin, Caldwell, Surry, Brushy Mountain, Three Forks, Avery, Mitchell, Yancey, French Broad, and Carolina Associations. The number of churches participating in these ten Associations was 216. The total number of churches reached was 271.

The Sunday School Department believes thoroughly in the Rural Church as the outstanding opportunity of North Carolina Baptists. The significance and importance of the urban church is not in any sense overlooked by us, however. On page 79 is a summary of the work done in ten Associations.

Workers used in the summer rural Sunday School Revival and Enlargement Campaigns were: Billie Ruth Currin, Mildred Kichline, Alberta Poe, Gladys Jones, Lucille Welch, Mary Elizabeth Elam, Ruth Preslar, Elizabeth Stevens, Ethelene Cain, Mabel Stroupe, Irene Jones, B. L. Davis, Walter Gilmore, R. T. Willis, Mary Currin, Louise Adams, Sallie Williams, Sarah Williams, Gladys H. Beck, Maude Jones, Elizabeth Draughan, Mrs. Edwin B. Dozier, Mrs. John B. Lane, T. Carl Brown, Carl Rogers, Falk Johnson, A. V. Washburn, Jr., Wyan Washburn, John B. Lane, Irby Jackson, A. V. Washburn, Sr., L. L. Morgan, Charles A. Maddry, E. L. Smith, R. E. Tripp, J. J. Kincaid, Perry Morgan, John Edwards, R. K. Benfield, Thomas Lawrence, George Hocutt, James P. Morgan, J. N. Barnette, Sr., J. N. Barnette, Jr., Edwin B. Dozier, Virginia Holtzclaw, Alice Morgan, G. D. Danner, S. R. Moore, Jr., Ellen Daniel, Clarence Patrick, Kate Allison, Edd Fox, L. W. Cain, Vaughan Johnson, Mrs. C. D. Bain, Gertrude King, and Reid Wood. These workers did a total of 265 weeks of work or an amount equal to five solid years and five weeks. The Sunday School Board at Nashville united with the General Board of Missions in financing the work. The

## SPECIAL SUNDAY SCHOOL REVIVALS AND ENLARGEMENT CAMPAIGNS—1932

NAMES OF ASSOCIATION	Number Churches	Class Aims	ATTENDANCE IN CLASS					Sunday School Enrollment	Average Attendance Past Quarter	Attendance First Sunday	Aim for Attendance Second Sunday	Attendance Second Sunday	Present Workers	New Workers	Total Workers	Present Classes	New Classes	Total Classes	Resident Church Members	Possibilities	Unsaved above the Primary Department
			Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday														
Avery.....	16	1,520	847	803	1,024	1,054	1,114	1,792	1,072	1,138	2,440	1,789	164	106	270	101	58	159	1,585	3,953	1,178
Brushy Mountain.....	21	1,625	980	1,213	1,396	1,555	1,330	2,449	1,583	1,770	2,932	2,418	244	115	358	141	62	203	2,562	7,051	2,187
Caldwell.....	28	2,072	1,092	1,604	1,493	1,783	1,450	4,668	2,974	3,176	4,430	3,961	400	191	591	254	116	370	4,656	11,928	3,270
Carolina.....	32	2,197	1,507	1,337	1,725	1,821	1,706	4,629	2,878	3,252	5,209	3,974	371	184	555	262	133	395	4,225	8,914	3,124
French Broad.....	24	2,255	1,494	1,682	1,679	1,778	1,924	2,854	1,772	2,202	3,325	2,721	348	73	401	201	32	234	2,641	6,486	1,529
Mitchell.....	13	1,080	536	670	633	694	685	1,877	1,233	1,394	2,270	1,660	169	97	266	112	30	142	2,033	4,256	926
Surry.....	21	1,755	629	1,047	1,319	1,295	1,631	2,510	1,404	1,447	3,066	2,339	178	95	273	108	64	172	1,855	6,286	2,740
Three Forks.....	19	1,345	962	1,048	1,147	1,058	1,072	2,537	1,606	1,727	2,618	2,238	273	51	324	165	31	196	2,060	5,159	1,337
Yadkin.....	20	1,765	1,169	1,129	1,744	1,666	1,640	2,789	1,870	2,023	3,392	2,967	212	141	353	134	69	203	2,774	6,233	1,998
Yancey.....	22	1,850	1,092	1,192	1,482	1,422	1,329	2,222	1,441	1,727	2,705	2,203	188	129	307	122	70	192	2,380	5,468	1,562
TOTALS.....	216	17,464	10,403	12,125	13,742	14,120	13,881	28,327	17,933	19,856	32,194	26,270	2547	1182	3699	1600	666	2266	26,391	65,741	19,851

Total gain in Sunday school attendance in the 10 Associations..... 6,414  
 Highest class attendance on any single night..... 1,924  
 Total combined high class attendance for the 10 Associations..... 15,690  
 Estimated number reached in class attendance..... 19,500

Associations made voluntary contributions to apply on the expenses incurred in doing the work.

We believe the Sunday School is the greatest agency Baptists have for enlisting idle people in the churches. It is a useful agency in discovering and developing the latent powers of unemployed church members. It is a field of service that calls for and requires the best talent available. Thousands of our finest and best church members find in it a place of service. If the Baptist churches of North Carolina would enlarge their program and expand their activities to the point of utilizing the talent available in them thousands of Christians would be put to work in the churches.

### TEACHER TRAINING

There is great need for trained Sunday School teachers. Again we say this is our largest task. We urge upon our churches a constant and continuous program of teacher training. We have reached the place in our denominational life where there are multitudes of church members who possess talent which render them capable of becoming effective and useful teachers of God's word. There was a time when we did not have a large army of Sunday School teachers but conditions have changed. Throughout the years the Baptist Young People's Union, the Woman's Missionary Union, our Schools, Colleges and Seminaries, the Sunday School Department itself, and other church organizations have literally poured a stream of trained workers into the ocean of our denominational life. It is ours to claim them and the churches are urged through the Sunday School teacher training courses offered for this purpose to instruct and train these workers in doctrine, soul-winning, methods of teaching, and Sunday School administration.

The number of Normal awards granted during the year is 3,364. The number of Administration awards is 6,502. The total for both Blue Seal and Administration awards is 9,866.

### STANDARD SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Our goal for standard schools has been held at 200. We will not surrender before we have reached that number. It will stand until we accomplish the task. Since November 1 of last year 120 schools have attained all the points in our Sunday School Standard of Excellence. We ought to have 150 by Christmas. The Standard of Excellence is a program of work for Baptist Sunday Schools. It is a spiritual and dynamic call to all our churches to win souls and raise the standard of Bible teaching. We commend it to all Pastors in this Convention and urge them to accept it as a spiritual plan of work for their Sunday Schools.

This year's standard schools are: Alarka; Asheboro; Asheville—Calvary; Asheville—First; Bethany; Bethel; Bethlehem; Boone; Bryson

City—First; Bushnell; Capehart's; Caroleen; Carpenter's Grove; Casar; Charlotte—Ninth Avenue; China Grove; Christian Harbor; Cleveland; Cold Springs; Colerain; Connaritsa; Corinth; Cramerton; Dallas; Double Shoals; Double Springs; West Durham; Eagles; Fairview; Fallston; Fellowship; Forks of Little River; Forney's Creek; Fruitland; Gastonia—First; Gastonia—Loray; Gastonia—Temple; Goldsboro—First; Goodsonville; Greensboro—First; Green's Cross; Grover; Harmony; Harrellsville; Haynes Memorial; Hebron; Hephzibah; Hillsboro—First; Holly Springs; Inanda; Ingold; Jackson Line; Knap of Reeds; Knightdale; Lennon's Cross Roads; Lenoir—First; Maxton; Merry Hill; Morehead City—First; Morganton—First; Mooresville—First; Southside—Mooresville; Mount Carmel; Mount Olivet; Mount Pisgah; Mount Pleasant; Mount Zion; McAdenville; New Bethel; New Hope; New Prospect; Norman's Grove; Oakdale; Olive Chapel; Olivet; Oteen; Patterson Grove; Pisgah; Pleasant Grove; Proctorville; Ravensford; Red Bud; Reepsville; Rhodiss; Riverside; Robert's Chapel; Ross' Grove; Roxboro—First; Stallings Memorial; Sandy Cross; Sandy Plains; Scott's Creek; Shiloh; Shoupes Grove; South River; St. Paul's; Statesville—First; Statesville—Front Street; Statesville—Western Avenue; Mount Tabor; Waco; Walnut; Wendell; Wesser; Winston-Salem—First; Winston-Salem—Tabernacle; Zion; Zion Hill; Zoar, and Robert's Chapel.

#### STATISTICAL WORK

The Sunday School Secretary is charged with the responsibility of gathering statistics for the Baptist State Convention Annual. Much of his time during the months of September, October, and November is given to the statistical task. It is therefore necessary that he divert in some measure his attention from Sunday School work and direct the same to the work of gathering information and data for the Convention. This is a tedious, difficult and painstaking work. However, it affords one an opportunity for accumulating a knowledge of the work of North Carolina Baptists which cannot be secured in any other way and he considers it worth his time; for the knowledge thus gained is a great asset to the general worker no matter in what department he works or to what phase of work he gives his time and attention.

#### PROMOTING THE EVERY MEMBER CANVASS

The Convention of last year instructed the Sunday School Secretary to devote the months of August, September, October and November to the work of promoting the Every Member Canvass. According to the instructions of the Convention the Secretary turned from his Sunday School work to that of the Promotion Committee in August and has devoted himself to the Every Member Canvass work. While thus engaged, Field Worker, L. L. Morgan, directed the work of the Sunday



School Department with efficiency and great credit to himself and the work. It is our conviction that the Baptist State Convention would profit immeasurably by having a full time promotion man to give himself all the year to the work of promoting the Every Member Canvass and other general denominational work.

#### DAILY VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS

Again it was our pleasure to have Mrs. A. V. Washburn of Goldsboro give February, March, April and May to the work of promoting Daily Vacation Bible Schools. The Department of Daily Vacation Bible School Work of the Sunday School Board, Dr. Homer L. Grice, Secretary, made an appropriation of \$600 for this work. Of this amount \$598.22 was used. Our files show that 85 schools were conducted. However, some schools were not reported we are sure. Pastors everywhere give testimony to the worth and work of Daily Vacation Bible Schools. We urge each of our churches to conduct a school during the summer vacation next year for the sake of the children.

Schools held this year are: First—Lumberton; Pritchard Memorial—Charlotte; Weaverville; Dover; St. Paul's; Western Ave.—Statesville; Enfield; Pleasant Grove; First—Thomasville; Second—Shelby; Caroleen; Clayton; Shulls Mills; Blowing Rock; Sylva; Cove Creek; Harmony; First—Burlington; Warsaw; Ramseur; Eagles; Bethel; Ahoskie; Effland; Swepsonville; Edgemont—Durham; Moore's Chapel; Bethel—Bethesda; Glen Hope; Carrboro; Ephesus; First—Hillsboro; West Hill; Mars Hill—Hillsboro; Mount Ada; Mount Carmel; Mount Herman; Red Mountain; Hocutt Memorial; First—Reidsville; Burnsville; First—Kannapolis; West Durham; First—Fayetteville; Wallace; Gibsonville; West Asheville; Elkin; Spring Hope; McAdenville; First—Goldsboro; Franklinville; Shiloh; Hull's Grove; Mebane; North Asheville; Brown Memorial—Winston-Salem; Brevard; Brookford; First—Greensboro; Wake Forest; Yanceyville; Corinth; Calypso; Steele; Pee Dee; Lystra; Yates; Olive Chapel; Ebenezer; Sandy Level; Antioch; Roberson's Grove; Gorman; Chapel Hill; First—Gastonia; Boonville; Mount Pisgah; Fruitland; Andrews; First—(Colored) Raleigh; Henrietta; Highlands, and Clinton.

#### THE BIBLICAL RECORDER AND SUNDAY SCHOOLS

The *Biblical Recorder* has for several years accorded the Sunday School Department a half page of space in the paper. This space has been used in general discussion of policies and plans of the Sunday School Department and in recording news notes concerning the work. It is a profitable medium through which we have in large measure promoted the Sunday School program. The liberality of the paper and the generosity of its editor and Board of Trustees have made it possible for



us to give publicity to this department of our work. For all that has been done for us we are truly grateful.

In view of this contribution to the Sunday School work by the *Biblical Recorder* it is the desire of the department workers to give support to the paper and petition is hereby made to the Convention to set aside a period of sixty days, preferably the months of February and March 1933, during which time an intensive, inclusive and comprehensive effort be made to increase the circulation of the paper. We believe that in doing this we will increase the usefulness of the Sunday School Department. We will also be able to enlarge the scope of the Department's work and in a more perfect manner inform and instruct our constituency in all phases of our denominational life as well as the program of the Sunday School Department.

#### A PROGRAM FOR 1933

There is in reality nothing new to offer our churches in the way of a program for next year. Several years of study and uninterrupted work have unfolded and developed the finest and best program of Sunday School work known to the world. It is true that many have not yet grasped the idea of what we seek to do. They do not have the forward look. They live in the past. They are content with past achievements. But we face another day. This new day beckons us and calls to the larger Sunday School task and to higher ideals and objectives. We call upon North Carolina Baptists to:

1. Win 25,000 new pupils next year. There are 600,000—it may be more—belonging to our constituency in no Sunday School. It is our privilege to win them. Yea, it is our duty.

2. There are fifty churches without a Sunday School. While the number grows less yet many of our schools close for nearly half of the year. State Workers, Pastors, and Associational leaders must combine their efforts to put a school in every church and keep them all open the year round.

3. As far as possible conduct Sunday School revivals in the churches and enlarge their membership, increase their teaching force, and completely grade the schools.

4. Physical equipment must be secured. In many instances churches must be remodeled. Intelligent planning must be done here and provision made for the Elementary departments and classes.

5. Increased efforts at teacher training. We believe ten thousand officers and teachers change every year. These new teachers and officers must be trained for their work.

6. Establish better understanding between our homes and our churches. Home Coöperation Week is growing in favor with our people. The three hundred thousand Baptist children in our homes call for a strengthening of the ties between home and church.

7. Supplement the Bible teaching done in the Sunday School by offering sixty extra hours of Bible study through the Daily Vacation Bible School during the summer months.

8. Assume a greater share of responsibility for winning the lost. To win people to Christ is our supreme task.

9. Conduct at least ten volunteer Associationwide Sunday School study courses where enlargement campaigns have already been held.

10. Accept in its entirety the Southern Baptist Sunday School program of enlargement, better organization, more adequate buildings, better teaching, more effective training, enlistment, and evangelism.

To accomplish the above will take heroic work. We must be ever on the alert and we hereby call four hundred twenty thousand Baptists to the task. Let 1933 be outstanding in Sunday School achievement.

#### 7. DIVISION OF B. Y. P. U.

What was said in another section of this report relative to the work of the Sunday School Department as a part of our progressive State Mission Program should also be said about the B. Y. P. U. Department. The Board, however, sustained a tremendous loss with the departure of James A. Ivey, who resigned in December to enter a pastorate in Asheville. North Carolina Baptists have genuine assets in their secretaries and field workers. Consider the Christlike spirit of the Morgans, James A. Ivey, Miss Rickett, J. M. Page and the others, as well as their radiance, their enthusiasm, their devotion to the work. All these traits Brother Ivey had in full measure. His going is a real loss and the Convention should record its gratitude for his faithful and effective service. When Mr. Ivey left, Miss Winnie Rickett, his faithful assistant for several years, became Secretary of this Department. She is assisted by Miss Mabel Starnes, a former teacher for four years in Fruitland Institute, who came with the Board on January 1, 1932. The efficient office secretary, Mrs. J. E. Tharrington, continues and is now in her seventh year of service.

105.

#### B. Y. P. U. REPORT

MISS WINNIE RICKETT, *Secretary*

During this year we have greatly missed James A. Ivey, but Baptist young people in North Carolina will be more effective church members in the future because of his unselfish service. As I bring this report I wish it were possible to express the deep gratitude of my heart to the pastors and leaders in our churches who have coöperated so beautifully during this year.

#### GROWTH DURING YEAR

"The object of the Baptist Young People's Union shall be the increased spirituality of the young Christians; their training in essential

church activities; their edification in scriptural knowledge; their instruction in Baptist doctrine and history; their enlistment in all forms of missionary endeavor through existing denominational organizations."

The new Standard of Excellence which came into effect the first of January 1932 has been raised in essential points. We commend those unions which have attained. The new standard is not an end in itself, but it is a means to the end that our young Christians may be better trained church members. It presents a program of study, work and activity. In the B. Y. P. U. Magazine each quarter may be found a list of those unions that are A-1.

Below we indicate the number of different unions and we are happy to report a growth in each unit.

Adult Unions .....	154
Senior Unions .....	1,024
Intermediate Unions .....	640
Junior Unions .....	698
Total .....	2,516
General Organizations .....	478
Associational Organizations .....	62
Study Course Awards .....	20,744

In all there is a growth of 124 unions..

#### STATE B. Y. P. U. CONVENTION-ASSEMBLY

Our State B. Y. P. U. Convention-Assembly was held at Ridgecrest, July 2-8, 1932. It was the second year that we tried the six day program, offering study courses in the morning, supervised recreation in the afternoon, and an inspirational program in the evening. Our registered attendance was 577 and many came for single sessions who did not register. One interesting feature was that last year we had two local church groups in cottages; this year we had eighteen such groups. The leaders were greatly pleased with the results. Mr. James A. Ivey, Asheville, was elected President, and Mrs. F. C. Feezor, Raleigh, was elected Junior-Intermediate Sponsor. The convention voted unanimously to continue the same type of meeting next year, July 1-7, at Ridgecrest.

#### REGIONAL CONVENTIONS

Our department continues to foster five Regional B. Y. P. U. Conventions. Our programs were based on the Southwide B. Y. P. U. keynote, "Be Ye Transformed." The meetings were held in the following places: Eastern, Ahoskie; Southern, Elizabethtown; Central, Siler City; West Central, Hickory; Western, Franklin. More than three thousand young people were reached by these meetings, and the regional officers continue to work diligently in promoting B. Y. P. U. work in the state. In 1933 the conventions will be held at the following places: Eastern, Edenton; Southern, Dunn; Central, Carey's, Henderson; West Central,

Boone; Western, Asheville. Through these regional meetings we reach a great host of young people whom we do not touch in any other way.

#### ASSOCIATIONAL WORK

It would be physically impossible for the general workers to reach all the churches in the state. However, through Associational B. Y. P. U. organizations and general meetings we can come in touch with the leaders in the various churches. The Associational organization develops volunteer teachers, leaders and speakers who in turn go into weaker churches to organize new unions, strengthen present organizations and teach study courses. We have Associational organizations in 62 of the 69 Associations.

#### SUMMER WORK

During the summer months our department was able to put on intensive training programs in seven different Associations, through the help of the Baptist Sunday School Board and State Convention. In many of the churches where B. Y. P. U. work was new, methods courses were given, with practical demonstrations given. In other churches, demonstration programs, committee meetings and officers' training camps were held, while the teaching periods were devoted to the study of stewardship or similar books from our accredited list of study course books. B. Y. P. U. work was greatly strengthened in the churches in Western North Carolina by the efforts. The college students who assisted in this work prove that through our Baptist programs on the various college campuses our students are gaining a conception of the whole program.

#### BAPTIST ADULT UNION

This year there has been a decided growth in interest among our older church members. Consequently more and more the B. A. U. is gaining ground. It ministers to a great group of adults, many of whom did not accept Christ until maturity and many others who have never been trained. It not only develops leaders for B. Y. P. U., but for other church organizations. Every Baptist church will find a properly functioning B. A. U. profitable. The Sunday School Board at Nashville, Tennessee, publishes B. A. U. quarterlies and free literature.

#### B. Y. P. U. DEPARTMENT AND BIBLICAL RECORDER

It is a well established fact that our finest B. Y. P. U. members are those who are informed about our general work. Where the *Biblical Recorder* is read by our young people, they are more interested in every phase of the Kingdom program, particularly here in our own state. The *Recorder* very generously gives us two columns each week for the promotion of our work. In this way our leaders can keep in touch with the work each week. In the early spring when the *Biblical Recorder* puts on

a special drive for subscriptions we are going to line up and, in a practical and definite way, go out to build up the subscription list. We express our deep gratitude to Mr. J. S. Farmer, Editor, for his coöperation and interest.

The true B. Y. P. U. Department of the today and of the future must be an unmistakable demonstration, in spirit and power, in love and service; that it is a vital organ in Baptist life for the development of young people and to help them in the truest way to fulfill their divine possibilities. To this end we work.

#### 8. STUDENT ACTIVITIES

The Board for many years past has sought to minister to the thousands of students in our Educational Institutions. The aid extended is for pastoral assistance and direct work among the students. Pastors are aided at the University, North Carolina College for Women and Western Teachers' College. Rev. E. I. Olive, at Chapel Hill, serves as both pastor and student worker. These three pastors report a total of 385 sermons and addresses, 29 baptisms and an additional 35 added to their churches.

In the work among the students, we have only one worker left, Miss Cleo Mitchell. During the year she has divided her time between N. C. C. W., Boone, Cullowhee and Mars Hill. No one person can do this work well. There are in N. C. C. W. alone several hundred young ladies from Baptist homes, and many of them are church members. This work ought by all means to be strengthened. From five student secretaries some years ago we have dropped to one. The Sunday School Board appropriated \$500 to the salary of Miss Mitchell, and thus the cost of this important work is only a few hundred dollars. It ought to be expanded. One gets a fairer conception of its possibilities by reading the report of Miss Mitchell which follows:

106.

#### REPORT OF STUDENT DEPARTMENT ACTIVITIES

CLEO MITCHELL

The program which our denomination is promoting among the Baptist students in the schools and colleges of the State is one of paramount importance. As a denomination we are seeking to go with the college youth from his home church to the college, keep him true to Christ and his church during college days and send him forth after graduation a more intelligent, better trained, and deeper consecrated Christian ready to fill his place of service in the church and community. The Baptist Student Union, as this denominational program is named, serves as a connecting link between the church and the campus. The Student Secretary has a two fold privilege on the campus: "to represent Jesus Christ and to magnify the local church." In the life of any Secretary



one of the most cherished and far reaching opportunities is that of heart contacts with the troubled, doubting, discouraged and needy student. What a joy it is to guide these youths into finding Jesus as Savior and Sufficient Help for all student needs! With the broadening mental horizon there needs to come a deepening spiritual development. We are looking to the day when we will have a "spiritual coach" on every campus.

During the past school year steady gains have been made in our student work. At Western Carolina Teachers' College, Cullowhee, a Baptist Student Union was organized, daily dormitory prayer meetings conducted, a college Sunday School department started, and a vital interest in the spiritual uplift of the campus manifested by students, local Baptist church and college authorities. At Appalachian State Teachers' College, Boone, the program, which had been so creditably started by former student secretaries and the local church, continued to minister to student needs. Definite training was given in all of our church organizations and special emphasis laid on Christian stewardship. During the study of evangelism conversions and rededications took place. As an outgrowth of the week's experiences a group of students pledged themselves to definitely seek to lead the unsaved on the campus to know Christ as Savior and Lord. The Western Student Conference last spring was combined with the western regional B. Y. P. U. Conventions and special college conferences were a part of the B. Y. P. U. program. Representatives came from all the western schools. A week-end conference of Fruitland and Mars Hill students was held at Mars Hill in May. A study was conducted of the campus religious organizations and definite plans made for the coming year's religious activities.

At N. C. C. W., now the Woman's College of U. N. C., we had last year over 400 Baptist girls. Through the Sunday School classes, B. Y. P. U., Y. W. A. and Life Service Band students were trained in denominational and Christian activities. Through the student budget the Biblical plan of giving was taught and practised, and the students shared in the support of the Baptist Student Union program on the campus. In addition to this, the Y. W. A. gave a Foreign Mission Love Offering of twenty dollars and later in the year made a special gift of seven dollars for the Good Will Center at Tobata, Japan. This Good Will Center is under the direction of a former graduate of Woman's College. At the Central Regional B. Y. P. U. Convention the B. Y. P. U.'s presented, with a cast of about forty, the missionary pageant: "The Call of the World Today to America's Christianity." In April the Baptist Student Union promoted at the Baptist Cottage, Greensboro, a State Intercollegiate Council Conference with the purpose of training and inspiring the newly elected officers of the campus Baptist organizations.

During the summer months a program of visitation to the churches

was carried out by our college students. This program included messages of information about the program and needs of the denomination, about stewardship and about soulwinning. This program, with no extra cost to the denomination, reached the churches in many sections of the state and contributed its part in arousing interest among our Baptist people in our worldwide program.

The State Student Convention was held in Chapel Hill, November 4-6, 1932. Representatives from practically all the colleges of the state were in attendance. Miss Kate Allison, student at Meredith College, was president and Miss Sue Ray, student at Woman's College of the University North Carolina, was secretary.

The Baptist youth enrolled in the colleges are one of our biggest assets. They are grateful to the denomination for what is being invested in their welfare and they are preparing to take their places in the onward march of Christian forces. In their search for a solution to personal and world problems at the feet of Jesus, may we match this earnestness and zeal by continuing to provide for their spiritual development.

## 107.

## 9. BUILDING EVANGELIST

Brother J. M. Page has continued with the Board as Building Evangelist. His report, which follows, is very encouraging. Since so many of our churches are wholly inadequate for this new day, they need some one of proper ability to guide them in the construction or reconstruction of their church plant. Brother Page has genuine gifts, and his service is in great demand. In addition he has assisted the General Secretary in visiting associations and mission points; and in numerous ways he has been of real service. He is paid in part from the mission funds, in part from the funds of the Debt Commission, and in part by the churches which request his services. It is too much to ask these churches to pay two-thirds of his salary. Some other plan should be devised; for often a church that most needs his services also needs stimulation to make an attempt to improve. And often also a church that most needs his services is least able to make sufficient remuneration for his services. This problem needs most careful attention. His report follows:

## 108.

## REPORT OF J. M. PAGE, BUILDING EVANGELIST

## GENERAL WORK

January and February were given largely to preparing for and rounding up the emergency offering for the debts of the Convention. March and April were given largely to selling Convention bonds and rounding up bond prospects.

I have attended fifteen of the Associations in the interest of the Convention work, and have delivered two hundred and twelve sermons and addresses. Many of these were addresses on the Coöperative Program.

Since September first in connection with my other work I have been making a survey of the state mission points, getting definite facts for use of the Board in making the appropriations for next year.

#### COLLECTION OF CENTENNIAL PLEDGES

With present financial conditions the receipts do not justify the expense of making special trips to collect, but I have been making collections all through the year while visiting the communities on other business. There are several thousand dollars in good pledges that are collectable as economic conditions improve so that the brethren can pay.

#### CHURCH BUILDING

There are many churches that need new buildings and a great many more that need remodeling so as to get Sunday School equipment at a minimum of cost. I have made plans this year for five new churches. Two have been completed, two are under construction while one has not been started. I have made plans for remodeling eight churches three of which have been completed, three are under construction and the other two have not begun the work. We have raised on church buildings this year \$17,650.00.

#### EVANGELISTIC

The revivals conducted this year have been largely for the purpose of reviving the financial condition of the churches, but we have received 64 for baptism and 18 by letter. We have earned and turned into the Board \$506.62.

There are greater opportunities for real state mission work in our state today than ever before. We do so much need a small fund to help churches on our state mission field to erect suitable buildings.

The work done by Brother Morgan in his Sunday School revivals is creating a demand for better equipment to take care of the better schools.

## II. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

In Division A of this report will be found brief statements from the colleges whose Trustees are elected by the Convention, and in Division B will be found tables which indicate the financial status of these institutions.

109.

### A. REPORT OF COLLEGES

#### 1. WAKE FOREST

Thurman D. Kitchin, *President*

The ninety-eighth session of Wake Forest College was opened September 14 with the largest enrollment in the history of the college. The registration now stands at 788. Our physical equipment is strained to

the utmost, especially the class-room facilities. These have been inadequate for years, and with the increased enrollment, the situation is acute.

All available means of assisting students have been employed but more than a hundred men were unable to register as they had planned. In many cases, if the college had been in position to furnish even a small amount of aid, these could have enrolled. Unquestionably one of the greatest needs of the college is an increased student loan fund.

Few changes have occurred in the faculty; Professor A. L. Aycock has been granted a year's leave for further study at Johns Hopkins University leading to his Ph.D. degree. The vacancy caused by his absence in the English Department has been filled by the appointment of Mr. Max Liles Griffin of Monroe, N. C., a graduate of the class of 1929. Mr. C. A. Seibert has returned to his place in the Department of Modern Languages after a year of study in France. Mr. I. Beverly Lake is serving as Assistant Professor in the School of Law. Professor J. L. Lake resigned last spring as head of his department and is now Professor Emeritus of Physics.

The death of Dr. M. L. Kesler creates a vacancy on our Board of Trustees which must be filled. The terms of the following Trustees expire on December 31, 1932, and they are recommended for reelection: Judge J. J. Hayes, Supt. A. J. Hutchins, Mrs. J. A. Oates, Judge E. W. Timberlake, Dr. J. C. Turner, Mr. A. D. Ward, Mr. B. M. Watkins, Dr. J. C. Watkins, Rev. J. B. Willis, and Mr. W. L. Wyatt.

Our Law School is now meeting the requirements of the Association of American Law Schools but has not been admitted into the Association because one of the requirements for admission is that the School shall have been meeting all of the requirements over a period of two years. Of course, the membership of Wake Forest College in the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools is now conditioned upon the admission of the Law School to the Association of American Law Schools. I have every reason to believe that the Southern Association will continue our conditioned membership until we have had sufficient time to gain admission to the Law Association.

I wish to call particular attention to our present student body, not only from the standpoint of numbers but also with regard to personnel. There is apparent an earnestness, a seriousness of purpose which is encouraging in the extreme.

## 110.

### 2. MEREDITH COLLEGE

Charles E. Brewer, *President*

Meredith College has opened with a gratifying number of students. There are 403 at this date—October 20. There were 407 same date last year. These students come from fifteen states—from New York to



Florida and from as far west as Texas. Three foreign countries are represented. There are representatives from 71 of the counties in North Carolina—from Cherokee to Currituck, and from Surry to Brunswick.

Our religious organizations are functioning in a most efficient way and rendering service of untold value to our college life. Eight B. Y. P. U. groups with complete organizations meet once a week during the session. The Y. W. A. begins the day with morning watch services and conducts vespers each Sunday evening. We are fortunate in finding it possible for our students to attend Sunday School and church services in our local churches. Such an arrangement enables them to make valuable acquaintances in the city as well as to be connected with thoroughly organized and effective Sunday Schools. The Personal Service Band leads its members into the field of soul winning. Some of the members plan to engage in foreign missionary work, while others are to give full-time service in religious enterprises in the home land.

Few changes in faculty have occurred since our last report. In the absence of Professor M. A. Huggins we have Professor Bunyan Y. Tyner as Head of our Department of Education.

Professor Leslie P. Spelman is serving most acceptably as Head of the Music Department.

Miss Hesta Kitchen resigned as Assistant Dean of Women. Miss Elva Hartness was chosen for that position.

Miss Annie Mitchell Brownlee has succeeded Miss Mabel A. Barkley, resigned, as Associate Professor of Biology.

Miss Nora Kelly is the new nurse in our infirmary.

The trustees, faculty, alumnae, and other friends of Meredith College are glad to recognize the responsibility resting upon us as a member of the system of schools fostered by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. We rejoice in every opportunity to strengthen that system in every possible way with a view to making larger contributions from year to year to the progress of the Kingdom of God.

111.

### 3. CHOWAN COLLEGE

W. B. Edwards, *President*

We are pleased to report that Chowan College opened its doors for the session 1932-33 with very bright prospects. Our enrollment for this year numbers the same as that for last year; and the freshman class of this year compares favorably with that of last year in preparation and number.

We admitted boys from local high schools as day students again this year, and our enrollment among them shows an increase of one hundred seventy-five per cent. The co-ed plan is still working nicely. Our student body is happy, doing a good grade of work, and they seem to be characterized by a more serious purpose and a deeper spiritual consciousness.



In our student body, we have ten students coming from the homes of preachers. One young lady is preparing for the mission field, and many have declared their intentions of attending training schools of our theological seminaries. We have the following religious organizations: B. Y. P. U., Y. W. A., Life Service Band, and Student Volunteer Band, all of which hold regular meetings. We are offering standard collegiate training under Christian influence and in an inspiring Christian environment.

There have been two changes in our faculty as follows: Miss Eleanor Whittinghill succeeds Miss Frances Vernon in the Department of Home Economics and Miss Clara Brown, Miss Eleanor Coker in the Department of English.

Considering our total number, our students are drawn from a wide geographical area. We have seventeen counties and forty towns of North Carolina and six different states represented in our student body.

112.

#### 4. MARS HILL COLLEGE

R. L. Moore, *President*

##### *Numbers*

The enrollment of the present session is 490, of whom 445 are first and second year college students and 45 high school and special students. This is an increase of five over the total enrollment of the session of 1931-32. There are 30 ministerial students, most of them having promise of decided usefulness and dependent as usual upon their own earnings and the help of the friends of ministerial education. A little more than 95% of the students are church members, four having joined by confession and baptism since the opening of the session in September. Others will be won in the meeting of days just ahead which will be conducted by the newly-elected pastor, Rev. L. B. Olive.

##### *Changes*

Miss Ella J. Pierce, dean of women, has been given leave of absence this session to study in Cornell University. Mr. and Mrs. O. E. Roberts received their Master's degrees at the close of the summer session of Peabody College. Mr. J. A. McLeod studied during the summer in Chicago University and Dean I. N. Carr did research work in Washington on his Doctor's thesis. Mrs. George J. Burnett is the capable and experienced housemother of Spilman Home and hostess for the present session. And Miss Louise Boswell becomes director of physical and health education for young women and has charge of the Infirmary in place of Miss Nora Kelly, R.N., who has accepted a position with Meredith College.

*Improvements*

Some improvements have been made and paid for by gifts and otherwise during the year—a swimming pool, 20 x 60 feet, and costing \$2,000, completes the equipment of the McConnell Gymnasium; a house and lot needed to round out the school property and to protect against undesirable occupants has been bought; it now furnishes room for two married ministers; equipment for the second year of home economics has been installed; stone pillars have been erected at the Locust Grove entrance to the college grounds, the campus has been enlarged and beautified, and several acres of the Sams Place prepared for cultivation. Enlargement of the Library and the erection of a new science building are two imperative needs which cannot be long delayed. Loan funds for needy students and a worthy maintenance fund should also be provided.

*Appreciation*

The college is grateful for a corps of teachers of ability and teaching power and loyalty to Christ and His church who remain with the institution; for the friendly concern of patrons and friends for the welfare and progress of the institution; and for a group of young men and women who if properly trained and inspired may have no small part in bringing in the Kingdom of God. Seventy-six years of struggle and attainment give heart and hope for the future and confidence in the greater Mars Hill to be.

113.

**5. CAMPBELL COLLEGE**J. A. Campbell, *President*

Campbell College completes forty-six years of history January 5, 1933, having been under one management for all these years. Formerly it was known as Buie's Creek Academy, but was advanced to junior college rating in 1926 by instructions from the Baptist State Convention. The property was transferred to the Baptist State Convention in 1925.

We are in the midst of the best year in the history of the institution. One year ago at this date we had enrolled 185 college students, 162 in high school and commercial departments a total of 347 students. To-day we have 200 college freshmen, 86 sophomores, 131 in high school and commercial departments, making a total of 417, an increase of 76 in enrollment, 100 increase in college enrollment. One year ago we had 21 ministerial students. To-day we have 26.

*Faculty*

Teachers of all college classes have at least a Master's degree, with successful experience in teaching. Each one is a member of a Baptist church and is active in Christian work. We have had but two changes in our faculty during the year. Rev. E. Norfleet Gardner, M.A., pastor of Dunn Baptist church, requested leave of absence for this year in the

Bible department. We were fortunate in being able to command the services of Rev. Herbert N. Massey, M.A., pastor of the Smithfield Baptist church, to fill this vacancy. Prof. Massey brings to the institution scholarship, with successful experience as teacher and pastor. For seven years he was head of the Bible department in Limetone College.

On the resignation of Mrs. Ella Lord Gilbert, dean of the music department, we secured the services of Miss Carimae Hedgpeth, M. Mus., Bush Conservatory 1929, student in New York and Paris, a former member of the faculty of Bessie Tift College. Her connection with our college has been very gratifying.

### *Spiritual Life*

The spiritual life of our institution was never finer. There are frequent conversions at the vesper services in our dormitories, with additions to our church at almost every service. The Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. organizations, with regular study courses provided for each, afford valuable service in Christian training. Our chapel services, meeting daily, with fine spiritual atmosphere in the classrooms, combine to make our college and campus life contribute to the richer spiritual life.

### *Finances*

When this property was leased from the Board of Trustees of Campbell College by J. A. Campbell, with the approval of the Baptist Board of Education and the Baptist State Convention, he assumed the indebtedness due the Jefferson Standard Life Insurance Company for a loan of twenty thousand dollars with which to complete the dormitory for boys. Under the conditions of the lease, he was required to keep the property properly insured and in good repairs. At the time of this agreement the Convention was giving from three to five thousand dollars per year for maintenance, with the hope that the amount would be increased as the Convention was able. On account of the depression the denomination has been unable for two years to make any appropriation for the support of the school. In addition to meeting the payments due the Jefferson Standard Life Insurance Company, amounting to two thousand dollars a year and interest, carrying necessary insurance and repairs, all of which had to be taken out of the income from students, one can see that the institution has been carrying a tremendous load. The institution was not allowed to make any debts and so all deficits fell upon the shoulders of J. A. Campbell. The loan from the Jefferson Standard has now been reduced to three thousand dollars, which is the only indebtedness against the institution. It is to be hoped that the Convention may come to his relief in some way in the amount due him by order of the Convention.

## 114.

**B. GENERAL STATISTICS**

1. Exhibit "A" shows the operating statements for the year 1931-1932. The column headed "Profit or loss if one-half of the student accounts are collected," gives a truer picture, probably, of actual operating income and expense than is found elsewhere. Some institutions will probably collect more than fifty per cent of their accounts receivable, but, on the whole, a larger per cent than this could hardly be counted upon with safety.

2. Exhibit "B" reflects the exact condition of each institution as of June 30, 1932. Interpret as follows: If Wake Forest could convert one-half of the accounts owed by students into cash and its inventories into cash, it would have a sufficient amount to pay all its accounts and a surplus of \$10,489.05, leaving its plant and endowment intact. In like manner Meredith would have a deficit of \$3,864.93, Chowan would have a deficit of \$44,517.97, Mars Hill would have a surplus of \$17,632.89 and Campbell would have a deficit of \$8,093.06.

3. Exhibit "C" reveals the enrollment, etc., for the year 1931-1932 and the summer of 1932.

4. Exhibit "D" shows the amounts which have been paid directly to the institutions, or on their behalf, from the beginning of the 75 Million Campaign to December 31, 1931, and the sources from which the money was derived. A table similar to this was printed in the Minutes of 1930, (see page 86). To these figures have been added the amounts paid since that time.

EXHIBIT "A"

*Condensed Statement of Operations for Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1932*

COLLEGE	INCOME			Total Expense	Profit-( $\dagger$ ) Loss-( $\ddagger$ ) if All Accounts Collected	Uncollected Accounts for Session 1951-1952	Profit $\ddagger$ or Loss $\ddagger$		Students Lacked Paying Expenses		Per Cent of Total Income Paid By Students
	Student	Other	Total				If No Accounts Collected	If Half Accounts Collected	If All Accounts Collected	If No Accounts Collected	
Wake Forest...	\$ 98,462.21	\$155,906.78	\$254,368.99	\$263,411.27	\$ 9,042.28	\$ 18,384.39	\$127,426.67	\$ 18,234.48	\$164,949.06	\$183,333.45	38.70
Chowan.....	40,126.15	9,390.22	49,516.37	56,483.45	16,967.08	9,273.62	116,240.70	111,603.89	16,357.30	25,630.92	81.04
Meredith.....	178,502.98	20,180.98	198,683.96	179,223.55	119,460.41	27,398.58	17,938.17	15,761.12	720.57	28,119.15	89.86
Mars Hill....	119,723.03	6,470.61	126,193.64	112,100.51	114,093.13	23,220.77	19,127.64	12,482.75	*7,622.52	15,598.25	94.86
Campbell ....	64,206.34	6,316.97	70,523.31	58,999.52	111,523.79	12,167.06	1643.27	15,440.26	*5,206.82	876.71	91.04

††Profit. \*Income from students overpaid all expenses.  
†Loss.

EXHIBIT "B"

*Condensed Statement of Condition at June 30, 1932*

COLLEGE	ASSETS						*LIABILITIES			Net Worth
	Endowment	Plant	Cash	†Due by Students	Inventories	Total	Notes Owed	Accounts Owed	Total	
Wake Forest.....	\$ 2,547,924.54	\$ 707,850.86	\$ 3,106.55	\$41,795.67	\$ 1,083.00	\$ 3,301,760.62	\$11,491.79	\$.....	\$11,491.79	\$ 3,290,268.83
Chowan.....	98,490.21	249,215.00	1,762.25	14,337.54	1,150.00	364,955.00	20,172.54	32,664.20	52,836.74	312,118.26
Meredith.....	508,133.94	1,427,765.16	2,749.91	58,623.01	500.86	1,997,772.88	12,458.84	20,717.60	33,176.44	1,964,596.44
Mars Hill.....	76,344.32	371,473.48	2,629.92	38,686.31	3,912.78	493,046.81	2,750.00	2,873.05	5,623.05	487,423.76
Campbell.....	9,448.42	403,000.00	182.11	27,295.11	1,500.00	441,425.64	7,500.00	15,740.62	23,240.62	418,185.02

††Includes 25% deduction for Uncollectables.

\*Does not include bonds and notes outstanding assumed by the Baptist State Convention.



**EXHIBIT "C"**  
*Educational Institutions in the System of the Convention*

INSTITUTION	PRESIDENT	POST OFFICE	Officers and Teachers	ENROLLMENT 1931-32			Ministerial Students	Student Volunteers	GRADUATES 1932		
				College	High School	Elementary and Special			College	Jun. College	High School
Wake Forest†.....	T. D. Kitchin.....	Wake Forest.....	41	761	0	0	485	4	150	0	0
Meredith†.....	Chas. E. Brewer.....	Raleigh.....	49	398	0	21	0	0	82	0	0
Chowan†.....	W. B. Edwards.....	Murfreesboro.....	16	101	0	20	0	3	21	0	0
Mars Hill†.....	R. L. Moore.....	Mars Hill.....	35	420	38	27	154	20	0	109	11
Campbell††.....	J. A. Campbell.....	Buie's Creek.....	26	202	202	280	0	15	0	56	30
Mills Home††.....	I. G. Greer.....	Thomasville.....	16	0	136	355	0	0	0	0	18
TOTALS.....			183	1,882	376	703	639	44	253	165	59
Wingate†.....	Coy Muckle.....	Wingate.....	18	215	37	40	55	9	0	92	12
Boiling Springs†.....											

†Senior College. ‡Junior College. ††Elementary and High School. †††Elementary, High School and Junior College. Wingate and Boiling Springs are owned by Supporting Associations and not by the Convention.

## EXHIBIT "D"

*Amounts Paid to Several Educational Institutions from the Beginning of 75 Million Campaign About June 1919 to December 31, 1931*

INSTITUTION	From 75 Million	From Cooperative Program	From Centennial Fund	* From Cooperative Program and Centennial Fund (1930 & 1931)	Total
Wake Forest.....	\$ 460,392.90	\$ 5,520.00	\$ 32,846.00	\$ 14,781.19	\$ 513,540.09
Meredith.....	348,628.00	207,073.79	151,421.72	276,638.28	983,761.79
Chowan.....	187,708.30	41,800.00	3,280.76	6,740.12	239,529.18
Mars Hill.....	.....	52,167.41	12,867.81	25,251.97	90,287.19
Wingate.....	30,083.02	39,259.20	9,119.33	22,893.31	101,354.86
Campbell.....	26,425.03	21,451.91	6,058.25	6,997.88	60,933.07
Boiling Springs.....	13,479.88	18,417.43	13,338.73	21,814.56	67,050.60
Liberty Piedmont.....	17,379.63	1,300.00	.....	.....	18,679.63
Dell School.....	19,035.83	.....	.....	.....	19,035.83
TOTALS.....	\$ 1,103,132.59	\$ 386,989.74	\$ 228,932.60	\$ 375,117.31	\$ 2,094,172.24

## 115. C. STATUS OF THE CONVENTION DEBT

## 1. REDUCTION OF DEBT

Are we reducing the principal of our indebtedness? In the table below we show the indebtedness as of November 10, 1930, 1931 and 1932.

	1930	1931	1932
Meredith Bond Issue, Original.....	\$ 450,000	\$400,000	\$350,000
Whitney Trust Loan .....	464,000	414,000	414,000
Boiling Springs Bonds .....	32,000	24,000	16,000
J. A. Campbell Note .....	20,000	16,971	16,971
Wingate Note .....	9,000	10,000	9,500
Mars Hill Note .....	5,800	.....	.....
Loans—Banks .....	76,500	60,960	29,690
Refunding Bonds .....	...	...	55,750
Totals.....	\$1,057,300	\$925,931	\$891,911

It will be seen that we are making some progress in the reduction of our debts, although the amount of reduction since last year has been much smaller than heretofore. This is due, of course, to the fact that the income from the Coöperative Program has decreased and but little has been collected from Centennial pledges. It will be observed, too, that no reduction has been made in the Whitney Trust loan. On February 1 of this year there was due a payment of \$74,000. This has not been paid. Moreover, we are now due \$8,000 principal on Boiling Springs bonds; in December there will be due on Meredith College Bonds (original issue) \$50,000; in February 1933 there will be due Whitney Trust and Savings Bank on principal \$174,000. Thus there is now due and will be

due in the near future \$224,000 principal in addition to \$25,072.50 in interest. What is to be done? It is expected that the Debt Advisory Commission will present a report to the Convention suggesting a plan whereby we may preserve our honor and credit and eventually pay our debts.

It will be recalled that the last Convention authorized the issuance of Refunding Bonds in the amount of \$300,000. It was hoped that the proceeds from the sale of these bonds would tide us over for the next three years. It was believed, also, that a refinancing of our indebtedness was impossible. These bonds were, pursuant to instructions, issued. To date \$37,500 have been sold and \$18,000 given to Wake Forest as payment of balance due from its share in Centennial Fund.

*Payments of Principal and Interest November 1931-November 1932*

	<i>Principal</i>	<i>Interest</i>	<i>Total</i>
Meredith Bond Issue (Original)...	\$50,000.00	\$22,619.47	\$ 72,619.47
Whitney Trust Loan .....	3,974.30	24,942.80	28,917.10
Boiling Springs Bonds .....	8,000.00	1,213.24	9,213.24
J. A. Campbell Note .....	....	1,018.26	1,018.26
Wingate Note .....	500.00	60.00	560.00
Loans—Banks .....	31,269.75	3,659.95	34,929.70
Refunding Bonds .....	....	....	1,626.00
Total .....			<u>\$148,883.77</u>

116.

### III. DEPARTMENT OF BENEVOLENCES

Dr. R. T. Vann continues as the head of this Department. In particular he has general oversight of the work in North Carolina of the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. His radiant Christian spirit remains a benediction to all who are privileged to know him.

The Hospital, under the consecrated leadership of Rev. G. T. Lumpkin, continues to make friends among the people of our churches. In spite of the depression the Mother's Day offering has continued to grow in a substantial way. The report given below will be of genuine interest to all our people.

The Mills Home has sustained a tremendous loss in the passing of Dr. M. L. Kesler, distinguished in the whole country as a leader of the forces which are promoting child welfare and beloved by the Baptist hosts of his own state. Although about 74 years of age, he died, as he probably preferred, in harness. The Convention will desire to record its gratitude to him for some 27 years of faithful and distinguished service.

The Reports of the Relief and Annuity Board, the Hospital, and the Mills Home follow:

117.

**RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD**R. T. VANN, *Secretary*

Our report for this session must consist mainly of a brief recital of facts, some by way of reminding and others summarizing the showing of the Board's work for the year. None of these are very encouraging, but they relate to matters which as servants of God, to whom He has committed the interests of His Kingdom on earth, we should know and ponder.

*By Way of Reminding*

Not for the members of this Convention especially, but mainly for the masses of our people, who seem either not to have heard or not to remember, two patent and oft-repeated facts need re-stating. First, that as a class, preachers during their periods of active service are prohibited from laying by a competency for their families or themselves in old age, because of inadequate salaries, the necessity of giving liberally of what they do get as leaders of their churches, and public sentiment. In recent years ministerial salaries have increased in many cases, to be sure, but so have the calls for beneficences; so that for pastors in general, the above statement must still stand.

Second, and as a consequence, the support of all age-worn pastors is not a dole nor a charity nor a mere appreciation, but a long deferred payment in part for service rendered.

Third, a fact not so generally known, perhaps, is that our benefactions are not bestowed upon all super-annuated preachers nor even upon all of those who are in want, but only upon those who are *most* needy. And among these, there are many exceptions. Some, while greatly reduced in income, decline to call for help and others are supported by friends and relatives; but the majority of them must be aided or suffer, and some still suffer even with the meager sum the Board is able to furnish them. And it was for this class that Southern Baptists undertook eleven years ago to offer more substantial relief, setting up a new Board to organize and conduct a Southwide and permanent movement.

*Tabulated Summary For Past Year*

Total assets including Relief Fund, Relief Reserves, Endowment and Annuity Fund and other property .....	\$3,844,667.20
Received through Coöperative Program .....	75,347.55
Disbursed—Allocations throughout South .....	132,356.41
Number Beneficiaries—ministers, missionaries, widows and orphans .....	1,514
Ministers, missionaries and widows participating in Annuity Fund .....	211
Total number aided .....	1,725
FOR NORTH CAROLINA	
Receipts from the State .....	\$ 6,032.28
Allocated to our beneficiaries .....	14,097.08

Aided—men, 64; women, 60; total .....	124
Declined during the year .....	2
Dropped for cause .....	2
Died .....	10
On waiting list .....	13
Now on roll—men, 57; women, 54; total .....	111
Listed under old Annuity Plan in the State .....	179
Participating (\$500 for men, and \$300 for women) .....	39

The above statement shows that the Board allocated to its beneficiaries last year \$57,214.86 more than its receipts for this purpose; that is, it added from its own resources 76 per cent over and above the amount received; and for North Carolina it allocated two and one-half times as much as it received.

It was able to do this because in more favorable times it had the wisdom to set aside and invest in a permanent fund a percentage of its receipts for emergencies like the present. But for this forethought its allocations, already so meager, must have been reduced to about one-fourth of what they actually were. As it was, beginning early in March, because of constantly increasing demands and diminishing receipts, and also of the complete exhaustion of its reserve relief fund, it actually had to cut allocations one-third. And unless receipts increase more than we have any reason to expect, there is reason to apprehend that the coming year must see another reduction.

### *The Service Annuity Plan*

This situation and outlook emphasize the paramount importance of inaugurating some such plan as the Board calls its Service Annuity Plan. There is not room here for the details of this plan; these will be furnished by the Board in Dallas to all who are interested. But it may be stated here in general that it involves the coöperation of the pastors and their churches. By such coöperation, pastors and churches respectively would send up to the Board annually a certain percentage of the salaries paid, and this combined amount the Board would duplicate and invest the total as a pension fund.

While this plan involves the creation of a new fund and, at first glance, seems impracticable, we should remember, first, our present plan has proved to be wholly inadequate to meet the situation. To answer the needs of all deserving superannuated ministers, we should have to raise annually something like \$500,000, a sum beyond our reach for many years. Second, with the Board duplicating our gifts, the new plan, worked systematically, would require little more annual outlay than our present plan. Third, the permanent fund proposed would be far more likely to invite large contributions from Christian capitalists, as Mr. Rockefeller has shown, than would contributions of which nothing is left at the end of the year, as in our present plan. Fourth, most other Prot-



estant denominations, all smaller than our own, are already beginning something like what we propose, and one has such a plan in actual operation, under which its ministers, on retirement, receive \$1,000.00 annually, with the prospect of reaching a minimum of \$1,200.00 annually. Of course we could not expect large results in the immediate future, but we could expect something far better than what we have. We may say the time for such a move is inauspicious. Certainly; and yet, though we began it after the depression started, already 1,500 pastors in the South have expressed a desire to participate in it as soon as their churches are willing to join them; and it should be remembered here that the plan is projected on an actuarial basis.

While we may not press the new plan vigorously under present conditions, surely we may keep it in mind, making such progress as we can.

Meanwhile, let us stand by our Relief Board. Its record deserves recognition, confidence and support. A Board beginning with nothing eleven years ago, and, besides caring for its beneficiaries, has managed to accumulate in that time a fund of nearly \$4,000,000, is surely entitled to our highest confidence.

We call attention in closing to a painful inequality in the matter of receipts to which this Board is subjected. While it is supposed to receive 7 per cent of the moneys given through the Coöperative Program, as a matter of fact, it only receives half that amount. This is due to the practice of designating, under which missions and education receive so much larger share than the Relief Board, that receipts allotted them are actually reduced one-half.

While designating is the privilege of all, the above statement shows the serious harm this practice may do some worthy causes. So we venture to urge upon our people to remember this, in making their contributions as far as their conscience will allow, and thus, in justice to all departments of our work, permit the denominational budget, fixed by a large and wise committee, to stand.

118.

### REPORT ON HOSPITALS

G. T. LUMPKIN, *Superintendent*

With gratitude to our Lord and love to our brethren, the Trustees of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital make their tenth annual report to this Convention. Ten years ago our Hospital was but a shell, unfinished and unfurnished, and represented an experiment in Christian ministry by our people in this state. There were many who opposed this new adventure and others who felt that it would be a burden on our denomination. But how the years have demonstrated the wisdom of those who gave birth to the great institution and won the sympathies of those who doubted or waited to see the outcome! Over 21,000 patients have been cared for in these years and over 9,000 have been helped financially,

either as part pay or free patients. Our death rate has been remarkably low and most of those who came to us for help went back home rejoicing in new health. A fine nurses home has been built and paid for at the cost of around \$50,000.00. \$60,000.00 of our indebtedness has been retired. We have carefully selected from our medical fraternity one of the finest staffs of physicians and surgeons in the south and these men are giving their best of time and skill for the ministry of healing in our institution. A statewide condition of sympathy and coöperation has been developed. We are grateful to our Baptist people for their response to the challenge of our hospital for the care of our needy sick, and assure them that we are looking into the next decade with great hope and enthusiasm.

In this year that has tried the souls of men and threatened the very existence of our strongest institutions, the Hospital has received continual evidences of the love and sympathy of our Baptist people and have been able to render its greatest ministry of healing and life. This has been our hardest year. Distressing financial conditions, worry and unfavorable living conditions have greatly increased our demands for free service and at the same time our income from all sources has greatly decreased. Private hospitals have been compelled to limit the amount of charity work and that has thrown a larger number of patients on the Baptist Hospital from all over the state. These people must come to us now or continue to suffer and die. Their only hope is in the kind ministry of our own hospital. The question is, "How can we meet the demands of an ever increasing number of charity patients with a constant decrease in income and stay out of debt?" It just can't be done.

To meet these conditions the Hospital has cut salaries, curtailed expenses, and economized everywhere and yet we cannot successfully meet the conditions named above.

Our Baptist churches must help in this emergency. This is your Hospital. It was built by this Convention for the service of humanity. Our mission is to save life and restore health to our Baptist people. This service must be available for all of our people whether they have the price or not. We cannot obey our Lord's command "To heal the sick," nor justify our existence, unless we make provisions to care for those who are sick and have no money to meet the cost of hospital service.

What can we do to meet the emergency? Your Board of Trustees would suggest that this burden can be carried, if every Sunday School in our state will hear the cry of the needy sick and give a liberal offering on Mother's Day for this cause, and, in addition to this love offering, those churches sending patients to the Hospital raise at least \$1.50 a day to pay on the patient sent. This money may be given by the patients, friends, or the church, and this will not be a great burden, because they will have to provide this much for just one patient, but the Hospital has

to help around two thousand a year. Our burden is great. But if the churches will coöperate in the two ways suggested we will be able to meet all demands for free service, keep our Hospital in first class condition and stay out of debt.

Fellow Baptists, we urge that you will make possible the opportunity for these needy sick ones. They are our brothers and sisters, our Baptist children that need our help. Do not force us to close our doors to one of these little ones and leave them to go on handicapped by disease or deformity. We appeal to you to meet the needs by these two simple means which can be met by every church in our state, without embarrassment to any individual.

Pray for us. Talk about the Hospital. Make a liberal Mother's Day offering. Send us your pay patients. Send an offering along with your charity patients and we will give them the best we have to aid them in the battle for health and life.

119.

### MILLS HOME REPORT

I. G. GREER, *General Manager*

The cost of caring for unfortunate children is going to be met today or tomorrow. If we do not pay today in protection and character building we will pay tomorrow with accumulated interest, in court procedure, reformatories, and in struggling with the problems of a demoralized generation. We may declare a moratorium on our debts, but we cannot declare a moratorium upon the physical, mental, moral and spiritual growth of our children. When our business reverses occur, when our selfish desires have been thwarted, we can ill afford to withhold from fundamental and permanent social service. To fail them now would be to lower American standards, to sacrifice the future to the present, to undermine hope and courage just when they need to be reinforced.

This brings us to face the threefold problem of child welfare.

First: Shall the home be broken and the child placed in one of our institutions, or shall the community in which he lives become responsible for his welfare? If the child is in his home with mother living, and the only problem is one of finance, it is sinful to break up that home, or allow it to be done. Where the mother is competent to care for her children in everything except the earning of bread, then aid should be given for the maintenance of that home. Many homes have been broken up needlessly by taking the children away from their mother when a little financial help would have preserved that home and allowed the main wholly committed to Mothers Aid as the very best of all methods children to grow up under a mother's love, care and direction. We are aiding 70 mothers and through them we are caring for 287 children. of caring for dependent children when possible. At the present time we are aiding 70 mothers and through them we are caring for 287 children.

Our second problem is caring for those who have been admitted to the Home. It is the purpose of the institution to create and maintain for the children a wholesome home life where their time can be divided between work and play and worship. As to work, there is the farm, the dairy, the print shop, the shoe shop, for boys; the sewing room, the laundry and the kitchen, for girls. These tasks, for nine months of the year, occupy the time of the boys and girls for one half of the day; the other half is spent in the school which is conducted on the grounds at Thomasville. At the Kennedy Home the high school students are transported to La Grange in trucks. Both schools are standard in every respect.

The church is the center of the religious life of both homes where regular services are maintained. Both churches have well organized Sunday Schools and B. Y. P. U.'s. The missionary societies are especially effective. Thus the spiritual life of the children is carefully trained and developed.

Our institution must be maintained for those who unfortunately would otherwise be thrust upon the cold mercies of the world, for those who have lost their parents or for those whose parents are physically unable or morally unfit to care for them. At the present time we are caring for, in round numbers, 635 such children; 500 of these are at Thomasville and 135 at the Kennedy Home. It is hard to think of a child apart from a home. For this reason we have at Thomasville and Kennedy Home villages composed of twenty-one cottages where children live in family groups of about thirty-five, under the supervision of a well chosen mother. Sixteen of these cottages are located on the grounds at Thomasville and five at Kennedy Home.

Our third problem is what to do with our boys and girls when they have finished in our institution. Herein lies the great unsolved problem of the dependent child. A boy or a girl of seventeen years of age is not mature, and to turn one of that age out into the world is to run the risk of losing all that has been gained in behalf of the child. A seventeen-year-old boy or girl with a high school education, turned loose on the world today is capable of becoming a menace. He has been given a glimpse of the larger life, but is unable to attain it. He has been taught to think but is not mature enough to think things through. Right here is a tremendous problem which must become our task. A larger fund that would make it possible for these young people to carry on is one of the immediate needs. The Alumni Association of the Mills Home has sensed the need of such help, and out of their limited means is sending one of their number to college this year. May their example be a challenge to others to establish scholarships in our colleges for the graduates of Mills Home.

This brings us to the problem of our financial situation. Our indebtedness is about what it was a year ago—\$50,000.00. There has been



a 15% decrease in receipts this year, but we have neutralized that decrease with a 15% saving in our running expenses, and thus we come to the Thanksgiving season with about the same indebtedness. The solution of this financial problem cannot be stated more clearly than by quoting the words of our beloved and fallen leader, Dr. M. L. Kesler, in his last message to this Convention a year ago:

"The way out. A once a month offering in every Baptist Sunday School—it matters not how low prices are, or how many mills close down—an offering from every one of them—entered into sympathetically, earnestly and prayerfully, will take care of running expenses. And then a great Thanksgiving offering, not an after thought, but a well planned offering, in keeping with our prayers of gratitude, will pay off the debt."

Though his tongue is silent we have faith to believe that his words will not fall on deaf ears. The fact that we had to borrow money for running expenses in carrying on the work of the Mills Home was one of the burdens of Dr. Kesler's last days. Our appeal to you at this time is that we may gladden his spirit by making our Thanksgiving offering large enough to remove the debt from the home of the children he loved so much.

We cannot close without pausing to pay tribute to those of our number who have been called to their reward since our last report to this Convention. The grim reaper has taken his toll—Miss Alyce Rudd, one of our fine young Christian teachers, was killed in an accident last November. Mr. Mark Stone, for more than thirty years the manager of the wood shop, was also accidentally killed, April of this year. Mr. L. L. Leary, of Morehead City, one of the most valuable members of the Board of Trustees, went to his reward in August. On the evening of August 19, Dr. M. L. Kesler, the General Manager, was killed at a railroad crossing near the entrance to the Mills Home grounds. "Perhaps no man ever lived in North Carolina who made a larger and more enduring contribution to its welfare than Dr. M. L. Kesler during his long years of ministry in behalf of unfortunate children." . . . "He sought not the applause nor the honors of men. He wanted not commendation but coöperation in the work God had given him to do. With a clear vision of right and wrong and a distinct differentiation of the true and the false, he went about his constructive work for humanity. So unselfish his motives, so high his ideals, he brushed aside trivialities in his quest for the verities of life. His brave spirit went forth to conquer and achieve the freedom of the neglected and oppressed from the bondage of sin and suffering."

120.

#### IV. THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

This body of devoted women continues to stimulate every phase of our work. It may be that the missionary zeal of some of our men is



waning. Certainly this cannot be said of the women. When we think of their zeal and good works we thank God and take courage. During the lean months of the past year a special gift of \$2,656, a part of the Heck Memorial offering, enabled the Acting Secretary and Treasurer to meet obligations which were pressing to the point of embarrassment.

Mrs. Edna R. Harris is Corresponding Secretary, Miss Elsie K. Hunter, Treasurer, Miss Alva Lawrence is Young People's Leader and Miss Ora Alford is office assistant. The report of Mrs. Wesley N. Jones, the President, follows:

### REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

In the Minutes of the Woman's Missionary Union there appears every year a statistical table that gives the history of the organization at a glance. It records the small beginnings, the gradual increase in gifts, the large contributions of the Seventy-five Million Campaign, the great achievement in 1928, the Ruby Anniversary Year of the Southern Woman's Missionary Union, and then we have another story, the steady and gradual decrease in gifts from \$345,199.99 to \$221,621.39 the past year.

There are many contributing causes, only one of which we will mention in this report, that is, the situation that is facing our Foreign Mission work. The Woman's Missionary Union had as its objective from the very beginning the work of Foreign Missions. Gradually these activities were enlarged to take in all of our denominational enterprises but the fact remains that Foreign Missions is primarily the incentive of all our efforts. Faced today with a large debt on our Convention, a larger debt on our Foreign Mission Board that is paralyzing all phases of its work, the future of the Woman's Missionary Union is uncertain. Thirty-two of our missionaries have been recently notified that they cannot be returned to their respective fields. These missionaries were sent out and their salaries paid largely by the Christmas Offering of the Woman's Missionary Union. Because the future of our organization depends so largely on the future of our Foreign Mission work, we would ask this Convention to give this matter serious consideration and to take some steps that will lead to a solution of the problems facing our Board at the meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention in Washington in May, 1933.

The Woman's Missionary Union has a remarkable record due, we do not question, to the guidance of our God. We are functioning today as a money raising organization, notwithstanding depression, debts, and the decrease in gifts to all causes that is not confined to any denomination.

Our special offerings have proved a blessing to our Boards. Dr. Ray of the Foreign Board and Dr. Lawrence of the Home Board have re-

peatedly testified as to the value of these special seasons of prayer and their gifts, \$2,310,933.85 has been contributed through the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering since its beginning in 1888. Many of our pastors do not approve and are not at all in sympathy with these special offerings and are handicapping our efforts by their attitude. With conditions as they are our Boards cannot exist without the special offerings of the Woman's Missionary Union. Because of this fact may we not ask a fuller coöperation on their part. Our organization is complete. We have not only a large membership, Associational organizations in all of our large Associations, but in nearly all of our churches that are having a part in mission work there is a woman's missionary organization.

This past year with its unusual financial situation has shown no decrease in the interest and the activities of our women, and notwithstanding the decrease in gifts there has been much real sacrificial giving.

That the Kingdom may come, and His will may be done through our lives and activities, and that we may pass on to those who follow something of our love to God and our high purpose to serve Him is the dominant aim of our Woman's Missionary Union. Because of that objective we ask the Convention to give to us their sympathetic coöperation in our plans, and to them we pledge our loyal service.

The following statistical record gives an account of receipts and expenditures. We received from the W. M. S., \$188,139.03; Y. W. A., \$16,349.10; G. A., \$7,194.36; R. A., \$4,182.72; Sunbeams, \$5,756.18. Total, \$221,621.39.

Appropriated as follows:

To Foreign Missions .....	\$ 36,535.04
To Christmas Offering .....	14,755.30
To Home Missions .....	13,891.62
To Home Mission Thank Offering .....	9,137.01
To Home Mission Boxes .....	1,433.23
To State Missions .....	26,424.16
To Convention Debt .....	69,600.38
To Margaret Fund .....	967.63
To W. M. U. Training School .....	1,495.12
To Orphanage .....	10,975.57
To Ministerial Relief .....	4,500.72
To Baptist Bible Institute .....	106.00
To Hospital .....	8,408.17
To New Orleans Hospital .....	1,285.91
To South-wide Education .....	7,071.56
To Heck Memorial .....	12,279.66
To Interest, Heck Memorial Fund .....	107.89
To State Expense Fund .....	1,488.04
To W. M. U. Training School Loan Funds Paid .....	\$ 820.00
Allotment to W. M. U. Training School from Coöperative Program .....	338.38
<b>Grand Total .....</b>	<b>\$221,621.39</b>

With sincere appreciation to all who have contributed in any way to the success of our work,

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. W. N. JONES, *President*,  
 MRS. W. D. BRIGGS, *Recording Secretary*,  
 MRS. EDNA R. HARRIS, *Corresponding Secretary*,  
 MISS ELSIE K. HUNTER, *Treasurer*,  
 MISS ALVA LAWRENCE, *Young People's Leader*.

## V. THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

### 121.

#### A. DIVISION OF RECEIPTS

As shown elsewhere in this report the General Board in its March meeting found it necessary to change the allocation of funds. It should be recorded here that the percentage of total funds sent to the treasurer which are designated, shows a slight decrease. In 1931 it was 29%; up until November 1 of this year it was 27%. Thus there appears a tendency which it is hoped will continue viz., an increasing percentage of all gifts to the general or coöperative program fund. Some facts are here given, not by way of a complaint but as information. In the column on the left is shown the per cent which it is thought each object should receive in a well rounded program. On the right is shown the per cent of TOTAL gifts which each object ACTUALLY receives of both designated and undesignated funds. These figures are for the year 1931 and are based upon a 50-50 division of funds for state and southwide objects.

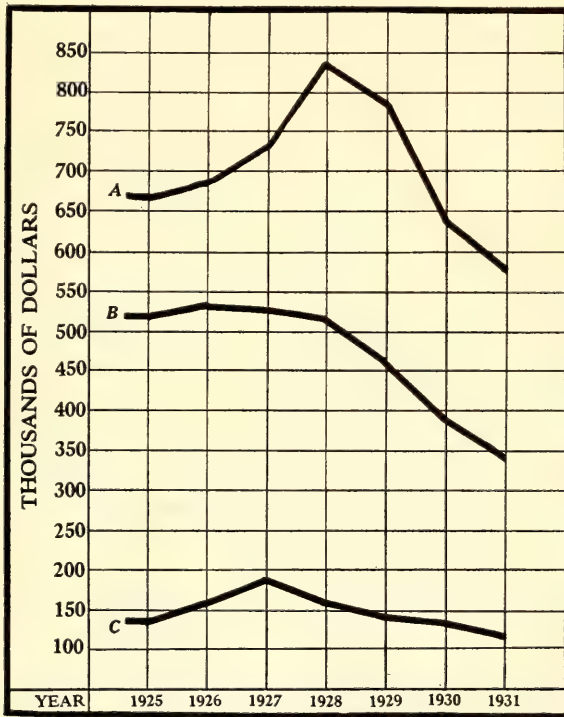
<i>Object</i>	Per Cent Accord- ing to Action of Convention	Per Cent of Total Funds Actually Received
Debt Service		
Christian Education		
.....	27	20 1/10
State Missions	16	16 5/10
N. C. Hospital	4	7 5/10
Ministerial Education	3	3
Foreign Missions	25	27 6/10
Home Missions	11 2/3	12 4/10
Ministerial Relief	3 1/2	3 3/10
Other Objects	9 5/6	9 6/10
	100%	100%

No suggestion is here made concerning the division of funds for 1933. The Debt Advisory Commission has made a report to the General Board and this Board will, in a separate report, make a recommendation to the Convention.

122.

**B. COMPARISON OF RECEIPTS**

A glance at the accompanying graph will serve to raise the question, when will this line assume an upward trend. You will observe that the trend was downward long before the depression came. There are, however, hopeful signs. While our receipts are about 10% short of those of last year, there are 25 associations that had given more up to October 1 of this year than for a similar period last year. These increases are almost wholly in the smaller rural associations; and while the total amount of increase is small, the trend is encouraging. The increase is undoubtedly due to the effort made by the Promotion Committees last year in pressing the Every Member Canvass.



COMPARISON OF GIFTS 1925-1931 INCLUSIVE

- A. Total Gifts to Coöperative Program, Centennial Fund, and Mills Home.
- B. Total Gifts to Coöperative Program.
- C. Total Gifts to Mills Home.

123.

**C. OUR PROMOTION PLANS**

Following the general plan of the Southern Baptist Convention, the Convention of 1931 appointed a Promotion Committee of fifteen with Dr. Ira D. S. Knight of Durham as Chairman. The Convention also authorized the transfer of Perry Morgan from the Sunday School Department from August 1 to December 1 for the purpose of preparing for the Every Member Canvass. Accordingly, the Committee met, laid plans, and Brother Morgan began his work immediately. For the past three and one-half months he has given himself without stint to the task of organizing the associations and churches. In certain places, too, he has been assisted by L. L. Morgan. His report follows:

124.

**THE EVERY MEMBER CANVASS**

By Perry Morgan, *Promotion Chairman*

North Carolina Baptists are more thoroughly acquainted with the purpose, plan and objective of the Every Member Canvass than they have ever been. Our efforts last year to enlist the churches brought gratifying results. It will take a long time to enlist all of the churches. Some of our people have not caught the significance of this movement. The work thus far, this year, is encouraging and hopeful. There is a deeper current of real interest than has been manifested at any time in the past.

The main objective of the Every Member Canvass is two-fold:

1. The complete enlistment of every member of every church in the regular and systematic support of all the work of Southern Baptists everywhere.

2. The practice of the tithe as the minimum of Christian stewardship.

When these objectives are reached the financial problems of Southern Baptists will come to an end. We all know when our people tithe, enough funds will be gathered to meet the needs of all our Mission Boards and other institutions. In fact, we will be enabled to enlarge our program and extend our Mission operations to proportions beyond our fondest dreams.

In accordance with the instructions of the Convention the Promotion Committee began its work August 1 of organizing the Associations and churches, and enlisting and training our people for the Every Member Canvass. Several channels of approach to the task have been used in this work of enlisting and training.

1. The Committee sought to have the Every Member Canvass presented at the meeting of every District Association. These meetings offered the best method of making contact with the largest number of churches. There were also opportunities for disseminating information, creating enthusiasm and giving inspiration for the movement.



2. The Promotion Chairman called special meetings of pastors, Executive Committee members, Sunday School, Baptist Young People's Union and Woman's Missionary Union leaders. In these small groups the movement was inaugurated in all Associations meeting later than September 23.

3. By September 23 all of the Associations, save two, had selected Promotion Committees consisting of a general chairman, two pastors, one layman, one representative from each the Sunday School, Baptist Young People's Union, and the Woman's Missionary Union.

4. Three District Leadership Training Schools were held at Wilson, Lexington, and Asheville, October 3-7. These schools reached about 400 people. Those reached were pastors, Promotion Chairmen, members of Promotion Committees and volunteers who have taught in Associational schools and will teach in church schools. We had in these schools the assistance of Dr. Charles E. Maddry, Nashville, Tennessee, and Dr. William Harrison Williams, Charlotte. We are indeed grateful to them for the service they rendered.

5. Association-wide Training Schools for Associational Promotion Committees, church Promotion Committees, pastors, Executive Committees and volunteers who agreed to teach later in individual churches were held during October.

6. Training schools were held in October and are being held in individual churches during November for the instruction of church Promotion Committees and those who are to actually make the Canvass as well as the church membership generally.

7. The text book used in these schools is "The Mission Manual," A Handbook for the Every Member Canvass, by Dr. Charles E. Maddry, Executive Secretary of the Promotion Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention.

8. Pledge cards have been provided free by the General Board of Missions, Education and Benevolence to churches desiring them.

The following "Canvass Calendar" or Schedule of Activities has been used thus far for promoting the movement and will be the general program through November 27-December 4:

#### AUGUST AND SEPTEMBER—Organization Months.

##### *Objectives:*

1. The selection of all Associational Promotion Committees and, as far as possible, all church Promotion Committees by September 20.
2. The circulation of the *Biblical Recorder* greatly extended through the membership of the churches.

#### OCTOBER—Enlistment and Associational Training School Month.

##### *Objectives:*

1. The enlisting of all the churches in the Every Member Canvass movement.

2. Awakening our membership to an earnest, prayerful and expectant coöperation.
3. The training of all Associational and Church Promotion Committees.

*Special Days:*

- Oct. 5-7—Three or more Leadership Training Schools in convenient centers for Associational Chairmen and Volunteer workers.  
 Oct. 10-21—Associational Leadership Training Schools for Associational and Church Committees and pastors.  
 Oct. 26—Day of prayer.

NOVEMBER—Information, Church Training Schools and Canvass Month.

*Objectives:*

1. The informing of the church membership concerning the details of the Canvass and the interests included in it.
2. The training of local church committees for this work.
3. The making of the Canvass.

*Special Days:*

- Oct. 30-Nov. 4—Local Church Training Schools for all church committees and membership generally.  
 Nov. 15-17—Baptist State Convention, Charlotte.  
 Nov. 27-Dec. 4—Every Member Canvass made.

*Objectives:*

The pressing of the Canvass until every Baptist is enlisted in the financial support of the local work and the coöperative work of Southern Baptists.

Coming to realize the fact that the Every Member Canvass is the only salvation of our work, humanly speaking, it has gripped the attention of our people and there seems to be a deep conviction wherever the movement is presented that it is the one thing that will save not only our churches but individual members of the churches from financial and spiritual disaster.

An encouraging fact is that pastors and other local workers have done the teaching in the training schools, both in the Associations and in individual churches. This is as it should be for who is better prepared to lead people in any Association in this worthwhile movement than the local pastor and other leaders who are close to the churches. There has been no expense incurred by the Promotion Committee in conducting these schools. It has been a voluntary work. Associations inviting an outsider to teach in their schools have provided for the expense of such teacher.

As this report was written before the end of October it was impossible to tell how many churches have held or will hold training schools. This information will possibly be given before the State Convention Annual is published and distributed. If it can be done it will be done.

There is no doubt about whether or not every cause fostered by our Convention and every Board and institution of the Convention as well as the churches themselves will be greatly benefitted by this movement

wherever it is embraced and used by the churches. The results of the Canvass last year have been shown in several Associations where it was widely used in the fact that they are ahead in gifts to the Coöperative Program as compared with their gifts of last year.

November 27-December 4 is the time designated for the Every Member Canvass in all the churches. There are many reasons why the Canvass should be pushed with more vigor in all the churches than last year. In the first place it is scriptural; second, it is practical; third, it gets results; fourth, one cannot worship God worthily without bringing his gifts to the Lord; fifth, North Carolina Baptists will baptize twenty to twenty-five thousand new converts this year and for their sakes the Canvass should be complete and they be given a chance to have a part in all the work of the Kingdom. We urge that it be this year "An Every Member Canvass in deed and in truth."

We acknowledge our indebtedness to the pastors, moderators, Executive Committees, and other church leaders along with a great host of volunteers who have assisted in the work and give all the credit to them for what has been done.

#### D. WHAT OF THE FUTURE?

The best minds and finest spirits in our membership in the South are profoundly convinced that the Every Member Canvass provides the best, if not the only, way by which an adequate Program, local, statewide and worldwide, can be adequately supported. Our experiences thus far confirm our convictions. However, a State Promotion Chairman and the Promotion Committee in the associations exist for a part of the year only. Two serious dangers inhere in this arrangement. First, there is the danger that great efforts will be expended in securing subscriptions in the fall and no concerted effort expended in their collection, and secondly, the danger that our Promotion plans will come to be thought of solely as efforts to raise money. That would be tragic. Should not these Promotion Committees in the associations concern themselves in promoting all phases of the work in which churches must coöperate? And should there not be a Promotion Secretary whose business it would be during the WHOLE of the year to guide and stimulate these Committees? Herein is a task that must be done. There are probably between two hundred and three hundred thousand of our four hundred thousand members who do not make offerings with any regularity. An increase yearly in the number who give regularly and systematically is absolutely essential to our State Mission task as well as to all others. And let us remember that we have debts which must be paid. While keeping faith with our creditors, it would be tragic to strangle our educational and evangelistic activities. An increase in the number of those who support the whole Program of Christ, that is our Denomina-

tional Program, can be had. But wishing for it and hoping for it will not bring results. Strong Committees in the associations are willing to work. But they must have guidance and stimulation. A Promotion Secretary is demanded by the situation which faces us. Economy, practiced here, would in reality not be economy at all.

## VI. MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS

### 125. A. SUMMER SCHOOL FOR PREACHERS

The School for Preachers was held again this year with splendid results. The spirit was fine and many who attended expressed the belief that it was one of the most helpful sessions held since the beginning of this feature of our State Mission work. It is our feeling that the money used in bringing our preachers together each year for instruction is wisely invested. We find that those who come year by year and keep informed about the work of our Convention go back to their fields and lead their people to support our organized work in a greater way. Under the leadership of Dr. B. W. Spilman we expect next year's session to be the greatest one in the history of the School.

### B. THE BAPTIST BOOK SHOP

The Book Shop is owned jointly by our General Board and the Sunday School Board of Nashville, Tennessee. It is operated primarily for the convenience of the pastors and other leaders of our work in North Carolina. While the sales for the past year are less by \$3,331.56 than last, it will be noted that all expenses and bills are paid and a small margin of profit shown.

By authority of the Historical Commission, Dr. Paschal's History of North Carolina Baptists is being offered during the month of November, 1932, for \$1.65 (by mail \$1.75). This is a reduction from \$3.00. It is earnestly hoped that many will avail themselves of this opportunity to secure this scholarly and fascinating contribution to the History of a great people.

The report of Mrs. Roger Marshall, the efficient Manager, follows:

### 126. REPORT OF THE BAPTIST BOOK SHOP

Mrs. Roger P. Marshall, *Manager*

Net sales for the year ending April 30, 1932, amounted to \$27,992.28, with a net profit of \$756.25. The amount paid out to the two boards owning the Book Shop in dividends during the year amounted to \$1,548.04, one half of this amount having been paid to each board.

It may be seen from this that the Book Shop is operating on a paying basis. The total net worth at April 30, 1932 was \$14,728.20, with no



unpaid bills. During the seven years under the present partnership a total profit of \$18,093.71 has been paid out to both boards. One half of this amount, \$9,046.82, has been paid the North Carolina Board, which means that the Book Shop is a distinct asset and a denominational investment.

The Book Shop handles all supplies for every department of the church, as well as a complete line of general and religious books and Bibles. By means of the catalogues at our disposal, we can secure any book in print.

It is our desire to serve North Carolina Baptists promptly and efficiently, and we covet your continued patronage and support.

Write for free catalogues.

## 127. C. REPORT OF HISTORICAL COMMISSION

W. R. CULLOM

During the past year the Commission has lost several of its staunchest, most loyal and most helpful friends. Two of these lived in Henderson, N. C., were members of and fellow deacons in the same church, were keenly alive to the importance of collecting and preserving historical data, and for many years had rendered valuable and constructive help in this particular field. One of these was Hon. Thomas M. Pittman, LL.D., and the other was Hon. John T. Alderman. The matter of developing interest in North Carolina Baptist history perhaps owes more to these two men than to any men that have lived amongst us in this generation. Dr. J. D. Hufham, Dr. A. B. Cobb, Dr. T. J. Taylor and others labored with them in earlier days. To all of these men of God this Commission feels itself greatly indebted. So do the Baptists of the State on whose behalf the Commission is serving. They served well their day and generation and their works do follow them and will continue to follow them in blessed fruitfulness. May the rest of us carry on in the spirit of intelligent interest, of prayerful purpose, and of indefatigable industry which characterized them.

A third friend of the Commission whose labors amongst us have been transferred to another field of endeavor is Dr. Chas. E. Maddry. Of course we shall continue to share in his interest and have his coöperation in this worthy task as far as may be practicable in connection with his new task in Richmond and among Southern Baptists. We shall not, however, be able to have him put himself directly into the matter of furthering the special work of this Commission as has been his wont for the past ten years and more. It was under his direct oversight that the first volume of our history has been produced, published and offered to our people. The Commission hereby records its grateful recognition of his thoughtful, intelligent and sympathetic efforts in the task which the



Convention has committed to them. We bespeak for him the rich blessing of God in the new task to which he has set his hand!

During the past summer Dr. A. C. Garwood of Stetson University spent a few days at Wake Forest in pursuit of data for his doctor's thesis at Yale. Dr. Garwood is working on Baptist Education in the South. He said he found more help in what we are calling our "Baptist Collection" in the Wake Forest library than in any other place. We would call special attention to this collection and urge our people to send their old church records, historical pamphlets, and anything that pertains to our history to Mrs. Ethel Taylor Crittenden, Librarian, Wake Forest, N. C., that she may file such documents away with this Baptist Collection in our fire-proof vaults. Individuals or churches may retain the ownership of such documents if they prefer and just file them with us for safe keeping. The Commission would make grateful acknowledgment of valuable gifts to this Collection during the past year to the following: Mrs. T. M. Pittman, Henderson; Miss Georgia C. La Coste, Warrenton; Mr. J. C. Birdsong, Raleigh; Prof. J. T. Alderman, Henderson; Rev. J. G. Blalock, Wake Forest; Rev. H. T. Wright, Crewe, Virginia; Dr. Chas. E. Maddry, Nashville, Tenn.; Miss Leonita Denmark, Raleigh; and others. These friends are helping greatly to enrich the Baptist Collection and are at the same time laying a good foundation for our future historian. We hope the good example of these friends will be followed by others.

## 128. D. REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1932

Theodore S. Johnson, *Secretary*

At the close of business, October 31, 1932, The North Carolina Baptist Foundation was administering seventeen trusts in the aggregate value of \$135,948.06 which represents a decrease of \$6,726.53 from the sum reported last year. This decrease is caused by the withdrawal from the Foundation of the Denmark Loan Fund of Wake Forest College which had been administered by the Foundation until this year and which at the close of the fiscal year had a value of \$5,652.06. One new trust was accepted, that of the will of Nannie L. McLean for the benefit of Aged Baptist Ministers, with a value of \$466.25. This change in the trusts caused a net loss in value of \$5,185.81. The remainder of the loss in value was caused by a loss in value of investments of \$1,540.72.

The present active trusts are as follows:

1. Two vacant lots in Sunset Park, Wilmington, N. C., valued at \$900.00 the gift of Brother W. L. Carter of Greensboro—object undesignated. The cash balance in this fund is \$50.53 representing interest on balance less commission.

2. The endowment fund for the relief of Aged Ministers of North Carolina. The present value of this fund is \$40,013.64 and from this fund an income of \$1,514.71 has been paid to the General Board.

3. This fund in the original amount of \$5,000.00 from the Estate of Noah Biggs has a present value of \$6,053.68 and the income of \$244.17 has been paid to the General Board to support Mission work in the Roanoke Association.

4. This fund, in the original amount of \$5,000.00 from the estate of Noah Biggs has a present value of \$5,095.96 and the income amounting to \$272.09 has been paid to the General Board for the purpose of assisting church edifice work in the Roanoke Association.

5. A fund, provided also from the Estate of Noah Biggs (the original amount being \$2,500.00) is held as an endowment for the relief of Aged Ministers. The present value of this fund is \$2,836.88, including cash balances of \$86.88 and income in the amount of \$148.29 has been paid to the General Board.

6. This fund established also by the will of Noah Biggs in the principal amount of \$2,500.00 is established for the purposes of Ministerial Education. It has a present value of \$2,513.75 and income from the fund in the amount of \$101.49 has been paid to the General Board.

7. A house and lot in Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, valued at \$10,000 and subject to an annuity of \$120.00, payable in monthly installments of \$10.00 each payable by the Mission Board of the Baptist State Convention, during the lives of Brother D. P. Bridges and his wife, Mrs. Octa Bridges. No income was received from this trust.

8. A fund, having a present value of \$2,122.42, including cash on hand of \$172.42 is held for the benefit of the Mills Home. The donor wishes his name withheld. At the request of the Mills Home the income from this fund which is held as a memorial in perpetual trust, is being accumulated.

9. Two lots in Sunset Park, Wilmington, N. C., the gift of Brother W. L. Carter, to be sold as soon as practicable and the proceeds held for the Orphanage (Mills Home). The tax value of these lots is \$1,800.00.

10. Two lots in Sunset Park, Wilmington, N. C., also the gift of Brother W. L. Carter, to be sold as soon as practicable and the proceeds held for the Winston-Salem Baptist Hospital. These lots have a tax value of \$1,800.00.

11. A certain remainder interest in the Susan A. Hurdle Farm in Edgecombe County, N. C., subject to the life estate of Mr. E. J. Hurdle, the value of which remainder interest is carried on the books of the Foundation at its tax value of \$10,852.40.

12. A fund now amounting to \$5,652.06 which has been held for several years by the foundation, acting as agent for the Treasurer of the Denmark Loan Fund of Wake Forest College has been transferred from

the care of the Foundation and therefore no report from this fund is included in the summary of the Foundation funds. At the time of its withdrawal, the fund consisted of Investments of \$4,470.00, Cash Principal of \$460.16 and Cash Income of \$721.90.

13. A fund with total value of \$788.39 (including Cash \$89.39) established by the Gaston County Baptist Association. The income from this fund, amounting this year to \$38.10 was paid to Boiling Springs Junior College for the assistance of Ministerial Students.

14. A fund received from the estate of the Rev. G. H. Church to be held by the Foundation and the income to be divided, one-half to go to the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage (Mills Home) and one-half to the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. This fund has a present value of \$9,072.81 and income amounting to \$244.82 has been paid to Mills Home and \$244.81 has been paid to the Mission Board for the support of native missionaries in China.

15. A fund now amounting to \$26,152.67, received from the estate of Mrs. Ida Y. Rogers, to be held in perpetual trust and the income from which is to be paid to the Mills Home. Income from this fund in the amount of \$777.82 has been paid to the Mills Home.

16. A fund with a present value of \$15,323.90 established under the will of Mr. P. D. Camp in the original amount of \$15,000.00, the income from which is to be divided, one-half for the benefit of Retired and superannuated ministers and one-half for the education of young men and women of the Baptist Denomination.

Income from this fund in a total amount of \$431.06 was paid to the General Board to be divided as provided in the trust.

17. A fund having a present value of \$104.78 established by Eph Whisenhunt of Elkin, N. C., for the benefit of State Missions and known as the Yates Manley Whisenhunt Memorial Fund. This income from this fund was not expended this year.

18. During the year the Foundation received from the General Board \$450.00 in Baptist Convention 6% Bonds and \$15.95 cash principal, the same to be established as a trust for the benefit of Aged Baptist Ministers, under the provisions of the will of Nannie L. McLean.

A summary of the seventeen trusts above enumerated shows that during the last fiscal year the Foundation has distributed \$4,030.76 in income to the various beneficiaries and has on hand \$1,078.67 (net balance) in cash in the income account available for later distribution.

The Foundation is thus finishing its twelfth year of existence. During this period it has distributed \$10,365.00 of principal and \$33,774.35 in income among our Baptist objects, institutions and agencies. With the cash income on hand the Foundation has distributed a grand total of \$45,218.02.

The Foundation has for this year paid the Wachovia Bank and Trust Company, which has from the beginning served as Fiscal Agent, \$246.97

as commission for administering the funds and has paid out \$876.21 for Administrative Expense. The invested funds are distributed as follows:

Real Estate .....	\$ 34,965.59
Baptist Convention Bonds .....	10,450.00
Meredith College Bonds .....	5,150.00
Industrial Bonds .....	14,100.00
Preferred Stocks .....	24,800.00
Common Stock .....	300.00
Notes secured by Deeds of Trust .....	44,953.91
Total Investments .....	<u>\$134,719.50</u>

Of the total funds of the Foundation \$108,317.93 may be said to be active funds and on this basis the average return on these funds was 3.72%.

Following the action of the last General Convention, with relation to the Estate of Brother T. N. Oakley, of Person County, the Directors of the Foundation communicated with the Clerk of the Superior Court of Person County and formally declined to serve as Trustee for this fund and recommended the appointment of the Wachovia Bank and Trust Company as Trustee, thus carrying out the provisions of the Will of the donor and the expressed action of the Convention. This action was confirmed by the Court, thus closing the Foundation's connection with this matter.

The only new trust to be established by the Foundation was that set up by the will of the late Nannie L. McLean of Anson County, whereby she bequeathed one-tenth of all her personal property "to be used, both principal and interest, in the aid and relief of aged ministers of the Baptist Denomination in the State of North Carolina." This fund was given to the State Mission Board, but by the further authority of the will, the fund was transferred to the Foundation. The account of the Executor of the will indicates that certain notes and judgments are still in his possession, which when collected will be paid into this fund.

The Foundation is the residual beneficiary of the Estate of Brother Thomas F. Pettus, of Wilson, former Director of the Foundation. The will provides for the support of his wife Mrs. Sue Blount Pettus, during her lifetime. The Trustee, the Wachovia Bank and Trust Company, found it necessary to borrow certain sums to meet obligations of Estate and sought proper legal authority for making this loan. The Foundation answered the action by expressing its approval of the action of the Trustee, as one of the beneficiaries and this authority was granted by the Superior Court of Wilson County. By resolution the Directors further expressed their approval of the execution of a loan from the funds of the Foundation, by the Fiscal Agent, in the amount of \$10,000.00, secured by first mortgages on certain property belonging to the estate.

At a time when the Convention was in great need of money with which to meet obligations falling due, by vote of the Directors, the Fiscal agent was authorized to sell certain securities and invest the proceeds in



the bonds of the Convention. The table above given shows that the total investment in these bonds is now \$10,450.00.

In order to see that the income from various trusts was paid to the person responsible for the designated enterprise and to assure the Directors that these sums would be applied as nearly as possible in accordance with the benefactor's wishes, a review of the practice of the Treasurer of the Convention and the Fiscal agent, was made and the Directors are confident that in all particulars these payments have been and are now being made in faithful accordance with the trust imposed in the Foundation.

We wish to repeat our recommendation, which has been annually made for several years, namely, for the appointment of some person to act as a representative of the foundation and to work for the development and growth of the Foundation which we sincerely believe means a very great deal for the future support and security of the Denominational work in our State.

## 129.

## VII. RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the General Board be instructed to continue the plan, which has been begun so auspiciously, and which looks toward the solution of our State Mission problem in the Eastern and Western sections of our state. (See Division I, B 2, Division I, B 6, and Division I, B 7).

2. That the Convention authorize the continuance of the work which has been begun with the Negro Baptists on a basis at least as liberal as that followed during the past summer. (See Division I, B 4).

3. That the Summer School for Preachers be continued at the smallest possible cost to the denomination. (See Division VI A).

4. That the Indian work be continued, if at all possible, on the basis of the present arrangement. (See Division I, B 3).

5. That J. M. Page be continued as Building Evangelist, with the understanding that he undertake also such other tasks as may be assigned him by the General Board or the General Secretary at times when his services are not demanded by the churches. (See Division I, B 9).

6. That the work at Oteen be continued, provided other states of the South lend their assistance and the plan of support and direction now given by the Buncombe Association be continued. (See Division I, B 5).

7. That the Convention instruct the General Secretary to transfer Brother Perry Morgan from the Sunday School Department during the months of August-November, 1933, inclusive for the purpose of promoting the Every Member Canvass. (See Division I, B 6 and Division V, D.)

8. That the Convention designate the months of February and March, preferably, as *Recorder* months during which a concerted effort will be made to increase the circulation of the *Recorder*, and that the Departments of Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. be requested to direct their efforts toward the attainment of this end. (See Division I, B 6).



## LIST OF MESSENGERS BY ASSOCIATIONS

- ALEXANDER (2)—Charles E. Echerd, Taylorsville; Clarence W. Teague, Taylorsville.
- ALLEGHANY (1)—J. L. Underwood, Sparta.
- ANSON (2)—E. M. Brooks, Peachland; J. C. Holloman, Laurinburg.
- ATLANTIC (6)—W. B. Guthrie, Pollocksville; J. P. Harris, Beaufort; C. H. Henderson, Dover; J. L. Hodges, New Bern; M. L. Mintz, Swansboro; A. P. Stephens, Morehead City.
- BEULAH (6)—Rev. and Mrs. L. V. Coggins, Semora; J. C. McGregor, Jalong; Miss Lorena Wade, Roxboro; W. F. West, Roxboro; J. Howard Young, Roxboro.
- BLADEN (3)—W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown; L. R. Ennis, Elizabethtown; R. J. Hall, Bladenboro.
- BLUE RIDGE (3)—B. F. Bray, Marion; Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Morgan, Marion.
- BRUNSWICK (3)—Rev. and Mrs. T. H. Biles, Southport; Wiley Biles, Southport.
- BRUSHY MOUNTAIN (11)—A. H. Andrews, North Wilkesboro; E. M. Blackburn, North Wilkesboro; Mrs. Andrew H. Casey, North Wilkesboro; Mrs. M. M. Darlington, North Wilkesboro; D. E. Elledge, North Wilkesboro; Mr. and Mrs. E. E. Eller, North Wilkesboro; Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Jordan, Wilkesboro; Rev. W. C. Meadows, Pores Knob; Mrs. J. I. Myers, North Wilkesboro.
- BUNCOMBE (24)—William H. Fitzgerald, Biltmore; Rev. and Mrs. J. B. Grice, Asheville; Earle Grice, Asheville; B. S. Hensley, Asheville; James A. Ivey, West Asheville; Thomas L. Johnson, Asheville; J. M. Justice, Black Mountain; Hugh F. Latimer, Asheville; Mr. and Mrs. W. C. McConnell, Asheville; Mr. and Mrs. D. C. Martin, Asheville; J. R. Owen, Asheville; Mr. and Mrs. George Pennell, Asheville; Mr. and Mrs. W. O. Riddick, Azalea; J. W. Roberts, Enka; W. B. Sprinkle, Asheville; Nane Starnes, Asheville; Wayne W. Williams, Oteen; Mr. and Mrs. Don C. Young, Asheville.
- BURNT SWAMP (2)—Rev. and Mrs. M. C. Lunsford, Pembroke.
- CALDWELL (19)—W. R. Barnes, Lenoir; H. S. Benfield, Lenoir; R. D. Carroll, Hudson; Mrs. M. R. Coffey, Clinton; Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Crisp, Lenoir; Waldo D. Early, Rhodhiss; Rev. and Mrs. Richard E. Hardaway, Lenoir; Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Kerley, Granite Falls; R. L. Palmer, Lenoir; Eldon W. Payne, Granite Falls; T. E. Payne, Hudson; Rev. J. C. Perry, Kings Mountain; W. T. Sherrill, Granite Falls; Carl Swanson, Whitnel; G. C. Teague, Granite Falls; J. W. Watts, Patterson.
- CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS (6)—James W. Bullock, Delco; W. A. Coleman, Boardman; S. N. Lamb, Whiteville; I. T. Newton, Chadbourn; W. J. Russell, Whiteville; Wilbur H. Wall, Tabor.
- CAROLINA (8)—E. E. Bomar, Tryon; Mrs. B. A. Egerton, Hendersonville; W. Herschel Ford, Hendersonville; Mrs. G. D. Hensley, Hendersonville; A. I. Justice, Hendersonville; Spencer B. King, Jr., Hendersonville; M. L. Lewis, Fletcher; Miss Claris Russ, Hendersonville.
- CATAWBA RIVER (8)—W. E. Bost, Valdese; W. R. Bradshaw, Morganton; Russell G. Dry, Morganton; J. R. Greene, Drexel; Mrs. F. O. Huffman, Morganton; Mrs. W. H. Reddish, Morganton; C. N. Royal, Morganton; B. A. Small, Morganton.
- CENTRAL (29)—Mrs. F. G. Battle, Raleigh; Charles E. Brewer, Raleigh; D. B. Bryan, Wake Forest; Mrs. J. W. Bunn, Raleigh; Mrs. M. E. Davidson, Raleigh;

W. W. Davidson, Raleigh; C. L. Dowell, Wake Forest; E. B. Earnshaw, Wake Forest; J. S. Farmer, Raleigh; C. F. Gaddy, Raleigh; L. S. Gaines, Raleigh; Rev. and Mrs. E. H. Gattis, Raleigh; F. B. Hamrick, Raleigh; Mrs. E. R. Harris, Raleigh; J. Henry Highsmith, Raleigh; M. A. Huggins, Raleigh; J. Rufus Hunter, Raleigh; Thurman D. Kitchin, Wake Forest; C. H. Norris, Wake Forest; J. M. Page, Raleigh; G. W. Paschal, Wake Forest; Wm. Louis Poteat, Wake Forest; R. L. Randolph, Franklinton; Mrs. W. A. Smith, Raleigh; Miss Mabel Starnes, Raleigh; E. W. Timberlake, Wake Forest; Mrs. T. W. Whedbee, Franklinton; Wm. L. Wyatt, Raleigh.

CHOWAN (11)—Rev. and Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City; J. F. Colston, South Mills; Geo. P. Harrill, South Mills; Dr. and Mrs. J. Samuel Johnson, Shiloh; S. S. McGregor, Gatesville; O. N. Marshall, Belcross; O. Jack Murphy, Elizabeth City; A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City; J. C. Wicker, Elizabeth City.

DOCK (1)—A. T. Cain, Bughill.

EASTERN (8)—J. Herman Barnes, Rose Hill; Rev. and Mrs. W. R. Beach, Clinton; Rev. and Mrs. R. C. Foster, Warsaw; L. M. Holloway, Beulaville; E. N. Johnson, Mt. Olive; T. H. King, Clinton.

FLAT RIVER (4)—C. L. Gillespie, Oxford; Roy R. McCulloch, Oxford; W. D. Poe, Oxford; L. J. Rainey, Durham.

FRENCH BROAD (12)—W. E. Abrams, Mars Hill; Hoyt Blackwell, Mars Hill; Rev. and Mrs. William Blount, Marshall; Walt N. Johnson, Mars Hill; Ralph M. Lee, Mars Hill; Dr. and Mrs. R. L. Moore, Mars Hill; Rev. and Mrs. L. B. Olive, Mars Hill; Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Story, Marshall.

GASTON (48)—B. F. Austin, Gastonia; Rev. and Mrs. M. L. Barnes, Mt. Holly; Rev. and Mrs. W. T. Baucom; Rev. and Mrs. J. J. Beach, Cherryville; Miss Virginia Beach, Cherryville; W. P. Biggerstaff, Bessemer City; C. J. Black; B. A. Bowers, Gastonia; W. G. Camp, Cherryville; Rev. and Mrs. T. L. Cashwell, Gastonia; J. L. Cloniger, Gastonia; G. W. Davis, Gastonia; David P. Dellinger, Cherryville; J. F. Ervin, Bessemer City; Mrs. D. L. Friday, Dallas; Mrs. D. J. Gardner, Gastonia; Mrs. Ben Guion, Gastonia; W. Arthur Hoffman, Gastonia; Rev. and Mrs. E. V. Hudson, Cramerton; J. A. Hudson, Gastonia; F. M. Huggins, Belmont; Bryan Hurd, Cramerton; R. A. Kelly, Belmont; W. A. Lindsay, Bessemer City; R. G. Mace, Belmont; Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Martin, Gastonia; Mrs. W. A. Marley, Gastonia; Mrs. G. C. Moss, Gastonia; G. L. Mullis, Mt. Holly; M. P. Rhyne, Dallas; Mrs. M. T. Saunders, Gastonia; O. R. Stewart, Belmont; Mrs. R. M. Stroupe, Mt. Holly; Rev. and Mrs. S. M. Stroupe; J. P. Thomas, Gastonia; Mrs. A. F. Weir, Gastonia; D. C. Wesson, McAdenville; J. W. Whitley, Gastonia; J. A. Wilkins, Gastonia; Mrs. Geo. G. Willis, Gastonia; Mrs. F. N. Wood, Gastonia.

GREEN RIVER (3)—T. M. Hester, Spindale; N. T. Mills, Columbus; Charles B. Trammell, Columbus.

HAYWOOD (1)—H. W. Baucom, Waynesville.

JOHNSTON (6)—Wm. J. Crain, Selma; Mrs. B. A. Hocutt, Clayton; Mr. and Mrs. Geo. E. Lovell, Clayton; Herbert N. Massey, Smithfield; J. A. Smith, Smithfield.

KINGS MOUNTAIN (24)—R. L. Chaney, Kings Mountain; J. W. Costner, Lawndale; J. C. Downs, Casar; Horace Easom, Shelby; Rev. and Mrs. W. A. Elam, Shelby; Mrs. R. C. Gold, Kings Mountain; Mrs. C. A. Hamrick, Shelby; G. C. Hawkins, Shelby; J. G. Hicks, Kings Mountain; D. F. Hord, Kings Mountain; D. F. Hord, Jr., Kings Mountain; A. T. Howell, Kings Mountain; J. L. Jenkins, Boiling Springs; L. L. Jessup, Shelby; T. L. Justice, Kings Mountain; Rush Padgett, Grover; D. F. Putnam, Shelby; Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Suttle, Shelby; H. E. Waldrop, Shelby; Zeno Wall, Shelby; Rev. and Mrs. D. G. Washburn, Shelby.

**LIBERTY (25)**—M. O. Alexander, Thomasville; R. D. Covington, Thomasville; Miss Hattie Edwards, Thomasville; A. R. Gallimore, Lexington; I. G. Greer, Thomasville; Mrs. Paul Smith, Thomasville; Rev. and Mrs. J. M. Hayes, Lexington; C. R. Johnson, Erlanger; J. A. Kinney, High Rock; J. A. McMillan, Thomasville; Miss Sallie L. McCracken, Thomasville; G. A. Martin, Denton; G. W. Miller, Lexington; E. F. Mumford, High Point; H. C. Myers, Lexington; Mrs. A. L. Pickard, Lexington; E. C. Roach, Lexington; Miss Roxie Sheets, Lexington; Charles R. Sharpe, Lexington; D. W. Snyder, High Rock; Walter L. Warford, Lexington; Rev. and Mrs. R. L. West, Thomasville; Mrs. Lula Wysong, Thomasville.

**LITTLE RIVER (6)**—E. B. Booker, Dunn; J. A. Campbell, Buies Creek; Miss Elizabeth Draughon, Dunn; C. E. Edwards, Buies Creek; E. Norfleet Gardner, Dunn; G. G. Page, Buies Creek.

**MACON (1)**—E. R. Eller, Franklin.

**MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS (67)**—G. R. Abernethy, Charlotte; Mr. and Mrs. H. G. Ashcraft, Charlotte; Mrs. M. L. Blanton, Charlotte; H. G. Bryant, North Charlotte; James R. Bryant, Charlotte; Zeb Caudle, Paw Creek; S. M. Collier, Charlotte; Mrs. H. S. Diehl, Charlotte; Mrs. Carey Dowd, Jr., Charlotte; C. W. Durden, Charlotte; Carl E. Eaton, Charlotte; Ben F. Favell, Charlotte; D. W. Fink, Charlotte; John R. Fizer, Charlotte; J. E. Griffin, Charlotte; Rev. and Mrs. W. L. Griggs, Charlotte; J. P. Hackney, Charlotte; Clyde E. Harris, Charlotte; P. P. Hartsell, Concord; Thomas J. Holton, Charlotte; T. C. Honeycutt, Charlotte; Mrs. J. G. Howell, Charlotte; Jasper C. Hutton, Charlotte; Rev. and Mrs. W. Walter Jones, Charlotte; James W. Jones, Charlotte; G. D. Kilgore, Charlotte; Mrs. F. D. Lethco, Charlotte; J. R. Liner, Charlotte; Mrs. W. C. Link, Charlotte; Luther Little, Charlotte; Miss Jessie McLendon, Matthews; Mrs. G. A. Marsh, Charlotte; Mrs. H. T. Marr, Charlotte; J. D. Moose, Charlotte; S. T. Morris, Kannapolis; Mrs. A. E. Murphy, Charlotte; Mrs. Peter Olsen, Charlotte; Miss Pauline Owen, Charlotte; Mrs. Vernon W. Patterson, Charlotte; C. N. Peeler, Charlotte; John M. Porter, Charlotte; R. T. Porter, Charlotte; Mrs. B. T. Price, Charlotte; L. R. Pruette, Charlotte; Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Reaves, Charlotte; W. W. Rimmer, Cornelius; Z. W. Rotan, Concord; J. W. Rowell, Matthews; Mrs. B. C. Scott, Charlotte; Mrs. A. F. Settlemyer, Kannapolis; G. T. Sinclair, Charlotte; C. T. Skidmore, Charlotte; Mrs. J. S. Slaughter, Kannapolis; H. C. Stallings, Concord; E. S. Summers, Concord; Margaret Thorne, Charlotte; Mrs. J. W. Toomey, Kannapolis; P. A. Underwood, Kannapolis; Mrs. J. H. Walters, Huntersville; Rev. and Mrs. L. U. Weston, Huntersville; Wm. H. Williams, Charlotte; Mrs. T. P. Williamson, Charlotte.

**MITCHELL (1)**—C. L. Hunt, Bakersville.

**MONTGOMERY (3)**—Ben S. Beach, Troy; E. C. Taylor, Mt. Gilead; A. A. Walker, Mt. Gilead.

**MT. ZION (25)**—Mrs. Maytie S. Anderson, Burlington; Mrs. R. H. Andrews, Burlington; C. E. Baker, Durham; Mrs. B. B. Brown, Burlington; Rev. and Mrs. Martin W. Buck, Burlington; C. A. Caldwell, Hillsboro; Trela D. Collins, Durham; Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Durham, Burlington; Mrs. J. M. Faulkner, Burlington; W. G. Hall, Durham; Charles F. Hudson, West Durham; Charles Jolley, R. 6, Durham; M. L. Jones, Durham; Dr. and Mrs. Ira D. S. Knight, Durham; W. K. McGee, Burlington; Mrs. E. L. Middleton, Durham; Mrs. H. M. Montgomery, Burlington; Mrs. E. C. Morgan, Burlington; Eugene Olive, Chapel Hill; Miss Vera Ruth, Burlington; Mrs. T. L. Sellars, Burlington; Mrs. J. G. Tingen, Burlington.

**NEUSE (4)**—Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Hough, Kinston; A. J. Smith, Goldsboro; B. W. Spilman, Kinston.

NEW SOUTH RIVER (4)—G. N. Ashley, Salemburg; D. M. Clemons, Fayetteville; W. J. Jones, Salemburg; Joel S. Snyder, Fayetteville.

PAMLICO (2)—Elliot R. Stewart, Fairfield; W. F. Woodall, Belhaven.

PEE DEE (26)—Mrs. H. B. Allen, Wadesboro; Mrs. Tal Austin, Peachland; Bruce Benton Rockingham; N. C. Coggin, New London; Mrs. T. L. Caudle, Wadesboro; Mrs. T. J. Covington, Wadesboro; C. B. Deane, Rockingham; Wilbur Edwards, Laurinburg; Claude Gore, Rockingham; A. D. Griffin, Peachland; Mrs. R. L. Hardison, Wadesboro; T. W. Hearne, Rockingham; Mr. and Mrs. L. J. Huntley, Wadesboro; Mrs. R. P. Lyon, Wadesboro; O. W. McManus, Gibson; Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Moore, Wadesboro; Mrs. May D. Redfern, Peachland; N. H. Shepherd, Lilesville; J. M. Smith, Rockingham; C. L. Stubbs, Gibson; Mrs. J. W. Thomas, Peachland; W. Emery Trainham, Laurinburg; Mrs. Gus Wobberson, Hamlet; J. B. Willis, Hamlet.

PIEDMONT (35)—Rev. and Mrs. Paul M. Baisch, Gibsonville; Dr. and Mrs. J. T. J. Battle, Greensboro; James N. Bowman, Greensboro; Geo. J. Burnett, Greensboro; A. B. Conrad, High Point; A. Wayland Cooke, Greensboro; O. P. Dix, High Point; Mrs. Johnson J. Hayes, Greensboro; J. M. Hilliard, High Point; J. S. Hopkins, Greensboro; G. H. Jones, High Point; D. A. Kearns, Greensboro; Rev. and Mrs. J. Lester Lane, Greensboro; O. E. Lee, Greensboro; Hoyle Love, High Point; Miss Lena Lyles, Franklinville; W. P. McCarter, High Point; Mrs. J. C. Marsh, Greensboro; Hughey O. Miller, High Point; Miss Cleo Mitchell, Greensboro; Mrs. C. W. Moseley, Greensboro; T. L. Sasser, Reidsville; Clarence A. Smith, High Point; H. T. Stevens, Asheboro; H. M. Stroup, Ramseur; A. E. Tate, High Point; Mrs. Charles Tucker, Greensboro; G. T. Tunstall, High Point; Dr. and Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; S. B. Wilson, High Point; Wilson W. Woodcock, Greensboro.

PILOT MOUNTAIN (30)—J. C. Ammons, Leaksville; Millard F. Booe, Mt. Airy; Mrs. R. L. Carlton, Winston-Salem; Rev. and Mrs. J. F. Carter, Winston-Salem; E. L. Davis, Winston-Salem; Fred N. Day, Winston-Salem; G. C. Duncan, Draper; W. B. Haislips, Winston-Salem; V. H. Harrell, Winston-Salem; C. L. James, Winston-Salem; J. R. Jester, Winston-Salem; T. C. Keaton, Winston-Salem; G. T. Lumpkin, Winston-Salem; B. K. Mason, Winston-Salem; W. T. Myers, Winston-Salem; S. L. Naff, Winston-Salem; E. W. Norwood, Leaksville; Hampton Rich, Winston-Salem; Rev. and Mrs. C. F. Rogers, Winston-Salem; N. C. Teague, Winston-Salem; Mrs. S. M. Teague, Winston-Salem; S. H. Templeman, Winston-Salem; B. Townsend, Winston-Salem; Mrs. G. G. Wall, Winston-Salem; O. E. Ward, Madison; J. C. Watkins, Winston-Salem; Phil E. White, Leaksville; D. H. Wilcox, Winston-Salem.

RALEIGH (13)—John D. Berry, Raleigh; W. Furman Betts, Raleigh; C. H. Cashwell, Wendell; Jos. S. Correll, Raleigh; G. N. Cowan, Apex; Rev. and Mrs. F. C. Feezor, Raleigh; R. H. Herring, Zebulon; Jesse McCarter, Holly Springs; L. L. Morgan, Raleigh; Perry Morgan, Raleigh; S. W. Oldham, Wendell; E. M. Poteat, Jr., Raleigh.

ROANOKE (20)—H. B. Anderson, Enfield; W. O. Blount, Wilson; E. H. Canady, Ayden; Rev. and Mrs. R. N. Childress, Rocky Mount; John T. Coley, Rocky Mount; Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Covert, Greenville; Charles H. Dickey, Williamston; P. E. Downs, Pinetops; J. R. Everett, Washington; A. W. Fleischmann, Greenville; T. F. Frazier, Rocky Mount; W. E. Goode, Scotland Neck; Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount; J. E. Kirk, Roanoke Rapids; Mrs. J. B. Spilman, Greenville; J. F. Stegall, Chocowinity; Tom E. Walters, Rocky Mount.

ROBESON (10)—Clifton J. Allen, Fairmont; E. J. Britt, Lumberton; Dr. and Mrs. C. H. Durham, Lumberton; Rev. I. P. Hedgepeth, Lumberton; S. F.



Hudson, Red Springs; John R. Miller, Raeford; A. L. Turner, Parkton; Dr. and Mrs. A. B. Wood, Maxton.

ROWAN (33)—Earle L. Bradley, Spencer; Rev. and Mrs. Milton L. Braun, Salisbury; R. O. Brinkley, China Grove; Dr. Glenn Choate, Salisbury; Dr. and Mrs. Arch C. Cree, Salisbury; Henry T. Davis, Salisbury; J. S. Davis, Salisbury; E. F. Eagle, Salisbury; Rev. and Mrs. F. W. Fry, Landis; Rev. and Mrs. M. W. Gordon, Spencer; Mr. and Mrs. S. G. Hasty, Salisbury; J. A. Heilig, Salisbury; Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Henderson, Spencer; R. N. Huneycutt, Salisbury; Mrs. R. W. Hutchins, Spencer; Wade H. James, Kannapolis; D. H. Lowder, Salisbury; E. L. Melton, Mt. Pleasant; Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Monroe, Salisbury; Rev. and Mrs. C. A. Rhyne, Salisbury; W. M. Ruth, Salisbury; Mrs. J. O. Sparks, Salisbury; Miss Daisy Stallings, Concord; Mrs. T. C. Stallings, Concord; P. O. Tatum, Salisbury.

SANDY CREEK (12)—E. W. Byerly, Bonlee; J. C. Canipe, Siler City; Mrs. L. P. Dixon, Siler City; Frank Hare, Jonesboro; Frank Carter Hawkins, Sanford; Rev. and Mrs. Dwight H. Ives, Pine Bluff; O. A. Keller, Jonesboro; Miss Margie Murchison, Raleigh; Rev. and Mrs. A. H. Porter, Bonlee; R. H. Weaver, Sanford.

SANDY RUN (14)—Jack L. Atkinson, Cliffside; W. A. Ayers, Forest City; J. A. Brock, Caroleen; L. N. Epley, Forest City; Paul Hawkins, Cliffside; P. C. Hawkins, Cliffside; G. P. Horn, Rutherfordton; J. A. Hunnicutt, Cliffside; Wesley McMurray, Cliffside; B. P. Parks, Spindale; Charles T. Plybon, Forest City; J. R. Robbins, Harris; S. E. Welchel, Avondale.

SOUTH FORK (18)—Rev. and Mrs. S. W. Bennett, Lincolnton; J. W. Bowles, Lincolnton; J. R. Cantrell, Newton; C. W. Ellington, Hickory; Elbert F. Hardin, Lincolnton; M. I. Harris, Hickory; L. L. Hatfield, Hickory; O. Joe Howard, Hickory; W. C. Laney, Brookford; Mrs. T. V. Lineberger, Lincolnton; W. W. Marr, Hickory; Thomas P. Pruitt, Hickory; Rev. and Mrs. Richard K. Redwine, Hickory; R. G. Short, Newton; S. A. Stroup, Catawba; E. F. Sullivan, Hickory.

SOUTH MOUNTAIN (1)—W. H. Flowers, Icard.

SOUTH YADKIN (23)—W. W. Abernethy, Mooresville; Osborne Brown, Statesville; Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Dodd, Mocksville; J. Ben Eller, Statesville; O. A. Elmore, Troutman; F. A. Foster, Mocksville; Mrs. C. I. Gresham, Mooresville; Mrs. J. F. Hawkins, Mocksville; L. G. Horn, Mocksville; Mrs. C. A. Hudspeth, Mooresville; L. K. Lazenby, Statesville; W. L. McSwain, Harmony; B. E. Morris, Statesville; Rev. and Mrs. C. H. Myers, Mooresville; Rev. and Mrs. T. G. Proctor, Jr., Mocksville; A. T. Stoudenmire, Cooleemee; S. G. Swann, Elmwood; L. R. Tate, Statesville; W. A. Thomas, Statesville; J. Clyde Yates, Statesville.

STANLY (13)—Rev. and Mrs. F. A. Bower, Albemarle; W. S. Coggin, Albemarle; Mrs. M. F. Crayton, Mt. Pleasant; M. L. Dorton, Albemarle; A. P. Harris, Albemarle; Rev. and Mrs. C. C. Honeycutt, Stanfield; Rev. and Mrs. W. A. Hough, New London; L. D. Munn, Wingate; T. C. Staley, Albemarle; J. S. Tyson, Albemarle.

SURRY (1)—Eph Whisenhunt, Elkin.

TAR RIVER (11)—Mrs. J. T. Alderman, Henderson; J. Edward Allen, Warrenton; J. W. Davis, Henderson; Dr. and Mrs. Hugh A. Ellis, Henderson; Rev. and Mrs. E. R. Nelson, Henderson; W. W. Parker, Henderson; A. A. Pippin, Zebulon; Joe F. Roach, Norlina; J. U. Teague, Henderson.

TENNESSEE RIVER (2)—Rev. and Mrs. R. L. Creal, Bryson City.



THREE FORKS (7)—Wade E. Brown, Blowing Rock; Mrs. J. J. Coffey, Boone; P. A. Hicks, Boone; J. A. McKaughan, Sherwood; W. Y. Perry, Sherwood; Mr. and Mrs. Odes Wilson; Zionville.

TRANSYLVANIA (3)—Rev. and Mrs. Paul Hartsell, Brevard; C. R. McNeely, Brevard.

TUCKASEEGEE (5)—W. N. Cook, Webster; T. F. Deitz, Beta; H. T. Hunter, Cullowhee; Rev. and Mrs. J. Gray Murray, Sylva.

UNION (18)—Miss Annie Bickette Ashcraft, Monroe; V. A. Ashcraft, Marshville; Mrs. W. A. Austin, Monroe; C. M. Beach, Wingate; Mrs. H. D. Browning, Monroe; Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Copple, Monroe; Mrs. V. C. Davis, Monroe; Mrs. M. A. Griffin, Marshville; J. D. Harte, Monroe; W. O. Johnson, Wingate; J. I. McGill, Monroe; J. B. Mangum, Monroe; Mrs. R. G. Mason, Monroe; Coy Muckle, Wingate; M. D. L. Preslar, Wingate; R. Lester Smith, Wingate; J. A. Snow, Marshville.

WEST CHOWAN (11)—R. L. Bolton, Colerain; H. F. Brinson, Lewiston; George W. Burch, Windsor; Oscar Creech, Ahoskie; J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro; W. B. Edwards, Murfreesboro; Ernest C. Kolb, Windsor; R. B. Lineberry, Harrellsville; James Long, Aulander; L. Sasser, Aulander; W. R. Stephens, Colerain.

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA (4)—R. W. Prevost, Andrews; Miss Winnie Rickett, Raleigh; W. F. Sinclair, Hayesville; C. K. Turner, Murphy.

WILMINGTON (11)—Victor L. Andrews, Jacksonville; Arthur J. Barton, Wilmington; L. R. Highsmith, Wilmington; R. P. Hinton, Jacksonville; W. M. Kelly, Wilmington; J. M. Kester, Wilmington; John E. Lanier, Wallace; J. A. Neilson, Wilmington; L. R. O'Brian, Wilmington; Daniel H. Penton, Wilmington; C. R. Taylor, Burgaw.

YADKIN (5)—R. E. Adams, East Bend; Rev. and Mrs. J. G. Allgood, Yadkinville; J. P. Davis, Boonville; Miss Rubie Myers, Yadkinville.

YANCEY (2)—Rev. and Mrs. R. E. Powell, Burnsville.

### 131.

VISITORS (138)—Mrs. R. E. Adams, East Bend; Ethel Ballard, Mooresville; Mrs. C. E. Barger, Mooresville; Mrs. J. C. Bayer, Gastonia; Mrs. W. P. Biggerstaff, Bessemer City; Mrs. E. M. Blackburn, Wilkesboro; Miss Mildred Braswell, Wingate; Mrs. B. F. Bray, Marion; Mrs. F. A. Brooks, Charlotte; James L. Brown, Hendersonville; Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Bunn, Lawrenceville, Va.; Mrs. J. F. Campbell, Mooresville; Mrs. J. R. Cantrell, Newton; R. L. Carlton, Winston-Salem; Theron Carpenter, Paw Creek; Mrs. S. B. Clayton, Greensboro; H. E. Coggin, New London; Mr. and Mrs. Raymond E. Connell, Kannapolis; J. B. Copple, Albemarle; Mrs. W. H. Cook, Mooresville; George S. Cooper, Charlotte; Miss Louise Correll, Raleigh; R. L. Creal, Jr., Bryson City; Mrs. Oscar Creech, Ahoskie; Mr. and Mrs. Wm. M. Crooks, Concord; Mrs. Zeb Davis, Wilkesboro; Mrs. H. D. Danoho, Leaksville; Miss Eller Dickson, Lenoir; Mrs. Robert E. Ehly, Greensboro; Mrs. O. A. Elmore, Troutman; C. N. Essex, Clemmons; Mrs. J. C. Farthing, Boone; Chas. Lee Fisher, Salisbury; Miss Elizabeth Fleming, Wilkesboro; Miss Mary Susan Fuller, Charlotte; Miss Sara Funderburk, China; E. McK. Goodwin, Morganton; Mrs. C. C. Green, Wadesboro; J. P. Green, Mocksville; Mrs. Geo. R. Grice, Mt. Holly; George W. Griffin, Washington, D. C.; Mrs. W. G. Hall, Durham; Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Harrell, Burgaw; E. M. Harris, Bennettsville, S. C.; P. G. Hartsell, Oakboro; Mrs. A. B. Hayes, Charlotte; D. L. Hendrix, Salisbury; L. R. Hobbs, Delco; Mrs. Nettie Hoge, Greensboro; Mrs. Noah Hollowell, Hendersonville; A. L. Houser, Cherryville; W. H. Howard, Hickory; Mrs. J. A. Hudson, Gastonia; Mrs. M. A. Huggins, Raleigh; Miss Mary Ingram, Lilesville; Mrs.

George Johnson, Wilkesboro; W. S. Johnson, West Asheville; J. L. Kirk, Mocksville; L. D. Kluttz, Salisbury; Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Lambert, Stanfield; G. W. Laney, Maiden; Mrs. W. S. Lander, Lincolnton; Miss Alva Lawrence, Raleigh; Mrs. James Long, Aulander; M. C. Long, Monroe; Dr. Stewart Long, Florida; A. M. McKinney, Ellenboro; Elizabeth McManus, Rockwell; Mrs. R. G. Mace, Belmont; Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Mauney, Stanfield; Mrs. Ben Mayes, Greensboro; Mrs. J. F. Meadows, King; T. R. Melwood, Kings Mountain; C. L. Mitchell, Varina; Mrs. J. M. Moretz, Boone; Mrs. B. E. Morris, Statesville; Geo. L. Mullis, Mt. Holly; Mrs. O. Jack Murphy, Elizabeth City; Mr. and Mrs. S. Q. Myers, Lenoir; Cread Nanney, Union Mills; L. Ray O'Brian, Wake Forest; Mrs. L. R. O'Brian, Wilmington; Mrs. R. L. Palmer, Lenoir; C. E. Parker, Louisville, Ky.; J. C. Powell, Burgaw; Mrs. L. R. Pruette, Charlotte; Mrs. J. L. Putnam, Lincolnton; Miss Azelia Roberts, Shelby; Mrs. S. L. Robison, Gastonia; Mrs. Lucie Rodwell, Charlotte; W. R. Rogers, Concord; A. P. Samuels, High Point; Rev. and Mrs. D. W. Sanders, Rock Hill, S. C.; Miss Mabel Sanders, Jonesboro; Mrs. Earl M. Schrum, Newton; R. B. Seals, Savannah, Ga.; Mrs. A. F. Sharpe, Lenoir; Mrs. N. H. Shepherd, Lilesville; Mrs. H. H. Sims, Forest City; Ben Slaughter, Dunn; Mrs. J. M. Small, Charlotte; E. Leonidas Smith, Apex; Miss Inez Smith, Granite Quarry; Robert H. Spiro, Asheville; Mrs. Grover Spurlin, Charlotte; C. V. Stallings, Hickory; G. G. Steele, Lenoir; Mrs. J. F. Stegall, Chocowinity; Mrs. A. T. Stoudenmire, Cooleemee; Miss Jessie Stubbs, Durham; Mrs. A. A. Tarlton, Charlotte; Mrs. Grover C. Teague, Granite Falls; L. W. Teague, Clover, S. C.; Mrs. John Thomas, Greensboro; Mrs. B. Townsend, Winston-Salem; C. A. Upchurch, Raleigh; Mrs. P. A. Underwood, Kannapolis; Mrs. G. L. Ware, Mt. Holly; F. J. Warren, Tarboro; Miss Lola Bell Welborn, Trinity; Mrs. H. T. Welsh, Owensboro, Ky.; Mrs. D. C. Wesson, McAdenville; Mrs. P. E. White, Leaksville; Mrs. F. D. Whitehead, Greensboro; Miss Ruth Whitten, Leaksville; Mrs. D. H. Wilcox, Winston-Salem; Mrs. D. D. Williams, Greensboro; Mrs. J. Carl Williamson, Pritchardville, S. C.; E. L. Wolslagel, Biltmore; Mrs. Remell Workman, Thomasville.

**PROGRAM**  
**PRESENTED BY**  
**NORTH CAROLINA**  
**BAPTIST PASTOR'S CONFERENCE**

**AT THE**  
**132. FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH**  
**Charlotte**

November 14, 15, 1932

**MONDAY—Afternoon Session**  
L. R. O'BRIAN, Song Leader

- 3:00—Worship.....T. C. Plybon, Forest City  
Special Music.....Mills Home Girls Quartet  
3:15—"Serving the Supper".....A. B. Wood, Maxton  
3:34—"Taking the Offering".....Trela D. Collins, Durham  
Adjournment

**MONDAY—Evening Session**

- 7:15—Worship.....R. K. Redwine, Hickory  
7:30—"The Advantage of the Long Pastorate"...J. B. Willis, Hamlet  
Special Music.....Mills Home Girls Quartet  
7:45—"Planning the Service".....Horace Easom, Shelby  
8:15—"The Chief Elements of Ministerial Strength"  
A. B. Conrad, High Point  
Adjournment

**TUESDAY—Morning Session**

- 9:15—Worship.....Hugh A. Ellis, Henderson  
9:30—Election of Officers and Miscellaneous Business  
9:45—"The Church Helping the Poor and Unemployed"  
B. E. Morris, Statesville  
10:00—Round Table  
11:15—"A Worthy Citizenship".....W. Hersey Davis, Louisville, Ky.  
Adjournment

ZENO WALL, President, Shelby  
E. B. JENKINS, Vice-President, Rutherford  
M. L. BARNES, Secretary, Mt. Holly

## Our Home Goers

J. T. ALDERMAN, Henderson  
J. M. ALDERMAN, Rose Hill  
P. A. BANGLE, Lincolnton  
A. C. BENNETT  
W. L. BILBRO, Greenville  
A. W. CLEMMONS, Bolivia  
S. F. CONRAD, Charlotte  
A. W. CRABTREE  
D. C. DAVIS, Cove Creek  
WALTERS DURHAM, Raleigh  
J. J. GRAY  
N. S. HAMPTON, Pineola  
F. C. HARRIS  
WALLACE HARTSELL, Durham  
W. HAYNES, West Asheville  
J. D. HOCUTT, Ashton  
D. J. HUNT, Nealsville  
R. E. INGRAM, Winston-Salem  
M. L. KESLER, Thomasville  
M. A. LINDLEY, Winston-Salem  
B. H. MATTHEWS, Biltmore  
A. B. MILLER, Fairview  
M. D. MITTER  
M. L. MIXON, Ash  
P. H. PERNELL, Lincolnton  
J. M. PICKENS  
JUDGE T. M. PITTMAN, Henderson  
T. H. PLEMMONS, Fairmont  
J. F. RAYBON  
T. L. VERNON, Sharpsburg  
GEORGE T. WATKINS, Durham  
W. A. WILLIS  
J. W. WISE, Nebo  
F. C. WEST  
P. R. YOUNG

(This Annual was delayed because Auditor's Report was not available until January 16, 1933.—C. B. D.)

### AUDITOR'S STATEMENT

Mr. M. A. Huggins, General Secretary, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina  
Raleigh, North Carolina

Dear Sir:

We have audited the books and records of the Convention for the twelve months ended December 31, 1932 and in the following tabulations we show the Revenue and Expense of the General Fund, together with all Cash Receipts and Disbursements for the period.

Exhibit "A" shows the Revenue and Expense of the General Fund, together with the distribution of the revenue after paying expenses chargeable to the undesignated revenue.

Exhibit "B" to "H", inclusive, show the cash transactions of all funds in detail for the year, and in Schedule I we summarize the cash balances and reconcile with the banks.

All cash receipts were found to have been promptly deposited in the bank and disbursements were all found supported by cancelled checks, invoices, etc., and expenses were properly classified. Our examination did not disclose any evidence of irregularities and we believe the funds have been carefully and honestly handled and properly accounted for.

#### REVENUE AND EXPENSE—GENERAL FUND 12 Months Ended December 31, 1932

EXHIBIT "A"

REVENUE:		
From the Churches (Undesignated).....		\$ 199,929.02
W. M. U. Special Funds Sent Directly to Miss Elsie K. Hunter—See Contra in Disbursements.....		3,562.82
Total Revenue.....		\$ 203,491.84
EXPENSES CHARGEABLE TO UNDESIGNATED REVENUE:		
Salaries Paid:		
Salary of Secretary and treasurer.....	\$ 4,520.79	
Miss Esther Ivey, Bookkeeper.....	1,620.00	
Miscellaneous.....	2.15	\$ 6,142.94
W. M. U. Salaries:		
Miss Elsie K. Hunter.....	\$ 1,620.00	
Miss Edna R. Harris.....	1,447.50	
Miss Alva Lawrence.....	1,375.00	
Miss Ora Alford.....	1,100.00	\$ 5,542.50
Printing.....	\$ 565.28	
Postage.....	656.13	
Telephone and Telegraph.....	131.68	
Rent.....	564.00	
Printing and Postage—W. M. U.....	1,358.40	
Compensation and Other Insurance.....	79.97	
Tax on Checks.....	11.76	
Traveling Expenses.....	901.47	
Janitor.....	120.00	
Supplies and Repairs.....	116.27	
Advertising.....	1,008.92	
Auditing.....	395.00	
Fidelity Bond Premiums.....	117.12	
Expenses of General Board Meetings.....	760.90	
Salary of Recording Secretary.....	100.00	
Conferences and Rallies.....	3.00	
Purchase of Automobile.....	50.00	
Promotion—Literature and Postage.....	1,212.13	
Promotion—Traveling Expense.....	451.59	
Promotion—Salary of Stenographer and Rent.....	400.50	
Promotion—Conferences and Rallies.....	10.00	
Miscellaneous.....	358.99	\$ 9,373.11
Total Expenses Chargeable to Undesignated Revenue.....		\$ 21,058.55
W. M. U. Funds Remitted directly to Miss Elsie K. Hunter—See Contra in Receipts.....		3,562.82
Grand Total.....		\$ 24,621.37
Distributable Balance of Revenue After Expenses are Paid.....		\$ 178,870.47
DISTRIBUTIONS TO OTHER FUNDS:		
Southwide Objects (50% for Jan. and Feb., 45% thereafter) (Exhibit "C").....	\$ 81,976.77	
Education—Debt (27% for Jan. and Feb., 35% thereafter) (Exhibit "F").....	60,232.31	
Education—Ministerial Aid (3% for Jan. and Feb., 2% thereafter) (Exhibit "E").....	3,870.64	
State Missions (16% for Jan. and Feb., 14% thereafter) (Exhibit "D").....	25,633.77	
Hospital (4%) (Exhibit "H").....	7,156.98	
Total Distributions.....		\$ 178,870.47



## CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—GENERAL FUND

12 Months Ended June 30, 1932

EXHIBIT "B"

<b>RECEIPTS:</b>	
From the Churches (Undesignated).....	\$ 199,929.02
Balance from Last Year:	
Per Audit Report.....	\$ 52,050.47
LESS: The amount belonging to Southwide Objects at Jan. 1, 1932 taken out and set up as a separate fund.....	36,846.77
<i>Balance on General Fund Amount January 1, 1932.....</i>	<i>\$ 15,203.70</i>
<i>Total to Account for.....</i>	<i>\$ 215,132.72</i>
<b>DISBURSEMENTS:</b>	
Operating Expenses—Details on Exhibit "A".....	\$ 21,058.55
Correcting error in deposits in June.....	.10
Apportionments to Other Funds—Details on Exhibit "A".....	178,870.47
<i>Total Disbursements.....</i>	<i>\$ 199,929.12</i>
<i>Cash Balance December 31, 1932.....</i>	<i>\$ 15,203.60</i>

## CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—SOUTHWIDE OBJECTS FUND

12 Months Ended June 30, 1932

EXHIBIT "C"

<b>RECEIPTS:</b>	
Apportionment of Undesignated Funds (Exhibit "A").....	\$ 81,976.77
Funds Designated for Foreign Missions.....	27,763.49
Funds Designated for Home Missions.....	16,491.98
Funds Designated for Ministers' Relief.....	610.21
Funds Sent Direct for Foreign Missions.....	7,166.92
<i>Total Receipts.....</i>	<i>\$ 134,009.37</i>
<b>BALANCES FROM LAST YEAR:</b>	
Undesignated Funds (Exhibit "B").....	\$ 36,846.77
Foreign Missions Fund Per Audit Report.....	2.00
Home Missions Fund Per Audit Report.....	None
Ministers Relief Fund Per Audit Report—Overdraft.....	10.00
<i>Total to Account for.....</i>	<i>\$ 170,848.14</i>
<b>DISBURSEMENTS:</b>	
Paid on Undesignated Funds.....	\$ 87,146.58
Paid on Funds Designated for Foreign Missions.....	18,104.24
Paid on Funds Designated for Home Missions.....	16,356.02
Paid on Funds Designated for Ministers' Relief.....	577.79
Funds Sent Direct—See Contra in Receipts.....	7,166.92
<i>Total Disbursements.....</i>	<i>\$ 129,351.55</i>
<i>Balance Due Southwide Objects December 31, 1932.....</i>	<i>\$ 41,496.59</i>

**NOTE:**

The Undesignated Funds going to Southwide Objects are divided as follows:

For Foreign Missions.....	50%
For Home Missions.....	23 2/6%
For Southwide Education.....	17 1/6%
For New Orleans Hospital.....	2 3/6%
For Relief and Annuity.....	7%

<i>Total.....</i>	<i>100%</i>
-------------------	-------------

As an example. If one wants to know how much North Carolina gave to Foreign Missions this year, we would take 50% of Undesignated funds plus the designations, and we would have the amount.

## CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—STATE MISSIONS FUND

12 Months Ended December 31, 1932

EXHIBIT "D"

<b>RECEIPTS:</b>	
Apportionment of General Fund (Exhibit "A").....	\$ 25,633.77
Designated Funds.....	13,140.17
From Sunday School Board.....	5,840.60
From Invested Funds.....	714.73
From Miscellaneous Sources.....	635.03
<i>Total Receipts.....</i>	<i>\$ 45,964.30</i>
<i>Less: Overdraft from Last Year.....</i>	<i>14,093.92</i>
<i>Balance to Account for.....</i>	<i>\$ 31,870.38</i>

## DISBURSEMENTS:

## B. Y. P. U. DEPARTMENT:

## Salaries:

Miss Winnie Rickett.....	\$ 1,869.98	
Mrs. J. E. Tharrington.....	1,100.00	
Miss Mable Starnes.....	1,050.00	\$ 4,019.98

Traveling Expenses.....	535.94	
Printing and Postage.....	568.37	
Rent.....	252.00	
Supplies and Repairs.....	27.62	
Telephone and Telegrams.....	18.25	

Total B. Y. P. U. .... \$ 5,422.16

## SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENT:

## Salaries:

Mr. Perry Morgan.....	\$ 2,841.66	
Mr. L. L. Morgan.....	2,275.00	
Miss Bessie Morgan.....	1,100.00	\$ 6,216.66

Traveling Expenses.....	762.59	
Printing and Postage.....	863.88	
Rent.....	192.00	
Supplies and Repairs.....	45.20	
Telephone and Telegrams.....	16.92	
State Sunday School Conference.....	122.75	

Total Sunday School Department..... \$ 8,220.00

Salaries of Missionaries.....	\$ 18,178.29	
Evangelist Salary.....	916.66	
Wake Forest School for Preachers.....	417.02	
Church Building.....	2,608.33	
Student Workers.....	4,619.47	
Work with Negroes.....	475.00	
Bridgers Annuity.....	120.00	
Interest on Indebtedness.....	864.79	
Insurance on Chapel Hill Church.....	240.00	
Historical Commission.....	6.25	
Church Building Roanoke Funds.....	272.09	
Printing and Mailing Minutes.....	947.70	
Expense of State Missions and Sunday School Programs.....	259.33	
Insurance on Spilman Cottage.....	30.00	
Linkhauer Annuity.....	200.00	
Spilman Annuity.....	100.00	
Wreath for Dr. Kesler.....	10.00	

Total Disbursements..... \$ 43,907.09

Overdraft December 31, 1932..... \$ 12,036.71

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS  
EDUCATION—MINISTERIAL AID FUND  
12 Months Ended December 31, 1932

EXHIBIT "E"

## RECEIPTS:

Apportionment of General Fund (Exhibit "A").....	\$ 3,870.64
Designated Funds.....	545.72

Total Receipts..... \$ 4,416.36

Balance from Last Year..... 502.40

Total to Account for..... \$ 4,918.76

## DISBURSEMENTS:

Paid to Wake Forest College.....	\$ 2,565.00
Paid to Meredith College.....	37.50
Paid to Campbell Junior College.....	320.00
Paid to Boiling Springs Junior College.....	320.00
Paid to Wingate Junior College.....	320.00
Paid to Chowan College.....	37.50
Paid to Mars Hill College.....	600.00
Paid to Miss Helen Dozier.....	50.00

Total Disbursements..... \$ 4,250.00

Balance December 31, 1932..... \$ 668.76

## CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—EDUCATION DEBT FUND

12 Months Ended December 31, 1932

EXHIBIT "F"

## RECEIPTS:

Apportionment of Cooperative Program—Undesignated Receipts (Per Exhibit "A")	\$ 60,232.31
Cooperative Program Designated Receipts	873.47
Centennial Campaign Pledges Collected—Undesignated	3,151.26
Centennial Campaign Pledges Collected—Designated for Meredith	559.00
Centennial Campaign Pledges Collected—Designated for Mars Hill	67.00
Centennial Campaign Pledges Collected—Designated for Wingate	18.25
Gifts for Special Debt—Johnson Memorial	2,119.68
Gifts for Special Debt—Heck Memorial	2,536.44
Gifts for Special Debt—Emergency	18,242.75
Sale of Refunding Bonds	30,992.00
Accrued interest on Refunding Bonds When Sold	429.39
Refund on 1925 Bond Payments	12,027.00
Borrowed Money	9,631.90
Bad Checks Collected	229.78
Calvary Baptist Church Bond Collected	100.00
Miscellaneous Income	185.25
<b>Total Receipts</b>	<b>\$ 141,395.48</b>
Less: Overdraft December 31, 1931	22,571.77
<b>Balance to Account for</b>	<b>\$ 118,823.71</b>

## DISBURSEMENTS:

Paid on Institutional Indebtedness:	
Principal	\$ 4,733.78
Interest	37,460.96
	\$ 42,194.74
Paid Interest on Refunding Bonds	3,294.00
Borrowed Money Repaid:	
Principal	\$ 74,964.75
Interest	1,396.70
	\$ 76,361.45
Paid to Wingate College on \$10,000 Notes	500.00
Paid to Wake Forest College, in Refunding Bonds, on Account of their share of Centennial Collections	18,405.00
Bitting & Co. Expense	200.00
Meredith College Bonds Taken in as Cash on Johnson Mem- orial Funds	100.00
OPERATING EXPENSES:	
Office Salaries:	
Miss Margie Murchison, Treas.	\$ 1,615.00
Field Salaries:	
J. M. Page	1,833.33
Others	100.00
Office Rent	168.00
Office Supplies and Expenses	57.08
Auditing	125.00
School Auditing	200.00
Fidelity Bond Premiums	100.00
Telephone and Telegrams	65.80
Printing and Postage	641.99
Traveling Expenses—Workers	997.61
Traveling Expenses—Others	151.81
Publicity Expense—Advertising	233.00
Legal Expense	400.00
Income Tax on Bond Interest	163.73
<b>Total Operating Expenses</b>	<b>\$ 6,852.35</b>
<b>Total Disbursements</b>	<b>\$ 147,907.54</b>
<b>Overdraft December 31, 1932</b>	<b>\$ 29,083.83</b>

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS  
MINISTERS RELIEF FUND—SPECIAL FROM NOAH BIGGS ESTATE  
12 Months Ended December 31, 1932

EXHIBIT "G"

RECEIPTS:	
Received from Noah Biggs Funds.....	\$ 1,550.20
Less: Overdraft from Last Year.....	139.35
Balance to Account for.....	\$ 1,410.85
DISBURSEMENTS:	
Salary of Dr. R. T. Vann.....	\$ 2,400.00
Overdraft December 31, 1932.....	\$ 989.15

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—NORTH CAROLINA HOSPITAL FUND  
12 Months Ended December 31, 1932

EXHIBIT "H"

RECEIPTS:	
Apportionment of General Fund (Exhibit "A").....	\$ 7,156.98
Designated Funds.....	11,293.75
Total Receipts.....	\$ 18,450.73
Balance from Last Year.....	5,680.03
Total to Account for.....	\$ 24,130.76
DISBURSEMENTS:	
Transferred to North Carolina Hospital.....	\$ 23,420.17
Balance December 31, 1932.....	\$ 710.59

SUMMARY OF CASH BALANCES AND RECONCILIATION WITH BANKS

December 31, 1932

SCHEDULE — 1

BALANCES PER BOOKS OF THE CONVENTION:	
General Fund—Exhibit "B"—Balance.....	\$ 15,203.60
Southwide Objects—Exhibit "C"—Balance.....	41,496.59
State Missions Fund—Exhibit "D"—Overdraft.....	12,036.71
Education:	
Ministerial Aid Fund—Exhibit "E"—Balances.....	668.76
Debt Fund—Exhibit "F"—Overdraft.....	29,083.83
Ministers' Relief—Special—Exhibit "G"—Overdraft.....	989.15
North Carolina Hospital—Exhibit "H"—Balance.....	710.59
Net Balance—All Funds.....	\$ 15,969.85
BANK BALANCES:	
Page Trust Company, Raleigh, N. C.:	
Balance Per Bank Statement.....	\$ 20,755.98
Less: Outstanding Checks.....	6,476.81
Net Balance at Page Trust Company.....	\$ 14,279.17
Wachovia Bank & Trust Company, Raleigh, N. C.....	1,214.83
Balance in Raleigh Banking & Trust Co., Raleigh, N. C.	
Closed.....	475.85
Total Bank Balance.....	\$ 15,969.85

Respectfully submitted

A. T. ALLEN AND COMPANY  
Certified Public Accountants

Raleigh N. C., January 14, 1932

# STATISTICS AND OTHER DATA

Compiled by  
PERRY MORGAN  
*Statistical Secretary*  
RALEIGH, N. C.



## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ASSOCIATIONS AND SUPERINTENDENTS	NUMBER SOCIETIES	CONTRIBUTIONS
Alleghany—Mrs. J. L. Underwood, Sparta .....	6	\$ 87.91
Ashe—Miss Minnie Haire, Fleetwood .....	7	79.86
Atlantic—Mrs. C. R. Lincoln, Morehead City .....	40	2,430.47
Avery—Mrs. R. T. Teague, Newland .....	2	133.57
Beulah—Mrs. R. L. Wilburn, Roxboro .....	40	2,116.03
Bladen—Mrs. C. R. Jordan, Elizabethtown .....	25	756.44
Blue Ridge—Mrs. J. L. Morgan, Marion .....	12	993.75
Brunswick—Mrs. B. R. Page, Leland .....	19	478.60
Brushy Mountain—Miss Valeria B. Nichols, Wilkesboro ..	26	1,020.55
Buncombe—Mrs. Geo. Pennell, Asheville .....	53	4,494.53
Burnt Swamp—Mrs. M. C. Lunsford, Pembroke .....	24	123.64
Caldwell—Mrs. A. F. Sharpe, Lenoir .....	41	2,017.11
Cape Fear-Col.—Mrs. J. T. McKenzie, Whiteville .....	39	933.46
Carolina—Mrs. C. R. Staggs, Balfour .....	45	1,949.06
Catawba River—Mrs. F. L. Smith, Drexel .....	20	1,897.48
Central—Mrs. J. O. Gough, Wake Forest .....	34	11,949.47
Chowan—Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City .....	141	8,647.89
Eastern—Miss Macy Cox, Magnolia .....	90	2,812.19
Flat River—Mrs. N. W. Weldon, Stovall .....	65	2,915.28
French Broad—Mrs. R. L. Moore, Mars Hill .....	12	813.06
Gaston—Mrs. M. L. Barnes, Mt. Holly .....	68	7,210.25
Green River—Mrs. P. C. Rollins, Rutherfordton .....	16	750.56
Haywood—Mrs. Paul Walker, Waynesville .....	15	1,877.71
Johnston—Mrs. G. E. Lovell, Clayton .....	47	2,422.66
Kings Mountain—Mrs. John Wacaster, Cherryville .....	76	5,560.08
Liberty—Miss Sallie McCracken, Thomasville .....	58	6,074.59
Little River—Mrs. Paul Bradley, Kipling .....	29	2,216.93
Macon—Mrs. Jeter Higdon, Franklin .....	10	117.05
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus—Mrs. B. S. Blanton, Charlotte ..	70	10,643.82
Mitchell—Mrs. S. J. Black, Bakersville .....	8	116.14
Montgomery—Mrs. E. T. Poe, Star .....	17	504.10
Mt. Zion—Mrs. D. C. Barbee, Durham .....	113	17,436.93
Neuse—Mrs. J. C. Hough, Kinston .....	22	3,518.33
New South River—Miss Lucille Martin, Fayetteville .....	29	1,315.90
Pee Dee—Mrs. Shelly Rose, Wadesboro .....	65	4,112.37
Piedmont—Mrs. Nettie Hoge, Greensboro .....	107	22,739.54
Pilot Mountain—Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Winston-Salem .....	118	18,459.95
Raleigh—Mrs. John D. Berry, Raleigh .....	67	6,150.24
Roanoke—Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Fountain .....	145	12,007.33
Robeson—Mrs. T. S. Teague, Fairmont .....	117	5,821.30
Rowan—Mrs. A. F. Newcomb, Spencer .....	33	2,786.46
Sandy Creek—Mrs. C. L. Brower, Siler City .....	53	2,314.50
Sandy Run—Mrs. J. A. Hunnicutt, Cliffside .....	64	2,667.72
South Fork—Mrs. J. R. Cantrell, Newton .....	35	2,683.36
South Yadkin—Miss Laura Lazenby, Statesville .....	48	3,966.25
Stanly—Mrs. B. M. Rogers, Oakboro .....	36	2,086.53
Surry—Mrs. W. A. Jackson, Mt. Airy .....	15	2,862.29
Tar River—Miss Lillie Harper, Louisburg .....	94	3,648.74
Tennessee River—Mrs. Z. V. Mehaffey, Bryson City .....	11	202.32
Three Forks—Mrs. J. L. Qualls, Boone .....	27	964.32
Transylvania—Mrs. M. C. Shipman, Pisgah Forest .....	10	328.30
Tuckasegee—Mrs. W. N. Cook, Webster .....	13	394.30
Union—Mrs. M. P. Blair, Marshville .....	44	1,591.97
West Chowan—Mrs. T. E. Beasley, Ahoskie .....	154	9,098.31
Western N. C.—Mrs. Fred McGuire, Andrews .....	8	179.24
Wilmington—Mrs. J. W. Carroll, St. Stephens, S. C. ....	45	7,835.05
Yadkin—Mrs. D. H. Craver, Booneville .....	11	761.57
Yancey—Mrs. E. D. Wilson, Burnsville .....	15	294.76
TOTALS .....	2,651	\$ 220,355.12

# **NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONARIES ON FOREIGN FIELDS**

Rev. R. T. Bryan, Shanghai, China.....	Appointed	1885
Rev. T. C. Britton, Wusih, China.....	"	1888
Mrs. T. C. Britton, Wusih, China.....	"	1888
Rev. E. F. Tatum, Yangchow, China.....	"	1888
Mrs. George W. Greene, Canton, China.....	"	1891
Rev. W. C. Newton, Tsingtao, Shantung Province, China.....	"	1903
Mrs. Maude Burke Dozier, Fukuoka, Japan.....	"	1906
*Miss Catherine Bryan, Shanghai, China.....	"	1908
Mrs. Mary Bryson Tipton, Shanghai, China.....	"	1909
Rev. C. A. Leonard, Harbin, Manchuria.....	"	1910
Rev. W. D. Bostick, Pochow, China.....	"	1910
Mrs. W. D. Bostick, Pochow, China.....	"	1910
Rev. J. B. Hipps, Shanghai, China.....	"	1913
Rev. H. H. McMillan, Soochow, China.....	"	1913
Mrs. Leila M. McMillan, Soochow, China.....	"	1913
Miss Pearl Johnson, Shanghai, China.....	"	1915
Miss Attie Bostick, Kweitech, China.....	"	1916
*Rev. A. R. Gallamore, Waichow, China.....	"	1918
*Rev. J. C. Powell, Oyo, Africa.....	"	1919
*Mrs. Rosa Hocutt Powell, Oyo, Africa.....	"	1919
Rev. James Walton Moore, Chefoo, China.....	"	1920
Miss Alda Grayson, Laichowfu, China.....	"	1921
Miss Naomi E. Schell, Kokura, Japan.....	"	1921
Rev. Lonnie Elwood Blackman, Shanghai, China.....	"	1922
Mrs. Gladys Yates Blackman, Shanghai, China.....	"	1922
Miss Katie Murray, Chengchow, China.....	"	1922
Mrs. Dan T. Hurley, Bucharest, Roumania.....	"	1923
*Mrs. Belle Tyner Johnson, Shanghai, China.....	"	1923
Rev. William B. Johnson, Soochow, China.....	"	1925
Miss Marjorie Spence, Chile.....	"	1925
Rev. A. S. Gillespie, Kaifing, China.....	"	1931
Mrs. A. S. Gillespie, Kaifing, China.....	"	1931
Mrs. Edwin B. Dozier, Fukuoka, Japan.....	"	1932
Rev. Edwin B. Dozier, Fukuoka, Japan.....	"	1932
Mrs. M. T. Rankin, Canton, China.....	"	1920

---

\* At home on furlough.

## MINISTERIAL STUDENTS FROM NORTH CAROLINA AT OUR COLLEGES AND SEMINARIES

### BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE

NEW ORLEANS, LA.

C. S. Smith, Reidsville	J. Alex Herring, Fuquay Springs
B. H. Conder, Charlotte	*Miss Ellen Daniel, Salisbury
Otis H. Lanning, Lexington	*Mrs. C. S. Smith, Reidsville
*Miss Marion Turner, Hendersonville	*Mrs. J. Alex Herring, Fuquay Springs

### BOILING SPRINGS COLLEGE

BOILING SPRINGS

L. E. Snipes, Morganton	Harry Bean, Rutherfordton
J. D. Whisnant, Newton	Marlow Stroupe, Shelby
Olive Francis, Spindale	R. R. Cook, Boiling Springs
Finley Lonon, Ashford	J. H. Mills, Boiling Springs
Marvin Turner, Chesnee, S. C.	

### CAMPBELL COLLEGE

BUIE'S CREEK

William Howard Carter, Linden	Edward Pierson Lockamy, Wade
Edward C. Chamblee, Raleigh	Harry S. Melvin, Greensboro
Tyler J. Dunn, Hamlet	Jasper Memory, Durham
Joseph Dickerson, Bunn	Gerald Motley, Chatham, Va.
Dewey Frazier, Virgilina, Va.	Fernie Naylor, Salemburg
A. Lincoln Fulk, High Point	James Olive, Fuquay Springs
Lloyd Griffin, Wade	Grady Rich, Garland
Floyd Hall, Hope Mills	Crowell R. Shearin, Whitakers,
Otha Hilliard, Varina	No. 2
Myers Gillam, Apex	Raymond Shearin, Essex
Julius Holloway, Buie's Creek	R. E. Tripp, Goldsboro
John Lambert, Raleigh	Jesse M. Wester, Louisburg
Ray Little, Marshville	Robert Wilson, Broadway, R. 2
Ralph Lloyd, Knightdale	

### MARS HILL COLLEGE

MARS HILL

H. H. Allen, Shelby	Samuel Roy Bryant, Buffalo
Clay R. Barnes, Charlotte	Ridge, Va.
Robert Ernest Brown, Brevard	Brown B. Caldwell, Waynesville

---

\* Taking Christian training.

- Charles O. Clark, Route No. 3,  
Simpsonville, S. C.  
William Jennings Dancy, N.  
Wilkesboro  
Hobart B. Ford, Hartford, Tenn.  
Thomas Boyd Hames, Route No.  
2, Forest City  
George Andrew Harris, Jr., Cul-  
len, Va.  
Marvin Doyle Harris, Rutherford-  
ton  
W. Luther Hawkins, Gastonia  
Grover Cleveland Head, Wehod-  
kee, Ala.  
John Daniel Johnson, Bolivia  
Cornelius Bruce Jones, Perry, Fla.  
Abraham B. Ledford, Hayesville  
Clyde Raymond Meredith, Route  
No. 2, Asheville
- James Young Matthews, Mars Hill  
John Jethro McGehee, Memphis,  
Tenn.  
Odis Lee McGinnis, Route No. 2,  
Nebo  
Ollin Owen, Wilson  
Fred R. Parker, Sylva  
Ralph Rhyne, Gastonia  
Carl Wallace Rogers, Cleveland,  
Tenn.  
James Clarence Shore, Yadkinville  
Alexis Vinokuroff, Harbin, Man-  
churia  
Charles Webb Walker, Forest City  
Henry Calvin Walker, Ocean  
Springs, Miss.  
William Reed Wood, Slater, S. C.  
John Freeman Wright, Erwin,  
Tenn.

### SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY

- Berghauser, Roger I., Asheville  
Bowen, Grady B., Cramerton  
Brooks, Nathan C., Jr., Greenville  
Caldwell, Edw. J., Lenoir  
Carr, William B., Hillsboro  
Carroll, William V., Thomasville  
Carter, James O., Reidsville  
Caudill, Robert P., No. Wilkesboro  
Church, Avery M., Wilkesboro  
Coleman, T. Rupert, Durham  
Cooper, Thomas N., Salemburg  
Councilman, Robert L., Burlington  
Dailey, James B., Old Trap  
Downey, Robert P., Severn  
Elliott, Yancey C., Shelby  
Grogan, William M., Brevard  
Herring, Carey P., Wilmington  
Hinton, Charles R., Gatesville  
Hocutt, George L., Burgaw  
Jackson, Waldo J., Winterville  
Jones, Troy E., Dunn
- Kincheloe, John W., Rocky Mount  
Lawrence, Thomas S., Apex  
Lewis Dockery D., Winnabow  
Maddry, Charles A., Durham  
Malone, Frank H., Lumberton  
Marshburn, Robert F., Wallace  
Merrett, Rupert P., Chapel Hill  
Moore, Richard H., Brevard  
Parker, Charles E., Winston-Salem  
Parris, Thomas H., Boiling Springs  
Pearce, John L., Edenton  
Rasberry, Ralph J., Wilmington  
Sargeant, Angus G., Henderson-  
ville  
Smith, James H., Marion  
Splawn, Grover W., Rutherfordton  
Townsend, Carl M., Fair Bluff  
Vann, Luther R., Bakersville  
Wall, Ronald E., Lexington  
Walton, John O., East Spencer  
Willis, Randolph T., Morehead City

**WINGATE JUNIOR COLLEGE****WINGATE**

W. C. Blackburn, Wingate  
 Richard F. Bass, New London  
 O. A. Elmore, Troutman  
 Willie Sellers, Pee Dee

Gerald Titsworth, Wingate  
 D. B. Grant, East Rockingham  
 Z. W. Rotan, Concord  
 R. L. Smith, Wingate

**WAKE FOREST COLLEGE****WAKE FOREST**

Andrews, E. N. C., Marion, Md.  
 Baker, H. O., Rolesville  
 Ball, J. K., Hagen, Va.  
 Baucom, H. W., Jr., Waynesville  
 Beale, E. F., Franklin, Va.  
 Bolch, O. H., 111 S. Clay St., Gastonia  
 Bristol, F. P., North Cove  
 Brooks, J. B., Lake Waccamaw  
 Brown, Willard, Selma, Rt. 2  
 Buckner, J. W., Siler City  
 Carpenter, R. B., Belwood, Rt. 1  
 Carter, Clarence, Garland  
 Carter, J. E., China Grove, Rt. 1  
 Cheek, A. K., 1911 Yearby Ave., Durham  
 Cross, G. H., Lexington  
 Davis, L. E., Kershaw, S. C.  
 Dawson, M. H., 913 Exum St., Durham  
 Dillard, Perry, Hallsboro  
 Dunning, A. H., West Side Station, High Point  
 Edinger, C. C., Thomasville  
 Edwards, John T., Louisburg  
 Ellenburg, F. V., Greenwood, S. C.  
 Ellenburg, J. V., Greenwood, S. C.  
 Ervin, T. L., Catawba  
 Ferguson, J. M., Raleigh  
 Finlator, W. W., Raleigh, Bloodworth St.  
 Fox, Henderson, Bessemer City  
 Glosson, C. W., Greensboro, Rt. 2  
 Griffin, G. J., Pittsboro

Hager, L. B., Alexis  
 Hall, H. H., Pikeville, Rt. 1  
 Hawes, A. J., Rose Hill  
 Hendricks, G. A., Nashville  
 Hobgood, Clarence, Oxford  
 Hollowell, D. H., Hobbsville  
 Holton, J. T., Winona  
 Howard, B. D., Oxford  
 Huggins, H. T., West Gastonia  
 Jackson, I. B., Middleburg  
 Johnson, F. R., Windsor  
 Jones, H. H., Greenville, S. C.  
 Jones J. B., Bostic, Rt. 3  
 Kendall, M. H. R., Fayetteville  
 Killough, C. P., Matthews, Rt. 2  
 Lancaster, Percy, Lexington  
 Leonard, C. A., Jr., Harbin, Manchuria  
 Lewis, G. C., High Point  
 Lipe, F. G., Landis  
 Lynch, W. L., Winston Salem  
 McConnell, C. B., Asheville, Rt. 4  
 Massey, C. W., Four Oaks, Rt. 1  
 Matthews, L. J., Rose Hill  
 Mitchell, B. A., Ahoskie  
 Myers, D. G., Mooresville  
 Painter, R. L., Banner Elk  
 Pearce, J. W., Louisburg  
 Petty, H. J., Lattimore  
 Pickard, David, Lexington  
 Poole, W. H., Knightdale  
 Reavis, L. B., Henderson  
 Robinson, J. D., Dundarrach  
 Rouse, C. A., Kinston, Rt. 4



Sledge, S. A., Kittrell	Williams, J. D., Rockingham
Spell, T. R., Hayne	Withee, O. A., New Sharon, Me.
Stevens, J. A., Goldsboro, R. F. D.	Wood, H. D., Jr., North St., Raleigh
Stewart, D. L., Battleboro	Woody, T. K., Wilmington
Stone, R. R., Louisville, Ky.	Dawson, W. E., Eureka
Tadlock, M. H., High Point	Rimmer, B. E., Statesville, R. 3
Walker, E. M., Morganton, Rt. 3	
Weaver, G. B., Raeford	

### **SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY**

#### **SEMINARY HILL, TEXAS**

S. A. Baker, Concord	H. M. Hocutt, Burgaw
R. E. Connell, Kannapolis	L. R. Stephens, Asheville
O. J. Hagler, Charlotte	*Elizabeth Stevens, Asheboro

### **FRUITLAND INSTITUTE**

#### **HENDERSONVILLE**

William Hamilton, Etowah	M. H. Dry, Charlotte
Glen Cagle, Asheville	Ellis Plemmons, Asheville
J. R. McKinna, Etowah	Ted Williams, Williamston, S. C.

---

\* Taking Christian training.

## HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CONVENTIONS

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	PRESIDENT	RECORDING SECRETARY	CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	TREASURER	PREACHER OF INTRODUCTORY SERMON
1830	Greenville.	Patrick W. Dowd	R. S. Blount	John Armstrong	Henry Austin	Samuel Wait
1831	Roger's Cross Roads	do	N. G. Smith	do	do	John Armstrong
1832	Reeve's Chapel	Wm. P. Biddle	A. J. Battle	do	do	William P. Biddle
1833	Cartledge's Creek	do	Amos J. Battle	do	Charles McAlister	David S. Williams
1834	Cashie	Alfred Dockery	do	do	do	Wm. Richards
1835	Union Camp Ground	do	James McDaniel	do	William Roles	John Kerr
1836	County Line	do	do	do	Amos J. Battle	John Armstrong
1837	May's Chapel	do	do	William H. Jordan	do	A. J. Battle
1838	Brown's	do	do	do	do	James S. Mims
1839	Grassy Creek	do	do	do	do	John Armstrong
1840	Johnston Liberty	do	do	do	do	J. J. Finch
1841	do	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hill Jordan
1842	Meherrin	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	do	James S. Purefoy	J. J. Finch
1843	Boiling Springs	do	do	do	do	Eli Philips
1844	Releigh	Alfred Dockery	John B. White	S. J. Wheeler	do	R. McNabb
1845	do	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	J. J. Finch	do	G. M. Thompson
1846	do	do	do	do	do	W. T. Brooks
1847	Friendship	Alfred Dockery	J. J. Palmer	do	do	J. S. Purefoy
1848	Roxford	do	do	J. J. James	do	David S. Williams
1849	Oxford	James McDaniel	do	William A. Shaw	do	C. R. Hendrickson
1850	Louisburg	do	do	John H. Lacey	do	John B. White
1851	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hooper
1852	Smithfield	do	do	do	do	James McDaniel
1853	New Bern	do	do	A. McDowell	do	R. I. Devin
1854	Fayetteville	do	A. McDowell	T. S. Yarbrough	do	A. McDowell
1855	Warrenton	do	George W. Johnson	W. M. Wingate	do	T. W. Tobey

1856	Raleigh	do	J. B. Solomon	do	do	do	Address by President
1857	Hertford	do	do	do	T. E. Skinner	do	T. E. Skinner
1858	Raleigh	do	do	do	A. J. Emerson	do	T. H. Pritchard
1859	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	do	J. S. Walthall
1860	Goldsboro	do	do	do	B. F. Marable	S. S. Biddle	H. Petty
1861	Raleigh	do	W. T. Brooks	do	Non-	James S. Purefoy	John Mitchell
1862	Wake Forest	do	do	do	N. B. Cobb	do	N. B. Cobb
1863	Raleigh	do	do	T. I. Knappe	do	do	Address by President
1864	Warrenton	do	do	do	do	do	W. M. Wingate
1865	Forestville	do	do	C. E. Dunn	do	do	A. McDowell
1866	Raleigh	do	do	W. J. Palmer	W. T. Walters	do	J. B. Hardwick
1867	Wilmington	do	do	T. M. Hughes	do	do	Jas. P. Boyce, S. C.
1867	Goldsboro	do	J. L. Carroll	G. W. Sanderlin	do	do	J. L. Carroll
1868	Hillsboro	Samuel G. Mason	do	do	do	do	John Mitchell
1869	New Bern	W. T. Brooks	do	do	do	do	J. L. Carroll
1870	Raleigh	do	do	do	J. D. Hufham	do	William Royall
1871	Charlotte	do	N. B. Cobb	N. B. Broughton	do	John G. Williams	W. M. Wingate
1872	Fayetteville	do	do	do	do	do	J. C. Hiden
1873	Warrenton	do	do	C. M. Cooke	do	do	R. H. Marsh
1874	Wilmington	J. M. Heck	do	F. R. Underwood	J. B. Richardson	do	C. T. Bailey
1875	Shelby	John Kerr	do	do	do	do	H. A. Brown
1876	Raleigh	C. M. Cooke	do	do	do	do	T. W. Tabb
1877	Durham	John Kerr	do	Wm. Briggs	do	N. B. Broughton	Henry Ivey
1878	Charlotte	W. A. Graham, Jr.	Wm. Briggs	G. W. Greene	John E. Ray	Jordan Womble, Jr.	J. A. Munday
1879	Oxford	Needham B. Cobb	do	N. L. Shaw	do	B. F. Montague	R. H. Griffith
1880	Goldsboro	do	do	N. B. Broughton	do	do	F. H. Jones
1881	Winston	do	do	W. L. Wright	do	do	T. E. Skinner
1882	Warrenton	J. C. Scarborough	N. B. Broughton	N. L. Shaw	do	do	H. A. Brown
1883	Edenton	do	do	do	do	do	A. G. McManaway
1884	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	John T. Pullen	C. A. Jenkins
1885	Reidsville	C. T. Bailey	do	G. W. Greene	do	T. H. Briggs	J. M. McManaway
1886	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	Fabius H. Briggs	R. T. Vann
1887	Durham	W. H. Pace	N. B. Broughton	G. W. Greene	do	do	H. W. Battle

## HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CONVENTIONS—Continued

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	PRESIDENT	RECORDING SECRETARY	CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	TREASURER	PREACHER OF INTRODUCTORY SERMON
1888	Greensboro	W. H. Pace	N. B. Broughton	C. Durham	W. S. Grandy	B. Cade
1889	Henderson	L. L. Polk	do	do	J. D. Boushall	J. S. Dill
1890	Shelby	do	do	do	do	T. H. Pritchard
1891	Goldsboro	R. H. Marsh	do	do	do	Thomas Hume
1892	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	J. S. Hardaway
1893	Elizabeth City	do	do	do	do	J. W. Carter
1894	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	T. J. Taylor
1895	Greensboro	do	do	do	do	A. M. Simms
1896	Morganton	do	do	do	do	J. B. Richardson
1897	Oxford	do	do	do	do	A. C. Barron
1898	Greenville	do	do	do	do	W. S. Penick
1899	Asheville	do	do	do	do	R. T. Vann
1900	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	W. M. Vines
1901	Winston-Salem	do	do	do	Walters Durham	W. C. Tyree
1902	Durham	do	do	do	do	C. S. Blackwell
1903	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	C. W. Duke
1904	Elizabeth City	do	do	do	do	J. W. Lynch
1905	Raleigh	W. N. Jones	do	do	do	J. M. Frost, of Tenn.
1906	Greensboro	do	do	do	do	Fred D. Hale
1907	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	W. R. Bradshaw
1908	Wilson	J. B. Carlyle	do	do	do	Wm. Lunsford
1909	Wadesboro	W. C. Dowd	do	do	do	G. T. Watkins
1910	Hendersonville	do	do	do	do	J. J. Hall
1911	Winston-Salem	C. H. Durham	do	do	do	W. R. L. Smith
1912	Goldsboro	do	do	do	Walters Durham	Q. C. Davis

1913	Shelby	do	do	do	do	do	W. N. Johnson
1914	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	do	E. T. Carter
1915	Charlotte	John A. Oates	do	do	do	Walter N. Johnson	T. W. O'Kelley
1916	Elizabeth City	do	do	do	do	do	C. B. Waller
1917	Durham	do	do	do	do	do	Bruce Benton
1918	Greensboro	B. W. Spilman	do	do	do	do	J. D. Harte
1919	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	do	J. C. Turner
1920	Asheville	do	do	do	do	do	J. J. Hurt
1921	Rocky Mount	do	do	do	do	Charles E. Maddry	O. C. Davis
1922	Winston-Salem	do	do	do	do	do	W. A. Ayers
1923	Gastonia	do	do	do	do	do	J. W. Kincheloe
1924	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	do	A. P. Bagby
1925	Charlotte	I. M. Mercer	do	do	do	do	W. D. Spinx
1926	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	do	J. A. Ellis
1927	Durham	do	do	do	do	do	Zeno Wall
1928	High Point	do	do	do	do	do	Fred A. Bower
1929	Shelby	J. Clyde Turner	do	do	do	do	J. M. Kester
1930	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	do	J. R. Jester
1931	Winston-Salem	do	do	do	do	do	Arthur Jackson
1932	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	Maloy A. Huggins	J. Powell Tucker
						Maloy A. Huggins	





Little River.....	F. C. Watts, Purlear.....	T. Z. Webster, Taylorsville.....	14	136	65	19.64	65.90	85.54
Macedonia.....	S. I. Watts, Boomer.....	No Sunday School.....	9	122	---	---	76.00	76.00
Millersville.....	W. O. Johnson, Taylorsville, Rt. 4.....	J. H. Faircloth, Taylorsville.....	5	73	110	14.96	140.46	155.42
Mount Herman.....	S. I. Watts, Boomer.....	L. C. Ecker, Taylorsville.....	31	179	100	4.70	126.55	131.25
Mount Hebron.....	L. E. Barnes, Hiddenite.....	David McGee, Pores Knob.....	15	120	40	---	.75	.75
Mount Olive.....	E. V. Bungarner, Taylorsville, Rt. 2.....	Ralph Russell, Pores Knob.....	6	184	103	73.50	182.13	255.63
Mount Nebo.....	J. S. Stephenson, Taylorsville.....	J. T. Christopher, Stony Point.....	7	94	39	3.50	39.45	42.95
Pilgrim.....	L. E. Barnes, Hiddenite.....	W. R. Fox, New Hope.....	18	175	85	---	1.70	1.70
Pleasant Grove.....	L. E. Barnes, Hiddenite.....	L. S. Johnson, Stony Point.....	9	147	105	17.90	135.55	153.45
Pleasant Hill.....	L. E. Barnes, Hiddenite.....	J. G. Deal, Taylorsville.....	14	121	81	---	84.60	84.60
Poplar Springs.....	S. I. Watts, Boomer.....	W. E. Crance, Taylorsville.....	10	183	56	---	.50	.50
Sulphur Springs.....	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville.....	A. J. Patterson, Hiddenite.....	13	180	128	27.05	174.70	201.75
Stony Point.....	C. C. Holland, Stony Point.....	A. S. Ball, Stony Point.....	38	333	232	68.67	451.76	520.43
Smyrna.....	C. W. Teague, Taylorsville.....	B. W. Teague, Taylorsville.....	1	83	79	24.26	149.50	173.76
Taylorsville.....	E. V. Bungarner, Taylorsville, Rt. 2.....	A. C. Payne, Taylorsville.....	7	279	356	33.91	570.48	604.39
Taylor Springs.....	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5.....	C. C. Redmon, New Hope.....	19	200	125	24.96	151.00	175.96
Three Forks.....	J. W. Watts, Patterson.....	S. W. Rogers, Taylorsville.....	57	329	122	7.50	188.55	196.05
White Plains.....	J. W. Watts, Patterson.....	J. A. Isenhour, Taylorsville.....	10	199	83	12.27	96.40	108.67
Totals.....			461	5,477	3,208	\$ 633.48	\$ 4,705.65	\$ 5,339.13

## ALLEGHANY

Bellevue.....	T. M. Hays, Nathan's Creek.....	C. E. Jones, Furches.....	12	48	90	\$	78.21	\$ 78.21
Chestnut Grove.....	J. L. Underwood, Sparta.....	No Sunday School.....	23	---	---	---	1.00	1.00
Laurel Fork.....	A. F. Absher, Mertie.....	No Sunday School.....	34	---	---	---	1.00	1.00
Laurel Springs.....	J. L. Underwood, Sparta.....	Van Miller, Laurel Springs.....	65	84	29.70	1,754.22	1,783.92	
Liberty.....	J. A. Blevins, Rhonda.....	J. T. Fender, Whitehead.....	62	43	7.00	109.60	116.60	
Mt. Carmel.....	W. F. Weatherman, Jonesville.....	F. W. Royal, Cherry Lane.....	2	57	33	3.00	10.89	13.89
New Hope.....	J. L. Underwood, Sparta.....	Mrs. Carrie Mitchell, Stratford.....	85	50	6.65	136.05	142.70	
Pine Fork.....	A. F. Absher, Mertie.....	Fred Hart, Citron.....	24	40	---	1.00	1.00	
Scottville.....	J. L. Underwood, Sparta.....	Mrs. Edison Nuckols, Scottville.....	5	31	56	12.35	36.16	48.51
Sparta.....	J. L. Underwood, Sparta.....	W. B. Reeves, Sparta.....	1	93	79	139.93	714.26	854.19
Totals.....			20	522	475	\$ 198.63	\$ 2,842.39	\$ 3,041.02

## ANSON

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Brown Creek.....	J. C. Meigs, Polkton.....	H. C. Martin, Wadesboro.....	---	156	88	\$ 153.35	\$ 468.61	\$ 621.96
Cedar Grove.....	I. B. Little, Marshville.....	J. W. Thomas, Polkton.....	10	144	144	12.50	193.93	206.43
*Fall Branch.....	No Report.....	---	---	46	---	---	---	---
Gum Springs.....	A. R. Brothers, Hamlet.....	W. W. Marks, Pee Dee.....	9	187	137	48.35	367.07	415.42
Mt. Beulah.....	D. B. Grant, Cheraw, S. C.....	J. K. Tyson, Wadesboro, Rt. 3.....	8	167	102	10.84	224.38	235.22
*Mt. Zion.....	No Report.....	---	---	88	---	---	---	---
New Home.....	C. S. Little, Marshville.....	J. S. Williams, Peachland, Rt. 1.....	9	90	54	20.00	159.50	179.50
North Wadesboro.....	---	H. C. Haaty, Wadesboro.....	2	61	100	10.60	230.25	240.85
Oak Dell.....	J. C. Halleman, Laurinburg.....	Lester Taylor, Polkton, Rt. 2.....	8	26	123	15.00	108.59	123.59
Rocky Mount.....	M. D. L. Preslar, Wingate.....	S. J. Turner, Polkton, Rt. 2.....	4	163	82	30.85	223.75	254.60
Rocky River.....	E. M. Brooks, Peachland.....	F. E. Thompson, Polkton, Rt. 2.....	11	56	30	28.84	102.00	130.84
Wade.....	N. H. Shepherd, Lilesville.....	W. A. Parker, Wadesboro.....	---	85	160	17.85	734.04	751.89
Totals.....	---	---	61	1,269	1,020	\$ 348.18	\$ 2,812.12	\$ 3,160.30

## ASHE

Apple Grove.....	J. C. Blevins, Grassy Creek.....	A. P. Howell, Whitetop, Va.....	9	54	61	\$ 5.00	\$ 135.16	\$ 140.16
Bald Mountain.....	H. M. Winkler, Todd.....	Walter Houck, W. Jefferson.....	6	94	76	---	123.96	123.96
Baptist Home.....	T. A. Farmer, Lansing.....	Clayton Esteridge, Parker.....	---	75	86	---	28.11	28.11
Beaver Creek.....	H. M. Winkler, Todd.....	C. F. Goodman, W. Jefferson.....	16	68	73	1.17	40.74	41.91
Bethel.....	G. L. Trivette, West Jefferson.....	T. H. Brown, Oval.....	17	157	96	44.00	188.29	232.29
Big Flatts.....	G. L. Trivette, West Jefferson.....	H. V. Walker, Fleetwood.....	3	97	120	113.54	132.36	245.90
Big Laurel.....	Lee Howell, Husk.....	Mattie Rupard, Hemlock.....	3	54	32	---	35.00	35.00

Bristol.....	Arthur Ashley, Lansing.....	Mamie Wallace, Jefferson.....	63	66	13.57	36.35	49.92
Buffalo.....	G. L. Trivette, West Jefferson.....	T. H. Brown, Oval.....	144	129	81.70	121.36	203.06
Chestnut Hill.....	T. J. Cockerham, Crumpler.....	W. H. McMillan, Crumpler.....	53	85	---	87.50	87.50
Clifton.....	M. D. Blackburn, West Jefferson.....	J. M. Burkett, Clifton.....	43	60	5.00	63.75	68.75
Friendship.....	W. E. Denny, Grassy Creek.....	David Burkett, Jefferson.....	151	121	156.80	100.82	257.62
Glendale.....	Harrison Miller, N. Wilkesboro.....	Gordon Severt, Wagoner.....	4	57	---	31.67	31.67
Grassy Creek.....	J. O. Spencer, Grassy Creek.....	S. P. Hale, Grassy Creek.....	24	107	47.94	136.24	184.18
Healing Springs.....	J. O. Spencer, Grassy Creek.....	J. F. Phipps, Jefferson.....	107	65	---	108.00	108.00
Jefferson.....	J. L. Underwood, Sparta.....	No Sunday School.....	9	176	---	69.85	94.85
Land Mark.....	W. E. Denny, Grassy Creek.....	J. A. Barker, Grassy Creek.....	4	201	25.00	96.40	162.80
Laurel Knob.....	H. M. Winkler, Todd.....	G. S. Holman, Todd.....	3	104	66.40	87.26	101.71
Liberty Grove.....	H. M. Winkler, Todd.....	C. E. Howell, Todd.....	5	83	14.45	175.80	193.77
Liberty Hill.....	R. M. Burkett, Jefferson.....	J. H. Wagoner, Nathans Creek.....	33	76	17.97	52.49	92.82
Little Helton.....	J. L. Denny, Grassy Creek.....	Chas. Hurley, Grassy Creek.....	7	62	7.87	84.95	92.82
Long Branch.....	T. A. Farmer, Lansing.....	M. A. Gilley, Lansing.....	4	49	2.00	---	2.00
Mission Home.....	G. L. Trivette, West Jefferson.....	J. C. Greene, Fleetwood.....	25	94	44.71	87.19	131.90
Meadow View.....	No Pastor.....	No Sunday School.....	12	---	---	---	---
Mountain View.....	Lee Howell, Husk.....	Eli Phipps, Eldreth.....	43	100	---	117.20	117.20
New River.....	G. L. Trivette, West Jefferson.....	W. D. Brown, Weaversford.....	4	79	73.65	121.98	195.63
Oak Hill.....	Ezekiel Sexton, Lansing.....	Glee Owens, Bina.....	10	48	---	42.00	42.00
Oldfields.....	G. L. Trivette, West Jefferson.....	J. E. Cheek, Idlewilde.....	7	166	2.40	224.49	226.89
Obids.....	T. J. Cockerham, Crumpler.....	F. C. Dillard, Obids.....	64	50	---	38.00	38.00
Orion.....	E. Z. Sexton, Lansing.....	Mack Dillard, Jefferson.....	6	93	8.67	52.79	61.46
Peak Valley.....	J. R. Trivette, Mabel.....	Joe Tyree, Creston.....	21	68	---	---	---
Phoenix.....	T. A. Farmer, Lansing.....	F. L. Waddell, Bina.....	6	164	---	193.69	193.69
Pilot Mountain.....	H. M. Winkler, Todd.....	Glenn Miller, Laxon.....	29	82	---	121.74	121.74
Pleasant Branch.....	E. A. Eller, Grassy Creek.....	T. F. Halsey, Grassy Creek.....	1	31	---	31.01	31.01
Pleasant Hill.....	H. M. Bennett, Apple Grove.....	Preston Wyatt, Whitetops, Va.....	55	38	22.20	24.85	47.05
Pleasant Home.....	E. A. Eller, Grassy Creek.....	R. J. Sturgill, Grassy Creek.....	13	112	5.52	49.04	54.56
Pleasant Valley.....	E. A. Eller, Grassy Creek.....	Bryan Oliver, Grassy Creek.....	9	76	---	77.62	77.62
Sabbath Home.....	T. A. Farmer, Lansing.....	M. A. Gilley, Lansing.....	18	38	---	21.19	21.19
Smethport.....	Arthur Ashley, Lansing.....	P. S. Bumgarner, Smethport.....	71	125	---	12.08	12.08
Tuckerdale.....	W. E. Denny, Grassy Creek.....	Jessie R. Davis, Lansing.....	7	77	6.50	125.25	131.75
Valley Home.....	M. D. Blackburn, West Jefferson.....	Finley Miller, Todd.....	84	79	---	64.50	64.50

## ASHE—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE					Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>West Jefferson</i> .....	J. O. Spencer, Grassy Creek.....	-----	31	211	163 \$	74.39 \$	\$ 1,041.11	\$ 1,115.50				
Warrens ville.....	R. C. Ashley, Warrensville.....	-----	---	43	48	4.50	125.00	129.50				
Totals.....		-----	388	3,686	3,201 \$	844.95 \$	\$ 4,506.71	\$ 5,351.66				

## ATLANTIC

Atlantic (C).....												
Atlantic (O).....												
Bay View.....	M. L. Mintz, Swansboro.....											
Bayboro.....	M. E. Eubanks, Pollocksville.....											
Bear Creek.....	C. A. Lineberger, Oriental.....											
BEAUFORT.....	M. L. Mintz, Swansboro.....											
Bethlehem.....	J. P. Harris, Beaufort.....											
Cove.....	W. B. Guthrie, Pollocksville.....											
Davis.....	C. H. Henderson, Dover, R.F.D.....											
Dover.....	C. H. Henderson, Dover, R.F.D.....											
Duck Creek.....	C. H. Henderson, Dover, R.F.D.....											
Enons Chapel.....	M. L. Mintz, Swansboro.....											
Fort Barnwell.....	C. H. Henderson, Dover, R.F.D.....											
Grant's Creek.....	J. W. Morgan, Maysville.....											
Hobucken.....	C. A. Lineberger, Oriental.....											
Kellum.....	J. W. Morgan, Maysville.....											
	J. E. Winberry, Jacksonville.....											



Marshallberg	D. R. Lewis, Marshallberg	4	98	90	70.65	672.26	742.91
Mayville	J. D. Banks, Maysville	8	172	101	113.33	704.53	817.86
MOREHEAD CITY	D. B. Willis, Morehead City	10	487	375	1,495.27	3,911.10	5,406.37
NEW BERN, FIRST	Edward Clark, New Bern	14	573	312	1,003.35	5,593.08	6,596.43
TABERNACLE	J. S. Miller, New Bern	4	348	359	357.71	6,262.04	6,619.75
North Harlowe	No Sunday School		16		7.00	28.00	35.00
Oriental	Roy Dixon, Oriental		48	83	120.46	623.06	743.52
Piney Grove (J)	A. D. Stanley, Hubert		101	64	32.00	97.23	129.23
Piney Grove (O)	G. M. Pate, Pollockville	16	196	87	25.33	320.83	346.16
Pollockville	A. F. Barber, Richlands	14	96	97	270.95	550.43	821.38
Richlands	A. F. Lewis, Smyrna	26	137	128	50.21	482.05	532.26
Smyrna	A. D. Watson, New Bern, Rt. 2	3	63	66	23.20	192.66	215.86
Spring Garden	Thomas Littleton, Swansboro	8	48	100	22.57	136.98	159.55
Swansboro	W. H. Eubanks, Jacksonville	27	196	200	156.50	790.06	946.56
Tar Landing	G. W. Gillikin, Beaufort, R.F.D.	2	50	66	25.44	81.68	107.12
Vandemere			20		24.85	108.26	133.11
Woodville			30	71	3.00	27.91	30.91
Trenton			18	49	7.00	230.33	237.33
Totals		212	4,140	3,679	\$ 4,758.51	\$25,950.97	\$30,709.48

## AVERY

Aaron	W. W. Braswell, Montezuma	3	101	81	\$	160.40	\$	171.00
Beech Mountain	A. V. McGuire, Heaton	4	227	116	3.00	270.20		273.20
Big Meadow	O. J. Benfield, Pyatte		93	170		134.85		134.85
Belview	Dewey Gouge, Cranberry	6	130	185	12.27	221.00		233.27
CROSSNORE	P. L. Johnson, Crossnore	5	175	168	70.00	504.66		574.66
Cranberry	F. W. Hughes, Cranberry		85	125		48.00		48.00
Chestnut Dale	W. W. Wood, Hughes		93	104		197.69		197.69
Elk Park	R. E. Cardwell, Elk Park	2	54	50	52.00	80.40		132.40
Elk Valley	H. M. Horney, Memory		81	75	30.30	147.50		177.80
Flat Springs	Monroe Dugger, Whaley	20	111	91		56.68		56.68

## AVERY—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denom- inational Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Green Valley.....	J. T. McGuire, Linville.....	F. J. Hall, Spruce Pine.....	2	62	108	\$ 43.97	\$ 156.96	\$ 200.93
Henson Creek.....	J. L. Dellinger, Spear.....	Etta Dellinger, Spear.....	28	72	62	-----	40.25	40.25
Jonas Ridge.....	J. T. McGuire, Linville.....	W. M. Shuffler, Jonas Ridge.....	5	161	140	26.90	142.00	168.90
Minneapolis.....	V. W. Greene, Spruce Pine.....	Mrs. E. W. Lewis, Minneapolis.....	2	135	156	30.00	200.00	230.00
Mt. Pleasant.....	J. T. McGuire, Linville.....	Mrs. C. C. Johnson, Crossnore.....	2	75	108	8.00	152.20	160.20
NEWLAND.....	F. C. Watts, Purlear.....	W. M. Gragg, Newland.....	7	160	175	237.54	551.18	788.72
Oak Grove.....	V. W. Greene, Spruce Pine.....	J. A. Ledford, Newland.....	11	103	67	10.00	140.50	150.50
Pineola.....	J. Henline, Bakersville.....	O. C. Cloninger, Pineola.....	-----	51	124	13.21	74.53	87.74
Pleasant Hill.....	C. E. New, Newland.....	Ed. W. Buchanan, Minneapolis.....	7	274	235	17.50	344.00	361.50
Pleasant Valley.....	J. L. Dellinger, Spear.....	Boyd Hix, Elk Park.....	8	73	74	-----	61.26	61.26
Powder Mill.....	I. W. Woody, Valley.....	Geo. Watson.....	-----	32	55	-----	117.00	117.00
Roaring Creek.....	V. W. Greene, Spruce Pine.....	J. G. Hughes, Valley.....	11	75	100	-----	84.75	84.75
Yellow Mountain.....	-----	C. C. Stafford, Spear.....	6	83	97	1.90	280.00	281.90
Totals.....	-----	-----	129	2,506	2,666	\$ 567.19	\$ 4,166.01	\$ 4,733.20

## BEULAH

Antioch.....	J. C. McGregor, Jalong.....	N. H. Fox, Roxboro.....	5	110	110	\$ 36.38	\$ 372.85	\$ 409.23
Baynes Chapel.....	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville.....	Oscar Wile, Corbett.....	8	71	71	31.08	233.00	264.08
Bethel Hill.....	N. J. Todd, Roxboro.....	A. J. Crutchfield, Woodsdale.....	12	233	224	271.48	660.00	931.48
Beulah.....	J. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale.....	No Sunday School.....	-----	10	-----	2.60	61.00	63.60
Blanch.....	W. S. Tillman, Danville, Va.....	Miss Christine Lassiter, Blanch.....	7	66	74	31.81	227.69	259.50

<i>Clement</i> .....	L. V. Coggins, Semora.....	J. A. Glenn, Roxboro.....	9	91	70	111.88	336.63	448.51
<i>Epheus</i> .....	L. V. Coggins, Semora.....	W. J. Bennett, Semora.....	6	35	48	68.17	237.49	305.66
<i>Lambeth Memorial</i> .....	L. V. Coggins, Semora.....	Mrs. E. D. Morton, Roxboro.....	13	122	116	65.06	412.13	477.19
<i>Lea Bethel</i> .....	L. V. Coggins, Semora.....	V. C. Thomas, Prospect Hill.....	16	120	67	358.86	236.50	595.36
<i>Kerr's Chapel</i> .....	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville.....	Jim Underwood, Altamohow.....	3	120	60	60.00	225.00	285.00
<i>Mill Creek</i> .....	N. J. Todd, Roxboro.....	J. L. Gentry, Roxboro.....	20	365	190	360.70	706.00	1,066.70
<i>NORTH ROXBORO</i> .....	J. C. McGregor, Jalong.....	W. W. Worrell, Jalong.....	25	276	369	180.99	795.49	976.48
<i>PROVIDENCE (C)</i> .....	W. S. Tillman, Danville, Va., Rt. 5.....	J. H. Griggs, Danville, Va., Rt. 5.....	31	405	326	114.70	1,029.68	1,144.38
<i>Providence (P)</i> .....	J. C. McGregor, Jalong.....	R. K. Young, Roxboro.....	14	226	169	73.01	513.53	586.54
<i>ROXBORO, FIRST</i> .....	W. F. West, Roxboro.....	H. M. Beam, Roxboro.....	54	555	632	1,456.11	4,153.99	5,610.10
<i>Semora</i> .....	L. V. Coggins, Semora.....	C. D. Allen, Semora.....	---	90	104	277.36	498.24	775.60
<i>Shiloh</i> .....	---	W. G. Thacker, Blanch.....	6	108	50	10.00	41.00	51.00
<i>Thompsonville</i> .....	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville.....	J. H. Pritchett, Reidsville.....	2	51	62	12.00	326.67	338.67
<i>Trinity</i> .....	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville.....	Miss Myrtle Hammock, Reidsville.....	10	60	66	19.00	252.00	271.00
<i>Yanceyville</i> .....	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville.....	E. O. Foster, Blanch.....	19	170	104	113.00	669.38	782.38
<b>Totals</b> .....	---	---	260	3,284	2,912	\$ 3,654.19	\$11,988.27	\$15,642.46

## BLADEN

<i>Abbotsburg</i> .....	R. L. Byrd, St. Pauls.....	R. H. Hood, Clarkton.....	117	117	\$ 12.99	\$ 216.70	\$ 229.69
<i>Beard's Chapel</i> .....	J. K. Todd, Clarendon.....	M. C. Evans, Garland.....	2	72	50	60.00	60.00
<i>Bethel</i> .....	L. R. Ennis, Elizabethtown.....	C. E. Brisson, Dublin.....	11	212	223	8.82	317.19
<i>BLADENBORO, FIRST</i> .....	R. J. Hall, Bladenboro.....	C. O. Bridger, Bladenboro.....	1	218	205	1,334.84	2,633.64
<i>Briar Branch</i> .....	A. D. Carter, Garland.....	O. F. Culbreth, Elizabethtown.....	---	67	53	.45	29.50
<i>Brown's Creek</i> .....	No Report.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
<i>Butters</i> .....	Wilbur Edwards, East Laurinburg.....	Alex Fields, Butters.....	5	30	77	242.99	242.99
<i>Center Road</i> .....	W. A. Coleman, Boardman.....	O. M. Jones, Bladenboro.....	---	190	125	29.56	195.21
<i>Clarkton</i> .....	L. R. Ennis, Elizabethtown.....	W. J. Gooden, Clarkton.....	2	194	150	43.30	248.32
<i>*Cypress Creek</i> .....	---	---	---	126	92	---	---
<i>ELIZABETHTOWN</i> .....	L. R. Ennis, Elizabethtown.....	R. J. Hester, Sr., Elizabethtown.....	1	274	237	294.88	1,612.28
<i>Galeed</i> .....	W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown.....	John M. Lennon, Bladenboro.....	4	207	185	149.16	405.87
<i>Hickory Grove</i> .....	E. A. Paul, Lumberton.....	J. F. Brisson, Bladenboro.....	1	147	94	204.41	300.15

## BLADEN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Lagoon.....	L. R. Ennis, Elizabethtown.....	W. J. Smith, Lagoon.....	---	37	29	\$ 10.00	\$ 69.00	\$ 79.00
Lebon.....	J. H. Potrat, Whiteville.....	S. W. Phillips, Council.....	1	70	125	---	40.48	40.48
Natmore.....	D. B. Stanley, Whiteville.....	H. D. Squires, Kelly.....	---	65	52	2.80	97.51	100.31
Richardson.....	R. L. Byrd, St. Pauls.....	Manly Davis, Bladenboro.....	3	89	65	9.59	114.50	124.09
Riverside.....	W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown.....	F. Conoley Smith, Tomahawk.....	7	53	38	92.09	148.76	240.85
Sandy Grove.....	W. A. Coleman, Boardman.....	Emmet Guyton, Bladenboro.....	2	144	152	23.22	214.99	238.21
Shady Grove.....	C. B. Horne, Roseboro.....	I. E. Dix, Bladenboro.....	9	120	82	24.10	125.22	149.32
Sugg's Grove.....	J. K. Todd, Clarendon.....	R. H. Edge, Cedar Creek.....	11	100	83	---	41.00	41.00
Tar Heel.....	Wilbur Edwards, East Laurinburg.....	N. W. Singletary, Tar Heel.....	15	109	134	42.45	189.89	232.34
West Bladenboro.....	C. B. Horne, Roseboro.....	W. B. Hester, Bladenboro.....	---	151	157	---	246.70	246.70
White's Creek.....	W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown.....	D. T. Britt, Clarkton, Rt. 3.....	2	87	72	13.50	132.53	146.03
White Lake.....	W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown.....	D. A. Marshburn, Elizabethtown.....	1	43	98	15.15	99.04	114.19
White Oak.....	W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown.....	Fred Melvin, White Oak.....	3	213	150	221.19	490.90	712.09
Zion Hill.....	P. T. Britt, Bladenboro.....	M. M. Hester, Bladenboro.....	4	77	65	26.63	124.02	150.65
Totals.....	---	---	85	3,212	2,910	\$ 2,559.13	\$ 8,396.39	\$10,955.52

## BLUE RIDGE

Bethel.....	C. C. Grogan, Union Mills.....	Mrs. K. M. Epler, Nealsville.....	---	154	93	\$ 44.06	\$ 237.45	\$ 281.51
Bethlehem.....	E. R. Lawing, Nebo.....	Lonnie Parker, Old Fort.....	12	116	60	---	223.00	223.00
Brookside.....	Toney Jenkins, Fairview.....	George L. Kelly, Old Fort.....	32	59	69	---	---	---
Chapel Hill.....	R. L. Crawford, Spindale.....	G. W. Kaylor, Marion.....	20	105	82	23.45	244.82	268.27
Cherry Springs.....	C. C. Grogan, Union Mills.....	H. B. Croom, Old Fort.....	20	143	147	53.48	219.69	273.17

Clear Creek.....	Julius Henline, Old Fort.....	M. B. Patton, Marion, Rt. 4.....	29	216	250	52.43	568.50	620.93
Clinchfield.....	J. L. Hancock (Supply), Rock Hill, S. C.....	A. U. Wall, East Marion.....	229	264	229	148.33	579.65	727.98
Cross Mill.....	W. F. McMahan, Marion.....	Woodrow Murdock, West Marion.....	9	348	397	124.46	1,864.20	1,988.66
Dysartsville.....	J. G. Benfield, Morgantown.....	W. R. Laughridge, Dysartsville.....	80	42	42	49.01	128.79	177.80
East Marion.....	J. L. Hancock (Supply), Rock Hill, S. C.....	A. W. Green, East Marion.....	6	107	250	126.31	811.43	937.74
Garden Creek.....	H. H. Justice, Marion.....	E. J. Rector, Marion, Rt. 4.....	5	106	165	48.51	665.73	714.24
Greenlee.....	R. L. Crawford, Spindale.....	D. V. Walker, Old Fort.....	20	198	135	10.88	187.65	198.53
Hall Town.....	G. A. Condray, Marion.....	Mrs. John Burnett, Marion.....	42	60	60	31.00	41.00	72.00
Harmony Grove.....	W. C. Francis, Spindale.....	T. E. Cutherson, Nebo.....	147	65	65	4.50	170.18	174.68
Laurel Hill.....	E. R. Lawing, Nebo.....	Nelson Walker, Nebo, Rt. 1.....	8	45	75	13.14	72.82	85.96
Macedonia.....	M. V. Snipes, Nebo.....	J. A. Gallion, Nebo, Rt. 1.....	6	139	50	3.50	129.76	133.26
MARION, FIRST.....	B. F. Bray, Marion.....	W. R. Chambers, Marion.....	39	403	425	1,369.90	4,929.23	6,299.13
Nebo.....	W. C. Francis, Spindale.....	T. L. Dyson, Nebo.....	14	98	95	7.00	580.00	587.00
North Cove.....	C. C. Parker, Marion.....	George Hollifield, North Cove.....	8	71	69	-----	-----	-----
Old Fort.....	E. J. Ingle, Old Fort.....	I. L. Caplin, Old Fort.....	10	207	241	209.52	1,815.33	2,024.85
Stone Mountain.....	E. C. Buckner, Spindale.....	R. C. Nanny, Black Mountain, Star Route.....	4	42	24	-----	92.00	92.00
Sunny Vale.....	G. A. Condray, Marion.....	Mrs. Mary Tompson, Marion, Rt. 4.....	55	58	58	-----	217.00	217.00
Turkey Cove.....	C. C. Parker, Marion.....	Miss Edith Lowry, Little Switzerland.....	143	80	80	-----	217.00	217.00
Woodlawn.....	J. P. Hicks, Asheville.....	R. Richardson, Sevier.....	52	90	90	25.00	172.50	197.50
Yancey Street.....	M. A. Nunnally, Marion.....	James Hollifield, Marion.....	10	100	100	-----	32.75	32.75
Zion Hill.....	-----	Jasper Hall, Marion, Rt. 2.....	13	56	56	-----	-----	-----
Totals.....	-----	-----	265	3,461	3,442	\$ 2,344.48	\$14,200.48	\$16,544.96

## BRIER CREEK

Antioch.....	J. W. Moore, Gilreath.....	Lawson Curry, Call.....	9	159	90	\$-----	49.20	49.20
Bethel.....	R. J. Pardue, Jonesville.....	T. N. Green, Jonesville.....	11	155	100	1.15	38.16	39.31
Brier Creek.....	N. T. Jarvis, Roaring River.....	Sneed Gentry, Roaring River.....	61	67	67	4.95	60.70	65.65
Cranberry.....	W. G. Mitchell, Jennings.....	N. L. Sale, Roaring River.....	1	90	108	-----	83.91	83.91
Dennyville.....	N. T. Jarvis, Roaring River.....	J. T. Redding, Cycle.....	9	117	133	-----	98.01	98.01
Fall Creek.....	J. T. Murray, Winston-Salem.....	James Haynes, Jonesville.....	26	330	122	9.28	242.00	251.28
Fishing Creek Arbor.....	J. W. Moore, Gilreath.....	Leonard Call, Wilkesboro.....	178	111	111	1.95	71.39	73.34



## BRIER CREEK—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Grassy Knob.....	W. G. Mitchell, Jennings.....	W. C. Nicholson, Jennings.....	15	164	140	\$ 6.91	\$ 93.10	\$ 100.01
Ham's Grove.....	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5.....	J. E. Davis, Statesville, Rt. 2.....	11	103	108	50.42	116.18	166.60
Hebron.....	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5.....	T. Lee Fox, Turnersburg.....	28	428	194	151.79	297.29	449.08
Holly Springs.....	J. W. Rash, Statesville.....	Mrs. Cordia Moorefield, Harmony.....		61	46	7.66	86.25	93.91
Hunting Creek.....	W. G. Mitchell, Jennings.....	A. K. Baity, Spurgeon.....	4	140	127	2.25	65.87	68.12
Lewis.....	E. K. Wooten, Cycle.....	P. M. Reid, Spurgeon.....	12	89	132	12.35	63.00	75.35
Mount Pisgah.....	J. N. Binkley, Harmony.....	E. H. Glass, Spurgeon.....	4	114	126	4.00	111.67	115.67
Mount Sinai.....	J. S. Elliott, Knottville.....	John Anderson, Wilkesboro.....	30	138	50		69.50	69.50
Mount Vernon.....	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5.....	S. F. Goforth, Olin.....	13	138	118	38.00	155.02	193.02
New Hope.....	Noah Hayes, North Wilkesboro.....	J. P. Roberson, Gilreath.....	40	261	63	7.00	44.75	51.75
New Prospect.....	J. M. Wright, Jennings.....	J. E. Sprinkle, Statesville, Rt. 3.....	20	250	137	20.00	39.20	59.20
Oak Forest.....	Pervia Parks, Cycle.....	C. M. Call, Wilkesboro.....	9	62	60	1.00	46.20	47.20
Oak Grove.....	W. G. Mitchell, Jennings.....	A. S. Mathis, Cycle.....	7	155	120	17.80	162.14	179.94
Pleasant Grove.....	N. T. Jarvis, Roaring River.....	Thomas E. Gray, Ronda.....	14	263	190	29.85	263.77	293.62
Pleasant View.....	L. T. Younger, New Hope.....	Mrs. H. M. Strowd, Harmony.....	10	109	75	1.50	97.00	98.50
Roaring River.....	Avery M. Church, Wilkesboro.....	I. W. Smithy, Roaring River.....	4	80	72	32.00	164.70	196.78
Rocky Hill.....	J. S. Stevenson, Pores Knob.....	Ralph Millsaps, Statesville, Rt. 5.....	14	167	135	2.00	64.25	66.25
Ronda.....	W. E. Linney, Wilkesboro.....	A. M. Blackburn, Ronda.....	9	118	78	78.15	197.76	275.91
Shady Grove.....	J. M. Wright, Jennings.....	E. E. Mayberry, Cycle.....	7	270	122	9.00	93.00	102.00
Shiloh.....	J. M. Wright, Jennings.....	W. L. Johnson, Hamptonville.....		160	110	11.78	139.83	151.61
Swan Creek.....	N. T. Jarvis, Roaring River.....	J. M. Myers, Jonesville.....	19	315	192	23.63	161.69	185.32
Sweet Home.....	E. K. Wooten, Cycle.....	W. F. Lawrence, Jennings.....	34	156	118	22.95	75	23.70
Union.....	N. T. Jarvis, Roaring River.....	J. M. Crater, Hamptonville.....	18	220	90	52.33	226.04	278.37
Zion.....	W. E. Linney, Wilkesboro.....	I. G. Reid, Harmony.....	12	216	117	18.42	231.85	250.27
Totals.....			390	5,267	3,451	\$ 618.20	\$ 3,634.18	\$ 4,252.38

## BRUNSWICK

Antioch.....	J. A. Neilson, Wilmington.....	3	114	140 \$	43.00 \$	256.97 \$	299.97
Bethel.....	T. H. Biles, Southport.....	11	104	103	29.29	161.02	190.31
Beulah.....	Roy Arnett, Dillon, S. C.....	6	60	64	-----	115.70	115.70
Bolivia.....	B. R. Page, Leland.....	11	104	92	125.42	215.93	341.35
Chapel Hill.....	J. R. Carter, Hammond, S. C.....	-----	76	150	-----	80.00	80.00
Cool Run.....	J. R. Carter, Hammond, S. C.....	-----	87	90	20.25	88.47	108.72
Elah.....	F. P. Potter, Supply.....	2	48	93	-----	84.24	84.24
Farmer's Chapel.....	W. C. Wescott, Wilmington.....	6	65	59	-----	52.50	52.50
Friendship.....	Z. G. Ray, Ash.....	24	162	140	19.99	242.26	262.25
Goshen.....	W. S. Strickland, Wilmington.....	7	71	64	23.48	257.45	280.93
Jennie's Branch.....	W. A. C. Harrelson, Loris, S. C.....	-----	47	25	9.85	59.79	69.64
Lebanon.....	B. R. Page, Leland.....	11	137	132	169.31	380.91	550.22
Mill Creek.....	D. B. Stanley, Whiteville, Rt. 5.....	18	212	259	144.90	344.98	489.88
Mount Olive.....	W. C. Wescott, Wilmington.....	4	39	59	5.00	70.15	75.15
Mount Pisgah.....	P. T. Britt, Bladenboro.....	14	220	250	269.81	314.91	584.72
Oak Grove.....	P. T. Britt, Bladenboro.....	13	81	96	3.00	41.14	44.14
Prospect.....	J. B. Doshier, Southport.....	6	59	53	40.21	81.41	121.62
Silent Grove.....	No Pastor.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Southport.....	T. H. Biles, Southport.....	6	208	194	534.43	1,568.35	2,103.78
Town Creek.....	Stephen Mintz, Leland.....	2	38	38	-----	1.00	1.00
Totals.....	-----	144	1,932	2,101 \$	1,437.94 \$	4,418.18 \$	5,856.12

## BRUSHY MOUNTAIN

Beaver Creek.....	J. S. Elliott, Knottsville.....	-----	119	144 \$	10.33 \$	60.00 \$	70.33
Cub Creek.....	N. T. Jarvis, Roaring River.....	-----	54	52	5.19	54.75	59.94
Edgewood.....	I. C. Woodruff, Hayes.....	5	122	98	10.00	125.00	135.00
Elk.....	Ed O. Miller, Wilbar.....	-----	45	46	10.12	75.00	85.12
Fishing Creek.....	J. W. Watts, Paterson.....	25	224	197	22.25	130.17	152.42
Gordon.....	I. C. Woodruff, Hayes.....	1	66	133	31.54	100.00	131.54

## BRUSHY MOUNTAIN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Goshen.....	L. B. Murry, State Road.....	D. F. Barlow, Boomer.....	5	103	246	\$	\$ 100.00	\$ 100.00
Harmony.....	H. A. Bullis, North Wilkesboro.....	H. D. Caudill, Millers Creek.....	9	141	187	56.75	197.53	254.28
Hinshaw Street.....	W. N. Hayes, North Wilkesboro.....	C. H. Dancy, North Wilkesboro.....		70	150	17.29		17.29
Lewis Fork.....	W. D. Ashley, Blowing Rock.....	D. F. Shepherd, Ready Branch.....	16	218	52		68.40	68.40
Liberty Grove.....	J. S. Elliott, Knottsville.....	Mrs. J. S. Elliott, Knottsville.....	2	130	84	14.68	50.00	64.68
Little Rock.....	S. I. Watts, Boomer.....	V. McGinnis, Boomer.....	3	136	98		93.27	93.27
Moravian Falls.....	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville.....	B. M. Pardue, Moravian Falls.....	5	123	125	37.16	214.35	251.51
Mount Carmel.....	A. J. Foster, Boomer.....	J. T. Rogers, Moravian Falls.....		80	59		10.00	10.00
Mount Pleasant.....	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville.....	J. C. McNeill, Champion.....	15	291	138	73.47	216.25	289.72
Mount Zion.....	E. C. Hodges, Boomer.....	W. O. Barnett, Hendrix.....	3	163	97	19.00	153.00	172.00
New Hope.....	Avery M. Church, Wilkesboro, Rt. 1.....	J. F. Hayes, Purlear.....		254	161	45.00	147.00	192.00
NORTH WILKESBORO, FIRST.....	G. G. Reeves, North Wilkesboro.....	E. M. Blackburn, North Wilkesboro.....	2	642	742	1,805.55	2,400.00	4,205.55
North Wilkesboro, Second.....	J. E. Hayes, North Wilkesboro.....	John Anderson, North Wilkesboro.....	14	162	100		30.95	30.95
Oakwoods.....	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville.....	Fred Blevins, Wilkesboro, Rt. 1.....		89	102			
Pleasant Grove.....	J. E. Hayes, North Wilkesboro.....	T. V. Church, Buck.....	41	250	86		72.84	72.84
Pleasant Home.....	F. C. Watts, Purlear.....	C. C. Church, Millers Creek.....	11	211	96	64.00	137.00	201.00
Pilgrim.....	J. E. Hayes, North Wilkesboro.....	F. O. Foster, Congo.....	5	115	120	2.50	70.21	72.71
Stony Hill.....	Ed O. Miller, Wilbar.....	J. B. Baker, Parsonsville.....	1	111	70	8.00	25.00	33.00
Shady Grove.....	Ed O. Miller, Wilbar.....	F. B. Jarvis, Wilkesboro.....		29	30		60.00	60.00
Walnut Grove.....	Charlie C. Holland, Stony Point.....	R. C. Meadows, Pores Knob.....	9	243	167	36.00	106.00	142.00
Wilkesboro.....	Avery M. Church, Purlear.....	T. E. Story, Wilkesboro.....	24	218	155	345.17	700.00	1,045.17
Zion Hill.....	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville.....	J. E. German, Boomer.....	13	181	88	75.30	300.00	375.30
Oak Grove.....	A. T. Pardue, Roaring River.....			56	32			
Totals.....			209	4,646	3,855	\$ 2,689.30	\$ 5,696.72	\$ 8,386.02

**BUNCOMBE**

Antioch	Watson Abram, Mars Hill	J. D. Horton, Democrat	190	122 \$	9.00 \$	260.04 \$	269.04
Avery's Creek	No Report		62	62			
ASHVILLE:							
BILTMORE:	W. H. Fitzgerald, Biltmore	W. E. Moore, Biltmore	49	359	302	738.58	2,966.38
CALVARY	J. B. Grice, Asheville	W. S. Johnson, Asheville	41	927	1,179	1,599.54	16,536.23
CHUNN'S COVE	J. M. Justice, Black Mountain	F. H. Berghauser, Asheville, Rt. 2	9	139	113	105.20	404.49
CRAVEN STREET	A. P. Sprinkle, West Asheville	F. L. Gilreath, West Asheville	28	328	275	134.92	1,607.48
FIRST	Wm. Russell Owen, Asheville	Burgin Pennell, Asheville	59	2,345	1,403	2,816.69	21,537.27
FRENCH BROAD	J. R. Owen, Asheville	W. L. Chandler, Asheville	35	427	302	252.14	4,952.25
NORTH	Frank L. Snyder, Asheville	F. W. Tilson, Grace, Asheville	33	260	263	73.18	2,322.20
RIVERSIDE	J. C. Pipes, Woodfin, Sta., Asheville	M. L. Lominac, Asheville, Rt. 1	13	288	310	213.84	2,289.79
WEST	J. A. Ivey, West Asheville	L. Roy Young, West Asheville	37	305	490	301.34	3,958.25
WEST END	S. J. Morgan, Asheville	E. G. Young, West Asheville	302	218		40.12	1,418.27
Beaverdam	B. S. Hensley, Asheville, Rt. 1	E. T. Carter, Asheville, Rt. 1	29	153	150	252.60	498.98
BREA	R. L. Chadwick, Swannanoa	W. G. Ellis, West Asheville	14	104	148	30.00	1,116.01
Bethel	W. S. Vetaun, Asheville	C. C. Ballard, Asheville, Rt. 4	7	74	97	162.23	179.77
Big Ivy	B. S. Hensley, Asheville, Rt. 1	M. E. Haynes, Barnardsville	171	204			227.24
Black Mountain	J. M. Justice, Black Mountain	J. L. Pellow, Black Mountain	9	339	171	341.13	1,535.00
Brown's Chapel	J. C. Pipes, Woodfin, Sta., Asheville	Alfred Bradley, Beech	6	133	42		19.08
BUENA VISTA	W. M. Howell, Asheville	C. E. Cauble, Biltmore, Rt. 5	6	36	124		
Chetnut Grove	No Pastor	Perry Snelson, Dillingham	3	78	93	3.21	59.45
DEAVER VIEW	Wade Worley, West Asheville	G. L. Self, Asheville, Rt. 3	16	116	165	24.10	1,364.22
ELK MOUNTAIN	Otto Parham, Asheville, Rt. 1	J. G. McElreath, Asheville, Rt. 1	40	150	234	56.77	290.57
Emma's Grove	J. S. Jenkins, Fairview	J. B. Hyatt, Fletcher	57	102	200	84.00	104.00
ENK	J. W. Roberts, Enka	C. J. Sisk, Enka	1	61	155	5.52	545.78
BINGHAM HEIGHTS	Ray Phipps, Skyland	H. J. Dyer, Asheville	9	70	62	16.67	178.49
FAIRVIEW	Eugene Coker, Fairview	B. M. Moore, Fairview	9	159	171	83.96	849.26
FLAT CREEK	W. B. Sprinkle, Asheville, Rt. 1	J. S. Black, Weaverville	44	240	208	178.04	379.46
Gashes Creek	W. M. Howell, Asheville	V. E. Sorrells, Asheville, Star Route	2	78	74	11.70	218.63
Hominy	M. L. Lewis, Fletcher	G. C. Crisp, Candler	5	181	177	173.36	854.93
Iranda	C. G. Worley, Asheville, Rt. 3	E. W. Brown, Candler	64	71	13.21	153.51	166.72
Peapack	Wayne Peak, Mars Hill	C. M. Crowder, Alexander	12	129	95	8.00	409.81

## BUNCOMBE—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Laurel Pines</i> .....	W. S. Vebaun, Asheville.....	Carrol Sales, Fairview.....	10	66	120	\$ 9.00	\$ 100.00	\$ 109.00
<i>Liberty</i> .....	O. F. Burnette, Cruso.....	R. W. Poare, Candler.....	---	73	115	65.01	396.95	461.96
<i>Macedonia</i> .....	W. M. Howell, Asheville.....	W. A. Buckner, Alexander.....	---	100	75	50.69	238.70	289.39
<i>Mount Carmel</i> .....	J. C. Pipes, Woodfin, Sta., Asheville.....	J. M. Ingram, Asheville, Rt. 4.....	13	198	144	193.79	890.59	1,084.38
<i>Morgan Hill</i> .....	W. B. Sprinkle, Asheville, Rt. 1.....	J. F. Cheek, Stocksville.....	13	142	95	10.00	112.20	122.20
<i>NEW BRIDGE</i> .....	W. B. Sprinkle, Asheville, Rt. 1.....	J. W. McErwin.....	15	266	275	69.13	1,080.73	1,149.86
<i>New Found</i> .....	R. R. Mahaffey, Leicester.....	M. J. Farster, Leicester.....	54	230	168	130.51	1,070.30	1,200.81
<i>New Salem</i> .....	C. R. McAlpine, Biltmore.....	M. L. Lance, Skyland.....	3	62	63	---	246.00	246.00
<i>New Morgan Hill</i> .....	B. N. Rogers, Fletcher.....	M. L. Price, Enka.....	2	90	118	28.69	449.94	478.63
<i>North Black Mountain</i> .....	No Report.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
<i>OTEN</i> .....	W. W. Williams, Oteen.....	C. L. Wolfe, Oteen.....	23	128	204	100.00	2,160.42	2,260.42
<i>Pine Grove</i> .....	No Pastor.....	E. W. Brackett, Asheville.....	---	62	115	5.00	52.16	57.16
<i>Pleasant Grove</i> .....	W. S. Vebaun, Asheville.....	T. H. Buyen, Fairview.....	33	120	105	24.40	245.90	270.30
<i>Pole Creek</i> .....	O. F. Burnette, Cruso.....	W. T. McFalls, Candler.....	1	62	93	14.53	128.34	142.87
<i>REED'S CHAPEL</i> .....	W. R. Burrell, Biltmore.....	C. A. Waldrop, Biltmore.....	80	394	431	366.85	2,845.31	3,212.16
<i>Ridgetree</i> .....	Hoyt Blackwell, Mars Hill.....	W. V. Powell, Ridgetree.....	6	42	100	229.33	317.17	546.50
<i>Ridgeway</i> .....	O. F. Burnette, Cruso.....	O. H. Winchester, Candler.....	---	112	171	241.90	461.84	703.74
<i>*Spring Mountain</i> .....	No Report.....	---	---	99	37	---	---	---
<i>SWANNANOA</i> .....	LeRoy Thomas, Swannanoa.....	O. W. Robertson, Swannanoa.....	25	380	387	209.77	1,592.59	1,802.36
<i>Victory</i> .....	M. D. Gantt, Swannanoa.....	C. B. Jones, Asheville, Rt. 4.....	19	145	166	5.36	149.52	154.88
<i>WEAVERVILLE</i> .....	G. C. Cox, Weaverville.....	B. L. Garrison, Weaverville.....	18	224	230	196.98	1,345.98	1,542.96
<i>White Rock</i> .....	B. N. Rogers, Fletcher.....	W. A. Peebles, Candler.....	28	223	179	30.09	602.81	632.90
<i>Zion Hill</i> .....	R. R. Mahaffey, Leicester.....	R. C. Rhymmer, Leicester.....	8	127	94	4.00	3.50	7.50
<b>Totals</b> .....	---	---	878	11,670	11,067	\$ 9,505.34	\$ 879,050.49	\$ 888,555.83



CALDWELL

Antioch.....	J. G. Benfield, Morganton.....	9	157	138	\$	41.28	\$	189.84	\$	231.12
Blair's Fork.....	J. L. Green, Deep Gap.....	9	208	285		2.90		461.99		464.89
Buffalo Cove.....	Tipton Green, Boone.....	5	99	71				107.03		107.03
Bethany.....	J. W. Fox, Lenoir, Rt. 3.....	6	82	78				94.45		94.45
Bethel.....	J. R. Burns, Drexel.....	4	70	48				87.40		87.40
Concord.....	E. Payne, Hudson.....	3	413	295		230.17		1,962.62		1,962.62
Clark's Chapel.....	W. N. Bryant, Lenoir.....	4	58	98		10.68		202.04		212.72
Conway's Chapel.....	T. P. Shoemaker, Lenoir.....	4	47	73				82.00		82.00
Center Grove.....	W. B. Bryant, Patterson.....	5	129	164		14.12		65.33		79.45
Dudley Shoals.....	T. E. Payne, Hudson.....	23	370	256		113.63		1,922.02		2,035.65
Fleming Chapel.....	T. P. Shoemaker, Lenoir.....	4	175	111				289.93		289.93
GRANITE FALLS.....	G. C. Teague, Granite Falls.....		189	321		160.78		2,022.95		2,183.73
Green Valley.....	O. C. Dellinger, Collettsville.....	4	30	*33				32.05		32.05
Grandin.....	H. S. Benfield, Lenoir.....	2	84	100		61.00		247.40		308.40
Globe.....	R. H. Shore, Blowing Rock.....	12	85	60		26.43		179.00		205.43
Green Rock.....	O. C. Dellinger, Collettsville.....	1	34	*32				69.00		69.00
Grand View Park.....	J. L. Greene, Deep Gap.....	12	78	108		8.05		286.66		294.71
Harris' Chapel.....	W. B. Bryant, Patterson.....	7	163	143		19.61		155.95		175.56
John's River.....	R. H. Shore, Blowing Rock.....	1	106	40				92.00		92.00
King's Creek.....	J. W. Watts, Patterson.....	8	358	228		115.95		737.86		853.81
LOWER CREEK.....	W. R. Barnes, Lenoir.....	10	410	374		578.10		2,799.71		3,377.81
LENOIR, FIRST.....	H. S. Benfield, Lenoir.....	39	624	691		2,374.52		11,092.96		13,467.48
LENOIR, SOUTH.....	W. T. Beach, Lenoir.....	34	602	498		1,035.90		3,469.98		4,505.88
Love Lady.....	L. M. Travis, Granite Falls.....	3	69	89		7.00		88.88		95.88
Mulberry.....	A. A. Ashley, Patterson.....		65	70				20.00		20.00
Mountain Grove.....	L. A. Powell, Drexel.....	15	129	130				186.00		186.00
Mount Zion.....	E. D. Bolic, Granite Falls.....	43	264	190		2.00		234.00		236.00
Mount Calvary.....	J. W. Fox, Lenoir, Rt. 3.....	8	37	56				26.48		26.48
Mortimer.....	John Bean, Mortimer.....		29	*57						
Nelson Chapel.....	E. L. Curtis, Patterson.....	4	104	112		16.00		128.96		144.96
Pitgah.....	Clyde Bryant, Lenoir, Rt. 4.....	11	92	140		4.00		164.87		168.87
Piney Grove.....	W. W. Turnire, Yadkin Valley.....		125	112		18.00		76.48		94.48

## CALDWELL—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Poovey's Grove.....	B. H. Parker, Icard.....	Gordon Keller, Granite Falls.....	5	83	81	\$ 17.42	\$ 154.07	\$ 171.49
Poovey's Chapel.....	Mason Bradshaw, Hudson.....	W. F. Hatley, Hudson.....	5	31	113	5.45	15.05	20.50
Rhodhiss.....	Waldo D. Early, Rhodhiss.....	A. L. Fox, Rhodhiss.....	59	261	385	290.34	1,725.49	2,015.83
Rocky Springs.....	J. W. Watts, Patterson.....	Jasper E. Moore, Collettsville.....	5	202	133	89.30	320.67	409.97
Sardis.....	R. D. Carroll, Hudson.....	O. D. Minton, Hudson.....	27	239	284	83.22	801.87	885.09
Union Grove.....	Boyd Cameron, Granite Falls.....	O. L. Gibson, Lenoir.....	24	100	95	2.25	140.10	142.35
Whitel.....	J. W. Watts, Patterson.....	W. C. Tolbert, Lenoir, Rt. 3.....	7	310	105	61.25	293.46	354.71
Wilson's Creek.....	T. E. Payne, Hudson.....	J. H. Crisp, Lenoir, Rt. 3.....	25	319	303	91.56	1,185.94	1,277.50
Yadkin.....	J. W. Fox, Lenoir, Rt. 3.....	Vernon Bean, Mortimer.....	1	66	64	---	30.00	30.00
(Mission Sunday School)	J. W. Watts, Patterson.....	A. F. Knight, Patterson.....	---	137	186	32.38	326.24	358.62
	J. W. Watts, Patterson.....	B. L. Downs, Lenoir.....	---	---	100	---	---	---
Totals.....			441	7,203	7,050	\$ 5,513.29	\$32,338.56	\$37,851.85

## CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS

Antioch.....	G. R. Hunt, Chadbourn.....	Elbert White, Whiteville.....	2	81	83	\$ 19.98	\$ 231.51	\$ 251.49
Boardman.....	D. B. Stanley, Whiteville.....	Warren Fields, Boardman.....	1	100	59	14.18	160.75	174.93
Brunswick.....	L. C. Barnes, Fair Bluff.....	S. S. Spivey, Brunswick.....	2	20	44	64.00	59.13	123.13
Bolton.....	J. E. Allard, Wilmington.....	A. B. Bordeaux, Bolton.....	7	154	169	24.48	413.83	438.31
Cedar Grove.....	I. F. Britt, Lumberton.....	J. C. Blackwell, Cerro Gordo.....	17	200	195	3.00	132.95	135.95
Cerro Gordo.....	C. L. Pearce, Cerro Gordo.....	L. M. Adcock, Cerro Gordo.....	4	219	206	59.25	673.50	732.75
Chadbourn.....	I. T. Newton, Chadbourn.....	R. A. Lineberry, Chadbourn.....	4	263	178	338.80	1,319.38	1,658.18
Cheerful Hope.....	E. P. Butler, Whiteville.....	A. M. Malpass, Delco.....	4	63	57	6.14	62.35	68.49

Cherry Grove.....	C. B. Horn, Roseboro.....	N. H. Buffkin, Tabor.....	22	268	160	44.66	332.81	377.47
China Grove.....	G. R. Hunt, Chadborn.....	C. M. Nobles, Chadborn.....	---	164	*140	32.56	114.00	146.56
Clarendon.....	G. R. Hunt, Chadborn.....	W. H. Prince, Clarendon.....	3	144	158	7.12	148.37	155.49
Corinth.....	W. J. Russell, Whiteville.....	J. D. Bullard, Chadborn.....	13	150	135	162.79	452.81	615.60
Council.....	C. M. Pegram, Hallsboro.....	L. E. Squires, Council.....	3	57	20	---	165.00	165.00
Delco.....	W. A. Coleman, Boardman.....	L. R. Hobbs, Delco.....	3	73	64	17.94	239.11	257.05
Evergreen.....	C. B. Horn, Roseboro.....	E. M. Kissam, Boardman.....	8	202	212	79.21	263.76	342.97
Fair Bluff.....	C. M. Pegram, Hallsboro.....	J. C. Rogers, Fair Bluff.....	4	271	197	184.01	979.36	1,163.37
Gapway.....	L. C. Barnes, Fair Bluff.....	W. H. Turbeville, Tabor.....	5	85	62	---	164.75	164.75
*Goshen.....	---	---	---	63	53	---	---	---
Hallsboro.....	C. M. Pegram, Hallsboro.....	Gaston H. Ray, Hallsboro.....	12	358	206	176.94	1,137.80	1,314.74
Hinson's Cross Roads.....	I. F. Britt, Lumberton.....	---	26	182	130	6.95	252.15	259.10
Lennon's Cross Roads.....	E. A. Paul, Lumberton.....	D. H. Lennon, Boardman.....	1	209	186	133.13	591.61	724.74
Livingston Chapel.....	H. S. Strickland, Wilmington.....	E. Register, Delco.....	9	178	158	72.31	274.30	346.61
Macedonia.....	Paul T. Britt, Bladenboro.....	C. W. Williamson, Boardman.....	---	139	146	20.25	176.06	196.31
Mount Tabor.....	W. H. Wall, Tabor.....	F. G. Kelley, Tabor.....	3	258	377	941.65	1,447.37	2,389.02
Mount Zion.....	G. M. Singletary, McDonald.....	C. A. Baldwin, Clarkton.....	10	70	105	68.10	166.23	234.33
New Hope.....	W. J. Russell, Whiteville.....	Neil Thompson, Whiteville.....	14	291	245	36.86	848.55	885.41
Oakdale.....	Roy Tyner, Pembroke.....	L. E. Tyner, Whiteville.....	---	161	150	23.56	228.25	251.81
Piney Forest.....	I. T. Newton, Chadborn.....	V. C. Arnett, Chadborn.....	6	82	92	58.80	1,380.66	1,439.46
Pleasant Hill.....	W. H. Wall, Tabor.....	W. B. Buffkin, Whiteville.....	---	70	135	---	212.27	212.27
Porter Swamp.....	Joel Johnson, Cedar Creek.....	W. E. Harrelson, Whiteville.....	5	146	170	84.34	527.90	612.24
Smyrna.....	Cade Deaver, Bladenboro.....	J. N. Bullard, Cerro Gordo.....	11	168	194	---	246.64	246.64
Sandy Plains.....	W. J. Russell, Whiteville.....	Holland Collins, Whiteville.....	9	232	156	29.68	382.12	411.80
Union Chapel.....	S. A. Hatley, Tabor.....	J. J. Stanley, Tabor.....	10	84	96	5.00	91.26	96.26
Waccamaw.....	C. M. Pegram, Hallsboro.....	W. B. Black, Hallsboro.....	6	12	18	---	36.00	36.00
Western Pong.....	C. M. Pegram, Hallsboro.....	H. T. Hood, Lake Waccamaw.....	8	102	108	15.90	312.84	328.74
White Marsh.....	C. M. Pegram, Hallsboro.....	B. G. Walters, Bladenboro.....	31	302	219	281.65	617.22	898.87
Whiteville.....	S. N. Lamb, Whiteville.....	D. C. High, Whiteville.....	29	144	106	33.83	219.05	252.88
Williamson's Cross Roads.....	S. N. Lamb, Whiteville.....	E. K. Proctor, Whiteville.....	1	343	470	638.95	5,439.73	6,078.68
---	C. B. Horn, Roseboro.....	A. L. Nance, Boardman.....	1	76	105	13.20	104.25	117.45
Totals.....	---	---	294	6,187	5,764	\$ 3,699.22	\$20,605.63	\$24,304.85

## CAROLINA

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Balfour.....	C. E. Blythe, Penrose.....	W. E. Hammond, Balfour.....	20	273	261	\$ 121.94	\$ 895.01	\$ 1,016.95
Barnwell.....	J. B. Guice, Hendersonville.....	Edgar Barnwell, Edneyville.....	---	23	24	1.50	18.50	20.00
Bat Cave.....	M. L. Kirstein, Star Route, Asheville.....	J. M. Bailey, Bat Cave.....	---	108	85	99.27	367.27	466.54
Bear Wallow.....	M. L. Kirstein, Star Route, Asheville.....	G. S. Wall, Gerton.....	1	74	94	51.35	206.44	257.79
Berea.....	J. S. Holbert, Saluda.....	---	48	48	*67	---	---	---
Brulah.....	C. E. Blythe, Penrose.....	J. E. Blythe, Hendersonville.....	4	285	120	119.64	155.89	275.53
Broad River.....	David Huntley, Fairview.....	P. C. Searcy, Bat Cave.....	---	94	68	7.98	54.00	61.98
Cedar Springs.....	A. E. Edney, Flat Rock.....	Alvin Allen, Zirconia.....	---	136	85	---	---	---
Crab Creek.....	A. E. Edney, Flat Rock.....	Selden Osteen, Hendersonville.....	16	199	45	---	100.00	100.00
Cross Roads.....	A. E. Edney, Flat Rock.....	M. L. Jones, Zirconia.....	2	168	56	26.00	142.00	168.00
Double Springs.....	J. J. Gentry, Spartanburg, S. C.....	Mrs. A. L. Anderson, Zirconia.....	---	99	81	20.00	339.00	359.00
EAST FLAT ROCK.....	N. B. Phillips, East Flat Rock.....	M. L. Walker, East Flat Rock.....	33	369	348	257.67	1,913.26	2,170.93
Ebenezer.....	S. F. Huntley, Hendersonville.....	Grayson Lawter, Flat Rock.....	10	207	185	46.56	363.50	410.06
Etowah.....	---	F. F. Weese, Etowah.....	10	100	80	10.10	288.43	298.53
Fletcher.....	M. L. Lewis, Fletcher.....	N. B. Baldwin, Fletcher.....	22	288	242	116.78	1,081.84	1,198.62
French Broad.....	E. A. Kilstrom, Hendersonville.....	J. G. Earwood, Horse Shoe.....	12	39	111	---	381.16	381.16
Friendship.....	John Aldridge, Columbus.....	---	---	161	*32	---	---	---
Fruitland.....	N. A. Melton, Hendersonville.....	Fred Pressley, Hendersonville.....	6	209	178	283.17	602.45	885.62
Green River.....	J. E. Osteen, Hendersonville.....	W. C. Levi, Zirconia.....	---	83	79	---	105.00	105.00
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST.....	W. H. Ford, Hendersonville.....	W. B. Sinclair, Hendersonville.....	135	1,049	738	2,038.18	8,390.22	10,428.40
Horse Shoe.....	L. N. Kuykendall, Horse Shoe.....	S. W. Davenport, Horse Shoe.....	5	129	81	8.00	89.61	97.61
Holly Springs.....	A. E. Edney, Flat Rock.....	Sell Killpatrick, Penrose.....	1	67	52	1.00	87.55	88.55
Hooper's Creek.....	E. R. Vaughn, Fletcher.....	J. K. Williams, Fletcher.....	183	183	127	---	---	---
Jones Gap.....	H. H. Mace, Hendersonville.....	T. B. Nelson, Hendersonville.....	5	81	45	5.00	110.58	115.58
Laurel Springs.....	M. L. Kirstein, Star Route, Asheville.....	No Sunday School.....	19	---	---	---	46.00	46.00

<i>Liberty</i> .....	W. G. Hamilton, Hendersonville.....	18	15	25.00	25.00
<i>Mills River</i> .....	C. F. Owen, Canton.....	15	98	313.73	313.73
<i>Middle Fork</i> .....	S. F. Huntley, Hendersonville.....	24	117	88.00	100.23
<i>Mountain Home</i> .....	M. H. Dry, Hendersonville.....	166	102	149.55	149.55
<i>Mountain Page</i> .....	R. H. Morgan, Saluda.....	181	98	52.55	52.55
<i>Mount Giload</i> .....	H. D. Cohn, Candler.....	48	138	179.00	179.00
<i>Mount Olivet</i> .....	J. S. Holbert, Saluda.....	85	50	165.67	196.37
<i>Mount Moriah</i> .....	M. H. Dry, Hendersonville.....	2	166	15	21
<i>Mount Zion</i> .....	A. J. Nielson, Fletcher.....	6	345	218	67
<i>Mud Creek</i> .....	C. E. Blythe, Penrose.....	6	160	67	150.00
<i>Oak Grove</i> .....	J. E. Osteen, Hendersonville.....	2	162	60	23.30
<i>Pleasant Grove</i> .....	T. C. Holtzclaw, Hendersonville.....	5	114	95	75.00
<i>Pleasant Hill</i> .....	Walter Holtzclaw, Brevard.....	13	98	160	774.13
<i>Refuge</i> .....	N. B. Phillips, East Flat Rock.....	12	177	143	236.50
<i>SALUDA</i> .....	R. H. Morgan, Saluda.....	3	139	169	500.18
<i>Shaw's Creek</i> .....	S. F. Huntley, Hendersonville.....	23	138	117	2,012.60
<i>TRYON, FIRST</i> .....	E. E. Bomar, Tryon.....	2	73	140	120.00
<i>Tryon, Second</i> .....	A. T. Howard, Taylors, S. C.....	12	170	190	482.71
<i>Tuxedo</i> .....	M. L. Lewis, Fletcher.....	31	177	265	506.84
<i>Valley Hill</i> .....	Walter Holtzclaw, Brevard.....	486	7,226	5,614.84	821,888.14
Totals.....				821,888.14	\$26,084.41

# CATAWBA RIVER

[illegible]



CATAWBA RIVER—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
MORGANTON, FIRST	W. R. Bradshaw, Morganton	R. L. Patton, Morganton	16	625	616	\$ 342.26	\$ 8,507.40	\$ 8,849.66
MORGANTON, CALVARY	C. N. Royal, Morganton	P. E. Smith, Morganton	82	743	689	670.51	4,690.70	5,361.21
Mountain View	C. A. Abernethy, Icard	W. P. Patton, Morganton, Rt. 5	12	23	29	20.75	64.96	85.71
Mt. Olive	L. E. Snipes, Boiling Springs	W. M. Bakling, Morganton, Rt. 1	3	71	73	36.21	149.81	186.02
North Catawba	W. H. Flowers, Icard	Fred Moore, Granite Falls, Rt. 2	10	111	94	98.29	533.16	631.45
Oak Grove		S. C. Braswell, Nebo, Rt. 2	7	137	104	47.33	115.54	162.87
Pleasant Hill	W. E. Bost, Valdese	J. R. Brittain, Morganton	11	144	157	98.60	399.42	498.02
Pleasant Ridge	Wade Walker, Morganton, R.F.D.	A. H. Carswell, Morganton	9	70	95	25.00	-----	25.00
Pleasant View	B. H. Parker, Icard	Edward Bennett, Morganton, Rt. 3	7	62	113	32.62	282.75	315.37
Smyrna	O. L. McGinnis, Mars Hill	Lee Silvers, Joy	1	60	55	15.90	141.98	157.88
VALDESE	W. E. Bost, Valdese	J. M. Messer, Valdese	25	290	360	117.75	1,952.00	2,069.75
Zion	L. E. Snipes, Boiling Springs	John Fox, Morganton, Rt. 5	18	94	122	75.69	151.13	226.82
Totals			279	3,506	3,903	\$ 2,543.26	\$ 23,466.09	\$ 26,009.35

CENTRAL

Bay Leaf		Seaton O'Neal, Raleigh, Rt. 1	1	96	59	\$ 28.57	\$ 347.54	\$ 376.11
Bethany	L. R. Evans, Durham	S. T. Davis, Wendell	15	199	201	33.91	364.52	398.43
Bethlehem	L. R. Evans, Durham	E. W. Puryear, Youngsville	3	106	124	1.96	271.25	273.21
Brassfield	C. L. Gillespie, Oxford	T. W. Allen, Creedmoor	1	73	54	184.29	353.00	537.29
Falls	L. P. Barnett, Wake Forest	E. H. Lee, Neuse, Rt. 1	2	128	183	36.22	604.65	640.87
Flat Rock	E. H. Gattis, Raleigh	H. O. Hill, Youngsville	25	562	216	207.32	638.34	845.66

Forestville.....							103.15	420.28	523.43
FRANKLINTON.....							433.95	1,466.78	1,900.73
Glen Royall.....							15.75	252.80	268.55
Harris Chapel.....							468.18	479.80	947.98
HAYES-BARTON.....							777.57	11,424.74	12,422.31
Hopkins Chapel.....							8.50	393.03	401.53
JOHNSON MEMORIAL.....							99.75	3,172.23	3,271.98
Mary's Chapel.....							2.55	168.13	170.68
Millbrook.....							553.37	776.63	1,330.00
Mt. Olivet.....							15.00	370.45	385.45
Mt. Vernon.....							47.60	344.02	391.62
New Bethel.....							18.00	275.50	292.50
New Hope.....							24.77	558.57	583.34
New Light.....							113.21	321.26	434.47
Oak Grove.....							2.49	209.35	211.84
Oak Ridge.....							154.43	430.49	584.92
Perry's Chapel.....							12,726.98	17,961.45	30,688.43
RALEIGH, FIRST.....							163.74	1,135.20	1,298.94
Rolesville.....							149.92	1,065.63	1,215.55
Samaria.....							6.57	209.70	216.27
Stony Hill.....							37	2.75	113.36
Union Chapel.....							99.17	728.14	827.31
Wakefield.....							1,905.81	6,538.53	8,444.34
WAKE FOREST.....							20.12	103.46	123.58
Wake Union.....							62.44	460.08	522.52
Wake X-Roads.....							5.00	468.81	473.81
Woodland.....							355.78	1,241.49	1,597.27
Youngville.....									
Totals.....	327	8,652	6,978	\$18,828.83	\$53,966.46	\$72,795.28			

## CHOWAN

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Ballard's Bridge.....	J. T. Byrum, Tyner.....	C. J. Hollowell, Tyner.....	8	341	109	\$ 153.18	\$ 763.39	\$ 916.57
Berea.....	A. S. Tomlinson, Elizabeth City.....	D. S. Morgan, Elizabeth City.....	27	386	295	209.82	642.84	852.66
Bethel.....	J. T. Byrum, Tyner.....	C. F. Phillips, Hertford.....	30	312	126	120.45	740.22	860.67
Beulah.....	J. R. Taylor, Whaleyville, Va.....	W. F. Morris, Sunbury.....	3	100	115	154.20	523.80	678.00
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL.....	J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City.....	Roscoe Wynn, Elizabeth City.....	14	821	761	3,556.79	8,609.99	12,166.78
Calvary.....	J. T. Byrum, Tyner.....	S. S. Davis, Sr., Elizabeth City.....	4	113	136	27.13	897.49	924.62
*Center Hill.....	W. T. C. Briggs, Edenton.....	J. P. McNider, Tyner.....	---	314	135	---	---	---
Chapel's Hill.....	A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City.....	M. D. Lane, Hertford.....	---	90	50	13.20	221.55	234.75
Coinjock.....	W. T. C. Briggs, Edenton.....	Miss Mary Kinsey, Coinjock.....	1	70	50	15.90	277.47	293.37
*Cool Spring.....	O. Jack Murphy, Elizabeth City.....	O. R. Spivey, Eure.....	---	410	180	---	---	---
Corinth.....	J. F. Colston, South Mills.....	W. H. Pritchard, Elizabeth City.....	19	350	370	665.98	2,157.95	2,823.93
Ebenezer.....	E. L. Wells, Edenton.....	W. S. Bartlett, South Mills.....	---	160	132	472.88	999.57	1,472.45
EDENTON.....	J. C. Wicker, Elizabeth City.....	Chas. H. Wood, Edenton.....	14	991	350	2,358.90	3,597.90	5,956.80
ELIZABETH CITY, First.....	J. R. Taylor, Whaleyville, Va.....	R. L. Garrett, Elizabeth City.....	39	828	857	1,956.11	9,983.49	11,939.60
Eureka.....	S. S. McGregor, Gatesville.....	J. B. Spivey, Corapeake.....	17	269	241	295.41	730.73	1,026.14
Eure.....	J. F. Colston, South Mills.....	C. E. Sawyer, Eure.....	---	140	125	---	328.35	328.35
Gatesville.....	A. A. Butler, Hertford.....	Lycurgus Hoffer, Gatesville.....	25	280	294	396.99	858.88	1,255.87
Geneva.....	L. M. Dixon, Hertford.....	Clarence Meggs, South Mills.....	---	51	100	---	4.73	4.73
Great Hope.....	S. S. McGregor, Gatesville.....	John L. Foxwell, Hertford.....	---	164	145	43.41	670.38	713.79
HERTFORD.....	W. T. C. Briggs, Edenton.....	L. N. Hollowell, Hertford.....	---	315	236	584.73	4,335.40	4,920.13
Hobbsville.....	W. T. C. Briggs, Edenton.....	W. M. Hollowell, Hobbsville.....	4	229	135	210.35	767.87	978.22
Macedonia.....	H. B. Hines, Manteo.....	J. C. Pearce, Edenton.....	5	211	112	75.43	455.98	531.41
Middle Swamp.....	W. T. C. Briggs, Edenton.....	LeRoy Carter, Drum Hill.....	---	146	58	---	---	---
*MANTEO.....	H. B. Hines, Manteo.....	Mrs. J. W. Creef, Manteo.....	11	78	92	396.47	874.89	1,271.36

Mt. Sinai.....	J. T. Byrum, Tyner.....	T. E. Morgan, Winfall.....	82	70	148.23	141.15	289.38
Moyock.....	O. N. Marshall, Belcross.....	W. T. Aydelett, Moyock.....	88	105	161.87	589.81	751.68
*Oak Ridge.....			101	98			
*Pleasant Grove.....			31	53			
Popular Branch.....	G. H. Payne, Portsmouth, Va.....	Noah Owens, Popular Branch.....	1	107	99.53	341.79	441.32
*Powell's Point.....			117	104			
Providence.....	O. N. Marshall, Belcross.....	B. B. Flora, Shawboro.....	15	180	164.21	682.85	847.06
Ramoth Gilead.....	J. F. Colston, South Mills.....	R. B. Edney, Elizabeth City.....	195	125	82.60	427.16	509.76
*Rehoboth.....			138	126			
Reynoldson.....	T. L. Brown, Gates.....	J. C. Holland, Gates.....	2	262	465.78	705.00	1,170.78
Riverside.....	A. S. Tomlinson, Elizabeth City.....	C. T. Smith, Elizabeth City.....	172	137	429.17	794.07	1,223.24
Roanoke Island.....	H. B. Hines, Manteo.....	Mrs. H. A. Dough, Manteo.....	77	65	56.12	380.65	436.77
Rocky Hook.....	W. F. Cale, Tyner.....	R. B. Hollowell, Tyner.....	21	665	769.78	1,278.12	2,047.90
*Ruduco.....			42	46			
Salem.....	Vance Havener, Weicksville.....	Norman Trueblood, Elizabeth City.....	9	280	94.57	2,405.52	2,500.09
Sandy Cross.....	S. S. McGregor, Gatesville.....	Franklin D. Gray, Trotville.....	465	360	137.67	687.58	825.25
Sawyer's Creek.....	O. N. Marshall, Belcross.....	Willie Sawyer, Belcross.....	6	222	648.85	1,037.29	1,686.14
Shady Grove.....	No Report.....						
Shiloh.....	J. S. Johnson, Shiloh.....	W. B. Hughes, Shiloh.....	16	524	600.47	2,037.61	2,688.08
Warwick.....	W. F. Cale, Tyner.....	W. O. Spivey, Trotville.....	6	485	342.01		342.01
Whateshead.....	No Report.....						
Whiteville Grove.....	A. A. Butler, Hertford.....		154	82	127.00	825.50	952.50
Woodville.....	O. Jack Murphy, Elizabeth City.....	W. E. Bogue, Chapanoke.....	13	169	88.55	467.95	556.50
*Yeopim.....			148	95			
Totals.....			316	11,873	8,665 \$16,123.74	\$51,294.92	\$67,418.66

## DOCK

Camp Branch.....	E. C. Duncan, Freeland.....	C. F. Little, Bolton.....	7	60		\$	71.16 \$	71.16
*Dulah.....				36	50			
Gore's Chapel.....	Joe Edge, Conway, S. C.....	J. D. Register, Bug Hill.....		36	31		35.60	35.60
Happy Home.....	J. R. Carter, Hammons, S. C.....	L. L. Smith, Bug Hill.....		55	40	18.50	95.00	113.50

## DOCK—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
*Magnolia.....							\$	\$
Myrtle Head.....	D. B. Stanley, Whiteville	E. E. Evans, Freeland	8	84	50		19.56	19.56
*Nakina.....								
New Brittain.....	J. K. Todd, Clarendon	W. D. Smith, Ash	8	151	64	8.21	97.13	105.34
New Life.....	D. B. Stanley, Whiteville	J. M. Bennett, Exum	6	117	120	9.64	97.95	107.59
Olyphic.....	G. R. Hunt, Chadbourne	J. Marvin Gore, Olyphic		50	70	31.65	135.55	167.20
Palmyra.....	W. V. Simmons, Ash	M. M. Ray, Old Dock		119	149	11.21	125.72	136.93
Polly Bridge.....	J. R. Carter, Hammons, S. C.	C. L. Sasser, Nakina	4	147	160	71.46	419.53	490.99
Seven Creeks.....	A. T. Cain, Bug Hill	S. P. Long, Bug Hill	17	98	188	4.10	287.35	291.45
Shallotte.....	J. K. Todd, Clarendon	S. E. Grissett, Shallotte		67	60	6.30	102.00	108.30
Soldier Bay.....	K. L. Stanley, Whiteville	H. A. Coleman, Ash	22	154	157	2.00	148.36	150.36
Sweet Home.....	C. B. Horne, Roseboro	H. E. Stanley, Clarendon	18	105	163	18.08	218.39	236.47
Zion.....	E. C. Duncan, Freeland	R. C. Piver, Ash, Rt. 2	4	47	60		28.00	28.00
Totals.....			94	1,434	1,510	\$ 181.15	\$ 1,881.30	\$ 2,062.45

## EASTERN

Alpine.....	F. E. Buck, Wilmington	Walter Ezzell, Kerr	10	54	45	\$ 18.23	\$ 97.57	\$ 115.80
Alum Springs.....	L. M. Holloway, Beulaville	Emmet Kelly, Mt. Olive		62	58		80.18	80.18
Beulaville.....	L. M. Holloway, Beulaville	E. P. Thigpen, Beulaville	5	129	152	61.65	741.29	802.94
Bear Marsh.....	No Pastor	D. J. Brock, Mt. Olive		335	168	46.67	364.91	411.58
Beulah.....	W. T. Campbell, Turkey	Willie Boon, Turkey	4	49	88	11.71	133.42	145.13
Calypso.....	No Pastor	C. R. Beat, Calypso		332	212	203.59	919.28	1,122.87



<i>Corinth</i> .....	J. E. Lanier, Wallace.....	5	259	142	144.40	420.98	565.38
Cedar Fork.....	T. W. Siler, Wallace, Rt. 1.....	3	81	54	7.00	174.14	181.14
Concord.....	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill.....	1	76	60	62.87	215.00	277.87
Center.....	W. D. Morris, Garland.....	1	46	56	37.00	222.00	259.00
CLINTON.....	T. H. King, Clinton.....	23	497	299	1,110.00	3,399.31	4,509.31
Dobson's Chapel.....	J. H. Booth, Rose Hill.....	---	113	83	5.00	90.19	95.19
Ebenezer.....	A. D. Carter, Garland.....	---	18	---	---	60.00	60.00
Evergreen.....	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill.....	---	80	71	83.13	319.83	402.96
Faison.....	T. H. Williams, Magnolia.....	---	64	82	18.75	260.00	278.75
Garland.....	T. L. Rich, Garland.....	---	204	110	108.49	562.43	670.92
Garner's Chapel.....	E. N. Johnson, Mt. Olive.....	---	*43	88	22.40	90.98	113.38
Hallsville.....	L. M. Holloway, Beulaville.....	15	157	57	6.15	210.04	216.19
<i>Ingold</i> .....	W. D. Morris, Garland.....	3	169	121	139.94	637.01	776.95
Island Creek.....	T. W. Siler, Wallace.....	12	285	115	19.00	321.70	340.70
Johnson's.....	R. C. Foster, Warsaw.....	18	184	107	147.14	564.39	711.53
Jones Chapel.....	L. M. Holloway, Beulaville.....	2	33	27	---	132.22	132.22
Kenansville.....	R. C. Foster, Warsaw.....	5	101	116	414.76	777.56	1,192.32
<i>Mt. Gilad</i> .....	W. D. Morris, Garland.....	7	196	113	129.38	332.00	461.38
<i>Mt. Olive</i> .....	E. N. Johnson, Mt. Olive.....	12	413	317	490.12	4,177.78	4,667.90
Mt. Vernon.....	J. B. Ousley, Buies Creek.....	10	138	87	---	191.18	191.18
Magnolia.....	T. H. Williams, Magnolia.....	---	170	205	316.87	761.18	1,078.05
New Hope.....	W. R. Beach, Clinton.....	12	150	131	108.79	519.00	627.79
Oak Vale.....	T. H. Williams, Magnolia.....	5	66	71	29.20	56.25	85.45
Poplar Grove.....	W. R. Beach, Clinton.....	---	46	84	---	112.50	112.50
<i>Piney Grove</i> .....	T. H. King, Clinton.....	---	176	81	58.30	234.00	292.30
<i>Rowan</i> .....	W. R. Beach, Clinton.....	7	316	232	287.69	677.83	965.52
<i>Rose Hill</i> .....	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill.....	8	292	241	860.27	1,477.33	2,337.60
Sharon.....	T. W. Siler, Wallace.....	8	229	69	3.55	291.52	295.07
Springfield.....	No Report.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
Spring Vale.....	No Report.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
Siloam.....	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill.....	4	166	127	273.04	378.84	651.88
<i>Turkey</i> .....	W. R. Beach, Clinton.....	13	153	133	44.58	597.03	641.61
Union Grove.....	W. T. Campbell, Turkey, Rt. 2.....	2	75	56	---	29.55	29.55
	C. T. Bryant, Clinton, Rt. 4.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Billiett Hall, Kerr.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Rufus Gaddy, Turkey.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
	C. T. Bryant, Clinton, Rt. 4.....	---	---	---	---	---	---

EASTERN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
WARSAW (Pinhook, Mission S. S.)	R. C. Foster, Warsaw	A. D. Hall, Warsaw	8	271	270	\$ 726.68	\$ 1,930.16	\$ 2,656.84
Totals		I. B. Teachey, Wallace	203	6,228	4,578	\$ 5,996.35	\$22,560.58	\$28,556.93

ELKIN

Center	I. W. Vestal, Jonesville	P. A. Caudill, Thurmond	4	49	63	\$	\$ 47.65	\$ 47.65
Cool Springs	I. W. Vestal, Jonesville	O. P. Holbrook, Elkin	18	239	198	11.88	115.57	127.45
Elkin Valley	R. E. Adams, East Bend	T. C. De Borde, Elkin	7	220	250	60.30	371.23	431.53
Little Elkin	Ed. O. Miller, Wilbar	George Vanhoy, Ronda	12	148	112		63.59	63.59
Macedonia	J. W. Bryant, Elkin	J. W. Bradley, Ronda		167	55		112.30	112.30
Mount Pleasant	J. W. Bryant, Elkin	W. F. Carter, State Road	2	62	200	31.35	102.86	134.21
Pleasant Hill	J. W. Bryant, Elkin	D. W. Day, Elkin	28	338	312	5.15	1,394.83	1,399.98
Pleasant Home	Grant Cothren, Daughton	James McCann, Roaring River	1	169	85	2.45	70.00	72.45
Poplar Springs	Richard Day, Benham	R. H. Laster, State Road	4	81	148		114.24	114.24
Rock Creek	Ed. O. Miller, Wilbar	W. B. Luffman, North Wilkesboro	15	316	125		242.84	242.84
Shoaly Branch	Grant Cothren, Daughton	L. C. Carter, Benham		119	95	2.00	81.85	83.85
White Plains	J. S. Bryant, Roaring River	P. C. Parks, Cycle	13	146	65			
Totals			104	2,054	1,708	\$ 113.13	\$ 2,716.96	\$ 2,830.09

## FLAT RIVER

[illegible]

## FLAT RIVER—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Tabb's Creek.....	J. U. Teague, Henderson.....	W. M. Brummitt, Oxford, Rt. 3.....	11	122	75	\$ 81.35	\$ 297.13	\$ 378.48
WEST OXFORD.....	E. G. Usry, Oxford.....	H. G. McDonald, Oxford, Box 422.....	11	200	184	138.36	759.28	897.64
Totals.....			280	7,697	5,140	\$ 4,976.20	\$28,723.44	\$33,699.64
*Trust Fund of \$354.96	Added in Grand Total.							

## FRENCH BROAD

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Arrington Branch.....	C. C. Bullman, Marshall.....	Levi Hamlin, Buckner.....	8	190	75	\$ 232.00	\$ 232.00	\$ 464.00
Bethel.....	Everett Sprinkle, Alexander.....	Jeff Davis, Marshall.....	25	200	90	15.00	24.00	39.00
Big Laurel.....	Cecil Reese, Marshall.....	Floyd Coffey, Mars Hill, Rt. 1.....	100	105	105	12.83	45.57	58.40
Bull Creek.....	W. B. Sprinkle, Asheville, Rt. 4.....	Enoch Thomas, Mars Hill, Rt. 1.....	20	215	191	59.69	59.69	119.38
California Creek.....	N. H. Griffin, Big Laurel.....	Talmadge Franklin, Marshall, Rt. 4.....	28	122	130	17.37	60.00	77.37
Chapel Hill.....	J. W. Corn, Marshall, Rt. 3.....	J. H. Carver, Flag Pond, Tenn., R.F.D.....	6	62	76	5.00	25	30.00
Corn's Chapel.....	Cecil Reese, Marshall.....	R. P. Davis, Marshall, Rt. 4.....	1	196	140	28.68	113.69	142.37
Davis' Chapel.....	D. K. Cohn, Marshall.....	Crawford Bryan, Marshall, Rt. 2.....	1	30	35	25.00	25.00	50.00
Enon.....	M. L. Hooper, Hazelwood.....	Lawrence Winchester, Waynesville.....	152	172	172	16.10	232.80	248.90
Fairview.....	F. L. Snyder, Asheville, 30 Forsyth St.....	B. L. Sams, Ivy.....	70	58	58	79.00	79.00	158.00
Fork's of Ivy.....	N. H. Griffin, Big Laurel.....	Claud Proffitt, Flag Pond, Tenn.....	175	80	80	6.16	131.55	137.71
Foster Creek.....	Everett Sprinkle, Weaverville, Rt. 1.....	W. R. Gosnell, Weaverville, Rt. 1.....	146	185	185	31.94	103.22	135.16
Gabriel's Creek.....	A. J. Sprinkle, Alexander, Rt. 2.....	Vann Wallin, Marshall, Rt. 2.....	19	212	154	8.29	105.96	114.25
Grand View.....	A. J. Sprinkle, Weaverville, Rt. 1.....	No Sunday School.....	41	41	41			82.00
Grape Vine.....	J. N. Watts, Marshall, Rt. 2.....	J. C. Robinson, Marshall, Rt. 3.....	11	181	75	30.92	160.46	191.38
Laurel Bend.....	W. E. Abrams, Mars Hill.....							
Laurel Branch.....								

Laurel Seminary	N. H. Griffin, Big Laurel	13	152	70	4.00	71.45	75.45
Laurel Valley	Wayne Peek, Mars Hill	8	47	65	-----	25.43	25.43
Little Creek	Ellis Reese, Mars Hill	-----	70	88	-----	35.76	35.76
Little Ivy	T. J. Eatman, Ivy	1	67	84	10.41	28.11	38.52
Locust Grove	W. B. Sprinkle, Asheville, Rt. 4	26	181	157	4.30	117.00	121.30
Long Branch	D. K. Cohn, Marshall	8	163	191	4.20	99.60	103.20
Madison Seminary	D. K. Cohn, Marshall	13	109	166	7.50	452.50	460.00
MARSHALL	W. C. Blount, Marshall	-----	199	167	155.78	673.25	829.03
MARS HILL	L. Bunn Olive, Mars Hill	9	401	710	1,354.41	3,908.82	5,263.23
Middle Fork	J. W. Corn, Marshall, Rt. 3	23	109	117	114.41	5.00	119.41
Mount Pleasant	W. B. Roberson, Marshall, Rt. 2	-----	80	35	3.00	1.10	4.10
Oak Ridge	W. A. Sprinkle, Asheville, Rt. 4	4	60	92	3.00	147.88	150.88
Paint Fork	J. A. Corn, Woodfin Station, Asheville	8	84	49	22.00	98.00	120.00
Paint Gap	J. W. Corn, Marshall, Rt. 3	-----	147	100	-----	128.00	128.00
Peek's Chapel	Wayne Peek, Mars Hill	12	132	140	-----	201.25	201.25
Piney Mountain	Hoyt Blackwell, Mars Hill	25	185	206	10.00	461.20	471.20
Pleasant Valley	Ellis Reese, Mars Hill	24	50	75	-----	50.00	50.00
Rice Creek	E. W. Akard, Flag Pond, Tenn.	-----	35	42	-----	1.00	1.00
Union Valley	N. H. Griffin, Big Laurel	34	139	269	-----	170.23	170.23
Upper Laurel	J. D. King, Cane River	2	123	75	21.91	85.87	107.78
Walnut	D. K. Cohn, Marshall	20	90	147	450.00	400.00	850.00
Walnut Creek	N. H. Griffin, Big Laurel	29	217	147	5.65	95.15	100.80
Totals		392	4,992	4,853	\$ 2,342.86	\$ 8,629.19	\$10,972.05

## GASTON

Alexis	S. M. Stroupe, Alexis	22	207	155	\$ 243.07	\$ 556.53	\$ 799.60
BELMONT	T. W. Garrison, Alexis	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
EAST	R. G. Mace, East Belmont	112	560	534	823.99	3,367.72	4,191.71
FIRST	R. A. Kelley, Belmont	19	460	466	1,804.97	4,334.44	6,139.41
BESSEMER CITY	C. J. Black, Bessemer City	59	515	828	215.77	3,660.00	3,875.77
Bethel	H. W. Baucorn, Gastonia	9	90	97	8.65	58.52	67.17
	M. L. Capps, Bessemer City, Rt. 1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	A. F. Briggs, Bessemer City	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	D. P. Stowe, Belmont	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	J. B. Brown, Belmont	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----



## GASTON—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Braington</i> .....	W. W. Rimmer, Cornelius.....	Frank T. Hovis, Stanley.....	327	375	252	\$ 71.70	\$ 1,135.39	\$ 1,207.09
<i>Center View</i> .....	F. M. Huggins, Belmont.....	O. R. Stewart, Mt. Holly, Rt. 1.....	54	375	544	232.26	2,161.53	2,393.79
<i>CHERRYVILLE</i> .....	J. J. Beach, Cherryville.....	J. T. Allen, Cherryville.....	27	500	449	800.03	3,326.30	4,126.33
<i>CRAMERTON</i> .....	Dr. E. V. Hudson, Cramerton.....	Guy Walker, Cramerton.....	26	532	612	838.39	3,227.01	4,065.40
<i>DALLAS</i> .....	W. T. Baucom, Dallas.....	R. B. Lineberger, Dallas.....	6	238	203	414.48	1,504.96	1,919.44
<b>GASTONIA:</b>								
<i>CALVARY</i> .....	J. A. Hudson, Pinkney Sta., Gastonia.....	R. L. Taylor, Victory Sta., Gastonia.....	33	405	490	154.09	2,438.65	2,592.74
<i>EAST</i> .....	T. L. Cashwell, Gastonia.....	Boyd M. Warren, Gastonia.....	44	489	621	902.96	5,435.09	6,338.05
<i>FIRST</i> .....	B. A. Bowers, Gastonia.....	M. O. Thornburg, Gastonia.....	100	1,040	1,323	10,107.57	11,616.23	21,723.80
<i>FLINT GROVES</i> .....	B. F. Austin, East Gastonia.....	A. L. Clive, East Gastonia.....	32	319	410	56.55	2,383.78	2,440.33
<i>LORAY</i> .....	J. W. Whitley, Loray Sta., Gastonia.....	R. C. Martin, Gastonia, Rt. 4.....	36	973	989	411.76	5,415.40	5,827.16
<i>S. MARIETTA STREET</i> .....	G. W. Davis, Gastonia.....	L. M. Kincaid, W. Sta., Gastonia.....	70	325	444	88.36	980.78	1,069.14
<i>TEMPLE</i> .....	W. A. Hoffman, West Gastonia.....	Otto Perry, Gastonia, Rt. 2, D. No. 4.....	56	448	285	156.83	2,625.44	2,782.27
<i>Hardin</i> .....	H. W. Baucom, Dixon Mills, Gastonia.....	J. J. Friday, Dallas, Rt. 1.....	38	138	189	156.00	1,167.95	1,323.95
<i>Hickory Grove</i> .....	W. B. McClure, Alexis.....	C. F. Lineberger, Mt. Holly, Rt. 2.....	13	176	156	105.62	310.90	416.52
<i>High Shoals</i> .....	J. B. Payne, High Shoals.....	J. M. Shelton, High Shoals.....	18	171	210	24.45	595.95	620.40
<i>Hull's Grove</i> .....	Rev. Mr. Street, Caesar.....	Mrs. J. J. Waldrop, Vale.....	10	175	134	21.67	375.60	397.27
<i>Long Creek Memorial</i> .....	C. E. Phillips, Dallas.....	F. M. Pasour, Dallas.....	30	447	370	55.30	1,757.02	1,812.32
<i>LOWELL FIRST</i> .....	Lowell Barnett, Lowell.....	J. B. Freeman, Lowell.....	14	370	462	25.25	8,345.29	8,370.54
<i>McADENVILLE</i> .....	D. C. Wesson, McAdenville.....	B. H. Waters, McAdenville.....	13	267	526	218.93	2,140.28	2,359.21
<i>Mountain View</i> .....	D. F. Birchfield, Pinkney Sta., Gastonia.....	Ben Clark, Kings Mountain, Rt. 1.....	25	72	122	5.60	99.13	104.73
<i>Mt. Beulah</i> .....	W. G. Camp, Cherryville.....	L. A. Barbee, Lincolnton, Rt. 5.....	5	145	105	42.60	548.13	590.73
<i>Mt. HOLLY, FIRST</i> .....	M. L. Barnes, Mt. Holly.....	R. B. Watkins, Mt. Holly.....	58	683	685	497.36	4,201.30	4,698.66
<i>Mt. Zion</i> .....	D. F. Putnam, Shelby.....	George D. Beam, Cherryville.....	11	228	150	31.92	429.48	461.40
<i>RANLO</i> .....	W. L. Walters, Gastonia.....	W. H. Noblett, Ranlo Sta., Gastonia.....	57	448	527	90.45	2,949.15	3,039.60

Riverside.....	A. A. Locke, Mt. Holly.....	7	80	140	10.45	333.57	344.02
Sandy Plains.....	M. P. Rhine, Dallas.....	16	284	228	59.86	785.06	844.92
Shady Grove.....	W. G. Camp, Cherryville.....	1	116	94	73.47	379.02	452.49
Spencer Mountain.....	John L. Cloninger, Gastonia, R.F.D. 2.....	35	156	115	17.23	302.50	319.73
Tuckasegee.....	A. H. Blankenship, Mt. Holly.....	42	196	185	13.32	706.53	719.85
Webb's Chapel.....	M. P. Rhine, Dallas.....	17	92	93	-----	152.86	152.86
Woodlawn.....	W. T. Baucom, Dallas.....	21	110	339	118.05	982.50	1,100.55
Totals.....	-----	1,136	12,157	13,532	\$18,898.96	\$80,789.99	\$99,688.95

## GREEN RIVER

Bill's Creek.....	J. M. Brown, Nealsville.....	6	160	110	\$	31.56	\$	148.43	\$	179.99
Big Level.....	H. J. Almond, Mill Springs, Rt. 1.....	15	153	67	2.60	103.23	105.83			
Beulah.....	H. J. Almond, Mill Springs, Rt. 1.....	29	83	52	2.12	70.82	72.94			
Cane Creek.....	David Huntley, Fair View.....	-----	127	79	-----	85.31	85.31			
Camp Creek.....	C. C. Grogan, Union Mills.....	6	90	49	-----	85.00	85.00			
Chimney Rock.....	G. Y. O'Neil, Rutherfordton.....	-----	113	84	97.33	585.17	682.50			
Cooper's Gap.....	Fred T. Martin, Rutherfordton.....	18	191	112	34.40	183.32	217.72			
Columbus.....	Charles B. Trammel, Columbus.....	16	216	165	106.00	1,050.38	1,156.38			
Glenwood.....	J. M. Brown, Nealsville.....	7	47	68	23.00	263.00	286.00			
Green Hill.....	J. M. Brown, Nealsville.....	21	118	91	-----	92.67	92.67			
Mt. Vernon.....	C. L. Taylor, Rutherfordton.....	27	295	210	111.93	719.46	831.39			
Mountain Creek.....	W. C. Lynch, Mill Springs, Rt. 2.....	2	203	75	85.31	582.03	667.34			
Montford Cove.....	B. N. Rogers, Fletcher.....	-----	245	185	2.75	215.00	217.75			
Mountain View.....	H. J. Almond, Mill Springs.....	2	31	37	-----	45.00	45.00			
Mill Springs.....	Charles B. Trammel, Mill Springs.....	13	183	135	43.90	434.74	478.64			
Oak Springs.....	E. P. White, Rutherfordton.....	10	126	89	43.68	126.86	170.54			
Pacolet.....	Charles B. Trammel, Mill Springs.....	4	201	236	202.47	3,683.56	3,886.03			
Pleasant Grove.....	W. C. Lynch, Mill Springs.....	7	60	50	40.30	135.90	176.20			
Pleasant Hill.....	W. C. Lynch, Mill Springs.....	30	194	137	38.24	264.65	302.89			
Piedmont.....	J. M. Hester, Spindale.....	8	170	125	29.66	1,284.81	1,314.47			
Piney Knob.....	W. L. Haynes, Forest City.....	10	209	103	10.55	102.64	113.19			

## GREEN RIVER—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE					Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Rock Springs.....	J. M. Brown, Nealsville.....							71	31	\$	\$ 90.86	\$ 90.86
Round Hill.....	C. C. Grogan, Union Mills.....						15	315	253	224.28	794.44	1,018.72
RUTHERFORDTON, FIRST.....	E. B. Jenkins, Rutherfordton.....						13	473	446	1,328.24	6,527.71	7,855.95
Silver Creek.....	J. B. Arledge, Mill Springs.....						9	43	56		56.30	56.30
West Point.....	W. K. Wyatt, Henrietta.....						16	63	84	8.38	66.00	74.38
*Pea Ridge.....	No Report.....							73	60			
*Mountain Cove.....								163	120			
Totals.....							284	4,416	3,309	\$ 2,466.70	\$17,797.29	\$20,263.99

## HAYWOOD

Allen's Creek.....	C. L. Allen, Waynesville, Rt. 4.....							343	325	\$ 12.50	\$ 235.13	\$ 247.63
Antioch.....	Forest Ferguson, Crabtree.....						4	69	81	17.80	146.20	164.00
Barbersville.....	B. B. Caldwell, Waynesville.....						6	60	70		137.20	137.20
Beaverdam.....	Will McFalls, Candler.....						15	31	80		65.00	65.00
Belmont.....	Forest Ferguson, Crabtree.....						11	50	50		73.00	73.00
Bethel.....	R. A. Sentelle, Waynesville, Rt. 3.....						21	115	115	136.00	230.70	266.70
Burnett Siding.....	Marvin Mann, Canton, Rt. 2.....						2	33	70		25.00	25.00
CANTON, FIRST.....	A. V. Joyner, Canton.....						5	516	543	1,107.80	2,925.22	4,033.02
CLYDE.....	R. P. McCracken, Clyde.....						15	225	238	251.16	1,566.02	1,817.18
Cove Creek.....	Forest Ferguson, Crabtree.....						16	153	57		91.20	91.20
Crabtree.....	Forest Ferguson, Crabtree.....							111	129	50.00	134.85	184.85
Dellwood.....	H. W. Baucom, Jr., Waynesville.....							35	65		20.00	20.00

East End.....	P. C. Hicks, Canton.....	25	122	242	21.39	282.02	303.41
East Fork.....	R. R. Mehaffey, Leicester.....	---	150	110	15.00	153.50	168.50
Fairview.....	M. L. Hooper, Hazelwood.....	1	35	35	4.55	10.00	14.55
Fine's Creek.....	Thomas Erwin, Canton, Rt. 2.....	2	195	120	93.76	226.00	319.76
Hazelwood.....	B. B. Caldwell, Waynesville.....	29	200	242	180.89	705.68	886.57
Hemphill.....	B. B. Caldwell, Waynesville.....	8	96	100	1.15	84.00	85.15
Mt. Zion.....	O. F. Burnett, Cruso.....	4	185	202	16.88	241.16	258.04
North Canton.....	P. C. Hicks, Canton.....	7	120	130	23.97	416.60	440.57
Oak Grove.....	I. A. Rhinehart, Canton.....	24	62	88	---	126.36	126.36
Oli-et.....	P. C. Hicks, Canton.....	1	123	160	9.14	114.69	123.83
Panther Creek.....	J. Y. Davis, Crabtree.....	---	70	65	2.60	112.00	114.60
Pigeon.....	J. Y. Davis, Crabtree.....	27	128	52	5.00	135.80	140.80
Pleasant Balsam.....	Thomas Erwin, Canton, Rt. 2.....	10	183	185	30.00	113.44	143.44
Ratcliff Cove.....	Thomas Erwin, Canton, Rt. 2.....	1	105	146	37.46	153.35	190.81
Richland.....	L. F. Clark, Canton.....	73	128	120	---	150.50	150.50
Riverside.....	R. A. Sentelle, Waynesville, Rt. 3.....	5	78	165	98.00	141.10	239.10
Rock Spring.....	R. P. McCracken, Clyde.....	18	130	120	93.49	263.15	356.64
Spring Hill.....	L. J. Rogers, Canton, Rt. 2.....	18	87	200	9.35	363.00	372.35
WAYNESVILLE, FIRST.....	H. W. Baucum, Waynesville.....	6	534	433	2,005.23	4,994.66	6,999.89
West Canton.....	I. A. Rhinehart, Canton.....	8	111	150	23.17	601.50	624.67
Totals.....		362	4,583	4,888	\$ 4,246.29	\$15,038.03	\$19,284.32

## JOHNSTON

Antioch.....	M. M. Johnson, Selma, Rt. 2.....	12	226	182	\$ 18.86	\$ 152.39	\$ 171.25
Bailey.....	H. L. Arnold, Middlesex.....	---	50	62	16.75	204.26	221.01
Baptist Center.....	C. S. Creech, Kenly.....	8	194	104	18.75	130.62	149.37
Benson.....	A. L. Brown, Benson.....	5	228	227	231.14	1,173.88	1,405.02
Benson Grove.....	W. O. Rosser, Smithfield.....	---	38	84	3.00	50.00	53.00
Bethany.....	C. S. Creech, Kenly, Rt. 2.....	40	201	109	56.58	84.45	141.03
Bethesda.....	A. R. Creech, Micro.....	17	244	140	47.52	366.88	414.40
Beulah.....	G. A. Bain, Dunn, Rt. 1.....	2	61	60	3.40	44.20	47.60

## JOHNSTON—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denom- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Blackman's Grove.....	A. L. Benton, Benson, Rt. 2.....	Nogah Wood, Four Oaks.....	5	127	67	\$ 15.50	\$ 183.60	\$ 199.10
Burnell.....	L. E. Godwin, Princeton.....	Josephus Johnson, Four Oaks, Rt. 1.....	7	42	69	21.55	134.66	156.21
Calvary.....	E. C. Keller, Dunn.....	Miss Hettie Tart, Dunn, Rt. 2.....	2	41	80	22.50	124.50	147.00
Carter's Chapel.....	M. M. Johnson, Selma, Rt. 2.....	Lloyd L. Foster, Selma, Rt. 2.....	5	165	149	12.22	301.62	313.84
CLAYTON.....		W. P. Crech, Clayton.....	12	561	415	906.52	2,617.42	3,523.94
Clyde's Chapel.....	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest.....	L. E. Phipps, Wendell, Rt. 1.....	10	235	193	83.32	324.27	407.59
Corinth.....	W. D. Stancil, Kenly, Rt. 2.....	L. T. Davis, Wendell, Rt. 1.....	20	238	127	19.81	154.25	174.06
Four Oaks.....	A. L. Brown, Benson.....	G. L. Crech, Four Oaks.....	6	141	126	226.75	1,071.55	1,298.30
Hales' Chapel.....	Theo. B. Davis, Zebulon.....	J. P. Price, Zebulon.....	6	161	133	73.38	172.05	245.43
Hephzibah.....	L. E. Godwin, Princeton.....	W. G. Crech, Pine Level.....	11	161	130	35.88	121.11	156.99
*Hood's Grove.....	E. C. Keller, Dunn.....			30				
*Kenly.....	Jesse McCarter, Holly Springs.....	A. I. Broughton, Kenly.....		49	61			
Lee's Chapel.....	A. A. Pippin, Zebulon.....	J. W. Strickland, Jr., Middlesex.....	5	246	100	22.06	284.77	306.83
*Live Oak.....				25	80			
Micro.....	M. M. Johnson, Selma, Rt. 2.....	R. C. Pearce, Micro.....	13	107	119	135.68	265.80	401.48
Middlesex.....	H. L. Arnold, Middlesex.....	W. K. Ballentine, Middlesex.....	5	103	153	187.92	732.01	919.93
Mt. Moriah.....	W. O. Andrews, Raleigh, Rt. 2.....	J. R. Baucom, Raleigh, Rt. 2.....	2	248	152	236.04	511.23	747.27
New Bethel.....	W. O. Andrews, Raleigh, Rt. 2.....	R. I. Smith, McCullers, R.F.D.....	2	214	119	72.31	455.50	527.81
Nobles Chapel.....	J. N. Stancil, Kenly.....	J. H. Flowers, Bailey.....	13	85	54	5.02	209.67	214.69
Oliver's Grove.....	J. N. Stancil, Kenly.....	A. B. Johnson, Four Oaks.....	33	79	108	9.00	77.50	86.50
Parrish Memorial.....		Clarence Pender, Selma.....	2	119	60	7.65	159.36	167.01
Pauline.....	W. O. Rosser, Smithfield.....	S. C. Crech, Bentonville.....		51	104	10.00	228.75	238.75
Pine Level.....	A. R. Crech, Micro.....	N. M. Gurley, Pine Level.....	2	102	184	241.28	643.85	885.13
Pinkney.....	L. E. Godwin, Princeton.....	Mrs. E. L. Etheridge, Kenly.....	1	45	51	34.80	107.64	142.44
Pisgah.....	W. O. Rosser, Smithfield.....	J. H. Whitley, Smithfield.....	44	213	299	144.78	1,004.82	1,149.60



<i>Pleasant Grove</i> .....	W. E. Bond, Willow Springs.....	3	45	67	20.96	90.26	111.22
<i>Princeton</i> .....	A. C. Creech, Micro.....	10	125	164	21.90	404.07	425.97
<i>Sardis</i> .....	G. C. Hedgepeth, Red Oak.....	3	94	82	15.63	183.24	198.87
<i>Selma</i> .....	Wm. J. Crain, Selma.....	12	381	308	459.42	2,586.07	3,045.49
<i>Shiloh</i> .....	W. O. Rosser, Smithfield.....	85	100	100	24.15	217.00	241.15
<i>SMITHFIELD</i> .....	H. N. Massey, Smithfield.....	20	315	321	933.41	2,342.28	3,275.69
<i>Thanksgiving</i> .....	R. M. Von Miller, Wilson.....	23	149	123	46.91	369.05	415.96
<i>Trinity</i> .....	A. L. Benton, Benson.....	21	147	138	47.00	402.50	449.50
<i>Watkin's Chapel</i> .....	W. D. Stancil, Kenly.....	21	84	98	-----	71.15	71.15
<i>White Oak</i> .....	A. A. Pippin, Zebulon.....	46	372	231	16.59	401.55	418.14
<i>Wilson's Mills</i> .....	M. M. Johnson, Selma.....	9	132	118	10.00	228.67	238.67
<b>Totals</b> .....	-----	458	6,759	5,851	\$ 4,515.94	\$19,388.45	\$23,904.39

## KINGS MOUNTAIN

<i>BEAVER DAM</i> .....	D. F. Putnam, Shelby.....	9	344	173	\$ 124.50	\$ 696.00	\$ 870.50
<i>Beulahem</i> .....	C. J. Black, Bessemer City.....	11	283	302	99.50	813.63	913.13
<i>Boiling Springs</i> .....	J. L. Jenkins, Boiling Springs.....	10	442	442	607.92	2,484.15	3,092.07
<i>Buffalo</i> .....	H. E. Waldrop, Shelby.....	2	108	106	1.00	132.81	133.81
<i>Carpenter Grove</i> .....	W. G. Camp, Cherryville.....	2	117	122	231.45	422.04	653.49
<i>Casar</i> .....	W. G. Camp, Cherryville.....	5	125	138	115.39	348.16	463.55
<i>Double Shoals</i> .....	J. W. Suttle, Shelby.....	180	160	160	166.93	498.95	665.88
<i>Double Springs</i> .....	J. W. Suttle, Shelby.....	9	346	366	530.57	921.13	1,451.70
<i>DOVER</i> .....	W. A. Elam, Shelby.....	17	319	350	285.68	1,967.62	2,253.30
<i>EASTSIDE</i> .....	H. E. Waldrop, Shelby.....	23	330	506	205.75	857.98	1,063.73
<i>Elizabeth</i> .....	H. E. Waldrop, Shelby.....	11	431	329	172.67	897.84	1,070.51
<i>Fallston</i> .....	W. A. Elam, Shelby.....	3	184	191	244.76	847.30	1,092.06
<i>Flint Hill</i> .....	C. H. Padgett, Bostic, Rt. 2.....	4	129	90	19.32	230.15	249.47
<i>Grover</i> .....	Rush Padgett, Grover.....	20	361	353	235.26	1,561.70	1,796.96
<b>KINGS MOUNTAIN:</b>	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
<i>FIRST</i> .....	T. L. Justice, Kings Mountain.....	43	617	632	1,618.43	3,836.41	5,454.84
<i>SECOND</i> .....	R. L. Chaney, Jr., Kings Mountain.....	80	479	491	115.60	2,564.49	2,680.09

## KINGS MOUNTAIN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Lattimore</i> .....	Rush Padgett, Grover.....	C. B. Hamrick, Mooresboro, Rt. 1.....	18	343	136	\$ 104.38	\$ 937.77	\$ 1,042.15
Lawndale.....	J. W. Suttle, Shelby.....	Union Sunday School.....	2	97	101	380.00	336.31	716.31
MACEDONIA.....	A. G. Melton, Boiling Springs.....	W. C. Weaver, Kings Mountain.....	26	157	292	103.37	2,662.61	2,765.98
Mount Sinai.....	J. L. Jenkins, Boiling Springs.....	L. R. Putnam, Shelby, Rt. 2.....	4	140	139	26.60	317.80	344.40
<i>Mull Chapel</i> .....	R. R. Cook, Cramerton.....	J. L. Clarke, Shelby, Rt. 1.....	16	145	177	13.98	148.05	162.03
New Bethel.....	J. W. Suttle, Shelby.....	J. D. S. Carpenter, Lawndale.....	8	165	141	937.06	673.75	1,610.81
<i>New Hope</i> .....	J. L. Jenkins, Boiling Springs.....	C. E. Jones, Blacksburg, S. C., Rt. 1.....	14	308	356	164.19	1,013.24	1,177.43
<i>New Prospect</i> .....	W. E. Lowe, Shelby.....	Zeno Hord, Cherryville, Rt. 2.....	17	219	144	50.00	558.00	608.00
Norman Grove.....	W. M. Gold, Ellenboro, Rt. 1.....	Theodore Warlick, Lawndale.....	6	166	145	40.00	328.80	368.80
North Brook.....	C. M. Robinson, Cherryville.....	P. R. Dellinger, Cherryville.....	21	122	106	-----	75.00	75.00
<i>Oak Grove</i> .....	C. J. Black, Bessemer City.....	Elam McSwain, Kings Mountain, Rt. 4.....	14	271	198	45.66	369.90	415.56
<i>Patterson Grove</i> .....	J. W. Suttle, Shelby.....	J. W. Scism, Kings Mountain.....	4	168	215	174.24	632.76	807.00
Patterson Springs.....	No Pastor.....	C. F. McSwain, Grover, Rt. 2.....	7	227	252	26.48	460.07	486.55
Pleasant Grove.....	D. G. Washburn, Shelby, Rt. 4.....	Coleman Elliott, Shelby, Rt. 6.....	1	217	210	83.35	745.50	828.85
<i>Pleasant Hill</i> .....	W. E. Lowe, Shelby, Rt. 7.....	T. H. Lowery, Grover, Rt. 2.....	6	216	146	5.00	277.25	282.25
Pleasant Ridge.....	W. G. Camp, Cherryville.....	Lewis McSwain, Shelby, Rt. 4.....	17	179	132	103.85	284.14	387.99
Poplar Springs.....	Rush Padgett, Grover.....	J. D. Elliott, Shelby, Rt. 3.....	15	322	256	46.55	1,555.78	1,602.33
Ross' Grove.....	H. E. Waldrop, Shelby.....	L. H. Ledford, Shelby.....	12	222	151	53.00	645.03	698.03
<i>Sandy Plains</i> .....	W. A. Elam, Shelby.....	N. L. Whisnant, Shelby, Rt. 5.....	6	348	252	168.46	757.59	926.05
SHELBY, FIRST.....	Zeno Wall, Shelby.....	B. T. Falls, Shelby.....	90	1,591	1,585	4,625.92	26,999.62	31,625.54
SHELBY, SECOND.....	L. L. Jessup, Shelby.....	W. S. McCurry, Shelby.....	43	623	848	461.63	3,901.05	4,362.68
Union.....	D. G. Washburn, Shelby, Rt. 4.....	Geo. M. Gold, Shelby, Rt. 5.....	6	355	186	33.76	351.71	385.47
<i>Waco</i> .....	J. W. Suttle, Shelby.....	J. F. Wacaster, Cherryville, Rt. 1.....	2	196	160	300.20	878.03	1,17 23
Wallace Grove.....	O. R. Flack, Bostic.....	D. L. Wallace, Shelby, Rt. 6.....	31	116	170	3.50	81.46	84.96

Zion-----	D. G. Washburn, Shelby, Rt. 4-----	14	299	252	649.87	745.25	1,398.12
Zoar-----	Rush Padgett, Grover-----	4	257	165	4.11	446.00	450.11
Totals-----		653	12,264	11,666	\$13,379.89	\$65,262.85	\$78,642.74

## LIBERTY

Abbotts Creek-----	E. F. Mumford, Wallburg-----	17	245	336	\$ 1,133.52	\$ 1,694.00	\$ 2,827.52
Carolina Avenue-----	R. L. West, Welcome-----	16	125	225	28.24	666.00	694.24
Center Hill-----	G. A. Martin, Denton-----	38	175	158	165.27	920.17	1,085.44
Churchland-----	Earl L. Bradley, Denton-----	18	286	231	177.00	687.00	864.00
Denton-----	G. A. Martin, Denton-----	239	193	193	262.90	1,157.31	1,420.21
Gravel Hill-----	O. P. Dix, High Point-----	10	61	60	48.77	2,339.97	2,388.74
Holloways-----	H. T. Penry, Southmont-----	6	217	164	126.25	291.77	418.02
Jersey-----	R. N. Honeycutt, Salisbury, Rt. 7-----	232	213	213	133.46	519.29	652.75
LEXINGTON-----	J. M. Hayes, Lexington-----	47	893	781	4,474.41	8,174.05	12,648.46
Liberty-----	H. T. Penry, Southmont-----	164	158	158	32.77	314.25	347.02
Lick Creek-----	S. B. Wilson, High Point-----	1	104	90	68.52	5,801.26	5,869.78
MILLS HOME-----	J. A. McMillan, Thomasville-----	38	438	599	3,314.54	1,403.06	4,717.60
New Friendship-----	B. K. Mason, Winston-Salem-----	14	200	250	459.75	854.03	1,313.78
Reeds-----	E. C. Roach, Lexington, Rt. 3-----	18	305	300	187.51	1,177.66	1,365.17
Rich Fork-----	R. L. West, Welcome-----	237	220	220	257.43	907.19	1,164.62
SHEETS MEMORIAL-----	Walter L. Wafford, Lexington-----	18	178	299	180.52	2,265.49	2,446.01
Smith Grove-----	E. L. Bradley, Spencer-----	3	108	126	152.28	625.69	777.97
Southside-----	R. L. West, Welcome-----	16	151	356	30.11	900.00	930.11
Stoners Grove-----	H. T. Penry, Southmont-----	10	104	140	124.39	1,021.22	1,145.61
Summerville-----	S. B. Wilson, High Point-----	3	280	102	41.91	239.08	280.99
TABERNACLE-----	C. R. Johnson, Erlanger, Box 183-----	37	443	412	446.84	2,929.88	3,376.72
Taylors Grove-----	J. M. Pickler, Albemarle-----	20	35	35	5.00	59.76	63.76
THOMASVILLE-----	M. O. Alexander, Thomasville-----	10	612	696	1,969.91	10,794.96	12,764.87
Wallburg-----	Ira D. Ferguson, Mt. Airy-----	1	196	164	508.78	806.43	1,315.21

## LIBERTY—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Welcome.....	E. C. Roach, Lexington, Rt. 3.....	M. O. Haynes, Welcome.....	1	95	123	\$ 140.22	\$ 397.58	\$ 537.80
Westfield.....	J. H. Haynes, Belew Creek.....	G. B. Loflin, Fullers.....	11	129	108	25.00	242.00	267.00
Totals.....	-----	-----	333	6,237	6,539	\$14,494.30	\$47,189.10	\$61,683.40

## LITTLE RIVER

Angier.....	L. E. M. Freeman, Raleigh.....	Joe Currin, Angier.....	3	280	202	\$ 174.94	\$ 964.97	\$ 1,139.91
Antioch.....	L. L. Johnson, Bunnlevel.....	S. A. Powell, Lillington.....	17	445	257	141.00	450.06	591.06
Baptist Chapel.....	J. E. Ayscue, Buie's Creek.....	A. L. Smith, Jonesboro.....	2	108	50	34.00	133.75	167.75
Baptist Grove.....	G. N. Ashley, Salerburg.....	C. L. Mitchell, Fuquay Springs.....	6	202	150	15.77	185.00	200.77
Bethel.....	B. F. Mauldin, Cary.....	J. A. West, Manchester.....	4	78	60	2.00	51.25	53.25
Broadway.....	J. E. Ayscue, Buie's Creek.....	W. M. Thomas, Broadway.....	---	116	87	153.83	475.20	629.03
Buie's Creek.....	J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek.....	L. H. Campbell, Buie's Creek.....	19	890	590	506.88	1,404.40	1,911.28
Chalybeate Springs.....	R. F. Hall, Fuquay Springs.....	Paul Bradley, Kipling.....	17	412	308	312.81	1,115.11	1,427.92
Coats.....	J. Winston Pearce, Wake Forest.....	Owen Odum, Coats.....	13	216	171	120.79	387.70	508.49
Cumberland Union.....	Carl Ousley, Fuquay Springs.....	A. M. Thomas, Fuquay Springs.....	6	90	90	7.00	430.42	437.42
DUNN, FIRST.....	E. N. Gardner, Dunn.....	M. M. Jernigan, Dunn.....	22	594	522	2,506.45	5,206.75	7,713.20
ERWIN.....	S. A. Rhyme, Erwin.....	W. V. Byers, Erwin.....	22	281	414	226.27	2,576.92	2,803.19
Friendship.....	L. L. Johnson, Bunnlevel.....	M. L. Bethune, Bunnlevel.....	1	263	178	40.93	466.41	507.34
Holly Springs.....	J. E. Ayscue, Buie's Creek.....	J. D. Patterson, Broadway.....	19	362	278	159.47	717.32	876.79
Kennebec.....	W. E. Bond, Willow Springs.....	Luther Walker, Willow Springs.....	11	112	262	11.20	108.19	119.39
Lillington.....	S. L. Morgan, Raleigh.....	J. C. Croon, Lillington.....	20	218	188	416.58	1,259.80	1,676.38
Macedonia.....	Gerald Motley, Fuquay Springs.....	J. E. Holt, Holly Springs, Rt. 2.....	15	262	138	10.96	148.80	159.76

Neill's Creek	L. L. Johnson, Bunnlevel	Lloyd Johnson, Lillington, Rt. 1	143	84	19.75	232.00	251.45
Oak Grove	W. E. Bond, Willow Springs	C. H. Upchurch, Angier, Rt. 2	4	75	56		
Piney Grove	R. E. Atkins, Raleigh, Rt. 6	W. E. Medlin, Casma	22	599	331	150.26	582.86
Rawles	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	J. S. Barker, Fuquay Springs	17	153	167	16.00	311.65
Swann's Station	J. E. Ayscue, Buie's Creek	G. M. Graham, Jonesboro, Rt. 3	140	122	25.70	200.71	226.41
Totals			240	6,039	4,705	\$ 5,052.59	\$17,409.27
						822.46	1.86

**MACON**

[illegible]



## MACON—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Pleasant Hill.....	G. A. Cloer, Franklin, Rt. 4.....	J. W. Hasting, Prentiss.....	12	97	88	\$ 1.00	\$ 39.00	\$ 40.00
Pine Grove.....	L. H. Crawford, Tuckaseige.....	H. S. Dendy, Gneiss.....	---	135	110	1.00	1,572.06	1,573.06
Prentiss.....	J. A. Smith, Stiles.....	J. P. Rickman, Prentiss.....	2	60	50	4.00	48.00	52.00
Ridgecrest.....	N. E. Holden, Lanada.....	Joe Shuler, Franklin, Rt. 4.....	25	129	97	21.44	103.48	124.92
Rainbow Springs.....	G. A. Cloer, Franklin.....	M. D. Cuthbertson, Rainbow Springs.....	---	33	110	70.00	125.00	195.00
Sugar Fork.....	A. S. Solesbee, Franklin, Rt. 4.....	W. H. Teems, Cullasaia.....	1	172	103	14.26	197.41	211.67
Tesenta.....	No Pastor.....	John Smith, Franklin, Rt. 2.....	1	39	47	---	1.97	1.97
Tellico.....	T. D. Denny, Flats.....	Carl D. Morgan, Stiles.....	8	121	54	7.00	80.00	87.00
Union Hill.....	No Report.....	Frank Baily, Franklin, Rt. 4.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
Watauga.....	A. C. Queen, Webster.....	---	---	150	142	15.00	170.00	185.00
Well's Grove.....	J. I. Vinson, Dillard, Ga.....	Wade Shook, Franklin, Rt. 2.....	1	42	113	4.71	105.31	110.02
White Oak Flats.....	T. D. Denny, Flats.....	Harlie Yonce, Kyle.....	2	105	45	1.25	35.00	36.25
Totals.....	---	---	259	4,282	3,285	\$ 1,022.01	\$ 7,910.98	\$ 8,932.99

## MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS

Arlington.....	W. L. Griggs, 9th Ave., Charlotte.....	W. Justin Flowe, Harrisburg, Rt. 1.....	11	173	128	\$ 70.93	\$ 242.93	\$ 313.86
CHARLOTTE:	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
FIRST.....	Luther Little, Charlotte.....	S. D. Bagwell, Charlotte.....	71	3,717	2,149	8,465.29	28,296.27	36,761.56
PRITCHARD MEMORIAL.....	Wm. H. Williams, Charlotte.....	H. G. Ashcraft, Park Road, Charlotte.....	33	1,020	1,042	4,913.08	22,521.69	27,434.77
ALLEN STREET.....	W. W. Jones, 1409 N. Allen St., Charlotte.....	A. M. Brown, 1501 Parkwood Ave., Charlotte.....	26	725	1,087	738.11	5,440.41	6,178.52
NORTH.....	H. G. Bryant, North Charlotte.....	C. H. Kennington, North Charlotte.....	14	364	452	100.00	2,014.74	2,114.74
DURHAM MEMORIAL.....	J. W. Jones, Rozzell Ferry Rd., Charlotte.....	J. B. McGinnis, 212 Bacon Ave., Charlotte.....	14	268	379	479.64	2,934.30	3,413.94

ST. JOHN'S	C. W. Durden, Charlotte	36	792	849	3,944.04	27,165.03	31,109.07
NINTH AVENUE	W. L. Griggs, Charlotte	11	1,158	959	1,503.42	7,582.43	9,085.85
SOUTHSIDE	I. Goodson, Charlotte	---	162	162	5.24	1,999.89	2,005.13
ENDERLY PARK	R. T. Porter, Charlotte, Rt. 5	28	264	371	236.69	2,899.99	3,136.68
CHADWICK	J. D. Moore, Box 221, Chadwick Sta., Charlotte	26	255	435	773.54	2,772.43	3,545.97
CONCORD:							
FIRST	E. S. Summers, Concord	17	583	546	1,433.12	8,150.02	9,583.14
KERR STREET	Z. W. Rotan, Concord	18	139	231	216.88	1,602.62	1,819.50
MCGILL STREET	Carl Mills, Concord	---	378	489	798.27	2,666.05	3,464.32
WEST	P. P. Hartsell, Concord, Rt. 5	15	198	334	29.50	1,331.87	1,361.37
Young Street	H. T. Blackwelder, Concord	9	62	260	18.50	467.96	486.46
Clear Creek	Joel S. Tyson, Albemarle	9	215	180	52.47	357.47	409.94
Cold Water	E. C. Thompson, Matthews	3	51	86	17.03	136.30	153.33
Cornelius	W. W. Rimmer, Cornelius	5	121	151	54.92	669.16	724.08
Elizabeth	C. C. Holland, Stoney Point	5	178	219	88.23	399.14	487.37
Friendship	H. G. Bryant, North Charlotte	---	55	66	128.92	260.82	389.74
Hopewell	L. U. Weston, Huntersville	9	132	140	39.04	433.70	472.74
Howell's	S. T. Morris, Kannapolis	3	93	78	19.63	183.59	203.22
Huntersville	L. U. Weston, Huntersville	6	179	180	174.76	1,252.94	1,427.70
Independence Hill	L. U. Weston, Huntersville	11	117	98	78.98	424.66	503.64
KANNAPOLIS:							
FIRST	P. A. Underwood, Kannapolis	72	1,225	797	348.62	8,163.38	8,512.00
Centerview	S. T. Morris, Box 237, Kannapolis	61	253	411	178.54	3,245.53	3,424.07
Matthews	J. A. Snow, Marshville	9	163	198	144.12	1,817.00	1,961.12
Miami	W. R. Kiser, Concord	17	78	91	10.66	98.37	109.03
Newell	J. Clarence Jones, Newell	12	101	123	165.21	691.50	856.71
Oak Ridge	E. F. Wyatt, Concord, Rt. 5	17	112	100	3.00	463.72	466.72
Pleasant Plains	John Hough, Indian Trail	11	217	100	63.38	231.00	294.38
Roberta	H. T. Blackwelder, Concord	---	25	45	---	26.25	26.25
Rockwell	T. C. Stallings, Concord	---	69	65	52.69	173.47	226.16
Stough Memorial	Coy Muckle, Wingate	19	138	140	715.58	654.28	1,369.86
Thrift	Zeb Caudle, Paw Creek	15	138	334	202.95	2,584.20	2,787.15
Wilson Grove	Z. W. Rotan, Concord	21	163	100	10.56	238.99	249.55

## MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Water Oak.....	T. C. Stallings, Concord, Rt. 3.....	Zeb Honeycutt, Derita, Rt. 1.....	7	23	42	1.00	7.00	8.00
Union Grove.....		J. C. Hager, Huntersville.....	4	28	31	40.00		40.00
Totals.....			645	14,132	13,648	\$26,316.54	\$140,601.10	\$166,917.64

## MITCHELL

Altapass.....	J. M. Hicks, Marion.....	Durwood Hefner, Altapass.....		62	64		\$	\$
BAKERSVILLE.....	C. L. Hunt, Bakersville.....	W. C. Berry, Bakersville.....	7	166	198	424.08	1,993.16	2,417.24
<i>Bear Creek</i> .....	J. H. Henline, Old Fort.....	J. J. Connolly, Ledger.....	18	314	192		1,201.19	1,201.19
<i>Beaver Creek</i> .....	C. C. Parker, Marion.....		6	100	80	50.00	107.00	157.00
Black Mountain.....	C. C. Parker, Marion.....	Clarence Glenn, Little Switzerland.....	6	58	135	25.94	153.55	179.49
Big Crabtree.....	V. W. Greene, Spruce Pine.....	C. A. Ledford, Estatoe.....	3	57	70	82.20	59.00	141.20
Big Rock Creek.....	A. F. Sparkes, Toecane.....	J. S. Rice, Ewart.....	16	56	45		46.95	46.95
Bad Creek.....			9	24			14.05	14.05
SPRUCE PINE, CENTRAL.....	J. T. Biddle, Spruce Pine.....	S. J. Kirby, Spruce Pine.....	6	83	120		515.82	515.82
<i>Cane Creek</i> .....	J. H. Henline, Old Fort.....	Clate Buchanan, Hawk.....	27	236	73	4.30	124.81	129.11
Chestnut Grove.....	C. C. Parker, Marion.....	Fred Self, Little Switzerland.....		41	102		129.95	129.95
<i>Cub Creek</i> .....	J. H. Henline, Old Fort.....		23	299	205	36.47	153.25	189.72
SPRUCE PINE, FIRST.....		Ed. W. Young, Spruce Pine.....	22	360	240	72.50	1,597.89	1,670.39
<i>Fork Mountain</i> .....	Clarence Buchanan, Ledger.....	D. M. Cook, Bakersville.....	36	219	80		141.00	141.00
<i>Grassy Creek</i> .....	Chas. G. Ellis, Bakersville.....	Sidney Hall, Spruce Pine.....	23	296	266	158.36	478.18	636.54
*Gauge's Creek.....	No Report.....			33	52			
Lily Branch.....	Roy D. Campbell, Wing.....	Brown Gouge, Boonford.....	8	199	160	44.00	417.85	461.85

<i>Liberty Hill</i> .....	34	216	185	29.86	568.79	598.65
Little Rock Creek.....	42	246	70	-----	161.00	161.00
McKinney Cove.....	-----	108	60	52.00	86.00	138.00
Mount Carmel.....	22	134	160	5.10	195.42	200.52
Mine Creek.....	9	165	206	-----	370.61	370.61
<i>Pine Branch</i> .....	21	328	225	313.18	646.61	959.79
<i>Roan Mountain</i> .....	3	280	183	57.16	431.79	488.95
Rebel's Creek.....	-----	83	105	63.32	113.74	177.06
<i>Silver Chapel</i> .....	5	151	175	17.65	225.52	243.17
<i>Snow Hill</i> .....	-----	102	75	57.00	116.50	173.50
Spring Creek.....	1	30	40	-----	51.00	51.00
Toecane.....	9	127	85	50.00	264.92	314.92
White Oak.....	4	129	75	75.00	175.00	250.00
Totals.....	360	4,702	3,726	\$ 1,618.12	\$10,540.55	\$12,158.67

## MONTGOMERY

Asbury.....	-----	63	95	19.78	241.32	261.10
Bethel.....	7	43	31	44.71	144.93	189.64
Beulah Hill.....	4	184	127	62.68	272.00	334.68
Biscoe.....	4	116	132	107.95	814.30	922.25
Blackwood's Chapel.....	3	108	79	19.37	188.68	208.05
Calvary.....	-----	57	104	22.54	105.06	127.60
Candor.....	1	41	56	10.54	659.54	670.08
Center.....	2	167	118	23.90	380.74	404.64
Center Cross.....	4	38	58	2.45	105.05	107.50
Deep Creek.....	-----	76	75	-----	101.50	101.50
Dover.....	25	265	85	-----	265.93	265.93
Eagle Springs.....	4	89	90	106.07	599.17	705.24
Eldorado.....	1	32	35	13.91	76.90	90.81
Forks of Little River.....	10	87	110	106.75	273.53	380.28
Hamer Creek.....	7	124	62	-----	84.70	84.70
J. H. Williamson, Steeds.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
M. M. Jones, Mt. Gilead.....	7	43	31	44.71	144.93	189.64
Doris Yarbrough, West End.....	4	184	127	62.68	272.00	334.68
L. S. Cagle, Biscoe.....	4	116	132	107.95	814.30	922.25
S. W. Aldridge, Mt. Gilead.....	3	108	79	19.37	188.68	208.05
D. P. Haywood, Wadeville.....	-----	57	104	22.54	105.06	127.60
W. D. Haywood, Candor.....	1	41	56	10.54	659.54	670.08
Frank McSwain, Jackson Springs.....	2	167	118	23.90	380.74	404.64
John A. Richardson, Seagrove.....	4	38	58	2.45	105.05	107.50
H. C. Williams, Aberdeen.....	-----	76	75	-----	101.50	101.50
Frank Hogan, Star.....	25	265	85	-----	265.93	265.93
H. L. Staley, Eagle Springs.....	4	89	90	106.07	599.17	705.24
L. W. Harris, Eldorado.....	1	32	35	13.91	76.90	90.81
Theo McQueen, Troy.....	10	87	110	106.75	273.53	380.28
G. H. Thomas, Mt. Gilead.....	7	124	62	-----	84.70	84.70

## MONTGOMERY—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Holly Mount.....	Ralph Harris, Albemarle.....	Mrs. W. M. Thompson, Canby.....	106	30	30	\$ 50.30	\$ 121.91	\$ 172.21
Hulda.....	J. C. Edwards, Staley.....	W. M. Bennett, Seagrove.....	19	89	50	17.07	182.37	199.44
Laurel Hill.....	A. R. Brothers, Hamlet.....	M. O. Green, Candor.....	11	151	75	139.26	371.90	511.16
Liberty Hill.....	C. M. Strickland, Greensboro.....	G. A. Hunsucker, Wadeville.....	7	144	95	41.37	158.61	199.98
Maple Springs.....	A. G. Lassiter, Star.....	Barney Lawrence, Seagrove.....	70	91	91	6.59	146.54	153.13
Mt. Carmel.....	H. W. Stallings, Albemarle.....	G. B. Morris, Troy.....	16	129	138	39.44	184.86	224.30
Mt. GILEAD.....	A. A. Walker, Mt. Gilead.....	M. J. Williams, Mt. Gilead.....	5	246	207	346.58	1,780.04	2,126.62
Mt. Lebanon.....	J. C. Edwards, Staley.....	W. L. Strider, Pisgah.....	4	92	79	90.71	158.35	249.06
New Hope.....	Howard Hunt, Star.....	Baxter Roberson, Star.....	25	59	126	4.20	38.50	42.70
Pine Hill.....	J. C. Thompson, Aberdeen.....	D. V. Moss, Aberdeen.....	40	45	45	22.50	22.50	22.50
Pleasant Grove.....	H. W. Stallings, Albemarle.....	J. L. Robinson, Wadeville.....	4	115	78	11.05	141.76	152.81
Prospect.....	J. T. Lisenby, Troy (Star Route).....	P. H. Flynt, Troy.....	19	26	48	1.93	56.93	58.86
Star.....	J. R. Jordan, Star.....	D. B. Archbell, Star.....	15	143	137	131.15	778.15	909.30
Stony Fork.....	Ralph Harris, Albemarle.....	O. J. Thompson, Mt. Gilead.....	112	62	62	24.30	109.93	134.23
Troy.....	B. S. Beach, Troy.....	J. S. Edwards, Troy.....	14	197	250	422.50	2,626.64	3,049.14
Wadeville.....	A. A. Walker, Mt. Gilead.....	C. M. Smith, Mt. Gilead.....	1	69	88	91.22	229.22	320.44
White Crest.....	R. C. Arrowood, Oakboro.....	Willis Morris, Mt. Gilead.....	13	46	53	-----	53.50	53.50
Totals.....			225	3,324	2,909	\$ 1,958.32	\$11,475.06	\$13,433.38

## MOUNT ZION

Antioch.....	W. L. Lynch, Wake Forest.....	J. D. Gooch, Chapel Hill, Rt. 1.....	11	231	150	\$ 186.10	\$ 364.37	\$ 550.47
Bells.....	G. T. Mills, Apex, Rt. 1.....	R. W. Seamore, Apex.....	10	213	261	50.91	469.50	520.41



Berea.....	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest.....	1	236	114	163.72	715.78	879.50
Berry's Grove.....	C. A. Caldwell, Hillsboro.....	12	203	88	101.60	432.93	534.53
Bethel.....	Z. B. Teel, East Durham.....	3	180	155	184.99	436.73	621.72
BETHESDA.....	Chas. Jolley, Durham, Rt. 6.....	44	420	541	1,103.10	3,569.60	4,672.70
BURLINGTON:							
FIRST.....	Martin W. Buck, Burlington.....	12	610	825	2,659.86	5,754.47	8,414.33
HOCUTT MEMORIAL.....	W. K. McGee, Burlington.....	22	401	581	3,435.40	3,847.75	7,283.15
Glenco.....	Paul M. Baisch, Gibsonville.....	2	107	187	50.40	435.76	486.16
GLEN HOPE.....	G. W. Svinney, Graham.....	7	193	231	125.50	2,705.51	2,831.01
Cane Creek.....	B. L. Gupton, Pittsboro.....	1	261	122	216.04	486.76	702.80
CARRBORO.....	Roy A. Morris, Carboro.....	10	415	282	162.73	3,092.36	3,255.09
Cedar Fork.....	Paul M. Baisch, Gibsonville.....	1	166	149	242.22	4,371.24	4,613.46
CHAPEL HILL.....	Eugene Olive, Chapel Hill.....	13	356	350	1,319.77	4,968.14	6,287.91
Cross Roads.....	A. C. Hamby, Mebane.....	1	65	107	32.01	150.02	182.03
DURHAM:							
*ANGIER AVE.....	W. G. Hall, Durham.....	84	1,416	1,050	1,550.82	8,924.65	10,475.47
EDGEMONT.....	C. S. Norville, Durham.....	44	1,059	852	757.80	11,092.18	11,849.98
FIRST.....	Ira D. S. Knight, Durham.....	25	1,336	1,031	6,934.55	22,360.25	29,294.80
GRACE.....	Geo. T. Watkins, Durham.....	11	598	426	1,545.81	6,595.70	8,141.51
LAKEWOOD.....	No Pastor.....	2	295	304	642.47	4,835.33	5,477.80
TEMPLE.....	Trela D. Collins, Durham.....	16	1,085	839	2,044.00	11,456.00	13,500.00
WATTS ST.....	J. T. Riddick, Durham.....	17	371	364	763.46	12,898.19	13,661.65
WEST.....	Chas. F. Hudson, Durham.....	18	807	780	835.97	4,517.89	5,353.86
YATES.....	C. E. Byrd, Durham.....	8	251	280	620.58	2,815.86	3,436.44
Ebenezer.....	S. B. Wilson, High Point.....	3	93	91	44.82	215.92	260.74
Eland.....	Clarence Patrick, Durham.....	12	34	---	4.00	118.56	122.56
Ephesus.....	No Pastor.....	12	138	89	264.34	472.94	737.28
Gorman.....	Z. B. Teel, Durham.....	16	194	145	157.34	448.65	605.99
GRAHAM.....	R. P. Ellington, Graham.....	6	246	255	949.54	1,615.30	2,564.84
Haw River.....	C. A. Caldwell, Hillsboro.....	10	105	168	38.66	695.75	734.41
HILLSBORO:							
FIRST.....	C. A. Caldwell, Hillsboro.....	3	142	271	404.72	1,261.74	1,666.46
WEST HILL.....	C. S. Young, Hillsboro.....	35	128	296	92.29	1,491.57	1,583.86
Lower's Grove.....	A. C. McCall, Durham, Rt. 3.....	5	306	245	91.01	1,707.27	1,798.28

## MOUNT ZION—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Lystra</i> .....	W. O. Andrews, Auburn.....	J. Gorden Bennett, Chapel Hill, Rt. 3.....	11	229	168	\$ 124.91	\$ 657.12	\$ 782.03
McDuffie Memorial.....	J. F. McDuffie, Chapel Hill.....	J. O. Franklin, Chapel Hill, Rt. 2.....	3	88	76	21.46	141.37	162.83
Mars Hill.....	C. A. Caldwell, Hillsboro.....	H. J. Walker, Hillsboro.....	9	131	134	115.29	554.55	669.84
<i>Mebane</i> .....	A. C. Hamby, Mebane.....	C. H. Smith, Mebane.....	2	250	220	138.71	2,633.70	2,772.41
Merry Oaks.....	T. Y. Seymour, Moncure.....	A. G. Kendrick, Merry Oaks.....	34	42	42	5.91	136.23	142.14
Moore's Chapel.....	W. L. Lynch, Wake Forest.....	H. M. Cates, Saxapahaw.....	2	104	181	256.14	477.88	734.02
Mount Ada.....	J. C. McGregor, Jalong.....	Clarence Sharpe, Cedar Grove.....	12	92	57	57.37	422.06	479.43
Mount Carmel.....	A. C. Hamby, Mebane.....	W. M. Pendergraph, Chapel Hill.....	6	184	142	247.86	486.88	734.74
Mount Gilead.....	R. R. Gordon, Pittsboro.....	J. B. Ward, Pittsboro.....	4	199	131	86.87	540.17	627.04
Mount Herman.....	A. C. Hamby, Mebane.....	E. F. Harris, Durham, Rt. 1.....	17	220	170	158.78	450.39	609.17
Mount Moriah.....	C. E. Byrd, Durham.....	H. P. Carroll, Durham, Rt. 1.....	5	226	110	62.16	646.42	708.58
Mount Pisgah.....	G. T. Mills, Apex.....	G. T. Yates, Morrisville.....	5	194	177	353.97	550.10	904.07
<i>Olive Branch</i> .....	A. C. McCall, Durham, Rt. 3.....	K. E. Stallings, Durham, Rt. 5.....	6	187	115	94.89	2,217.38	2,312.27
OLIVE CHAPEL.....	C. R. Pittard, Apex, Rt. 3.....	Gordon Olive, Apex, Rt. 3.....	26	517	488	874.42	1,995.68	2,870.10
Pleasant Hill.....	R. R. Gordon, Pittsboro.....	W. A. Copeland, Pittsboro.....	1	102	87	51.01	290.13	341.14
Red Mountain.....	C. E. Baker, Durham.....	E. T. Mangum, Rougemont.....	2	202	117	113.62	415.50	529.12
Roberson's Grove.....	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest.....	A. G. Chandler, Durham, Rt. 5.....	11	111	134	41.97	241.73	283.70
<i>Rose of Sharon</i> .....	Z. B. Teel, East Durham.....	Wyatt L. Scott, West Durham.....	9	185	119	92.30	422.51	514.81
Sandy Level.....	W. L. Lynch, Wake Forest.....	Grayson Bowman, Durham, Rt. 5.....	14	100	48	35.00	188.60	223.60
Sweepsonville.....	B. L. Gulpton, Pittsboro.....	Calvin Snipes, Sweepsonville.....	18	215	298	69.00	749.22	818.22
Totals.....			640	16,231	14,643	\$30,778.17	\$139,541.29	\$170,319.46

# NEUSE

	1	24	66 \$	58.00 \$	53.00 \$	111.00
Bethel	Robert Howard, Pink Hill					
Cabin	E. B. Bishop, Beulaville	38	117	13.67	144.50	158.17
Davis Grove	Mrs. A. W. Williams, Stantonburg	56	32	35.78	267.16	302.94
Emmaus	J. W. Mozingo, Dudley	89	97	2.50	134.46	136.96
Falling Creek	C. C. Ricks, Goldsboro, Rt. 1	261	226	110.00	395.96	505.96
Fremont	Frank Hull, Fremont	13	42	62	63.61	324.19
Goldsboro:						
First	R. V. Pate, Goldsboro	38	1,171	958	1,417.32	7,806.10
Second	Cullen Langston, Goldsboro	5	112	193	21.50	692.77
Bryan Street	J. D. Whitley, Goldsboro	2	20	123	18.96	36.02
Grainger	D. W. Hamilton, Kinston, Rt. 1	22	116	10.38	214.75	225.13
Hopewell	Zeb Grady, Dudley	2	57	50	74.20	74.20
Jordan's Chapel	David Jernigan, Mt. Olive	11	61	57	89.00	89.00
Kennedy Home	E. W. Brogden, Kinston, Rt. 3	26	148	161	809.84	1,102.64
Kinston	Mrs. J. A. Powers, Kinston	21	753	400	1,131.87	4,977.09
LaGrange	C. C. Aldridge, LaGrange	3	96	80	94.66	350.81
Mt. Nelson	Jno. W. Davis, Stantonburg	77	71	71	23.64	49.50
New Hope	David Cauley, Kinston	117	48	148	14.95	128.17
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. R. P. Croom, Kinston	45	62	35.63	75.60	111.23
Seven Springs	J. B. Parks, Seven Springs	6	22	94	24.00	109.00
Snow Hill	J. E. Debnam, Snow Hill	17	89	68	55.07	361.36
Union	W. Joel Rouse, Seven Springs	5	80	100	93.72	445.29
Totals		175	3,380	3,181 \$	4,935.10	\$16,864.40 \$20,899.50

## NEW FOUND

[illegible]

## NEW FOUND—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE				Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
*Ebenezer.....	J. Y. Davis, Crabtree.....	N. B. Clark, Spring Creek.....	41	75	\$					\$	
Flats Spring Creek.....	Everett Sprinkle, Alexander.....	J. M. Embler, Alexander.....	100	65	9.71	17	204	108	32.00	125.38	135.09
*Highland.....	Forest Ferguson, Crabtree.....	C. B. Justice, Luck.....	36	28		30	211	98	12.20	161.00	173.20
Lusk Chapel.....	E. F. Sprinkle, Alexander, Rt. 2.....	C. A. Worley, Worley.....	21	144	55	21	144	55	107.00	75.00	182.00
*Lower Big Pine.....	Canada Worley, Worley.....	J. V. Howell, Bluff.....	25	64		36	202	73	20.71	143.70	164.41
*Laurel Fork.....	Everett Sprinkle, Alexander, Rt. 2.....	H. B. Riddle, Marshall.....	9	102	33	11	98	70	9.60	12.00	21.60
Liberty.....	J. N. Wats, Marshall.....	J. R. Rogers, Marshall, Rt. 1.....	11	98	70	49	60	25.00	22.26	190.48	266.57
N. F. Big Pine.....	F. M. McElreath, Leicester.....	C. W. Balding, Joe.....	12	165	60	29	94	69	35.28	7.73	43.01
Paynes Chapel.....	Walter Goforth, Barnard.....	T. C. Gibbs, Leicester, Rt. 2.....	2	58		2	124	77	89.61	24.00	94.61
Piney Grove.....	Otto Parham, Asheville, Rt. 4.....	B. C. Robertson, Leicester.....	15	112	100	15	112	100	3.95	109.74	113.69
Meadow Fork.....	F. M. McElreath, Leicester.....	Bob Sexton, Hot Springs.....									
Turkey Creek.....	Walter Goforth, Barnard.....	Wayne Davis, Leicester.....									
Jones Valley.....	L. M. McElreath, Leicester.....	F. W. Connor, Bluff.....									
Hot Springs.....	Walter Goforth, Barnard.....										
Union.....											
Zion.....											
Totals.....			225	2,187	1,410	\$	495.57	\$	1,581.20	\$	2,076.77

## NEW SOUTH RIVER

Antioch.....	E. B. Booker, Dunn.....	J. L. Williams, Dunn, Rt. 4.....	1	130	89	\$	42.08	\$	277.96	\$	320.04
Autryville.....	Hardy Lanier, Stedman.....	L. M. Cooper, Autryville.....		183	165		18.78		256.51		275.29

Baptist Chapel.....	Hardy Lanier, Stedman.....	C. B. Honeycutt, Cooper.....	1	258	124	54.32	234.96	289.28
Beaver Dam.....	K. L. Stanley, Whiteville, Rt. 5.....	S. P. Bullard, Roseboro, Rt. 3.....	28	171	80	2.10	133.85	135.95
Brown's.....	J. D. Betts, Fuquay Springs.....	Preston Page, Clinton.....	57	30				
Cape Fear.....	No Pastor.....	M. B. Marsh, Fayetteville, Rt. 7.....	106	65	93.00	73.35	166.35	
Carroll Memorial.....	E. N. Teague, McCall, S. C.....	R. C. Usery, Lake Dale.....	69	95	2.73	382.20	384.93	
Cedar Creek.....	I. P. Hedgepeth, Lumberton.....	J. R. Thaggard, Cedar Creek.....	312	260	339.83	1,091.53	1,431.36	
Cedar Falls.....	D. M. Clemmons, Fayetteville.....	A. F. McDaniel, Fayetteville, Rt. 6.....	5	60	157.08	326.50	483.58	
Center.....	G. Scott Turner, Buie's Creek.....	J. T. Royal, Wade, Rt. 1.....	155	82	84.00	284.80	368.80	
Clement.....	E. B. Booker, Dunn.....	Alfred Mathews, Autryville, Rt. 1.....	2	252	81.74	382.22	463.96	
Concord.....	Hardy Lanier, Stedman.....	M. T. Jackson, Autryville.....	6	106	12.00	150.50	162.50	
Corinth.....	Joel S. Johnson, Cedar Creek.....	G. T. Crumpler, Clinton.....	6	65	5.00	142.00	147.00	
Cumberland Union.....	W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown.....	M. E. Hair, Cedar Creek.....	3	120	32.57	218.00	250.57	
Elizabeth.....	Thurman Spell, Autryville.....	Arthur Porter, Roseboro.....	2	199	46.91	243.47	290.38	
Evergreen.....	Hardy Lanier, Stedman.....	Gaston Starling, Autryville.....	123	80		168.50	168.50	
FAYETTEVILLE:								
FIRST.....	Joel S. Snyder, Fayetteville.....	John A. Oates, Fayetteville.....	52	1,051	1,907.19	7,986.29	9,893.48	
Maasey Hill.....	D. M. Clemmons, Fayetteville.....	F. M. Barrett, Fayetteville.....	19	244	383.38	1,234.11	1,617.49	
Person Street.....	E. B. Booker, Dunn.....	Arthur Coleman, Fayetteville, Rt. 2.....	9	72	14.00	471.52	485.52	
Godwin.....	No Pastor.....	Troy Autry, Godwin.....	72	35	5.11	44.00	49.11	
Harmony.....	J. B. Ousley, Roseboro.....	C. D. Barker, Parkersburg.....	7	48		63.96	63.96	
Hickory Grove.....	E. B. Booker, Dunn.....	Prof. Loyd Wood, Clinton, Rt. 5.....	142	74	42.74	179.75	222.49	
Judson.....	No Pastor.....	A. E. Clark, Fayetteville, Rt. 5.....	120	111	14.00	83.00	97.00	
Lebanon.....	D. M. Clemmons, Fayetteville.....	E. O. Smith, Fayetteville, Rt. 1.....	8	122	105.86	490.67	596.53	
Long Branch.....	Hardy Lanier, Stedman.....	F. J. Sessions, Autryville.....	113	91	25.00	161.25	186.25	
Macedonia.....	C. C. Wheeler, Merry Oaks.....	Lemuel Carter, Fayetteville.....	1	105	11.10	954.28	965.38	
Magnolia.....	Hardy Lanier, Stedman.....	J. M. Beard, Stedman.....	12	131	71.11	166.86	237.97	
Mary's Chapel.....		G. T. Bell, Clinton, R.F.D.....	12	79		8.00	8.00	
Mill Creek.....	Hardy Lanier, Stedman.....	W. D. Lewis, Roseboro.....	61	62	5.15	123.49	128.64	
Mingo.....	W. J. Jones, Salemburg.....	I. E. Barefoot, Dunn, Rt. 1.....	7	126	28.20	174.75	202.95	
Mints.....	C. B. Horne, Roseboro.....	Leslie Jones, Roseboro.....	3	82		70.42	70.42	
Mt. Elam.....	G. Scott Turner, Buie's Creek.....	C. G. Williams, Cooper.....	41	279	90.70	444.89	535.59	
Mt. Gilead.....	D. M. Clemmons, Fayetteville.....	C. E. Reeves, Fayetteville, Rt. 4.....	139	119	7.57	606.59	614.16	
Mt. Pisgah.....	Joel S. Johnson, Cedar Creek.....	E. H. Hall, Fayetteville, Rt. 7.....	69	107	4.00	200.00	204.00	
Parkersburg.....	J. B. Ousley, Roseboro.....	S. V. Benton, Parkersburg.....	4	34	4.77	112.19	116.96	



## NEW SOUTH RIVER—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE		Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Peter's Creek.....	J. K. Todd, Clarendon.....	A. R. Melvin, Roseboro.....		93	112	\$	22.00	\$ 141.27	\$ 163.27
Piney Green.....	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill.....	O. T. Fann, Salemburg, Rt. 1.....		23	143		44.94	248.54	293.48
Pleasant Grove.....	D. M. Clemmons, Fayetteville.....	G. L. Godwin, Fayetteville.....		3	101		101.81	361.00	462.81
Pleasant Union.....	K. L. Stanley, Whiteville, Rt. 5.....	W. A. Sewell, Roseboro, Rt. 2.....		125	110		106.07	139.00	139.00
Roseboro.....	W. J. Jones, Salemburg.....	J. Abner Barker, Roseboro.....		5	173		183.19	875.92	981.99
Salemburg.....	W. J. Jones, Salemburg.....	J. S. Howard, Salemburg.....		47	453		39.87	1,308.99	1,492.18
Sharon.....	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg.....	Lary Horne, Cedar Creek.....		2	144		405.15	297.78	337.65
Spring Branch.....	J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek.....	A. E. Alderman, Dunn, Rt. 1.....		3	297		64.66	626.63	1,031.78
Stedman.....	C. C. Wheeler, Merry Oaks.....	Paul Maxwell, Stedman.....		1	101		16.30	617.50	682.16
Tavernacle.....	C. R. Hester, St. Pauls.....	J. F. Jones, Rockfish.....		1	112		9.00	259.35	275.65
Union Grove.....	Hardy Lanier, Stedman.....	M. E. Matthews, Orange.....		1	164		232.82	316.45	241.82
Wade.....	C. C. Wheeler, Merry Oaks.....	J. L. Olive, Wade.....		6	91		97.17	171.30	411.22
White Oak.....	W. J. Jones, Salemburg.....	Percy Owens, Clinton.....		112	125				268.47
(Cool Springs Street Sunday School).....		J. T. Lee, Fayetteville.....			60				
Totals.....				311	7,497	\$ 4,876.95	\$23,538.92	\$28,415.87	

## PAMLICO

Belhaven.....	W. F. Woodall, Belhaven.....	G. A. Thomas, Belhaven.....		7	91	\$	158.26	\$ 855.12	\$ 1,013.38
Columbia.....	No Pastor.....	J. Ernest Norris, Columbia.....		14	218		144.78	425.39	570.17
Cresswell.....	W. H. Hollowell, Cresswell.....	H. W. Spruill, Cresswell.....		5	44		69.05	195.80	264.85
Engelhard.....	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield.....	Prof. R. L. Shirlen, Engelhard.....		7	65		73.86	232.24	306.10

Fairfield.....	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield.....	R. W. Jones, Fairfield.....	1	41	58	165.97	300.83	466.80
Gum Neck.....	No Pastor.....	No Sunday School.....	---	21	---	---	63.00	63.00
Mt. Pleasant.....	W. H. Hollowell, Creswell.....	Roy L. Litchfield, Creswell.....	1	101	110	115.00	511.00	626.00
North Lake.....	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield.....	Prof. Alton Baum, Fairfield.....	1	31	63	56.30	69.80	126.10
Oak Grove.....	W. H. Hollowell, Creswell.....	Roy V. Patrick, Mackeys, Rt. 1.....	---	64	52	36.50	460.62	497.12
Pinetown.....	W. F. Woodall, Belhaven.....	E. H. Boyd, Pinetown.....	1	58	45	13.72	92.65	106.37
Pantego.....	W. F. Woodall, Belhaven.....	A. H. Snyder, Pantego.....	1	13	43	13.75	745.41	759.16
Rose Bay.....	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield.....	A. C. Credle, Swan Quarter.....	5	41	84	23.50	63.80	87.30
Sound Side.....	Ira S. Hanell, (Supply) Sunbury.....	Clara Morris, Columbia.....	3	323	120	176.41	327.10	503.51
South Shore.....	No Pastor.....	B. F. Pritchard, Columbia.....	---	55	48	---	---	---
Swan Quarter.....	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield.....	H. W. Spencer, Swan Quarter.....	7	44	43	98.69	66.11	164.80
Travis.....	No Pastor.....	Charlie Spruill, Columbia.....	---	21	49	---	---	---
Roper.....	W. H. Hollowell, Creswell.....	Frances Blount, Roper.....	---	15	45	76.40	202.00	278.40
Totals.....	---	---	53	1,246	1,206	\$ 1,222.19	\$ 4,610.87	\$ 5,833.06

## P E E D E E

Ansonville.....	N. C. Coggin, New London.....	E. G. Kimbrough, Ansonville.....	7	108	111	\$ 83.05	\$ 426.78	\$ 509.83
Bethel.....	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe.....	B. M. Smith, Jackson Springs.....	4	76	76	39.64	121.34	160.98
Cartledge Creek.....	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe.....	W. H. Covington, Rockingham.....	3	73	100	58.92	442.58	501.50
Cobb Memorial.....	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe.....	O. M. Hilburn, East Rockingham.....	---	137	260	45.38	436.59	481.97
Deep Creek.....	Luther Knight, Ruby, S. C.....	W. J. Carrick, Wadesboro, Rt. 3.....	8	175	55	29.21	222.48	251.69
East Laurinburg.....	Wilbur Edwards, East Laurinburg.....	A. E. Briatow, East Laurinburg.....	2	207	284	125.40	673.59	798.99
East Rockingham.....	J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham.....	Tom Braawell, Mills Rural Sta., Rockingham.....	4	187	282	30.00	866.35	896.35
Ellerbe.....	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe.....	C. M. Brady, Ellerbe.....	6	236	198	218.59	1,793.30	2,011.89
Gibson.....	O. W. McMannus, Gibson.....	J. M. Gardner, Gibson.....	1	97	118	148.76	864.49	1,013.25
HAMLET, FIRST.....	J. B. Willis, Hamlet.....	E. P. Pearce, Hamlet.....	31	887	679	2,528.00	5,959.00	8,487.00
Hoffman.....	---	A. M. Snider, Hoffman.....	---	60	50	16.60	13.00	29.60
LAURINBURG, FIRST.....	W. Emory Trainham, Laurinburg.....	Claude Stewart, Laurinburg.....	31	347	367	1,008.43	6,911.66	7,920.09
Lilesville.....	N. H. Shepherd, Lilesville.....	J. T. Saunders, Lilesville.....	5	206	175	188.36	588.12	776.48
Midway.....	J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham.....	Clyde Benoy, Rockingham.....	1	106	75	---	58.64	58.64
Morven.....	J. C. Meigs, Polkton.....	John P. Boyd, Morven.....	---	165	108	108.40	566.50	674.90

## PEE DEE—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Mount Olive.....	W. H. Boggan, Rockingham.....	Oscar P. Long, Rockingham.....	8	18	57	\$-----	\$ 101.50	101.50
McDonald.....	Grady Brewer, Star.....	John L. McDonald, Rockingham.....	13	81	80	11.60	203.07	214.67
Peachland.....	E. M. Brooks, Peachland.....	A. D. Griffin, Peachland.....	9	275	178	61.55	508.23	569.78
Pee Dee.....	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham.....	Jack Humber, Rockingham.....	19	267	197	159.62	1,354.91	1,514.53
Pleasant Grove (A).....	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham.....	E. R. Gilmore, Wadesboro.....	112	58	58	-----	40.00	40.00
Pleasant Grove (R).....	J. C. Meigs, Polkton.....	P. G. Webb, Rockingham.....	20	76	100	36.75	387.07	423.82
Polkton.....	Ray Little, Marshville, (supply).....	S. L. Napier, Polkton.....	12	175	125	100.40	790.00	890.40
Red Hill.....	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe.....	G. C. Martin, Wadesboro.....	18	105	115	7.00	130.37	137.37
Roberdel.....	Bruce Benton, Rockingham.....	E. T. Ballard, Roberdel.....	100	50	40	40.35	296.79	337.14
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST.....	L. D. Ussery, Mt. Gilead.....	C. O. Funderburk, Rockingham.....	12	498	344	686.09	5,293.42	5,979.51
Saron.....	John R. Miller, Raeford.....	C. M. Covington, Ellerbe.....	4	58	80	41.06	145.85	186.91
Spring Hill.....	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham.....	J. M. Watson, Wagram.....	2	133	97	197.55	714.34	911.89
Steeles.....	W. H. Moore, Wadesboro.....	L. C. Ross, Cardova.....	27	270	302	113.12	1,522.52	1,635.64
WADESBORO, FIRST.....	W. H. Moore, Wadesboro.....	C. C. Green, Wadesboro.....	24	476	571	1,142.40	7,511.17	8,653.57
(Great Falls Mission Sunday School).....	W. M. Jenkins, Rockingham.....	-----	-----	-----	75	-----	-----	-----
Totals.....	-----	-----	271	5,711	5,367	\$ 7,226.23	\$38,943.66	\$46,169.89

## PIEDMONT

Asheboro.....	H. T. Stevens, Asheboro.....	C. G. Frazier, Asheboro.....	9	278	325	\$ 530.18	\$ 4,214.96	\$ 4,745.14
Belfour.....	O. P. Dix, High Point.....	J. C. Pearce, Randleman, Rt. 2.....	6	26	145	52.38	455.99	508.37
Calvary.....	Jas. C. Gillespie, Reidsville, Rt. 2.....	C. J. Delgado, Reidsville, Rt. 4.....	11	185	150	157.84	398.34	556.18

Carraway-----	W. P. McCarter, High Point-----	2	5	17	2.00	43.00	45.00
Cedar Falls-----	O. P. Dix, High Point-----	10	50	63	18.55	158.94	177.49
Central Falls-----	Will Garner, Randleman-----	3	12	33	-----	10.00	10.00
Fairview-----	Jas. C. Gillespie, Reidsville, Rt. 2-----	5	120	70	32.51	228.00	260.51
Franklinville-----	H. M. Stroupe, Ramseur-----	49	255	283	564.36	1,179.36	1,743.72
Gibsonville-----	Paul M. Baisch, Gibsonville-----	8	267	341	123.96	1,030.10	1,154.06
Glenola-----	E. C. Roach, Lexington, Rt. 3-----	-----	154	172	181.54	481.16	662.70
GREENSBORO:							
FIRST-----	J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro-----	54	1,709	1,815	22,082.37	19,087.98	41,170.35
ASHEBORO STREET-----	J. Lester Lane, Greensboro-----	39	908	984	3,176.71	8,090.61	11,267.32
BESSEMER-----	Raymond Lanier, Greensboro-----	52	427	429	285.23	2,350.36	2,635.59
ELLER MEMORIAL-----	J. S. Hopkins, Greensboro-----	9	558	649	651.99	3,509.20	4,161.19
FLORIDA STREET-----	B. G. Whitley, Greensboro-----	22	317	417	157.77	3,527.64	3,685.41
FOREST AVE.-----	Wilson Woodcock, Greensboro-----	13	455	436	1,052.42	4,258.78	5,311.20
LATHAM PARK-----	W. I. Johnson, Burlington, Rt. 3-----	2	31	54	48.05	213.00	261.05
MAGNOLIA STREET-----	J. N. Bowman, Greensboro-----	42	287	272	206.66	2,144.65	2,351.31
POMONA MILLS-----	W. B. Cook, Pomona-----	2	84	272	134.89	1,497.18	1,632.07
REVOLUTION-----	A. N. Hollis, Revolution Branch-----	50	278	428	716.28	2,210.60	2,926.88
STEVENS MEMORIAL-----	T. W. Fogtman, Greensboro, Rt. 5-----	2	168	271	34.75	1,468.30	1,503.05
WHITE OAK-----	J. L. Coley, Denim Sta.-----	96	1,061	765	545.03	3,469.10	4,014.13
GUILFORD-----	W. A. Weston, Guilford College-----	8	64	137	67.51	389.43	456.94
HIGH POINT:							
FIRST-----	A. B. Conrad, High Point-----	57	1,187	994	9,554.98	11,617.79	21,172.77
GREEN STREET-----	Geo. T. Tunstall, High Point-----	41	1,294	1,741	1,461.00	12,707.65	14,168.65
HILLIARD MEMORIAL-----	Hughes O. Miller, High Point-----	4	206	324	403.52	5,320.95	5,724.47
NORTH MAIN-----	W. P. McCarter, High Point-----	16	282	288	227.39	1,220.91	1,448.30
NORTH PARK-----	O. F. Barnes, High Point-----	14	87	219	74.90	878.14	953.04
SOUTH SIDE-----	G. H. Liner, High Point-----	6	273	286	21.00	1,452.00	1,473.00
WEST END-----	Hoyle Love, High Point-----	12	334	359	593.71	2,553.69	3,147.40
Lebanon-----	C. M. Oates, Revolution Branch-----	6	97	102	12.50	210.15	222.65
Liberty-----	R. P. Ellington, Graham-----	4	126	138	99.00	893.50	992.50
Macedonia-----	J. H. Hall, Mt. Airy-----	9	171	169	21.89	211.59	233.48
Mount Zion-----	L. A. Nall, Elon College-----	5	160	124	90.34	598.00	688.34
Oak Grove-----	L. R. Loflin, Jamestown-----	-----	51	42	-----	113.50	113.50

## PIEDMONT—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Osceola.....	.....	R. L. Chrismon, Reidsville.....	42	76	76	1.00	\$	1.00
Ramseur.....	H. M. Stroupe, Ramseur.....	J. M. McAlister, Ramseur.....	17	229	218	327.87	1,818.10	2,145.97
Randleman.....	S. F. Morton, Winston-Salem.....	A. M. Barker, Randleman.....	7	84	160	199.64	1,209.40	1,409.04
Ruffin-Stacey.....	J. T. London, Reidsville, Rt. 5.....	M. C. Thomas, Reidsville, Rt. 5.....	11	65	118	8.05	591.80	599.85
REIDSVILLE:								
First.....	T. L. Sasser, Reidsville.....	R. T. Burton, Reidsville.....	39	651	572	2,140.69	9,090.60	11,231.29
Lawsonville Ave.....	D. W. Overby, Reidsville.....	C. S. Smith, Reidsville.....	11	67	114	41.30	460.10	501.40
Sandy Creek.....	J. C. Edwards, Staley.....	Mrs. Chas. Wood, Liberty.....	5	41	41	7.54	79.16	86.70
Smith's Grove.....	R. O. Nuckels, Colfax, Rt. 1.....	Drew Smith, Colfax, Rt. 1.....	14	79	100	12.49	165.75	178.24
Summerfield.....	E. A. Long, Germanton.....	A. C. Metz, Summerfield.....	7	139	123	142.99	460.65	603.64
Trinity.....	R. L. West, Welcome.....	J. M. Thomas, High Point, Rt. 3.....	4	122	174	50.44	543.27	593.71
White's Memorial.....	J. C. Edwards, Staley.....	C. A. Walker, Franklinville.....	35	57	57	2.00	70.00	72.00
Totals.....			778	13,485	15,067	\$46,317.22	\$112,683.38	\$159,000.60

## PILOT MOUNTAIN

Ayersville.....	W. S. Luck, Winston-Salem.....	A. J. Cardwell, Mayodan.....	10	182	72	4.00	20.55	24.55
Beaver Island.....	A. Z. Shoemaker, Madison.....	E. H. Smith, Mayodan.....	10	102	86	1.90	227.08	228.98
Beck's.....	C. E. Parker, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7.....	O. E. Shouse, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7.....	14	204	261	200.70	2,417.92	2,618.62
Bethel.....	M. E. Manuel, Winston-Salem.....	L. J. Flynt, Germanton, Rt. 7.....	37	62	62	---	108.50	108.50
Brims Grove.....	L. W. Burrus, Booneville.....	E. R. Sams, Pinnacle, Rt. 2.....	7	237	132	3.70	103.16	106.86
Brown Mountain.....	W. T. Crissman, Siloam.....	Jack Martin, Westfield.....	14	84	84	---	64.80	64.80
CENTER GROVE.....	E. A. Robertson, Kernersville.....	E. F. Collins, Clemmons.....	73	73	70	69.00	304.00	373.00



CLEMMONS	E. T. Sims, 114 S. Broad St., Winston-Salem	19	330	414	216.20	985.51	1,201.71
COMERS CHAPEL	A. Z. Shoemaker, Madison	6	82	89	26.65	194.91	221.56
Danbury	E. A. Long, Germanton	5	66	45	97.23	207.00	304.23
Dan Valley	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	---	116	65	54.41	168.75	223.16
DEEP SPRINGS	J. C. Ammons, Leaksville	7	225	354	534.64	2,309.32	2,843.96
Draper	G. C. Duncan, Draper	3	53	178	10.47	32.50	42.97
Ellisboro	M. E. Manuel, Winston-Salem	2	182	78	21.70	185.31	207.01
Friendship	E. A. Long, Germanton	27	69	74	19.50	70.75	90.25
Germanton	E. A. Long, Germanton	2	167	138	8.02	188.60	196.62
Goodwill	J. F. Manuel, Germanton	5	34	114	8.42	77.94	86.36
GRACE	C. W. Davenport, Winston-Salem, Gen. Delivery	5	214	189	183.13	555.50	738.63
HANES	E. T. Sims, 114 S. Broad St., Winston-Salem	38	297	391	183.78	1,158.37	1,342.15
Haymore Memorial	M. F. Booe, Mt. Airy	7	208	190	571.29	2,474.12	3,045.41
KERNERSVILLE	E. F. Baker, Kernersville	4	252	336	216.13	761.93	978.06
King	R. E. Adams, East Bend	2	344	385	205.85	2,377.55	2,583.40
King Memorial	P. E. White, Leaksville	8	79	85	1,178.67	2,513.96	3,692.63
LEAKSVILLE	J. C. Ammons, Leaksville	5	146	193	1.50	102.96	104.46
Leak Memorial	J. F. Manuel, Germanton	1	131	86	27.45	213.23	240.68
LEWISVILLE	V. H. Harrell, 1304 Queen St., Winston-Salem	8	140	216	553.20	1,637.86	2,191.06
Macedonia	E. T. Sims, 114 S. Broad St., Winston-Salem	26	300	408	436.57	2,441.94	2,878.51
MADISON	O. E. Ward, Winston-Salem	100	58	157	155.71	453.34	609.05
MAYODAN	Jennings Johnson, Mayodan	22	289	137	30.89	305.15	336.04
Mt. Hermon	J. C. Gillespie, Reidsville	4	107	143	68.22	355.89	424.11
Mt. Olive	Frank Swanson, Pilot Mountain	---	118	60	11.75	147.41	159.16
Mt. View	R. E. Adams, East Bend	7	70	103	18.90	95.03	113.93
New Bethel	R. P. Corum, Booneville	---	104	146	8.83	233.53	242.36
Oak Grove	J. H. Hanes, Belews Creek	---	---	---	---	---	---
Oak Level	B. R. Crowder, 2832 Waughtown St., Winston-Salem	---	---	---	---	---	---
	W. G. Holland, Stokesdale	---	---	---	---	---	---

## PILOT MOUNTAIN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Oak Ridge.....	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge.....	W. C. Joyce, Sandy Ridge.....	6	191	81	\$ 21.65	\$ 237.08	\$ 258.73
Olive Grove.....	A. R. Phillips, Dalton.....	J. F. Edwards, Pinnacle.....	---	83	45	10.00	34.50	44.50
Peters Creek.....	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge.....	Bernis Ayers, Stuart, Va.....	---	88	42	4.10	156.55	160.65
Pilot Mountain.....	W. E. Linney, Wilkesboro.....	I. M. Gordon, Pilot Mountain.....	1	155	170	151.63	463.04	614.67
Pinnacle.....	S. F. Morton, 132 N. Spruce St., Winston-Salem.....	J. L. Christian, Pinnacle.....	6	107	98	33.21	358.90	392.11
Providence.....	P. E. White, Leaksville.....	B. M. Carter, Stoneville, Rt. 2.....	2	98	71	58.14	269.19	327.33
Quaker Gap.....	R. E. Adams, East Bend.....	H. G. Johnson, Germanton.....	6	256	142	65.32	256.27	321.59
Red Bank.....	E. A. Cohn, 224 Lockland Ave., Winston-Salem.....	W. E. Flynt, Germanton.....	11	125	64	15.00	119.01	134.01
Rural Hall.....	R. E. Adams, East Bend.....	B. S. Fowlkes, Rural Hall.....	---	93	118	84.61	362.62	447.23
Simmons Grove.....	J. W. Chilton, Mt. Airy, Rt. 1.....	C. L. Armstrong, Mt. Airy, Rt. 1.....	4	35	118	1.00	10.00	11.00
Shady Grove.....	C. W. Davenport, Winston-Salem, General Delivery.....	C. R. Mabe, Madison, Rt. 3.....	2	119	65	4.53	56.00	60.53
Sharon.....	J. C. Gillespie, Reidsville.....	W. B. Thompson, Reidsville, Rt. 2.....	9	234	112	133.06	313.24	446.30
Smith Grove.....	J. L. Knott, Rural Hall, Rt. 1.....	E. J. Swain, Winston-Salem, Rt. 6.....	9	41	40	---	414.01	414.01
SPRAY.....	D. S. Dempsey, Spray.....	L. W. Clark, Spray.....	35	288	400	1,061.49	3,927.29	4,988.78
Stoneville.....	E. A. Long, Germanton.....	W. H. Grogan, Stoneville.....	4	166	153	154.07	4,772.24	4,926.31
Stoney Ridge.....	J. F. Manuel, Germanton.....	L. W. McKinney, Gap.....	5	58	75	---	110.00	110.00
Union Grove.....	No Pastor.....	C. A. Meadows, Kernersville.....	1	142	183	42.07	154.41	196.48
Union Hill.....	T. A. Caudle, Courtney.....	R. C. Watkins, Clemmons.....	2	75	100	150.88	299.25	450.13
Walkertown.....	H. T. Penry, Southmont.....	C. R. Fleming, Walkertown.....	9	87	209	131.28	715.17	846.45
Walnut Cove.....	O. E. Ward, Winston-Salem.....	P. G. Smith, Walnut Cove.....	20	195	202	19.55	948.62	968.17
WINSTON-SALEM:								
Antioch.....	A. M. Hicks, Winston-Salem, Rt. 5.....	W. S. Eddinger, Winston-Salem, Rt. 5.....	10	194	170	11.20	660.43	671.63

BROWN MEMORIAL	S. H. Templeman, 203 N. Broad St., Winston-Salem	17	951	889	7,041.82	22,428.90	29,470.72
CALVARY	Fred G. Womack, 926 N. Cherry St., Winston-Salem	18	239	188	14.48	2,084.67	2,099.15
Chatham	J. T. Murray, Chatham Hts., Winston-Salem	28	112	273	5.00	336.31	341.31
City View	E. A. Roberson, Kernersville	29	162	306	38.00	1,213.46	1,251.46
E. FOURTH ST.	L. P. Smith, 420 Dunleith Ave., Winston-Salem	43	811	495	556.08	7,545.91	8,101.99
EAST 25TH ST.	A. H. Allgood, Winston-Salem	9	187	215	20.00	334.26	354.26
FIRST	J. R. Jester, 912 Lynwood Ave., Winston-Salem	22	1,113	1,115	12,294.54	35,341.78	47,636.32
NORTH WINSTON	S. L. Naff, 2390 Glenn Ave., Winston-Salem	23	689	940	400.39	11,338.54	11,738.93
MINERAL SPRINGS	W. F. Staley, Walkertown Road, Winston-Salem	28	232	418	176.25	4,560.97	4,737.22
SALEM	B. Townsend, 432 S. Broad St., Winston-Salem	15	725	720	398.49	8,389.86	8,788.35
SOUTHSIDE	N. C. Teague, 130 W. Sprague St., Winston-Salem	45	680	709	725.68	7,199.22	7,924.90
TABERNACLE	C. F. Rodgers, 301 S. Sunset Drive, Winston-Salem	7	130	189	873.54	4,943.60	5,817.14
TEMPLE	T. C. Keaton, 1418 E. 25th St., Winston-Salem	6	126	200	46.60	1,075.01	1,121.61
WAUGHTOWN	J. F. Carter, 2025 Longview Drive, Winston-Salem	33	613	564	1,228.36	3,698.90	4,927.26
Woodland	V. H. Harrell, 1304 Queen St., Winston-Salem	12	70	92	7.00	2.00	9.00
Totals		745	15,059	15,768	\$31,208.15	\$149,025.08	\$180,233.23

## RALEIGH

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Apex.....	G. N. Cowan, Apex.....	R. D. Poe, Apex.....	15	496	430	\$ 1,078.61	\$ 2,308.73	\$ 3,387.34
Bethlehem.....	R. E. Atkins, Raleigh, R.F.D.....	N. A. Knott, Knightdale.....	28	222	180	14.25	377.08	391.33
Caraleigh.....	S. L. Morgan, Raleigh.....	Roy P. Ray, Raleigh, Rt. 3.....	14	303	365	182.83	683.18	866.01
Cary.....	C. B. Howard, Cary.....	E. N. Meekins, Cary.....	23	334	393	521.17	4,021.76	4,542.93
Central.....	J. N. Stancil, Kenly.....	W. C. Horton, Wendell, Rt. 1.....	65	236	156	39.97	326.00	365.97
Collins Grove.....	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg.....	L. W. Cotten, Holly Springs, Rt. 2.....	8	108	122	81.32	283.25	364.57
Ephesus.....	T. Y. Seymore, Moncure.....	Frank Strother, Cary, Rt. 1.....	1	232	184	544.94	507.85	1,052.79
Fuquay Springs.....	R. F. Hall, Fuquay Springs.....	J. R. Edwards, Fuquay Springs.....	13	458	280	225.17	1,307.22	1,532.39
Garner.....	W. O. Andrews, Auburn.....	J. Peel Johnson, Garner.....	3	131	140	2.65	287.62	290.27
Good Hope.....	Z. B. Teel, East Durham.....	W. E. Cobb, Carpenter.....	9	264	239	93.40	638.72	732.12
Green Level.....	G. T. Mills, Apex, Rt. 1.....	T. C. Council, Apex, Rt. 1.....	8	403	359	856.66	1,271.00	2,127.66
Hephzibah.....	Theo. B. Davis, Zebulon.....	T. P. Baker, Wendell, Rt. 2.....	33	344	330	129.42	581.99	711.41
Holly Springs.....	Jesse McCarter, Holly Springs.....	Millard Hall, Holly Springs, Rt. 1.....	3	148	134	173.26	491.13	664.39
Inwood.....	Jesse McCarter, Holly Springs.....	D. C. Smith, Raleigh, Rt. 3.....	2	153	160	160.32	457.00	617.32
JOHN T. PULLEN	O. L. Riggs, Raleigh.....	W. A. Baker, Jr., Raleigh.....	30	298	215	33.25	4,394.50	4,427.75
Knightdale.....	C. B. Howard, Cary.....	J. I. Ferrell, Knightdale.....	16	366	326	219.08	1,502.72	1,721.80
Leesville.....	O. L. Riggs, Raleigh.....	Mrs. J. R. Nipper, Raleigh, Rt. 1.....	77	77	70	14.50	221.43	235.93
Morrisville.....	S. W. Oldham, Wendell.....	E. G. Herndon, Morrisville.....	6	139	126	195.63	550.93	746.56
Mount Herman.....	E. N. C. Matthews, Wake Forest.....	F. M. Woodlief, Morrisville.....	5	130	93	-----	271.36	271.36
Moun Olivet.....	H. C. Upchurch, Cary.....	F. S. Hardy, Cary, Rt. 1.....	8	75	104	-----	123.83	123.83
Mount Zion.....	No Report.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
New Hill.....	H. C. Sears, Morrisville.....	A. J. Edwards, New Hill.....	3	108	67	51.37	155.91	207.28
Pilot.....	H. C. Upchurch, Cary.....	W. D. Holloway, Raleigh.....	-----	118	146	-----	163.39	163.39
Pleasant Grove.....	C. E. Baker, Durham.....	E. E. Banks, Apex, Rt. 2.....	4	107	109	85.42	354.38	439.80
Pleasant Plains.....	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg.....	A. J. McGhee, Apex.....	1	130	80	22.83	217.00	239.83

PULLEN MEMORIAL.....	E. M. Poteat, Jr., Raleigh.....	11	437	600	1,561.07	6,090.31	7,651.38
Reedy Creek.....	H. C. Upchurch, Cary.....	2	64	76	-----	158.00	158.00
Salem.....	R. E. Atkins, Raleigh.....	21	418	266	202.35	963.35	1,165.70
Shady Grove.....	A. L. Wilson, Apex.....	120	96	266	135.43	250.16	385.59
Sorrell's Grove.....	H. L. Nichols, Durham, Rt. 6.....	1	64	52	13.15	96.60	109.75
Swift Creek.....	R. E. Atkins, Raleigh.....	14	299	183	181.04	419.30	600.34
TABERNACLE.....	F. C. Feozor, Raleigh.....	105	1,909	2,181	5,959.99	19,778.36	25,738.35
Wendell.....	S. W. Oldham, Wendell.....	17	466	545	546.12	1,651.14	2,197.26
Zebulon.....	R. H. Herring, Zebulon.....	1	396	367	164.96	1,807.78	1,972.74
Totals.....		470	9,553	9,174	\$13,490.16	\$52,712.98	\$66,203.14

## ROANOKE

Aenon.....	C. G. Lowe, Rocky Mount.....	65	61	\$	10.01	\$	87.10	\$	97.11
Antioch.....	E. C. Shoe, Robersonville.....	7	109	80	41.50	256.52	298.02		
Ayden.....	E. H. Canady, Ayden.....	3	139	74	113.97	1,354.77	1,468.74		
Aurora.....	J. F. Stegall, Chocowinity.....	24	30	30	30.22	134.86	165.08		
Battleboro.....	G. C. Hedgepeth, Red Oak.....	86	53	35	35.05	968.19	1,003.24		
BETHEL.....	W. L. Barrs, Bethel.....	162	176	102	102.19	589.36	691.55		
Cedar Branch.....	W. B. Harrington, Williamston.....	19	257	161	165.50	268.00	433.50		
Chocowinity.....	J. F. Stegall, Chocowinity.....	10	109	120	76.94	189.25	266.19		
Conoho.....	Geo. D. Leggett, Windsor.....	2	139	140	77.05	448.75	525.80		
Conoconara.....	No Report.....								
Corinth.....	L. R. Evans, Durham.....	6	200	117	1.00	353.72	354.72		
Dawson.....	J. T. Kirk, Halifax.....	127	101	71	71.00	395.57	466.57		
Eagles.....	P. E. Downs, Pinetops.....	29	80	97	40.50	686.45	736.95		
Elbenzer.....	H. B. Anderson, Enfield.....	4	63	53	84.00	698.28	782.28		
Elm Grove.....	Garland Hendricks, Nashville.....	18	213	96	-----	14.62	14.62		
Elm City.....	W. P. Campbell, Elm City.....	119	76	68	68.16	33.82	101.98		
ENFIELD.....	H. B. Anderson, Enfield.....	15	285	339	866.12	4,015.40	4,881.52		
Everetts.....	E. C. Shoe, Robersonville.....	2	100	78	269.92	552.00	821.92		
Farmville.....	Ford Burns, Farmville.....	3	132	144	432.87	3,334.31	3,767.18		



## ROANOKE—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Five Points</i>	J. A. McIver, Wilson	J. F. Balzegas, Wilson, Rt. 2	6	163	192	\$ 20.00	\$ 133.69	\$ 153.69
<i>Fountain</i>	Leslie Newman, Stantonsburg	E. L. Eagles, Fountain	---	77	81	201.28	459.70	660.98
<i>*Gethsemane</i>	No Report	---	---	85	45	---	---	---
GREENVILLE:								
IMMANUEL	W. H. Covert, Greenville	R. J. Slay, Greenville	260	382	382	765.47	2,652.74	3,418.21
MEMORIAL	A. W. Fleischmann, Greenville	D. J. Whitchard, Greenville	1	337	416	969.10	4,980.51	5,949.61
HALIFAX	J. T. Kirk, Halifax	C. H. Boykin, Halifax	41	41	41	11.48	425.50	436.98
HAMILTON	E. C. Shoe, Robersonville	J. S. Ayers, Hamilton	80	55	55	72.50	1,036.00	1,108.50
HICKORY	G. W. May, Centerville	Madison Skinner, Whitakers	12	189	180	90.45	368.37	458.82
HOBGOOD	E. C. Shoe, Robersonville	R. H. Sawyer, Hobgood	1	91	85	65.78	549.98	615.76
JUVENILE	R. J. Works, Rocky Mount	J. A. Thomas, Rocky Mount	---	55	64	2.00	12.00	14.00
MACEDONIA	G. A. Hendricks, Nashville	W. E. Joyner, Nashville	2	70	109	11.10	112.03	123.13
MILDRED	No Report	---	59	30	---	---	---	---
MONEYER	E. G. Willis, Nashville, Rt. 2	J. P. Mathews, Nashville, Rt. 2	8	199	244	76.46	541.50	617.96
MT. HERMAN	E. C. Sexton, Rocky Mount	Raymond Joyner, Elm City	---	104	68	19.25	213.53	232.78
NASHVILLE	Sam T. Habel, Jr., Nashville	M. C. Guley, Nashville	282	156	156	216.25	2,288.78	2,505.03
NEW HOPE	E. J. Harrell, Red Oak	J. B. Moore, Wilson	6	183	108	114.29	476.45	590.74
OAK LEVEL	H. L. Arnold, Middlesex	G. A. Taylor, Nashville	9	135	141	83.84	443.62	527.46
PACTOLUS	J. F. Stegall, Chocowinity	Ray Tripp, Pactolus	1	17	35	---	36.40	36.40
PINETOPS	P. E. Downs, Pinetops	N. E. Gresham, Pinetops	1	85	83	86.63	1,065.02	1,151.65
PLEASANT GROVE	G. W. May, Centerville	Eugene Braswell, Nashville, Rt. 2	1	108	72	32.23	206.18	238.41
PLEASANT HOPE	---	R. H. Hinton, Elm City, Rt. 3	13	50	73	49.09	127.46	176.55
PLYMOUTH	R. H. Lucas, Plymouth	T. J. Swain, Plymouth	6	129	168	202.62	1,430.33	1,632.95
RIDDICKS GROVE	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	No Sunday School	7	75	---	11.00	176.25	187.25
RED OAK	E. J. Harrell, Red Oak	N. C. Coppedge, Rocky Mount, Rt. 3	3	320	240	205.24	918.79	1,124.03

ROANOKE RAPIDS.....	H. W. Baucom, Wake Forest.....	E. W. Eubanks, Roanoke Rapids.....	11	478	354	310.83	4,854.74	5,165.57
Robersonville.....	E. C. Shoe, Robersonville.....	G. C. Taylor, Robersonville.....	14	291	394	99.75	898.97	998.72
ROCKY MOUNT:								
ARLINGTON.....	R. N. Childress, Rocky Mount.....	A. E. Bullock, Rocky Mount.....	42	660	652	901.14	3,925.68	4,826.82
CALVARY.....	E. C. Sexton, Rocky Mount.....	V. E. Harrell, Rocky Mount.....	28	360	254	193.33	2,140.94	2,334.27
FIRST.....	J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount.....	W. A. Bullock, Rocky Mount.....	80	1,745	1,052	5,857.76	7,461.38	13,319.14
Johnston Tabernacle.....	A. J. Coggin, Nashville, Rt. 4.....	C. T. Bryan, Rocky Mount.....	3	58	77	66.47	276.36	342.83
NORTH.....	Tom E. Walters, Rocky Mount.....	W. D. Smith, Rocky Mount.....	---	420	577	1,030.72	1,919.85	2,950.57
ROSEMARY.....	J. E. Kirk, Roanoke Rapids.....	S. D. Brown, Roanoke Rapids.....	29	541	774	681.18	3,101.99	3,783.17
SCOTLAND NECK.....	W. E. Goode, Scotland Neck.....	Hugh Johnson, Scotland Neck.....	9	640	564	1,531.34	4,100.93	5,632.27
Sharpsburg.....	C. G. Lowe, Rocky Mount, Rt. 3.....	H. P. Massengill, Sharpsburg.....	---	189	109	58.82	382.33	441.15
Speed.....	W. L. Davis, Washington.....	W. L. Howell, Speed.....	5	25	50	---	1.00	1.00
SPRING HOPE.....	W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest.....	L. T. Bartholomew, Spring Hope.....	5	234	265	490.69	1,511.61	2,002.30
Stantonburg.....	Leslie Newman, Stantonburg.....	R. C. D. Beaman, Stantonburg.....	2	96	132	76.65	658.40	735.05
Stokes.....	A. W. Fleischmann, Greenville.....	W. S. Overton, Stokes.....	---	24	35	40.50	2,084.30	2,124.80
Stoney Creek.....	C. G. Lowe, Rocky Mount.....	John T. Coley, Rocky Mount.....	4	236	172	180.00	4,973.05	5,153.05
South Creek.....	J. F. Stegall, Chocowinity.....	W. H. Mayo, South Creek.....	14	39	108	27.50	250.49	297.99
Stanhope.....	E. G. Willis, Nashville, Rt. 2.....	Union Sunday School.....	1	53	---	12.00	125.00	137.00
TARBORO.....	J. L. Peacock, Tarboro.....	H. A. McDougle, Tarboro.....	5	373	329	194.10	4,023.87	4,217.97
Tillery.....	J. T. Kirk, Halifax.....	L. A. Parker, Tillery.....	8	72	80	65.18	297.69	362.87
Union.....	R. J. Works, Rocky Mount.....	J. H. Luper, Rocky Mount, Rt. 1.....	1	54	115	12.56	41.44	54.00
WASHINGTON.....	J. R. Everett, Washington.....	Colon McLean, Washington.....	13	360	340	568.07	3,221.61	3,789.68
WELDON.....	R. S. Fountain, Weldon.....	N. J. Shepherd, Weldon.....	14	416	259	1,459.35	3,323.17	4,782.52
Whitakers.....	J. D. Howell, Whitakers.....	J. R. Marks, Whitakers.....	12	77	77	30.47	145.30	175.77
WILSON.....	W. O. Blount, Wilson.....	A. P. Carroll, Wilson.....	30	700	490	2,148.38	6,504.81	8,653.19
WILLIAMSTON.....	C. H. Dickey, Williamston.....	Jessup Harrison, Williamston.....	7	319	222	331.38	2,789.39	3,120.77
Winterville.....	E. H. Canady, Ayden.....	M. T. Spier, Winterville.....	10	147	144	179.68	966.75	1,146.43
Totals.....			542	14,210	12,689	\$822,339.91	\$893,016.85	\$1,115,356.76

## ROBESON

Antioch.....	E. A. Paul, Lumberton.....	A. D. Branch, Lumberton, Rt. 5.....	4	344	345	\$	170.28	\$	885.33
Back Swamp.....	C. H. Durham, Lumberton.....	L. B. Barner, Lumberton, Rt. 3.....	8	114	120		128.05		500.48

## ROBESON—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary et c.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Baltimore</i> .....		J. A. Small, Fairmont.....	177	127	\$	\$ 222.05	\$ 277.04	\$ 499.09
<i>Barnesville</i> .....	A. L. Turner, Parkton.....	J. H. Johnson, Barnesville.....	384	274		78.75	1,255.00	1,333.75
<i>Bear Swamp</i> .....	S. F. Hudson, Red Springs.....	Oliver Page, Marietta.....	242	140		224.47	492.19	716.66
<i>Bethany</i> .....	F. A. Prevatt, Lumberton, Rt. 2.....	Brady Lamb, Lumberton, Rt. 2.....	4	59		73	120.13	175.58
<i>Bethel</i> .....		W. J. Wilkerson, Lumberton.....	15	44		55.45	40.44	40.44
<i>Beulah (N.C.)</i> .....	Roy Tyner, Pembroke.....	L. F. Martin, Lumberton, Rt. 4.....	85	82		---	61.62	61.62
<i>Beulah (S.C.)</i> .....	Roy Tyner, Pembroke.....	Elvin Braswell, Little Rock, S. C.....	1	56		3.65	8.04	11.69
<i>Bladen Union</i> .....	J. M. Fleming, Lumberton, Rt. 5.....	H. C. Council, St. Pauls, Rt. 4.....	194	163		96.95	244.65	341.60
<i>Bloomingdale</i> .....	W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown.....	W. R. Barnes, Orrum.....	11	191		31.66	680.98	712.64
<i>Broad Ridge</i> .....	P. T. Britt, Bladenboro.....	W. H. Bullard, Orrum, Rt. 1.....	13	217		98.48	357.41	455.89
<i>Buie</i> .....	Curtis Brisson, St. Pauls.....	Z. G. Hall, Buies.....	6	41		5.27	112.50	117.77
<i>Cedar Grove</i> .....	R. N. Cashwell, Lumberton.....	H. F. Bullock, Lumberton.....	5	136		37.76	341.20	378.96
<i>Centerville</i> .....	E. A. Paul, Lumberton.....	J. D. Britt, Lumberton, Rt. 3.....	10	204		196.60	356.69	553.29
<i>Clybonville</i> .....	R. N. Cashwell, Lumberton.....	J. Walter Prevatt, Lumberton, Rt. 2.....	2	58		73	83.40	87.00
<i>Ephesus</i> .....	C. R. Heater, St. Pauls.....	Walter H. Beasley, Lumber Bridge, Rt. 3.....	2	143		90	103.87	117.01
<i>FAIRMONT</i> .....	C. J. Allen, Fairmont.....	S. E. Fenegan, Fairmont.....	24	518		433	3,555.76	5,096.62
<i>Great Marsh</i> .....	C. R. Heater, St. Pauls.....	J. H. Fisher, St. Pauls.....	4	213		151	265.42	364.28
<i>Green Springs</i> .....	A. L. Turner, Parkton.....	N. A. McMillan, Parkton.....	2	377		175	705.08	865.33
<i>Hog Swamp</i> .....	Wilbur Edwards, Laurinburg.....	R. E. Britt, Orrum, Rt. 1.....	4	80		91	167.60	171.60
<i>Hope Mills</i> .....	C. R. Heater, St. Pauls.....	L. W. Grimes, Hope Mills, Rt. 1.....	126	152		11.75	138.50	150.25
<i>Long Branch</i> .....	I. P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton.....	B. H. Johnson, Lumberton, Rt. 4.....	2	284		237	586.97	1,029.14
<i>Lumber Bridge</i> .....		W. E. Graham, Lumber Bridge.....	5	174		125	790.28	905.04
<i>LUMBERTON:</i>								
<i>EAST</i> .....	E. A. Paul, Lumberton.....	O. F. Nance, Lumberton.....	94	616		503.11	2,081.44	2,584.55
<i>FIRST</i> .....	C. H. Durham, Lumberton.....	E. J. Britt, Lumberton.....	22	877		4,463.19	10,063.22	14,526.41

<i>North</i> .....	J. L. Stephens, Lumberton, Rt. 2.....	40	211	204	112.71	185.66	298.37
<i>West</i> .....	J. W. Farmer, Lumberton, Rt. 6.....	5	98	150	17.06	133.88	150.98
<i>MAXTON</i> .....	R. P. Edwards, Alma.....	11	291	237	669.11	1,919.86	2,588.97
<i>McDonald</i> .....	V. O. Turner, McDonalds.....	91	85	85	113.53	201.00	314.53
<i>Mt. Elm</i> .....	Okey Stephens, Lumberton, Rt. 4.....	180	120	120	32.55	242.69	275.24
<i>Mt. Moriah</i> .....	W. H. McLean, Maxton.....	76	65	65	52.79	174.75	227.54
<i>Mt. Zion</i> .....	D. J. Lee, Hamer, S. C.....	2	89	61	28.32	170.85	199.17
<i>Oakdale</i> .....	J. T. Price, Lake View, S. C.....	6	253	144	-----	234.45	234.45
<i>Oak Grove</i> .....	Rubin Smith, Buies, Rt. 1.....	8	76	75	5.00	897.08	902.08
<i>Oakton</i> .....	J. K. Atkinson, Proctorville.....	9	117	123	78.21	387.05	465.26
<i>Orrium</i> .....	M. Shepherd, Orrum.....	1	268	185	246.92	561.39	808.31
<i>Parkton</i> .....	J. A. Coley, Parkton.....	1	280	154	117.36	678.00	795.36
<i>Pembroke</i> .....	Delmas Prevatt, Pembroke, Rt. 1.....	2	61	67	117.57	297.19	414.76
<i>Pleasant Hope</i> .....	R. B. Andrews, Fairmont.....	19	143	164	44.38	386.63	431.01
<i>Proctorville</i> .....	I. P. Graham, Proctorville.....	3	150	215	135.34	858.99	994.33
<i>Racford</i> .....	H. L. Gatlin, Sr., Raeford.....	200	172	172	579.96	988.73	1,568.69
<i>Raft Swamp</i> .....	G. L. Townsend, Lumberton.....	1	226	165	98.52	452.65	551.17
<i>Raynham</i> .....	G. C. Scott, Raynham, Rt. 1.....	6	76	41	5.00	83.19	88.19
<i>RED SPRINGS</i> .....	H. D. Bazley, Red Springs.....	20	227	221	-----	2,510.76	2,510.76
<i>Rennett</i> .....	E. C. Perry, Rennett.....	59	60	60	123.52	95.26	218.78
<i>Rock Fish</i> .....	N. M. McDaniel, Hope Mills.....	2	140	138	38.67	279.25	317.92
<i>Roxland</i> .....	I. L. Johnson, Rowland.....	122	89	89	83.66	876.08	959.74
<i>Rozier</i> .....	R. B. Tolar, St. Pauls, Rt. 1.....	1	83	52	43.25	229.50	272.75
<i>Saddle Tree</i> .....	Arch McDuffie, Lumberton, Rt. 2.....	3	102	82	141.65	394.37	536.02
<i>Singletary's X-Roads</i> .....	C. R. Mercer, Lumberton, Rt. 5.....	5	122	131	56.30	148.54	204.84
<i>Smyrna</i> .....	Laban Britt, Lumberton, Rt. 4.....	1	130	196	18.05	277.15	295.20
<i>ST. PAULS</i> .....	L. J. Moore, St. Pauls.....	8	401	285	934.13	1,852.53	2,786.66
<i>First</i> .....	Ralph Bledsoe, St. Pauls.....	40	44	163	-----	65.04	65.04
<i>South</i> .....	J. V. McWhite, Lumberton, Rt. 1.....	179	137	137	122.63	732.60	855.23
<i>Ten Mile</i> .....	J. T. Graham, St. Pauls, Rt. 2.....	2	112	155	237.33	409.70	647.03
<i>Tolarsville</i> .....	D. P. Johnson, Cumberland.....	189	102	102	8.16	59.45	67.61
<i>Union Springs</i> .....	C. F. Bowen, Lake View, S. C., Rt. 1.....	4	101	60	5.94	189.86	195.80
<i>White Pond</i> .....	J. H. Jackson, Lumberton, Rt. 5.....	6	165	160	55.98	237.00	292.98
<i>Zion's Hill</i> .....	J. J. Kinlaw, Lumberton, Rt. 5.....	19	234	243	49.01	789.99	839.00
<i>Zion's Tabernacle</i> .....							
Totals.....		471111,252	9,963,813	677,72	841,978.03	855,055.75	

Totals—

## ROWAN

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Calvary.....	Percy Bloxom, Millford Hills, Salisbury.....	H. A. Yarborough, Salisbury, Rt. 7.....	---	301	362	\$ 154.10	\$ 4,273.50	\$ 4,427.60
CHINA GROVE, FIRST.....	R. O. Brinkley, China Grove.....	W. T. Owensby, China Grove.....	1	91	153	320.30	1,300.95	1,621.25
China Grove, South.....	W. B. Hopkins, China Grove.....	C. D. Morgan, China Grove.....	5	147	272	56.86	500.91	557.77
Corinth.....	E. F. Eagle, Salisbury.....	A. D. Holshouser, Gold Hill.....	2	74	60	20.67	188.77	209.44
Dunn's Mountain.....	C. A. Rhyme, Salisbury.....	W. T. Elum, Salisbury, Rt. 6.....	13	138	129	81.34	421.69	503.03
Enon.....	Henry T. Davis, Salisbury.....	D. L. Hendrix, Salisbury, Rt. 5.....	8	140	167	107.66	821.93	929.59
Faith.....	R. N. Huneycutt, Salisbury, Rt. 4.....	J. A. Gardner, Salisbury, Rt. 3.....	8	85	117	81.59	1,674.05	1,755.64
Gold Hill.....	D. H. Lowder, Salisbury.....	Lee Ridenhour, Gold Hill.....	---	28	62	17.85	87.03	104.88
Kannapolis, North.....	Wade H. James, Kannapolis.....	S. L. Robinette, Kannapolis.....	91	387	467	224.15	2,969.75	3,193.90
Landis.....	F. W. Frye, Landis.....	R. A. Blackwelder, Kannapolis, Rt. 1.....	5	235	295	95.41	883.14	978.55
Mt. Pleasant.....	E. L. Melton, Mt. Pleasant.....	Lee Johnson, Mt. Pleasant.....	6	89	162	7.50	610.00	617.50
Phaniels.....	F. W. Frye, Landis.....	C. A. Troutman, Concord, Rt. 3.....	1	76	69	33.63	181.97	215.60
Rowan Mills.....	R. L. Deweese, Salisbury.....	E. L. Bradshaw, Salisbury.....	9	167	231	44.09	1,531.60	1,575.69
Rockwell.....	E. F. Eagle, Salisbury.....	J. W. Loye, Granite Quarry.....	11	122	183	112.91	503.24	616.15
SALISBURY:								
FIRST.....	Arch C. Cree, Salisbury.....	D. S. Tysinger, Salisbury.....	49	892	995	3,258.66	9,604.86	12,863.52
North Main.....	Charles L. Fisher, N. Shaver St., Salisbury.....	A. L. Jarrell, Salisbury.....	76	224	337	234.70	1,117.64	1,352.34
SPALLINGS MEMORIAL.....	C. A. Rhyme, Salisbury.....	W. L. Edwards, Salisbury, Rt. 2.....	37	554	698	366.45	4,748.48	5,114.93
SPENCER:								
FIRST.....	M. W. Gordon, Spencer.....	R. M. Page, Salisbury.....	---	533	604	1,225.65	7,700.95	8,926.60
Oakdale.....	Earle L. Bradley, Spencer.....	H. D. Young, Salisbury, Care of N. C. Finishing Co.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
East.....	Percy Bloxom, Millford Hills, Salisbury.....	Charles Wagner, Spencer.....	10	224	322	308.43	2,837.41	3,145.84
Trading Ford.....	R. N. Huneycutt, Salisbury, Rt. 4.....	S. P. Leonard, Spencer.....	6	144	141	60.00	435.00	495.00
Wyatt's Grove.....	R. N. Huneycutt, Salisbury, Rt. 4.....	N. J. Eagle, Richfield, Rt. 2.....	2	378	351	113.55	1,404.63	1,518.18
			3	102	67	10.53	267.90	278.43
Totals.....			343	5,131	6,244	\$ 6,936.03	\$44,065.40	\$51,001.43



## SANDY CREEK

[illegible]

## SANDY CREEK—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Mineral Springs.....	A. H. Porter, Bonlee.....	No Sunday School.....	34	---	---	\$ 17.75	\$ 40.35	\$ 58.10
Moons Chapel.....	J. C. Canipe, Siler City.....	C. W. Jordan, Siler City.....	11	55	79	59.63	217.69	277.32
Moncure.....	T. Y. Seymour, Moncure.....	W. C. Harward, Moncure.....	---	98	77	53.71	372.59	426.30
Mt. Olive.....	B. L. Gupton, Pittsboro, Rt. 2.....	A. T. Andrews, Pittsboro, Rt. 2.....	10	265	229	187.15	655.61	842.76
Mt. Pleasant.....	W. J. Byrum, Asheboro.....	Ira D. Poe, Staley.....	2	50	57	29.84	143.19	173.03
New Salem.....	B. L. Gupton, Pittsboro, Rt. 2.....	P. T. Farrell, Pittsboro, Rt. 2.....	2	110	86	17.53	183.43	200.96
Oakley.....	J. C. Kidd, Bennett.....	H. J. Dixon, Siler City, Rt. 3.....	9	132	106	60.52	232.74	293.26
Pine Grove.....	O. T. Maness, Spies.....	J. H. Myrick, Star.....	5	24	55	1.75	27.48	29.23
*Piney Wood.....	F. D. Solomon, Carthage.....	J. T. Iscott, Cameron.....	---	35	30	---	---	---
Pittsboro.....	T. Y. Seymour, Moncure.....	V. R. Johnson, Pittsboro.....	---	130	169	220.01	278.71	498.72
Red Branch.....	F. D. Solomon, Carthage.....	J. A. Dennis, Carthage.....	8	51	71	---	107.00	107.00
Riverside.....	O. T. Maness, Speas.....	J. L. Kearns, Bennett.....	---	68	54	---	---	---
Rives Chapel.....	O. A. Keller, Jonesboro.....	W. E. Hart, Siler City, Rt. 5.....	10	96	140	4.00	198.10	202.10
Rocky River.....	No Pastor.....	Burton Andrew, Siler City.....	---	135	69	79.67	219.43	299.10
Rock Springs.....	B. L. Gupton, Pittsboro, Rt. 2.....	W. B. Cheek, Chapel Hill.....	4	76	155	17.00	244.00	261.00
Sandy Branch.....	E. W. Byerly, Bonlee.....	Donald L. Moody, Bear Creek.....	12	264	134	109.23	268.43	377.66
Sandy Creek.....	R. E. Heath, Greenboro.....	D. F. Hicks, Staley.....	6	181	130	23.50	216.00	239.50
SANFORD, FIRST.....	F. C. Hawkins, Sanford.....	D. B. Teague, Sanford.....	20	394	421	1,116.73	12,990.73	14,107.46
SILER CITY.....	J. C. Canipe, Siler City.....	J. L. Duncan, Siler City.....	17	339	360	299.42	4,639.94	4,939.36
SOUTHERN PINES.....	J. Fred Stimson, Southern Pines.....	S. B. Richardson, Southern Pines.....	6	132	110	321.75	3,189.49	3,511.24
Staley.....	J. C. Canipe, Siler City.....	E. S. Fox, Staley.....	---	37	75	190.43	278.60	469.03
Summer Hill.....	R. H. Weaver, Sanford.....	J. A. Williamson, Carthage.....	---	46	94	18.50	73.88	92.38
Taylor Memorial.....	E. C. Taylor, Mt. Gilead.....	J.-T. Shaver, Aberdeen.....	7	72	78	25.94	117.27	143.21
Tyson's Creek.....	E. W. Byerly, Bonlee.....	Murphy Kidd, Bear Creek.....	---	121	89	41.22	302.10	343.32
Union Grove.....	J. C. Kidd, Bennett.....	W. H. Chrisco, Steeds.....	31	320	123	13.74	280.01	293.75

Vass.....	No Pastor.....	J. M. Tyson, Vaas.....	46	81	13.51	171.90	185.41
Yates-Thagard.....	O. A. Keller, Jonesboro.....	W. C. Wicker, Aberdeen.....	59	127	15.00	483.00	498.00
*Ashley Heights.....			67	108			
*Pine Bluff.....			30	22			
Totals.....			332	7,787	6,792 \$	5,945.96	\$48,900.41

## SANDY RUN

Adaville.....	R. L. Crawford, Spindale.....	C. H. Freeman, Forest City.....	134	104	20.32 \$	227.04 \$	247.36
ALEXANDER.....	C. T. Plybon, Forest City.....	E. W. Campfield, Forest City.....	399	588	1,372.00	4,049.73	5,421.73
Bethany.....	W. C. Francis, Spindale.....	E. C. Hamrick, Forest City, Rt. 2.....	4	113	11.37	114.93	126.30
Bethel.....	I. D. Harrill, Lattimore.....	R. E. Burns, Ellenboro.....	31	474	366.08	1,113.91	1,479.99
Big Springs.....	D. F. Putnam, Shelby.....	C. J. Irvin, Hollis.....	13	250	217.68	506.07	723.75
Bostic.....	L. N. Epley, Forest City.....	C. F. Walker, Bostic.....	18	200	31.24	1,004.94	1,036.68
Broad River.....	L. R. Pitts, Gaffney, S. C.....	D. T. Crawford, Harris.....	104	65		80.85	80.85
Camp Creek.....	J. J. Boone, Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 9.....	Sid Ruppe, Gaffney, S. C., Rt. 2.....	9	255	160.00	850.00	1,010.00
Campfield Memorial.....	W. K. Wyatt, Henrietta.....	J. F. Jordan, Mooresboro.....	15	114	34.10	228.90	263.00
Cane Creek.....	R. G. Melton, Forest City.....	M. L. Lowery, Union Mills.....	3	74			
Carleen.....	J. A. Brock, Carleen.....	G. C. Harrill, Carleen.....	3	319	878.33	3,431.03	4,309.36
Charlotte Creek.....	M. M. Huntley, Rutherfordton.....	Horace Bland, Gaffney, S. C., Rt. 2.....	2	393	93.62	377.27	470.89
CLIFFSIDE.....	J. A. Hunnicutt, Cliffside.....	J. L. Scruggs, Cliffside.....	40	662	715.20	8,073.24	8,788.44
Concord.....	I. D. Harrill, Lattimore.....	Walter Bridges, Ellenboro.....	13	240	27.62	458.58	486.20
Drewery Dobbins.....	W. M. Gold, Ellenboro, Rt. 3.....	O. B. Bridges, Lattimore.....	10	161	4.59	104.07	108.66
First Broad.....	W. M. Gold, Ellenboro, Rt. 3.....	J. M. Rollins, Jr., Bostic.....	2	67	113.72	243.25	356.97
Fair View.....	W. K. Wyatt, Henrietta.....	J. E. Yelton, Bostic.....	23	142	15.33	86.00	101.33
Floyds Creek.....	M. D. Blanton, Mooresboro.....	W. S. Tate, Forest City, Rt. 1.....	18	212	27.40	317.95	345.35
FOREST CITY, FIRST.....	W. A. Ayers, Forest City.....	J. W. Sanders, Forest City.....	32	752	1,003.43	9,023.87	10,027.30
Florence.....	L. N. Epley, Forest City.....	J. W. Webb, Forest City.....	13	354	144.91	1,331.51	1,476.42
Greens Creek.....	N. A. Melton, Hendersonville.....	H. G. Flynn, Landrum, S. C., Rt. 1.....	8	249	92.73	1,002.56	1,095.29
Green River.....	G. P. Lanier, Fingerville, S. C.....	E. C. Davidson, Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 1.....	13	252	5.00	42.93	47.93
GREEN STREET.....	J. D. Arrowood, Rutherfordton.....	L. M. Arrowood, Rutherfordton.....	5	102	99.20	409.92	509.12
Goodes Creek.....	M. D. Blanton, Mooresboro.....	J. P. Dobbins, Sr., Mooresboro, Rt. 1.....	3	77	10.40	116.48	126.88

## SANDY RUN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Haynes Memorial</i> .....	S. E. Welch, Avondale.....	C. H. Wilson, Avondale.....	34	272	392	\$ 133.27	\$ 1,883.19	\$ 2,016.46
<i>Henrietta</i> .....	Lattie J. Knox, Henrietta.....	J. T. Bagwell, Henrietta.....	48	377	585	192.92	1,771.75	1,964.67
High Shoals.....	D. F. Putnam, Shelby.....	J. L. Proctor, Mooresboro, Rt. 1.....	17	250	165	185.13	710.51	895.64
Hicks Grove.....	H. J. Almond, Fingerville, S. C.....	J. C. Statt, Landrum, S. C.....	18	97	64	2.00	51.99	53.99
Holly Springs.....	L. L. Jessup, Shelby.....	G. M. Cole, Harris, Rt. 1.....	28	259	272	83.36	462.42	545.78
Lavonia.....	C. H. Padgett, Bostic.....	V. D. McCraw, Gaffney, S. C.....	120	89	89	—	431.16	431.16
Mt. Lebanon.....	W. W. Rimmer, Cornelius.....	W. A. Toms, Bostic.....	—	53	60	8.37	1,451.47	1,459.84
Mt. Harmony.....	W. W. Rimmer, Cornelius.....	C. S. Calton, Bostic.....	16	194	103	59.24	268.62	327.86
Mt. Pleasant (R).....	C. L. Taylor, Rutherfordton.....	V. R. Price, Forest City.....	20	241	181	123.99	1,031.67	1,155.66
Mt. Pleasant (C).....	J. J. Boone, Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 9.....	A. F. Simmons, Mooresboro, Rt. 5.....	4	216	184	5.56	444.00	449.56
Mt. Olivet.....	J. A. Hunnicutt, Cliffside.....	J. A. Black, Ellenboro.....	13	153	124	51.02	258.33	309.35
Mountain View.....	Z. D. Harrill, Ellenboro.....	F. F. Roberts, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1.....	2	171	160	63.18	313.38	376.56
Pleasant View.....	O. R. Flack, Bostic.....	Mrs. A. Hunt, Forest City.....	15	52	100	2.00	51.00	53.00
Prospect.....	T. M. Hester, Spindale.....	W. C. Michael, Gaffney, S. C., Rt. 3.....	8	332	158	16.63	531.31	547.94
Race Path.....	I. D. Harrill, Lattimore.....	W. H. Wiggins, Mooresboro, Rt. 2.....	8	314	235	99.49	887.74	987.23
Riverside.....	H. C. Culbreth, Forest City.....	W. W. McIntyre, Forest City.....	8	46	49	—	33.00	33.00
Sandy Run.....	S. E. Welch, Avondale.....	E. G. Whitaker, Lattimore.....	2	293	246	136.64	776.29	912.93
Sandy Springs.....	P. B. Dobbins, Gaffney, S. C.....	James Lee, Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 1.....	58	283	171	17.78	370.20	387.98
Shiloh.....	E. P. White, Rutherfordton.....	B. E. Roach, Harris.....	11	338	211	46.15	606.48	652.63
Smith Grove.....	W. M. Gold, Ellenboro.....	J. C. Fortenberry, Forest City, Rt. 3.....	14	135	116	1.00	129.00	130.00
Southern.....	E. P. White, Rutherfordton.....	J. W. McCraw, Rutherfordton.....	6	173	238	261.69	840.67	1,102.36
Spencer.....	M. M. Huntley, Rutherfordton.....	Alton Whitener, Rutherfordton.....	62	662	572	2,189.60	1,849.08	4,038.68
SPINDALE, FIRST.....	B. P. Parks, Spindale.....	L. G. Blanton, Spindale.....	28	345	386	324.14	3,486.97	3,811.11
Sulphur Springs.....	M. D. Blanton, Mooresboro.....	J. J. Tartoun, Harris.....	26	219	135	100.00	619.70	719.70
Trinity.....	M. M. Huntley, Rutherfordton, Rt. 2.....	F. A. Lovelace, Mooresboro, Rt. 1.....	16	208	199	80.00	380.74	460.74

Walls.....	R. G. Melton, Forest City.....	E. B. Dycus, Ellenboro.....	21	356	150	-----	305.50	305.50
Hickory Grove.....	A. T. Howard, Fingerville, S. C.....	J. C. Statt, Landrum, S. C.....	18	162	82	6.00	198.24	204.24
Sandy Level.....	T. A. Jones, Forest City.....	M. K. Briggs, Rutherfordton, Rt. 4.....	8	130	65	-----	10.00	10.00
(Mission Sunday School)	-----	R. E. Burns, Ellenboro.....	-----	-----	75	-----	-----	-----
(Mission Sunday School)	-----	J. E. Yelton, Fairview.....	-----	-----	25	-----	-----	-----
Totals.....	-----	-----	793	12,634	11,055	\$ 9,633.43	\$53,349.44	\$62,982.87

## SOUTH FORK

Amity.....	M. G. Chapman, Goodsonville.....	G. B. Helton, Iron Station, Rt. 1.....	5	41	52	\$-----	\$ 86.20	\$ 86.20
Antioch.....	H. W. Baucom, Victoria Sta., Gastonia.....	C. C. DeVine, Lincolnton.....	-----	52	45	-----	37.14	37.14
Bethel.....	J. B. Payne, High Shoals.....	R. A. Long, Lincolnton, Rt. 2.....	1	95	77	6.00	66.38	72.38
Brookford.....	W. C. Laney, Brookford.....	R. L. Bolic, Brookford.....	35	184	329	457.78	1,692.17	2,149.95
Catawba.....	S. A. Stroup, Catawba.....	C. W. Erwin, Catawba.....	9	196	145	148.23	722.88	871.11
Cedar Grove.....	M. L. Buchanan, Maiden.....	John W. Beard, Maiden.....	10	40	108	-----	47.74	47.74
Center View.....	L. A. McClure, Alexis.....	M. C. Laney, Maiden, Rt. 1.....	11	139	148	26.76	189.35	216.11
Corinth.....	W. E. Bost, Valdese.....	C. C. Propst, Hickory, Rt. 1.....	11	154	128	110.11	325.85	435.96
Denver.....	C. M. Robinson, Vale, Rt. 3.....	No Sunday School.....	-----	18	-----	-----	-----	-----
Faith.....	H. B. Jones, Lincolnton, Rt. 3.....	J. R. Black, Iron Station.....	5	42	38	14.42	50.75	65.17
Gainsville.....	L. A. Bangle, Lincolnton.....	C. C. Houser, Crouse.....	15	115	118	4.17	211.00	215.17
Goodsonville.....	H. B. Jones, Lincolnton, Rt. 3.....	Odell Setzer, Lincolnton, Rt. 3.....	42	226	327	260.10	2,081.44	2,341.54
HICKORY FIRST.....	R. K. Redwine, Hickory.....	T. P. Pruitt, Hickory.....	40	693	715	3,720.97	8,417.87	12,138.84
West Hickory.....	W. W. Marr, 2238 11th Ave., Hickory.....	W. A. Lutz, West Hickory.....	14	179	330	37.60	1,565.64	1,603.24
HIGHLAND.....	E. F. Sullivan, Hickory.....	B. E. Correll, Hickory.....	63	504	634	990.36	4,758.13	5,748.49
Kid's Chapel.....	-----	No Sunday School.....	-----	22	-----	-----	-----	-----
Laving's Chapel.....	L. A. McClure, Alexis.....	J. H. Fish, Lincolnton, Rt. 4.....	14	182	155	24.05	237.08	261.13
Leonard's Fork.....	C. M. Robinson, Vale, Rt. 3.....	Mrs. J. W. Hoover, Crouse.....	2	35	39	12.00	135.00	147.00
LINCOLN AVENUE.....	A. A. Locke, Mount Holly.....	Reece Mull, Lincolnton.....	11	147	210	70.22	586.12	656.34
LINCOLTON FIRST.....	E. F. Hardin, Lincolnton.....	J. W. Bowles, Lincolnton.....	12	264	251	710.51	4,301.08	5,011.59
*Long Shoals.....	-----	-----	-----	13	29	-----	-----	-----
Macedonia.....	W. B. McClure, Alexis.....	Maurice Crouse, Lincolnton, Rt. 3.....	10	230	159	20.94	366.65	387.59
East Maiden.....	L. R. Williams, Maiden.....	E. H. Williams, Maiden.....	22	181	238	70.48	460.85	531.33



## SOUTH FORK—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE		Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Maiden First	M. L. Buchanan, Maiden	T. H. Caldwell, Maiden		35	394	332	\$ 57.66	\$ 2,200.10	\$ 2,257.76
Mount Ruhama	L. A. McClure, Alexis	Geo. W. Caldwell, Maiden, Rt. 2		23	261	228	64.91	426.83	491.74
Mount Zion	T. H. Roach, Lincolnton	L. H. Helderman, Alexis		4	133	73	132.83	362.45	495.28
Mountain Grove	J. L. Teague, Hickory, Rt. 2	C. S. Echard, Hickory, Rt. 1		2	115	114	106.68	346.34	453.02
Mountain View	L. A. McClure, Alexis	W. W. Moore, Maiden		7	139	115	-----	178.36	178.36
NEWTON FIRST	J. R. Cantrell, Newton	J. Y. Killian, Newton		3	290	395	393.05	2,286.61	2,679.66
North Newton	R. G. Short, Newton	J. T. Whisnant, Newton		1	139	228	86.66	781.87	868.53
Olivet	S. A. Stroup, Catawba, Rt. 2	J. C. Saunders, Long Island		28	256	236	142.48	797.75	940.23
Penelope	M. I. Harris, Hickory, Rt. 4	J. B. Phillips, Hickory, Rt. 4		29	330	534	244.08	2,906.57	3,150.65
Piney Grove	C. M. Robinson, Vale, Rt. 3	E. T. Barker, Claremont, Rt. 1		45	45	51	21.82	91.54	113.36
Providence	W. E. Bost, Valdese	M. S. Brittain, Vale, Rt. 4		8	98	152	27.50	233.93	261.43
Reepsville	A. L. Campbell, Gastonia	McKinley Sronce, Vale		19	123	148	6.49	195.00	201.49
River View	T. H. Roach, Box 372, Lincolnton	A. E. Weaver, Lincolnton, Rt. 5		33	154	324	137.15	978.16	1,115.31
Salem	M. P. Rhyne, Dallas	P. S. Helms, Lincolnton, Rt. 6		11	102	130	25.00	261.30	286.30
Sharon	S. M. Stroup, Alexis	L. A. Abernethy, Iron Station		6	73	63	25.20	30.38	55.58
Southside	L. R. Williams, Maiden	G. B. Whitesides, Southside		3	117	187	10.11	412.52	422.63
Startown		No Sunday School		-----	10	-----	-----	-----	-----
Warlick's	C. A. Abernethy, Icard	Geo. Knox, Hickory, Rt. 4		26	123	162	26.00	3,848.78	3,874.78
Totals				570	6,654	7,747	\$ 8,192.32	\$42,677.81	\$50,870.13

## SOUTH MOUNTAIN

Abee's Chapel	C. A. Abernethy, Icard	F. A. Lowman, Connelly Springs, Rt. 1		3	75	98	\$ 19.48	\$ 283.53	\$ 302.96
Bethany	W. R. Bradshaw, Morganton	J. C. Abernethy, Hildebran		22	231	270	98.48	405.84	504.32

Beulah.....	J. L. Street, Casar.....	Pinkney Tallant, Vale.....	17	54	91	-----	76.90	76.90
Connelly Springs.....	A. A. Locke, Mount Holly.....	Guy Smith, Connelly Springs, Rt. 2.....	20	185	109	173.54	623.79	797.33
Corinth.....	Seth Ivester, Casar.....	Roy McNeely, Morganton.....	10	91	83	128.50	110.90	239.40
Icard.....	W. H. Flowers, Icard.....	J. B. Epps, Icard.....	12	109	174	58.48	265.74	324.22
Mt. Zion.....	Otis Cook, Lawndale.....	R. E. Newton, Casar, Rt. 1.....	9	140	115	-----	93.70	93.70
Mt. Vernon.....	C. M. Robinson, Vale.....	J. F. Leatherman, Vale.....	11	155	141	18.54	375.15	393.69
Mt. Gilead.....	W. S. Jones, Lattimore.....	J. L. Batts, Star Town.....	7	80	60	-----	115.22	115.22
Mull's Chapel.....	J. J. Waldrop, Vale.....	Lester Mull, Connelly Springs, Rt. 3.....	-----	78	97	22.02	307.89	329.91
Mt. Hebron.....	M. I. Harris, Hickory.....	C. M. Stroup, Connelly Springs.....	-----	61	103	11.51	177.21	188.72
Olive Grove.....	E. L. McDaniel, Casar, Rt. 1.....	W. M. Walker, Casar, Rt. 1.....	2	140	80	-----	96.00	96.00
Pisgah.....	E. L. McDaniel, Casar, Rt. 1.....	Calib Castner, Casar.....	5	83	145	22.01	169.28	191.29
Pleasant Grove.....	L. E. Snipes, Boiling Springs.....	Max Hudson, Connelly Springs, Rt. 3.....	2	108	69	29.11	109.11	138.22
St. John's.....	C. A. Abernethy, Icard.....	James R. Huffman, Connelly Springs, Rt. 3.....	4	136	120	25.00	180.00	205.00
Shoup's Grove.....	E. L. McDaniel, Casar, Rt. 1.....	D. A. Young, Icard.....	16	110	141	2.67	247.15	249.82
St. Paul's.....	E. L. McDaniel, Casar, Rt. 1.....	R. C. White, Belwood.....	24	304	147	14.95	161.63	176.58
Walker's Chapel.....	J. O. Summerlin, York, S. C.....	Mackie Huffman, Morganton, Rt. 4.....	15	116	126	8.76	140.90	149.66
Wilkie's Grove.....	J. L. Street, Casar.....	W. A. Burns, Hickory, Rt. 1.....	3	189	166	52.37	255.95	308.32
Zion Hill.....	R. G. Short, Newton.....	Wm. Hudson, Connelly Springs, Rt. 3.....	1	135	120	4.00	172.00	176.00
Totals.....	-----	-----	183	2,580	2,455	689.37	\$ 4,367.89	\$ 5,057.26

## SOUTH YADKIN

Advance.....	E. W. Turner, Mocksville.....	Mrs. John Vogler, Advance.....	84	75	75	57.75	\$ 234.36	\$ 292.11
Berea.....	J. M. Wright, Jennings.....	Roy Mills, Mooresville.....	6	102	94	9.50	45.73	55.23
Bethel.....	S. A. Stroup, Catawba, Rt. 2.....	I. S. Oswalt, Statesville, Rt. 3.....	7	182	182	134.05	639.83	773.88
Beulah.....	B. F. Morris, Statesville.....	B. F. Deal, Statesville.....	10	96	98	112.36	167.75	280.11
Cleveland.....	J. B. Eller, Statesville.....	John I. Steele, Cleveland.....	9	147	135	108.50	195.98	304.48
Carnatter.....	E. W. Turner, Mocksville.....	Oscar Hartman, Mocksville, Rt. 3.....	1	32	113	3.50	87.87	91.37
Corinth.....	C. H. Myers, Mooresville.....	J. L. Wilkinson, Mooresville, Rt. 1.....	4	86	82	51.88	1,191.81	1,243.67
Cool Spring.....	W. L. McSwain, Harmony.....	B. B. Swain, Elmwood.....	39	18	18	110.18	127.01	237.19
COOLEEMEE.....	A. T. Stoudemire, Cooleemee.....	J. F. Jarvis, Cooleemee.....	25	490	670	446.02	2,491.44	2,937.46
Eaton's.....	E. W. Turner, Mocksville.....	Wade Hutchens, Cana.....	3	266	163	56.34	597.24	653.58

## SOUTH YADKIN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Farmington.....	E. L. Smoak, Rural Hall.....	H. J. Frye, Farmington.....	12	113	101	\$ 239.30	\$ 210.68	\$ 449.98
Fork.....	E. F. Mumford, High Point.....	R. L. Seaford, Advance.....	6	251	168	39.77	497.83	537.60
Harmony.....	W. L. McSwain, Harmony.....	L. S. Williams, Harmony.....	13	110	125	241.41	779.97	1,021.38
James Cross Roads.....	A. C. Chaffin, Mocksville.....	T. A. Blackwelder, Cana, Rt. 1.....	12	105	59	29.70	128.43	158.13
Jerusalem.....	E. W. Turner, Mocksville.....	Miss Kate Langston, Mocksville.....	7	91	73	23.58	133.68	157.26
MOCKSVILLE.....	T. G. Proctor, Mocksville.....	Prof. E. C. Staton, Mocksville.....	4	238	248	1,112.76	1,891.27	3,004.03
MOORESVILLE:								
FIRST.....	C. H. Myers, Mooresville.....	S. P. Orders, Mooresville.....	12	352	414	456.26	2,430.70	2,886.96
SOUTH SIDE.....	W. W. Abernethy, Mooresville.....	W. H. Mann, Mooresville.....	4	265	292	124.21	1,523.40	1,647.61
New Bethany.....	T. E. Payne, Hudson.....	W. A. Warren, Eufola.....	6	126	95	10.60	165.01	175.61
New Hope.....	W. L. McSwain, Harmony.....	E. L. Swann, Statesville, Rt. 4.....	—	106	89	330.18	506.83	837.01
Shady Grove.....	J. C. Yates, Statesville.....	L. A. Talbert, Mt. Ulla.....	—	22	40	—	87.00	87.00
SOCIETY.....	W. L. McSwain, Harmony.....	Q. B. Griffith, Harmony, Rt. 1.....	—	142	79	11.56	72.08	83.64
South River.....	J. C. Yates, Statesville.....	T. S. White, Statesville, Rt. 2.....	7	196	140	327.73	741.54	1,069.27
STATESVILLE:								
FIRST.....	J. B. Eller, Statesville.....	C. C. Fox, Statesville.....	—	453	419	3,305.97	4,699.74	8,005.71
WESTERN AVE.....	B. E. Morris, Statesville.....	C. A. Millsaps, Statesville.....	68	1,119	1,038	1,454.23	8,154.83	9,609.06
FRONT STREET.....	J. C. Yates, Statesville.....	Clarence Waugh, Statesville, Rt. 6.....	51	434	443	299.32	945.25	1,244.57
Diamond Hill.....	S. G. Swann, Elmwood.....	R. C. Harrison, Statesville.....	4	74	140	263.29	608.39	871.68
Troutman.....	O. A. Elmore, Troutman.....	D. H. Ostwalt, Troutman.....	2	161	163	101.77	1,592.41	1,694.18
Turrentine.....	E. W. Turner, Mocksville.....	Walter B. Wilson, Mocksville, Rt. 4.....	11	106	111	15.06	235.63	250.69
Totals.....			284	5,988	5,867	\$ 9,476.78	\$ 31,183.69	\$ 40,660.47



## STANLY—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Smyrna.....	-----	-----	-----	8	-----	\$ 14.35	\$ 9.65	\$ 24.00
Union Grove.....	-----	M. L. Ross, Concord.....	2	145	143	38.35	168.17	206.52
Totals.....	-----	-----	204	6,064	6,233	\$ 7,679.85	\$25,611.72	\$33,291.57

## STONE MOUNTAIN

Baptist Home.....	J. E. Hayes, N. Wilkesboro.....	C. M. Elledge, N. Wilkesboro, Rt. 1.....	14	131	130	\$	\$ 102.50	\$ 102.50
Bethel.....	S. L. Blevins, Hays.....	Willie Gilliam, Hays.....	7	114	-----	-----	88.90	88.90
Benham.....	Isom Vestal, Jonesville.....	G. W. Curry, Benham.....	2	83	162	-----	162.00	162.00
Chestnut Grove.....	A. F. Absher, Mertie.....	R. H. Burgess, Reddies River.....	11	70	58	-----	5.50	5.50
Dehart.....	A. T. Sebastian, Dehart.....	R. E. Huie, Dehart.....	-----	95	39	-----	6.95	6.95
Elk Spur.....	M. C. Dillard, Hays.....	G. J. Royal, Miles.....	9	52	62	-----	9.00	9.00
Flint Hill.....	J. M. Absher, N. Wilkesboro.....	Coy Brown, N. Wilkesboro.....	7	75	64	-----	173.55	173.55
Fair Plains.....	S. L. Blevins, Hays.....	J. E. Wallace, N. Wilkesboro.....	14	168	195	-----	137.36	137.36
Hay Meadow.....	T. E. Blevins, New Life.....	F. A. Dancy, Hays.....	13	176	74	-----	107.65	107.65
Knobbs.....	Cleat Simmons, Arlington.....	Comie Lyon, Traphill.....	-----	64	75	-----	18.60	18.60
Mt. Pisgah.....	G. Cothren, Doughton.....	James Walker, Dockery.....	-----	131	72	-----	126.15	126.15
Mountain Valley.....	-----	J. C. Kilby, Reddies River.....	-----	131	47	-----	2.55	2.55
Mt. Zion.....	I. C. Woodruff, Hays.....	L. H. Shumate, N. Wilkesboro.....	1	83	52	-----	43.76	43.76
Maple Grove.....	S. L. Blevins, Hays.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Mountain View.....	J. W. Raah, Statesville.....	C. R. Wright, Hays.....	-----	116	64	-----	156.23	156.23
New Light.....	L. E. Sparks, Moxley.....	C. H. Bryant, Roaring River.....	12	75	53	-----	126.50	126.50
Oak Ridge.....	S. L. Blevins, Hays.....	C. W. Wiles, Hays.....	18	257	60	-----	74.40	74.40



Piney Grove.....	L. E. Sparks, Moxley.....	J. W. Mayberry, Moxley.....	3	142	94	36.00	36.00
Pleasant Ridge.....	Richard Day, Benham.....	C. B. Spencer, State Road.....	2	130	120	89.70	89.70
Roaring Gap.....	G. Cothren, Doughton.....	W. W. Calloway, Thurmond.....	8	110	77	115.66	119.23
Stony Ridge.....	L. E. Sparks, Moxley.....	McKinley Billins, Lomax.....	3	74	66	117.00	117.00
Traphill.....	T. E. Blevins, New Life.....	Charlie Miles, Traphill.....		85	44	35.00	35.00
Union.....	L. A. Carlton, Wilbar.....	L. A. Carlton, Wilbar.....	3	112	30	105.12	105.12
Walnut Grove.....	T. E. Blevins, New Life.....	W. M. Pruitt, New Life.....		190	77	47.90	47.90
Rock Springs.....	Monroe Dillard, Hays.....		8	127	106	10.75	10.75
Totals.....			135	2,791	1,935	\$ 3.57	\$ 1,898.73
							\$ 1,902.30

## STONY FORK

Boon's Fork.....	E. C. Hodges, Boone.....	Mrs. Alma Gragg, Shulls Mills.....	4	81	64	\$ 6.00	\$ 42.75	48.75
*Doe Ridge.....	T. K. Carroll, Linville.....	Ethel Clark, Edgemont.....		13	35			
Hopkins Chapel.....	Mastin Bradshaw, Hudson.....	W. S. Hampton, Blowing Rock.....	7	26	16		30.00	30.00
Laurel Fork.....	R. C. Eggers, Zionville.....	W. M. Brown, Boone.....	1	138	104		129.28	129.28
Mt. Vernon.....	Melvin Micheal, Stony Fork.....	Virgil Carroll.....	4	222	229	33.02	271.58	304.60
Mt. Ephraim.....	Henry Smith, Stony Fork.....	G. S. Watson, Deep Gap.....	3	181	60	50.75	71.00	121.75
Mt. Paran.....	J. T. McGuire, Linville.....	Dewey Coffey, Gragg.....		27	46		15.00	15.00
*Middle Cane.....	Henry Smith, Stony Fork.....	Mrs. R. C. Woods, Darby.....	1	89	38		37.94	37.94
New Hopewell.....	G. M. Watson, Boone.....	W. L. Brayhill, Triplett.....		57	30		6.00	6.00
Rock Spring.....	R. H. Shore, Blowing Rock.....	Earl Coward, Blowing Rock.....		25	45		35.15	35.15
Rock View.....	R. C. Eggers, Zionville.....	L. M. Hodges, Banners Elk.....	7	74	73		74.82	74.82
Sandy Flat.....	J. H. Wilcox, Summit.....	A. H. Beshears, Summit.....		128	160		119.54	119.54
Watauga.....	T. K. Carroll, Linville.....	Virgil Gragg, Linville.....		133	110		120.00	120.00
Yellow Hill.....	R. C. Eggers, Zionville.....	Glen Winkler, Shulls Mills.....		9	22		2.85	2.85
Carroll's Chapel.....				166	90	52.01	86.21	138.22
Totals.....			27	1,398	1,164	\$ 141.78	\$ 1,042.12	\$ 1,183.90

## SURREY

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch.....	I. D. Ferguson, Mt. Airy.....	C. E. Tate, Mt. Airy.....	3	176	117	\$ 27.70	\$ 204.52	\$ 232.22
Bannertown.....	S. F. Morton, Winston-Salem.....	B. E. Edwards, Mt. Airy.....	12	240	169	60.30	506.89	567.19
Bean Shoals.....	I. D. Ferguson, Mt. Airy.....	W. H. Gough, Shoals.....	5	211	128	5.28	209.03	214.31
Calvary.....	L. B. Murray, State Road.....	L. H. Stone, Toast.....	13	153	123	14.26	252.01	266.27
Central View.....	W. T. Crisman, Siloam.....	James Lewellyn, Dobson.....	58	58	81	-----	2.00	2.00
Cross Roads.....	John Weatherman, Jonesville.....	Mrs. C. D. Cook, Dobson.....	43	43	32	-----	-----	-----
Copeland.....	H. R. Stanley, Dobson.....	L. W. Cook, Dobson.....	2	101	100	6.55	74.94	81.49
Dobson.....	O. H. Hauser, Westfield.....	W. L. Reece, Dobson.....	23	69	135	4.65	383.00	387.65
ELKIN:								
First.....	Eph Whisenhunt, Elkin.....	J. F. Mosely, Elkin.....	28	372	452	1,360.56	6,169.30	7,529.86
East.....	R. J. Pardue, Jonesville.....	L. H. Hendren, Elkin.....	44	148	197	60.57	166.53	227.10
Fair View.....	T. S. Draughan, Crutchfield.....	Marion Wilmoth, Dobson.....	4	88	136	60.00	60.00	120.00
Francisco.....			5	32	45	-----	-----	-----
Friendship.....	T. S. Draughan, Crutchfield.....		5	102	60	15.00	214.37	229.37
Flat Rock.....	J. H. Hall Mt. Airy.....	N. H. Sutphin, Mt. Airy.....	-----	210	190	3.00	381.02	384.02
Fancy Gap.....	C. L. Harris, Mt. Airy.....	C. R. Haynes, Mt. Airy.....	8	153	118	70.00	76.50	146.50
Gum Orchard.....	J. W. Calloway, State Road.....	J. F. Fulch, Elkin.....	6	101	96	-----	108.65	108.65
Hill's Grove.....	Geo. A. Tucker, Siloam.....	Mamie Peele, Siloam.....	55	152	76	4.00	51.55	55.55
Highland Park.....	H. R. Stanley, Dobson.....	Emery Nixon, Mt. Airy.....	51	236	304	-----	139.10	139.10
Hollow Springs.....	O. H. Hauser, Westfield.....	E. C. Simmons, Mt. Airy.....	8	120	148	-----	132.03	132.03
Indian Grove.....	W. T. Crisman, Siloam.....	T. M. Kirkman, Mt. Airy.....	-----	53	91	-----	12.30	12.30
Ivy Green.....	John Weatherman, Jonesville.....	A. P. Thompson, Low Gap.....	1	54	80	8.75	13.75	22.50
Little Mountain.....	Geo. Tucker, Siloam.....	E. J. Watson, Ararat.....	4	27	63	-----	25.00	25.00
Little Richmond.....	E. B. Draughan, Elkin.....	N. E. Wilmoth, Elkin.....	-----	119	114	-----	-----	-----
Ladonia.....	John Weatherman.....	A. J. Hayes, Ladonia.....	1	35	77	-----	129.00	129.00

MT. AIRY, FIRST	79	836	712	1,748.61	7,382.27	9,130.88
MT. AIRY, FIRST	79	836	712	1,748.61	7,382.27	9,130.88
Mt. Carmel	9	136	155	60.00	131.58	191.58
Mt. Herman	2	79	82	---	52.54	52.54
Mt. Mountain Park	7	135	191	6.45	122.41	128.86
Mt. Mountain View	2	66	124	10.00	262.25	272.25
Mt. Zion	---	138	60	---	1.50	1.50
New Bethel	4	77	38	12.51	62.00	74.51
New Hope	---	74	59	---	1.50	1.50
New Life	8	86	97	77.83	41.73	119.56
Oak Grove	---	44	39	10.00	67.50	77.50
Pinnacle View	7	32	---	---	25.00	25.00
Piney Grove	22	121	168	---	48.36	48.36
Rockford	9	56	75	---	3.17	3.17
Rocky Ford	---	73	104	3.55	167.77	171.32
Rock Hill	3	52	33	10.35	51.15	61.50
Salem	---	60	40	---	7.00	7.00
Salem Fork	12	181	104	---	2.00	2.00
Siloam	15	60	83	21.98	85.50	107.48
Sulphur Springs	19	122	---	11.55	154.70	166.25
Union Cross	33	91	45	1.00	173.00	179.61
Westfield	8	145	85	10.00	81.00	82.00
White Plains	26	260	258	91.65	94.13	104.13
Woodville	14	102	40	50.00	674.58	766.23
Totals	561	6,360	5,961	\$ 3,859.71	\$19,037.93	\$22,897.64

## TAR RIVER

	No Sunday School		\$	\$	
I. B. Jackson, Wake Forest.....		36		50.00	\$ 50.00
E. R. Nelson, Henderson.....	J. Watson Bowers, Littleton.....	2	85	176.15	436.61
J. F. Roach, Norlina.....	Jasper Satterwhite, Norlina.....	69	77	64.42	286.30
Bethesda.....					350.72

## TAR RIVER—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Bethlehem</i> .....	J. E. Kirk, Roanoke Rapids.....	R. H. King, Thelma.....	4	50	32	\$ 50.50	\$ 247.00	\$ 297.50
Bobbitt's Chapel.....	J. T. Kirk, Halifax.....	A. G. Bobbitt, Littleton.....	---	55	25	---	100.00	100.00
Brown's.....	E. R. Nelson, Henderson.....	W. T. Bobbitt, Henderson, Rt. 2.....	6	148	65	89.07	298.74	387.81
<i>Bunn</i> .....	C. F. Crawford, Bunn.....	J. N. Perry, Zebulon, Rt. 2.....	---	189	154	110.31	575.93	686.24
<i>Carrys</i> .....	L. B. Reavis, Henderson.....	B. D. Adcock, Henderson, Rt. 2.....	18	312	204	64.35	513.11	577.46
<i>Castalia</i> .....	F. G. Walker, Castalia.....	G. M. Strickland, Castalia.....	9	430	206	59.65	561.03	620.68
<i>Cedar Rock</i> .....	Winston Pearce, Wake Forest.....	T. H. Sledge, Louisville, Rt. 4.....	7	322	145	32.50	418.00	450.50
Centerville.....	Geo. W. May, Centerville.....	N. H. Griffin, Centerville.....	4	128	115	20.88	300.87	321.75
Corinth.....	I. B. Jackson, Wake Forest.....	H. A. Faulkner, Louisville.....	5	325	153	25.00	204.50	229.50
Cypress Chapel.....	H. L. Arnold, Middlesex.....	Randolph McGregor, Louisville.....	14	128	116	59.52	216.38	275.90
Duke Memorial.....	A. Corey, Jamesville.....	B. F. Wheless, Spring Hope.....	8	267	124	80.00	412.25	492.25
<i>Enterprise</i> .....	H. R. Miller, Littleton.....	R. A. King, Littleton.....	---	244	123	28.35	209.50	237.85
<i>Ephesus</i> .....	A. A. Pippin, Zebulon.....	C. J. Matthews, Spring Hope.....	29	152	143	23.60	226.53	250.13
Fishing Creek.....	H. R. Miller, Littleton.....	H. J. Shearin, Whitakers.....	7	125	54	82.17	367.00	449.17
Gardner's.....	E. C. Shoe, Robersonville.....	H. L. Pope, Macon, Rt. 3.....	16	246	140	168.10	414.37	582.47
<i>Harris Chapel</i> .....	E. C. Shoe, Robersonville.....	B. C. Nicholson, Essex.....	6	203	118	133.38	660.20	793.58
HENDERSON, FIRST.....	H. A. Ellis, Henderson.....	C. E. Greene, Henderson.....	8	785	640	2,478.80	8,939.34	11,418.14
<i>Hickory Rock</i> .....	C. H. Patrick, Durham.....	K. S. Parrish, Louisville, Rt. 2.....	6	100	75	9.89	196.89	206.78
Holly Grove.....	J. W. Nobles, Bailey.....	Glenn Stallings, Spring Hope, Rt. 2.....	9	137	36	9.70	150.00	159.70
Inez.....	E. R. Nelson, Henderson.....	O. F. Clark, Inez.....	1	100	68	48.95	211.24	260.19
Kittrell.....	R. L. Randolph, Franklinton.....	C. E. Woodlief, Kittrell, Rt. 2.....	---	24	45	8.97	101.00	109.97
<i>Littleton</i> .....	H. R. Miller, Littleton.....	E. C. Bobbitt, Littleton.....	2	219	130	90.70	1,130.64	1,221.34
LOUISBURG.....	D. P. Harris, Louisville.....	W. R. Mills, Louisville.....	---	317	246	---	3,423.01	3,423.01
<i>Macon</i> .....	R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton.....	A. L. Nicholson, Macon.....	7	170	102	357.58	546.65	904.23
Maple Springs.....	C. L. Gillespie, Oxford.....	A. A. Strange, Louisville, Rt. 4.....	3	176	89	67.62	218.20	285.82

Middleburg-----	E. R. Nelson, Henderson-----	3	99	72	250.00	280.27	530.27
Mountain Grove-----	Carl Ousley, Fuquay Springs-----	8	214	152	6.60	167.25	173.85
Mount Hebron-----	J. H. Harper, Louisville, Rt. 2-----	2	132	35	2.00	27.46	29.46
Mount Olive-----	E. G. Willis, Momeyer-----	4	44	56	7.58	84.28	91.86
Mount Zion-----	C. B. Howard, Cary-----	22	283	140	23.75	538.00	561.75
New Bethel-----	J. F. Mitchiner, Franklinton-----	6	330	144	121.37	477.89	599.26
New Sandy Creek-----	L. B. Reavis, Henderson-----	8	354	181	15.36	441.66	457.02
Norlina-----	J. F. Roach, Norlina-----	3	134	168	257.85	860.80	860.80
North Henderson-----	J. W. Davis, Henderson-----	15	244	271	45.00	653.32	698.32
North Warrenton-----	J. J. Marshall, Macon-----	127	120	126.07	3.80	129.87	129.87
Peach Tree-----	J. F. Roach, Norlina-----	14	250	158	40.66	686.69	727.35
Pearce-----	C. B. Howard, Cary-----	15	450	150	104.78	555.00	659.78
Philadelphia-----	A. Corey, Jamesville-----	17	191	161	27.18	346.21	373.39
Pilot-----	A. A. Pippin, Zebulon-----	12	362	304	122.01	469.28	591.29
Pine Ridge-----	Guy Moore, Nashville, Rt. 2-----	177	137	137	21.70	163.00	184.70
Poplar Springs-----	C. E. Crawford, Bunn-----	1	116	74	18.42	170.00	188.42
Quankie-----	J. J. Marshall, Macon-----	6	81	56	12.00	134.98	146.98
Randall's Chapel-----	C. E. Crawford, Bunn-----	4	196	134	7.70	216.37	224.07
Red Bud-----	F. G. Walker, Castalia-----	9	241	92	17.18	273.00	290.18
Reedy Creek-----	J. F. Mitchiner, Franklinton-----	8	139	131	31.25	190.75	222.00
Rocky Cross-----	A. A. Pippin, Zebulon-----	5	158	123	25.97	183.69	209.66
Rock Springs-----	C. E. Crawford, Bunn-----	27	413	104	46.69	344.50	391.19
Samaria-----	J. W. Nobles, Bailey-----	5	268	205	59.29	465.10	524.39
Sandy Creek-----	J. F. Roach, Norlina-----	115	96	96	-----	100.00	100.00
Social Plains-----	J. W. Nobles, Bailey-----	3	342	225	57.68	589.61	647.29
South Henderson-----	L. B. Reavis, Henderson-----	8	187	184	88.75	359.79	448.54
Sulphur Springs-----	R. R. Jackson, Woodland-----	53	48	48	33.86	902.50	936.36
Turkey Branch-----	E. R. Nelson, Henderson-----	15	198	124	93.11	340.91	434.02
Vaughan-----	J. F. Roach, Norlina-----	6	227	133	234.34	549.84	784.18
Warren Plains-----	R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton-----	6	244	227	1,479.44	2,541.64	,021.08
Warrenton-----	R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton-----	2	88	160	110.70	720.71	831.41
West End-----	E. R. Nelson, Henderson-----	16	223	171	48.68	562.68	611.36
White Level-----	F. G. Walker, Castalia-----						
	P. B. Murphy, Louisville, Rt. 4-----						
	S. W. Oakley, Henderson-----						
	J. Willie White, Warrenton-----						
	A. P. Rodwell, Warren Plains-----						
	J. W. Riggan, Macon, Rt. 2-----						
	J. R. Browning, Enfield, Rt. 2-----						
	M. K. Aycock, Elberon-----						
	V. H. Roberson, Henderson-----						
	A. J. Joyner, Louisville, Rt. 2-----						
	J. T. Morgan, Middlesex-----						
	L. W. Whelass, Jr., Louisville-----						
	R. A. Haywood, Middlesex-----						
	Richard Davis, Macon-----						
	Ollie Wood, Castalia, Rt. 1-----						
	Ray Strickland, Louisville, Rt. 1-----						
	Mrs. Christine Pair, Halifax-----						
	Leslie Cook, Zebulon-----						
	J. F. Perry, Zebulon, Rt. 2-----						
	G. F. Pearce, Zebulon, Rt. 2-----						
	A. W. Jenkins, Nashville-----						
	H. K. Baker, Zebulon, Rt. 3-----						
	J. E. Wilder, Spring Hope-----						
	J. W. Lyles, Warrenton-----						
	D. H. Carter, Henderson-----						
	E. B. Watkins, Norlina-----						
	O. D. Hoyle, Henderson, Rt. 1-----						
	D. F. Dickte, Henderson-----						
	Ruffin Harper, Louisville, Rt. 6-----						
	R. S. Cane, Spring Hope-----						
	Miss Ruby Pearce, Castalia, Rt. 1-----						
	H. R. Mosley, Alert-----						
	Geo. B. Blum, Middleburg-----						



## TAR RIVER—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denom- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Wite.....	F. G. Walker, Castalia.....	R. I. Mulchi, Wite.....	9	256	135	\$ 142.69	\$ 637.35	\$ 780.04
Wood.....	C. G. Lowe, Rocky Mount, Rt. 3.....	Alex Wester, Wood.....	6	186	145	-----	186.97	186.97
Totals.....	-----	-----	436	12,910	8,273	\$ 7,897.55	\$36,565.01	\$44,462.56

## TENNESSEE RIVER

Alarka.....	John Freeman, Almond.....	W. Riley Phillips, Alarka.....	17	116	103	\$-----	\$ 142.14	\$ 142.14
Almond.....	R. L. Creal, Bryson City.....	J. O. Freeman, Almond.....	3	100	90	11.00	111.00	122.00
Antioch.....	T. D. Watson, Bryson City.....	Kate Duckett, Ela.....	-----	41	68	-----	9.20	9.20
Arlington.....	Robert Barker, Bryson City.....	L. E. Brooks, Bryson City.....	13	60	103	7.90	108.82	116.72
Brush Creek.....	Robert Barker, Bryson City.....	Rae DeHart, Needmore.....	17	168	75	7.39	130.00	137.39
Bryson City.....	R. L. Creal, Bryson City.....	V. A. Browning, Bryson City.....	7	486	332	454.74	2,957.80	3,412.54
Buffalo.....	Thurman Hooper, Robbinsville.....	-----	1	10	10	.20	20.00	20.20
Bushnell.....	J. H. Wilson, Bryson City.....	Fred Monteith, Bushnell.....	-----	102	85	36.11	158.89	195.00
Cedar Cliff.....	James Chapel, Santutlah.....	T. T. Hooper, Robbinsville.....	7	88	88	-----	33.72	33.72
Cold Spring.....	J. H. Wilson, Bryson City.....	Claude Parrish, Bryson City.....	5	151	203	20.00	174.00	194.00
Deep Creek.....	J. H. Wilson, Bryson City.....	A. T. Blanton, Bryson City.....	2	142	70	6.56	86.21	92.77
Ela.....	John Hyatt, Whittier.....	M. K. Plemmons, Ela.....	2	68	70	6.00	75.00	81.00
Epp Spring.....	Bac Cockran, Bryson City.....	-----	4	24	45	-----	35.50	35.50
Fontana.....	W. L. Buchanan, Bryson City.....	A. A. Ferguson, Fontana.....	-----	41	82	4.56	202.29	206.85
Forney Creek.....	H. J. Hogue, Wesser.....	W. H. Cole, Bushnell.....	18	41	82	-----	46.78	46.78
Franklin Grove.....	John Freeman, Almond.....	H. H. Tabor, Bryson City.....	19	142	155	8.79	186.28	195.07
Holly Springs.....	John Freeman, Almond.....	Wayne Walker, Bryson City.....	26	110	60	13.33	34.97	48.30

Jackson Line.....	W. L. Buchanan, Bryson City.....	8	55	102	56.87	56.87
Laurel Branch.....	J. W. Watkins, Bryson City.....	14	51	42	22.25	22.25
Lone Oak.....	B. F. Shope, Yellow Creek.....	37	234	180	71.06	71.06
Lufty.....	Fred Roland, Smokemont.....	22	209	103	33.95	33.95
Maple Spring.....	J. H. Wilson, Bryson City.....	9	147	163	116.00	116.00
Mt. Carmel.....	H. J. Hogue, Weser.....	60	60	50	40.00	40.00
Mt. Zion.....	F. J. Sitton, Bryson City.....	6	85	144	81.16	81.16
New Hope.....	Wayne D. Gunter, Stecoah.....	1	41	148	68.97	68.97
Panther Creek.....	Wayne D. Gunter, Stecoah.....	20	157	93	1.00	1.00
Robbinsville.....	J. M. Woodard, Robbinsville.....	83	282	234	87.94	87.94
Rock Creek.....	W. I. Sherrill, Bryson City.....	52	35	35	1.00	1.00
Santetlah.....	G. L. Turpen, Yellow Creek.....	3	123	34	60.88	60.88
Stecoah.....	J. C. Millsaps, Dorsey.....	9	136	159	100.50	100.50
Sweet Water.....	Alfred Adams, Robbinsville.....	23	166	126	40.61	40.61
Tuckaseegee.....	B. F. Shope, Yellow Creek.....	29	187	50	113.50	113.50
Yellow Creek.....	B. F. Shope, Yellow Creek.....	163	31	31	31.61	31.61
Whittier.....	John Hyatt, Whittier.....	20	84	75	5.38	5.38
Chamber's Creek.....	J. C. Millsaps, Dorsey.....	165	85	85	10.00	10.00
Cable Branch.....	J. C. Millsaps, Dorsey.....	50	45	45	25.00	25.00
Judson.....	H. J. Hogue, Weser.....	43	45	45	75.00	75.00
Proctor.....	J. C. Millsaps, Dorsey.....	51	150	100	100.00	100.00
Ravensford.....	J. H. Wilson, Bryson City.....	75	85	85	6.00	6.00
Silver Creek.....	Bun Denny, Nantahala.....	40	50	50	25.00	25.00
Spruce Grove.....	John Watkins, Judson.....	34	75	75	30.00	30.00
Sweet Gum.....	Wayne Gunter, Stecoah.....	157	60	60	25.00	25.00
Tennessee River.....	Frank Shuck, Bushnell.....	125	80	80	40.00	40.00
Weser.....	Bun Denny, Nantahala.....	140	150	150	6.00	6.00
Totals.....		476	5,132	4,240	710.68	7,327.64
					\$ 8,038.32	

## THREE FORKS

Antioch.....	W. Swift, Reese.....	182	57	53.65	91.17	144.82
Bethel.....	J. A. McKagan, Sherwood.....	245	227	204.77	391.17	595.94
	W. J. Farthing, Valle Crucis.....	6				
	D. F. Greene, Sugar Grove.....					

## THREE FORKS—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Beaver Dam.....	R. C. Eggers, Zionville.....	Dean Reese, Reese.....	6	150	108	\$ 83.98	\$ 180.44	\$ 264.42
Bethany.....	F. C. Watts, Purlear.....	J. L. Triplett, Matney.....	6	97	81	---	119.00	119.00
Blowing Rock.....	P. A. Hicks, Boone.....	Wade Brown, Blowing Rock.....	1	154	152	82.26	560.94	643.20
BOONE, FIRST.....	P. A. Hicks, Boone.....	W. D. Farthing, Boone.....	15	471	627	740.94	4,099.55	4,840.49
Brushy Fork.....	W. D. Ashley, Blowing Rock.....	Asa Greene, Vilas.....	10	147	109	165.59	371.40	536.99
Cool Spring.....	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock.....	Q. B. Cannon, Blowing Rock.....	27	102	78	70.75	181.16	251.91
Cove Creek.....	J. A. McLaughan, Sherwood.....	Dean Swift, Sherwood.....	12	206	161	167.78	513.28	681.06
Elk Knob.....	J. R. Trivett, Mabel.....	J. M. Brown, Meat Camp.....	7	60	65	---	42.00	42.00
Fall Creek.....	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock.....	Jas. Norris, Heaton.....	11	74	80	---	129.50	129.50
Forest Grove.....	E. J. Farthing, Sugar Grove.....	Spencer Warren, Vilas.....	18	164	189	54.11	82.08	136.19
Gap Creek.....	E. C. Hodges, Boone.....	Thos. Fairchild, Deep Gap.....	6	115	118	28.40	102.15	130.55
Howards Creek.....	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock.....	M. P. Jones, Boone.....	19	126	70	33.80	104.30	138.10
Laurel Spring.....	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock.....	W. H. Wagner, Boone.....	21	156	226	54.86	192.54	247.40
Meat Camp.....	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock.....	N. M. Greene, Boone.....	10	142	115	95.18	203.86	299.04
Middle Fork.....	R. H. Shores, Blowing Rock.....	H. G. Cook, Blowing Rock.....	4	113	166	117.93	268.44	386.37
Mt. Calvary.....	F. C. Watts, Purlear.....	Ira Hodges, Banner Elk.....	14	166	120	130.79	3,183.42	3,314.21
Mt. Gilead.....	E. J. Farthing, Sugar Grove.....	L. F. Banton, Beech Creek.....	11	96	60	---	64.23	64.23
Mt. Lebanon.....	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock.....	S. B. Hayes, Vilas.....	27	175	90	36.15	135.72	171.87
Oak Grove.....	F. C. Watts, Purlear.....	Bernard Hodges, Adams.....	4	121	201	53.00	97.30	150.30
Pleasant Grove.....	G. W. Sebastian, N. Wilkesboro.....	Roy Eggers, Zionville.....	6	289	263	94.10	196.01	290.11
Poplar Grove.....	R. C. Eggers, Zionville.....	Glenn Winkler, Shulls Mills.....	---	166	113	12.01	167.48	179.49
Profits Grove.....	H. M. Winkler, Todd.....	Mrs. Clyde Winebarger, Meat Camp.....	5	102	106	45.03	134.32	179.35
Rich Mountain.....	Tipton Greene, Boone.....	L. E. Beach, Zionville.....	---	70	60	17.50	53.75	71.25
Shulls Mills.....	R. H. Shore, Blowing Rock.....	G. W. Robbins, Shulls Mills.....	---	75	73	51.94	73.01	124.95
South Fork.....	H. M. Winkler, Todd.....	John Cox, Todd.....	6	148	156	110.77	302.24	413.01

Stony Fork.....	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock.....	22	191	132	53.85	172.36	226.21
Three Forks.....	W. D. Ashley, Blowing Rock.....	2	165	172	101.00	266.51	367.51
Timbered Ridge.....	Tipton Greene, Boone.....	9	88	87	59.81	68.72	128.53
Union.....	E. C. Hodges, Boone.....	1	203	110	-----	122.78	122.78
Willowdale.....	J. A. McLaughan, Sherwood.....	26	122	90	-----	297.33	297.33
Zionville.....	W. D. Ashley, Blowing Rock.....	1	127	158	136.04	105.91	241.95
Zion Hill.....	Tipton Greene, Boone.....	10	133	56	16.75	96.54	113.29
Totals.....	-----	323	5,141	4,676	\$ 2,872.74	\$13,170.61	\$16,043.35

## TRANSYLVANIA

Brevard.....	Paul Hartsell, Brevard.....	38	603	401	\$ 511.30	\$ 2,332.02	\$ 2,843.32
Blantyre.....	F. H. Holden, Brevard, Rt. 2.....	-----	91	75	40.15	17.44	57.59
Boylston.....	N. H. Chapman, Rosman.....	6	88	50	-----	50.00	50.00
Carr's Hill.....	B. N. Rodgers, Fletchers.....	3	168	95	-----	350.00	350.00
Catheys Creek.....	Carl Blythe, Blantyre.....	-----	93	60	4.00	50.00	54.00
Dunn's Creek.....	F. H. Holden, Brevard, Rt. 2.....	5	61	52	3.91	43.26	47.17
Dunn's Rock.....	I. N. Kuykandall, Horse Shoe.....	10	63	35	9.16	88.33	97.49
Enon.....	J. L. Bragg, Brevard, Rt. 2.....	2	130	130	118.66	183.46	302.12
Glady Branch.....	J. E. Burt, Rosman.....	-----	167	167	155.82	172.30	328.12
Lake Toxaway.....	S. B. McCall, Lake Toxaway.....	4	126	129	75.56	101.00	176.56
Little River.....	Walter Holtzclaw, Pisgah Forest.....	17	209	180	78.40	100.00	178.40
Macedonia.....	John Hains, Wolf Mountain.....	30	173	79	15.00	-----	15.00
Mt. Moriah (Cherryfield).....	B. N. Rodgers, Fletchers.....	20	142	115	27.65	149.59	177.24
Mt. Moriah (Calvert).....	J. E. Burt, Rosman.....	-----	113	106	145.28	95.00	240.28
Middle Fork.....	Jack Eldridge, Rosman.....	5	122	75	10.00	50.00	60.00
Oak Grove.....	J. E. Burt, Rosman.....	3	210	153	27.84	130.19	158.03
Pisgah Forest.....	C. E. Blythe, Penrose, Rt. 1.....	16	98	200	-----	208.10	208.10
Rocky Hill.....	A. L. Vaughn, Brevard.....	4	74	58	41.75	194.85	236.60
Zion.....	J. E. Burt, Rosman.....	15	258	165	16.66	189.91	206.57
*Blue Ridge.....	C. C. Reese, Brevard.....	49	39	-----	-----	-----	-----

## TRANSLYVANIA—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
*Carson's Creek.....	F. H. Holden, Brevard, Rt. 2.....			97	25	\$	\$	\$
Old Toxaway.....	No Report.....							
Shoal Creek.....	H. C. Queen, Webster.....	Obid Owens, Balsam Grove.....	114	114	41		25.15	25.15
Turkey Creek.....	W. Holtzclaw, Pisgah Forest.....	S. V. Brown, Brevard, Rt. 2.....	123	123	55		102.28	102.28
Totals.....			178	3,372	2,485	\$ 1,281.14	\$ 4,632.88	\$ 5,914.02

## TUCKASEIGEE

Balsam.....	Ben Cook, Cowarts.....	John T. Jones, Balsam.....	15	176	50	\$	\$ 124.27	\$ 124.27
Balsam Grove.....	J. C. Maesengale, Cowarts.....	John Cowarts, Cowarts.....		75	45			
Barker's Creek.....	R. W. Green, Green's Creek.....	R. L. Elders, Whittier, Rt. 2.....	2	150	58		76.00	76.00
Big Ridge.....	Frank Bumgarner, Cashier's.....			45	25			
Black Mountain.....	Sterling Melton, Argura.....	Rufus Watson, Cullowhee.....	5	50	75		40.00	40.00
Buff Creek.....	L. H. Crawford, Tuckaseigee.....	Mrs. W. H. Green, Sylva, Rt. 1.....		197	141	29.78	143.65	173.43
Cashier's.....	C. J. Eldridge, Rosman.....	Andrew Cloer, Cashier's.....	7	61	50		50.00	50.00
Cedar.....	W. W. Parker, Cowarts.....	J. A. Brown, Tuckaseigee.....	13	91	48	10.20	44.06	54.26
Charles' Creek.....	D. E. Burrell, Argura.....	Lawrence Gibson, Argura.....		54	30		2.25	2.25
CULLOWHEE.....	I. K. Stafford, Cullowhee.....	E. H. Stillwell, Cullowhee.....	17	244	387	117.89	3,156.36	3,274.25
Dick's Creek.....	R. W. Green, Green's Creek.....	James Turpin, Dillsboro.....	7	54	67		56.25	56.25
Dillsboro.....	W. C. Reid, Sylva.....	F. I. Watson, Dillsboro.....	13	164	215	72.25	365.39	437.64
East Fork.....	T. F. Deitz, Beta.....	Arch Cowan, Green's Creek.....	8	145	216	3.10	158.93	162.03
East Sylva.....	R. F. Mayberry, Sylva.....	L. F. McNeil, Sylva.....	9	146	194	4.64	318.86	323.50
Green's Creek.....	D. C. Hooper, Speedwell.....	J. C. Reid, Green's Creek.....	4	106	118	2.90	141.62	144.52



Hamburg.....	L. H. Crawford, Tuckaseegee.....	David P. Moss, Glenville.....	9	152	83	116.00	116.00
Hyatt's Chapel.....	J. L. Hyatt, Whittier, Rt. 2.....	H. C. Queen, Whittier.....	6	27	59	40.57	40.57
John's Creek.....	R. L. Cook, Beta.....	O. A. Lovedale, Cowarts.....	97	60	60	40.00	40.00
Little Savannah.....	Geo. C. Snyder, Beta.....	R. F. Buchanan, Webster.....	5	106	54	64.35	65.00
Locust Field.....	T. D. Watson, Bryson City.....	L. L. Pangle, Dillaboro.....	30	176	67	130.44	130.44
Lovedale.....	Ben Cook, Cowarts.....	Clarence Vance, Webster.....	7	207	256	329.43	392.66
Lumberton.....	C. L. Allen, Waynesville.....	Earl Henson, East La Porte.....	55	20	20	100.00	100.00
Moses' Creek.....	M. L. Hooper, Hazelwood.....	Roscoe Hooper, East La Porte.....	67	70	70	79.74	98.74
Mount Pleasant.....	D. A. Dean, Willets.....	M. J. Henry, Willets.....	4	149	94	58.39	78.39
New Savannah.....	J. E. Brown, Tuckaseegee.....	John C. Jones, Gay.....	51	69	20.00	58.39	78.39
Ocre Hill.....	L. H. Crawford, Tuckaseegee.....	D. A. Norman, Sylva.....	1	212	194	5.50	183.78
Oak Ridge.....	D. E. Burrell, Argura.....	L. Broom, Argura.....	6	26	45	189.28	189.28
Qualla.....	T. F. Deitz, Beta.....	J. R. Hyatt, Whittier.....	20	47	47	167.68	167.68
Savannah.....	T. F. Deitz, Beta.....	J. U. Whitesides, Dillaboro.....	15	221	145	6.92	167.68
Scott's Creek.....	J. L. Rodgers, Sunburst.....	B. E. Harris, Sylva.....	22	441	326	250.12	921.50
Shoal Creek.....	W. W. Parker, Cowarts.....	L. L. Shaver, Whittier.....	2	113	125	43.81	183.49
Sol's Creek.....	D. C. Hooper, Speedwell.....	E. C. Pressley, Speedwell.....	7	94	30	3.00	6.63
Speedwell.....	J. G. Murray, Sylva.....	A. J. Dills, Sylva.....	26	199	69	51.46	133.27
Sylva.....	W. N. Cook, Webster.....	J. J. Hooper, Tuckaseegee.....	18	296	392	392.41	2,409.42
Tuckaseegee.....	W. N. Cook, Webster.....	Frank Thinehart, Webster.....	10	118	104	9.60	214.99
Whittier.....	No Pastor.....	Lum Gibson, Whittier.....	11	116	144	55.94	331.86
*White Side Cove.....	T. D. Watson, Bryson City.....	J. G. Parker, Wolf Mountain.....	10	125	85	131.00	131.00
Wilnot.....	L. H. Crawford, Tuckaseegee.....	J. B. Fox, Norton.....	7	77	67	86.85	86.85
Wolf Creek.....	W. W. Parker, Cowarts.....	A. C. Wilson, Gay.....	5	122	94	5.00	57.32
Yellow Mountain.....	Joe Bishop, Gay.....		180	125	125	198.67	198.67
Zion Hill.....							
Totals.....			301	5,215	4,593	\$ 1,167.40	\$ 9,960.16
							\$11,127.56

## UNION

Antioch.....	Ralph Harris, Albemarle.....	A. D. Green, Unionville.....	5	70	60	26.79	29.48
Austin's Grove.....	I. B. Little, Marshville.....	Homer James, Marshville.....	5	144	102	127.71	271.71



Mountain Springs.....	C. C. Burris, Wingate.....	John H. Moore, Monroe.....	22	183	75	20.20	145.50	165.70
New Hope.....	Coy Muckle, Wingate.....	N. R. Simpson, Marshville.....	12	121	88	12.60	116.58	129.18
New Salem.....	D. B. Grant, Cheraw, S. C.....	W. C. York, Monroe.....	---	168	135	11.40	198.86	210.26
North Monroe.....	W. B. Holmes, Monroe.....	C. E. Weir, Monroe.....	23	265	275	7.00	952.32	959.32
Oak Grove.....	Z. W. Rotan, Concord.....	R. E. Ingram, Monroe.....	---	129	69	37.38	143.50	180.88
Oak View.....	W. B. Holmes, Monroe.....	J. D. Warren, Monroe.....	---	---	70	6.87	209.36	216.23
Olive Branch.....	M. D. L. Preslar, Wingate.....	T. W. Broom, Marshville, Rt. 4.....	3	184	101	47.20	219.10	266.30
Philadelphia.....	J. C. Meigs, Polkton.....	E. E. Taylor, Marshville.....	9	299	174	169.95	563.35	733.30
Pleasant Hill.....	Lonnie Munn, Wingate.....	Jack Carpenter, Marshville, Rt. 4.....	10	155	118	19.57	85.88	105.45
Roonoke.....	T. F. Staley, Monroe.....	F. B. Price, Monroe, Rt. 2.....	20	135	154	41.87	224.47	266.34
Sandy Ridge.....	T. E. Staley, Monroe.....	Walter Melton, Monroe, Rt. 4.....	10	179	135	8.00	336.00	344.00
Sardis.....	C. C. Honeycutt, Stanfield.....	Walter Presley, Indian Trail.....	2	144	112	50.00	273.27	323.27
Shiloh.....	W. B. Holmes, Monroe.....	Charlie Rogers, Matthews, Rt. 4.....	2	176	171	68.18	431.22	499.40
Union.....	J. C. Meigs, Polkton.....	Wade Small, Monroe, Rt. 3.....	1	156	107	61.52	201.24	262.76
Union Grove.....	I. B. Little, Marshville.....	L. P. James, Marshville.....	1	186	87	14.47	140.33	154.80
WINGATE.....	W. O. Johnson, Wingate.....	W. M. Jenkins, Wingate.....	21	526	475	3,154.40	4,040.30	7,194.70
Waxhaw.....	N. S. Joyner, Waxhaw.....	H. H. Helms, Waxhaw.....	20	180	80	6.12	211.56	217.68
West Monroe.....	J. I. McGill, Monroe.....	Pink Williams, Monroe.....	10	150	183	23.80	367.10	390.90
Totals.....			330	8,368	5,567	\$ 5,585.89	\$21,357.11	\$26,943.00

## WEST CHOWAN

AROSKIE.....	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie.....	Dr. C. G. Powell, Ahoskie.....	7	664	579	\$ 2,230.94	\$ 4,210.55	\$ 6,441.49
Ashley's Grove.....	L. E. Dailey, Newsoms, Va.....	Guy Revelle, Conway.....	23	285	210	188.89	817.32	1,006.21
Asterville.....	J. E. Copeland Ahoskie, R.F.D.....	R. C. White, Windsor.....	6	287	237	150.62	685.96	836.58
AULANDER.....	Lonnie Sasser, Aulander.....	Obed Castelloe, Aulander.....	30	460	330	371.27	4,649.91	5,021.18
Bethel.....	W. R. Stephens, Colerain.....	C. O. Henry, Colerain.....	6	252	236	229.59	611.20	840.79
Bethlehem.....	R. S. Fountain, Weldon.....	W. B. Hancock, Pleasant Hill.....	4	106	72	168.12	242.68	410.80
Brantley's Grove.....	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville.....	W. A. Thomas, Cofield.....	4	168	86	246.25	947.78	1,194.03
Buckhorn.....	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie.....	J. R. Godwin, Ahoskie.....	9	153	122	258.34	407.72	666.06
Capehart.....	D. J. Robinson, Winton.....	J. L. Howell, Como.....	---	260	145	160.07	582.73	742.80
	G. W. Burch, Windsor.....	H. G. Evans, Merry Hill.....	5	211	237	189.68	849.31	1,038.99

## WEST CHOWAN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
CASHIE (WINDSOR).....	Ernest C. Kolb, Windsor.....	W. L. Powell, Windsor.....	12	393	251	\$ 1,386.33	\$ 2,664.22	\$ 4,050.55
Center Grove.....	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville.....	C. S. Godwin, Ahsokie.....	8	238	170	276.88	666.50	943.38
Christian Harbor.....	R. B. Lineberry, Harrellsville.....	W. W. Britt, Harrellsville.....	1	217	209	707.36	647.87	1,355.23
Colerain.....	R. L. Bolton, Colerain.....	E. T. Forehand, Colerain.....	11	475	325	1,014.27	3,019.05	4,033.32
Conaritsa.....	J. L. Powers, Windsor.....	J. S. Jenkins, Aulander.....	13	409	165	285.10	708.45	993.55
Conway.....	No Pastor.....	C. E. Morrison, Conway.....	10	406	337	511.09	932.35	1,443.44
Creekville.....	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro.....	G. T. Futrell, Conway.....	13	217	205	166.84	776.55	943.39
Earley's.....	Oscar Creech, Ahsokie.....	M. A. Johnson, Ahsokie.....	3	116	85	22.50	93.00	115.50
Elam.....	No Pastor.....	Z. L. Davenport, Gumberry.....	6	221	115	151.53	286.22	437.75
Galatia.....	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro.....	R. B. Maddrey, Pendleton.....	1	403	172	87.42	887.74	975.16
Greene's Cross.....	G. W. Burch, Windsor.....	R. B. Lawrence, Pendleton.....	1	301	185	305.92	1,431.96	1,737.88
Harrellsville.....	R. B. Lineberry, Harrellsville.....	E. D. Callis, Harrellsville.....	2	195	171	659.57	749.77	1,409.34
Hebron.....	R. B. Lineberry, Harrellsville.....	C. W. Beale, Woodland.....	2	71	46	90.45	229.10	319.55
Holly Grove.....	J. L. Powers, Windsor.....	W. P. Myers, Aulander.....	129	63	185.98	371.96	557.94	934.90
Holly Springs.....	D. J. Robinson, Winton.....	W. J. Perry, Cofield.....	143	61	54.00	243.00	297.00	540.00
Hortons.....	C. M. Billings, Woodland.....	H. W. Greene, Aulander.....	152	90	35.08	180.06	215.14	405.20
Jackson.....	R. Lloyd, Jackson.....	Archie C. Gay, Jackson.....	200	137	343.22	1,687.80	2,031.02	4,118.82
KELFORD.....	H. F. Brinson, Lewiston.....	J. G. Hall, Kelford.....	3	320	146	685.32	724.52	1,409.84
Lasker.....	Lonnie Sasser, Aulander.....	P. L. Askew, Lasker.....	2	207	148	76.98	392.05	469.03
Lawrence.....	A. Corey, Jamesville.....	No Sunday School.....	4	205	---	58.38	317.00	375.38
LEWISTON.....	H. F. Brinson, Lewiston.....	T. N. Peele, Lewiston.....	18	407	229	1,291.72	1,155.94	2,447.66
Margarettsville.....	A. W. H. Jones, Severn.....	G. L. Garriss, Margarettsville.....	5	83	58	42.05	359.15	401.20
Mary Hill.....	No Pastor.....	Herman Davidson, Colerain.....	6	428	175	377.22	633.05	1,010.27
MEHERRIN.....	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro.....	J. K. Parker, Murfreesboro.....	7	410	287	582.50	1,537.62	2,120.12
Menola.....	Lonnie Sasser, Aulander.....	H. G. Snipes, Ahsokie.....	3	122	90	248.57	577.76	826.33

Merry Hill.....	J. E. Copeland, Ahsokie.....	H. R. Outlaw, Merry Hill.....	15	179	171	159.07	380.39	539.45
<i>Mount Carmel</i> .....	R. Lloyd, Jackson.....	C. R. Parker, Garysburg.....	2	203	137	111.44	955.87	1,067.31
<i>Mount Tabor</i> .....	W. V. Tarleton, Rich Square.....	E. L. Parker, Murfreesboro.....	6	240	215	360.95	708.46	1,069.41
<i>Murfreesboro</i> .....	W. R. Burrell, Murfreesboro.....	W. B. Edwards, Murfreesboro.....	12	188	220	185.08	1,832.12	2,017.20
Oak Grove.....	C. M. Billings, Woodland.....	No Sunday School.....	---	101	---	20.00	260.00	280.00
Pine Forest.....	A. P. Mustian, Roanoke Rapids.....	J. H. Camp, Garysburg.....	6	61	57	5.19	101.00	106.19
Pleasant Grove.....	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville.....	C. O. Dunning, Aulander.....	17	292	93	41.77	192.82	234.59
Potocasi.....	Lonnie Sasser, Aulander.....	E. B. Lassiter, Potocasi.....	4	266	157	261.73	1,284.39	1,546.12
<i>Powellsville</i> .....	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville.....	J. C. Early, Powellsville.....	5	281	207	192.30	1,209.02	1,401.32
<i>Republican</i> .....	J. L. Powers, Windsor.....	A. V. Cobb, Windsor.....	7	316	110	280.86	877.95	1,158.81
<i>Rich Square</i> .....	W. V. Tarleton, Rich Square.....	J. T. Bolton, Rich Square.....	7	230	249	372.54	1,657.48	2,030.02
<i>Riverside</i> .....	R. L. Bolton, Colerain.....	L. G. Finch, Merry Hill.....	12	195	185	239.16	623.00	862.16
<i>Robert's Chapel</i> .....	A. W. H. Jones, Severn.....	J. N. Horne, Pendleton.....	---	214	200	223.80	1,138.35	1,362.15
<i>Ros*</i> .....	G. W. Burch, Windsor.....	C. O. White, Powellsville.....	11	536	189	595.01	1,477.97	2,072.98
Sandy Run.....	C. M. Billings, Woodland.....	A. C. Smith, Kelford.....	2	420	197	191.13	769.20	960.33
<i>Seaboard</i> .....	No Pastor.....	J. Robt. Stephenson, Seaboard.....	---	226	185	262.51	691.76	954.27
<i>Severn</i> .....	A. W. H. Jones, Severn.....	H. P. Stephenson, Severn.....	---	240	224	739.98	1,373.98	2,113.96
<i>Siloam</i> .....	G. D. Leggett, Windsor.....	B. S. Leggett, Windsor.....	---	128	67	24.25	200.00	224.25
St. Johns.....	J. L. Powers, Windsor.....	C. B. Vaughan, Ahsokie.....	1	166	79	62.83	396.03	458.86
<i>Union</i> .....	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro.....	W. J. Vaughan, Ahsokie.....	2	158	96	335.88	819.75	1,155.63
Winton.....	D. J. Robinson, Winton.....	W. D. Boone, Winton.....	21	158	112	383.98	682.41	1,066.39
<i>Woodland</i> .....	W. V. Tarleton, Rich Square.....	E. H. Joyner, Woodland.....	4	206	188	300.86	1,062.87	1,363.73
Totals.....	359	14,327	9,512	\$19,190.37	\$53,972.66	\$73,163.03		

## WEST LIBERTY

Beaverdam.....	Fred Stiles, Murphy.....	Glen Crowe, Unaka.....	180	121	\$	108.10	\$	108.10
Bates Creek.....	Fred Gilbert, Murphy.....	A. J. Ashe, Murphy.....	73	54	---	53.40	---	53.40
Culberson.....	W. T. Truett, Culberson.....	T. H. Croft, Culberson.....	66	40	75.00	60.00	---	135.00
Friendship.....	W. H. Graham, Murphy.....	Guy McNobb, Suit.....	141	76	---	236.89	---	236.89
Fairview.....	W. H. Graham, Murphy.....	S. S. Aiken, Ranger.....	50	77	---	39.25	---	39.25
Friendship, No. 2.....	W. H. Graham, Murphy.....	Grace Hyatt, Culberson.....	61	35	---	50.80	---	50.80



## WEST LIBERTY—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Grape Creek.....	L. A. Carroll, Murphy.....	Ed Hernbree, Murphy.....	---	82	45	\$	\$ 35.02	\$ 35.02
Glade.....	Fred Gilbert, Murphy.....	Fred Blair, Murphy.....	12	58	45	---	12.50	12.50
Hiawasee.....	E. A. Beaver, Suit.....	---	---	62	35	---	6.50	6.50
Hopewell.....	W. T. Truett, Culberson.....	J. M. Bryant, Culberson.....	---	85	50	---	65.86	65.86
Liberty.....	L. N. Marr, Turtletown, Tenn.....	W. B. Ledford, Turtletown, Tenn.....	10	173	133	---	110.76	110.76
Mt. Pleasant.....	W. T. Truett, Culberson.....	J. E. Mundy, Culberson.....	9	175	54	---	119.35	119.35
Mt. Liberty.....	Fred Stiles, Murphy.....	Mrs. Maggie Maurey, Murphy.....	21	81	56	---	70.95	70.95
Macedonia.....	Fred Gilbert, Murphy.....	N. L. Prince, Isabella, Tenn.....	7	129	66	---	9.86	9.86
Mt. Nebo.....	Sibbal Smith, Patrick.....	Clifford Rose, Grandview.....	6	100	80	---	115.60	115.60
New Hope.....	W. H. Peaks, Isabella, Tenn.....	Ulysses Prince, Isabella, Tenn.....	1	52	25	---	15.00	15.00
Oak Grove.....	L. N. Marr, Turtletown, Tenn.....	L. P. Payne, Letitia.....	4	46	68	---	62.93	62.93
Pleasant Grove.....	Fred Stiles, Murphy.....	G. I. Hogsed, Birch.....	3	93	45	---	155.00	155.00
Persimmon Creek.....	J. D. Moses, Oak Park.....	B. H. Campbell, Letitia.....	2	54	42	---	61.65	61.65
Shady Grove.....	W. T. Truett, Culberson.....	G. E. Rice, Culberson.....	---	147	104	---	217.95	217.95
Shoal Creek.....	Carl Loudermilk, Isabelle, Tenn.....	Gipsie Allen, Postell.....	19	178	88	---	219.46	219.46
Union.....	L. N. Marr, Turtletown, Tenn.....	Ben Reese, Vest.....	4	97	60	---	71.74	71.74
Violet.....	J. B. Moss, Unaka.....	Lester Taylor, Violet.....	7	79	29	---	32.79	32.79
*Mount Moriah.....	---	---	---	90	60	---	---	---
*Pleasant Hill, Ga.....	---	---	---	60	40	---	---	---
*Pleasant Hill, N. C.....	---	---	---	76	23	---	---	---
Totals.....	---	---	131	2,488	1,551	\$ 75.00	\$ 1,931.36	\$ 2,006.36

## WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA

ANDREWS, FIRST	R. W. Prevost, Andrews	Clyde H. Jarrett, Andrews	4	600	403 \$	335.19 \$	1,997.80 \$	2,332.99 \$
Bethlehem	C. F. Martin, Murphy, R.F.D.	L. A. Emberson, Culberson, R.F.D. 1	7	174	55	---	106.73	106.73
Boiling Springs	N. O. Kilpatrick, Murphy	M. C. Kenley Odell, Grandview	2	99	99	8.00	69.83	77.83
Bethabara	Siam H. Martin, Young Harris, Ga.	N. W. Bell, Shooting Creek	4	62	40	10.00	39.00	49.00
Downen's Creek		E. G. Smith, Hayesville	6	60	65	10.00	53.10	63.10
Ebenezer	R. W. West, Andrews	Bass Key, Murphy, Rt. 3	---	128	93	---	30.06	30.06
Fire's Creek	H. M. Burrell, Hayesville	Frank Roach, Hayesville	2	90	40	4.76	10.00	14.76
HAYESVILLE	W. F. Sinclair, Hayesville	W. J. Winchester, Hayesville	6	159	144	82.25	256.63	338.88
Hanging Dog	N. O. Kilpatrick, Ranger	W. A. Adams, Grandview	---	309	228	14.92	132.50	147.42
Junaluska	James Truitt, Andrews	Ed. Sherrel, Andrews	13	128	71	1.57	47.93	49.50
Little Braastown	Howard Hall, Hayesville	Mrs. Carrie Clayton, Little Braastown	3	114	50	3.00	100.00	103.00
Martin's Creek		W. J. Martin, Murphy, Rt. 2	---	121	60	9.20	103.50	112.70
Marble Springs	Algic West, Marble	J. B. Hall, Marble	4	398	125	234.23	58.05	292.28
Murphy, Second	Weldon West, Andrews	J. B. Hall, Murphy	12	76	75	---	27.60	27.60
Mt. Zion	James Truitt, Andrews	J. G. Hogan, Andrews, Rt. 1	---	62	26	---	17.00	17.00
Mt. Pleasant	W. F. Sinclair, Hayesville	E. D. Pennland, Hayesville	4	146	157	49.47	251.57	301.04
MURPHY, FIRST	C. K. Turner, Murphy	N. W. Lovingood, Murphy	---	247	272	21.27	2,543.43	2,564.70
Philadelphia	F. B. Garrett, Hayesville	G. D. Hunter, Hayesville	21	101	140	---	63.00	63.00
Peachtree	Algic West, Marble	H. B. Elliott, Peachtree	---	231	136	---	159.98	159.98
Red Marble	W. B. Matheson, Robbinsville	S. A. Tutherson, Andrews, Rt. 1	7	210	75	---	48.00	48.00
Shiloh	A. T. Parker, Hayesville	Zeb. Johnson, Hayesville	5	48	70	---	20.00	20.00
Tusquitee	W. F. Sinclair, Hayesville	V. F. Eller, Hayesville	13	50	60	34.22	120.57	154.79
*Tomotla	L. F. Clark, Canton	A. W. Hall, Marble, Rt. 1	---	66	81	---	60.00	60.00
Upper Peachtree	J. L. Truitt, Andrews	Dillard Griffith, Murphy, Rt. 1	4	85	45	---	150.00	150.00
Vengeance Creek	J. L. Truitt, Andrews	Mrs. Maude Rogers, Marble	8	43	65	---	60.70	60.70
Valley River	H. C. Whitaker, Andrews	G. W. Adams, Andrews	1	291	110	49.61	143.75	193.36
*Bethel			---	50	40	---	---	---
*Mission Hill			---	48	30	---	---	---
*Mt. Pisgah			---	151	91	---	---	---
*Notla			---	155	126	---	---	---
*Pine Log			---	94	50	---	---	---
*Rowland's Creek			---	90	70	---	---	---

## WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
•Shady Grove.....				59	57	\$	\$	\$
•Sweet Water.....				65	50			
Totals.....			126	4,810	3,299	\$ 867.69	\$ 6,670.73	\$ 7,538.42

## WILMINGTON

Atkinson.....	W. D. Morris, Garland.....	Dr. G. C. Beard, Atkinson.....	5	129	109	\$ 107.35	\$ 553.00	\$ 660.35
Barlows Chapel.....	V. L. Andrews, Jacksonville.....	A. S. King, Sloop Point.....	1	154	70	142.93	331.10	474.03
Bear Branch.....	W. F. Buck, (Supply), Wilmington.....	A. J. Lewis, Montague.....	8	70	64		102.00	102.00
Bethlehem.....	J. B. Ousley, Roseboro.....	Alfred Pittman, Currie.....	5	77	71	12.43	202.21	214.64
Burgaw.....		C. E. McCullen, Burgaw.....	3	261	272	363.43	630.82	994.25
Canetuck.....	J. B. Ousley, Roseboro.....	H. J. Marshall, Currie.....	8	113	54	17.06	91.46	108.52
Cape Fear.....	H. S. Strickland, Wilmington.....	J. M. Hill, Acme.....		35	43		84.00	84.00
Caswell.....	W. D. Morris, Garland.....	J. G. Sherman, Atkinson.....		31	11	10.25	45.56	55.81
Catherine Lake.....	V. L. Andrews, Jacksonville.....	A. G. Walton, Jacksonville.....	4	20	40	9.30	56.49	65.79
Centerville.....	H. S. Strickland, Wilmington.....	L. H. Vollers, Wilmington.....	3	163	208	144.49	447.42	591.91
Haw Bluff.....	C. B. Horne, Roseboro.....	F. A. Murray, Kelly.....	5	99	49	41.06	161.00	202.06
Ivanhoe.....	T. W. Siler, Chinquapin.....	L. T. Lysterley, Ivanhoe.....		46	46	5.00	122.50	127.50
Jacksonville.....	V. L. Andrews, Jacksonville.....	R. D. Thomas, Jacksonville.....	9	142	136	361.68	1,220.51	1,582.19
Leland.....	H. S. Strickland, Wilmington.....	C. M. Pickett, Leland.....	5	89	87	218.29	278.11	496.40
Long Creek.....		C. B. Merritt, Burgaw.....	2	95	40	29.58	148.01	177.59
Maple Hill.....	V. L. Andrews, Jacksonville.....	I. M. Batts, Maple Hill.....	5	63	61	121.69	175.77	297.46
Masonboro.....	J. A. Neilson, Wilmington.....	J. R. Hollis, Wilmington, Rt. 2.....	14	160	148	200.02	1,508.96	1,708.98

Church	Minister	Year	Members	Worshipers	Income	Expenses	Balance
Moore's Creek	Clyde Moore, Currie	58	60	---	---	---	---
Mount Holly	J. B. Johnson, Watha	7	82	59	86.69	285.66	372.35
New Hope	W. S. Cook, Leland	18	22	53	53.67	196.20	249.87
Providence	J. W. Hardison, Holly Ridge	45	53	---	---	---	---
Riley's Creek	L. H. Vollers, Wilmington	13	193	146	157.44	524.18	681.62
Riverside	R. W. Southerland, Rocky Point	101	56	254.35	335.94	590.29	590.29
Salem	E. P. Millis, Sneads Ferry	5	63	78	54.78	129.96	184.74
SEA GATE	E. L. Rogers, Sea Gate	16	242	261	166.45	1,375.92	1,542.37
Shiloh	A. B. Herring, Watha	21	237	87	96.36	449.60	545.96
Teachey	A. L. Hunt, Teachey	135	99	104.50	169.15	273.65	273.65
Wallace	I. N. Henderson, Wallace	25	360	380	1,440.32	2,308.78	3,749.10
Watha	J. E. Lanier, Wallace	1	63	52	62.30	238.45	300.75
Willard	J. E. Allard, Wilmington	5	245	121	221.31	374.10	595.41
Wilmington	Willie Murray, Willard	3	134	81	82.24	181.00	263.24
FIRST	L. C. Robertson, Jr., Wilmington	61	1,065	833	10,385.14	15,793.99	26,179.13
SOUTHSIDE	Maurice V. Hufham, Wilmington	17	1,154	635	1,024.74	6,462.68	7,487.42
CALVARY	W. Hugh Cox, Wilmington	49	1,306	712	1,162.28	11,853.46	13,015.74
TEMPLE	W. R. Taylor, Wilmington	21	538	556	2,327.69	8,393.14	10,720.83
GIBSON AVENUE	J. C. Norton, Wilmington	16	116	200	---	475.00	475.00
WINTER PARK	C. S. Lewis, Wilmington	11	244	210	593.73	3,187.75	3,781.48
WRIGHTSBORO	C. J. Josenhans, Wilmington	5	230	206	675.21	2,254.42	2,929.63
(Mission Sunday School)	C. M. Pickett, Leland	---	---	24	---	---	---
(Mission Sunday School)	E. B. Blake, Vista	---	---	62	---	---	---
Totals		353	8,376	6,502	\$20,733.76	\$61,148.30	\$81,882.06

**YADKIN**

[illegible]

## YADKIN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Charity.....	R. P. Coram, Boonville.....	E. A. Stinson, Boonville.....	3	247	140	\$ 27.45	\$ 215.73	\$ 243.18
Deep Creek.....	J. G. Allgood, Yadkinville.....	Cyrus Todd, Yadkinville.....	11	316	262	89.45	271.90	361.35
East Bend.....	J. G. Allgood, Yadkinville.....	H. E. Davis, East Bend.....	20	124	149	22.00	213.13	235.13
Enon.....	R. E. Adams, East Bend.....	Oscar Brown, East Bend.....	7	287	224	141.10	490.17	631.27
Forbush.....	B. K. Mason, Winston-Salem.....	Roy Nichols, East Bend.....	18	258	174	510.66	712.73	1,223.39
Friendship.....	W. T. Crissman, Siloam.....	C. A. Martin, East Bend.....	1	113	127	5.85	147.23	153.08
Flat Rock.....	W. E. Linney, Wilkesboro.....	T. F. Miller, Hamptonville.....	253	128	24.61	326.66	351.27	
Huntsville.....	J. G. Allgood, Yadkinville.....	L. A. Rupord, Cana.....	16	108	88	---	100.00	100.00
Island Ford.....	R. J. Pardue, Jonesville.....	D. M. Holcomb, Jonesville.....	15	109	61	---	40.50	40.50
Jonesville.....	J. L. Martin, Elkin.....	J. D. Eller, Jonesville.....	23	226	415	198.35	1,046.55	1,244.90
Mountain View.....	W. V. Brown, Cycle.....	Mrs. C. B. Pinnix, Cycle.....	1	164	175	15.00	540.00	555.00
New Hope.....	D. C. Clanton, Hamptonville.....	A. H. Crews, Hamptonville.....	103	55	7.50	---	---	7.50
Oak Ridge (North).....	T. S. Draughan, Crutchfield.....	T. F. Brown, Boonville.....	2	164	153	---	171.91	171.91
Oak Ridge (South).....	G. E. Burrus, Rockford.....	M. F. Reavis, Yadkinville.....	4	188	139	31.66	449.19	480.85
Rock Spring.....	J. N. Binkley, Hamptonville.....	C. S. Anderson, Mocksville.....	91	85	133.65	116.80	250.45	
Richmond Hill.....	G. E. Burrus, Rockford.....	Gilbert Pardue, East Bend.....	3	112	169	15.00	121.50	136.50
Sandy Springs.....	G. E. Burrus, Rockford.....	E. M. Renegar, Yadkinville.....	8	185	197	63.34	389.00	452.34
Shady Grove.....	J. G. Allgood, Yadkinville.....	W. R. Evans, Jonesville.....	21	112	200	15.41	231.21	246.62
Swains.....	J. L. Martin, Elkin.....	N. H. Wagoner, Jonesville.....	37	299	128	2.32	192.48	194.80
*Turner's Creek.....	No Report.....	---	103	87	---	---	---	---
Union Grove.....	E. C. Norman, East Bend.....	E. P. Cornelius, East Bend.....	18	196	177	13.00	168.00	181.00
West Bend.....	---	J. F. Haynes, Lewisville.....	5	47	37	12.04	81.09	93.13
Yadkin Valley.....	D. C. Clanton, Hamptonville.....	I. B. Allin, Advance.....	27	138	12	1.43	141.58	143.01
Yadkinville.....	W. E. Linney, Wilkesboro.....	J. L. Crater, Yadkinville.....	73	123	16.94	---	448.63	465.57
Totals.....	---	---	2851	4,744	4,058	\$ 2,054.26	\$ 8,638.48	\$10,692.74



**YANCEY**

		J. D. King, Cane River.	Niram Hensley, Bee Log	9	160	121 \$	3.37 \$	72.27 \$	75.64
Bald Creek.....	J. C. Thomas, Newdale....	Troy Hilliard, Micaville....	14	120	86	---	---	180.00	180.00
Blue Rock .....	D. J. Jamerson, Pensacola ..	Grover C. Anglin, Burnsville..	8	99	99	---	105.25	176.49	281.74
Bolens Creek.....	B. T. Nanney, Swiss.....	W. W. Shuford, Celso.....	7	193	155	---	---	74.80	74.80
Browns Creek.....	R. E. Powell, Burnsville.....	Gus Peterson, Burnsville.....	3	356	326	1,033.71	---	2,745.71	3,779.42
BURNSVILLE.....	R. Harrison Shelton, Sioux....	R. E. Holloway, Sioux.....	15	124	70	75.00	---	77.10	152.10
BYRDS CHAPEL.....	T. J. Eateman, Ivy.....	R. C. Bailey, Cane River.....	10	190	150	60.00	---	80.00	140.00
Cane River.....	C. W. Greene, Marion.....	R. E. Young, Micaville.....	9	300	108	24.30	---	161.50	185.80
Crabtree.....	J. A. Gouge, Wing.....	Casson Thomas, Lunday.....	16	172	148	62.12	---	191.89	254.01
Double Island.....	R. D. Ponder, Buckner.....	Mrs. Joe Proffitt, Cane River..	20	239	114	---	---	139.50	139.50
Elk Shoal.....	P. L. McMahan, Boonford.....	W. E. Hughes, Green Mountain..	16	34	103	20.00	---	20.00	40.00
Green Mountain.....	Chas. Dockery, Just.....	J. M. England, Paint Gap.....	35	80	80	15.00	---	25.00	40.00
Indian Creek.....	T. J. Eateman, Ivy.....	Jerry King, Swiss.....	---	119	108	---	---	100.00	100.00
Ivy Gap.....	W. L. Edwards, Barnardville...	E. F. Hunter, Burnsville.....	---	113	96	---	---	185.00	185.00
Jacks Creek.....	D. J. Jamerson, Pensacola ..	B. H. Riddle, Pensacola.....	11	136	105	116.13	---	201.14	317.27
Laurel Branch.....	M. B. Haney, Hunt Dale.....	Henry Murphy, Hunt Dale.....	5	37	47	20.60	---	92.00	112.60
Locat Grove.....	P. L. McMahan, Boonford.....	Walter Loftis, Busick.....	9	108	165	53.00	---	92.00	145.00
Mt. Mitchell.....	D. J. Jamerson, Pensacola ..	E. J. Angel, Swiss.....	20	280	126	---	---	248.80	248.80
Mt. Pleasant.....	P. L. McMahan, Boonford.....	Alfonzo Hughes, Micaville.....	8	122	135	11.75	---	75.55	87.30
Pleasant Gap.....	W. M. Terbyfield, Clarissa...	S. B. Randolph, Green Mountain..	7	178	117	---	---	118.00	118.00
Pleasant Grove.....	B. T. Nanney, Swiss.....	Frank Ray, Bald Creek.....	---	82	120	37.00	---	39.40	76.40
Pleasant Valley.....	J. H. Black, Windom.....	T. K. Riddle, Burnsville.....	---	123	80	---	---	---	---
Riverside.....	B. T. Nanney, Swiss.....	Earl Simmons, Celso.....	46	169	100	54.90	---	35.00	89.90
South Estate.....	D. J. Jamerson, Pensacola ..	L. H. Hutchins, Windom.....	15	76	80	50.00	---	150.00	200.00
Windom.....	P. L. McMahan, Boonford.....	Will Smith, Boonford.....	---	84	70	34.87	---	81.75	116.62
Youngs Chapel.....	No Report.....	John Dulaney, Windom.....	---	35	46	---	---	---	---
Concord.....	J. C. Thomas, Micaville.....	Tom Grindstaff, Celso.....	10	87	96	---	---	80.00	80.00
*Price's Creek.....	J. H. Black, Windom.....	---	---	100	87	---	---	---	---
Upper Shoal Creek.....	---	---	---	75	60	---	---	---	---
Fairview.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
*Shoal Creek (Upper).....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals.....	---	---	258	3,946	3,196	\$ 1,777.00	\$ 5,442.90	\$ 7,219.90	\$ 7,219.90

## INDIAN ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS

## BURNT SWAMP (Indian)

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch.....	W. G. Hunt, St. Paul.....	W. N. Carter, St. Paul.....	---	110	140	8.03	\$ 55.80	\$ 63.83
Bear Swamp.....	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke.....	Peter Brooks, Pembroke.....	5	119	42	4.05	76.81	80.86
Berea.....	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke.....	Clifton Oxendine, Pembroke.....	27	76	108	40.94	145.56	186.50
Bethany.....	No Report.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Bethel Hill.....	W. G. Hunt, St. Paul.....	D. L. Lowry, Lumberton.....	---	121	145	17.50	82.58	100.08
Burnt Swamp.....	P. P. Locklear, Lumberton.....	Floyd Locklear, Buie.....	---	73	92	7.31	86.40	93.71
Cedar Grove.....	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke.....	J. W. Sampson, Fairmont.....	3	47	118	24.39	509.84	534.23
Deep Branch.....	J. E. Hunt, Lumberton.....	---	8	20	50	---	---	---
First Baptist.....	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke.....	W. H. Godwin, Pembroke.....	3	48	65	4.40	56.00	60.40
Gray Pond.....	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke.....	Azia Hardin, Maxton.....	5	52	56	2.50	64.65	67.15
Harper's Ferry.....	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke.....	T. H. Oxendine, Pembroke.....	12	104	84	7.90	82.90	90.80
*Hickory Grove.....	No Report.....	---	---	38	50	---	---	---
Mt. Airy.....	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke.....	W. D. Oxendine, Buie.....	8	164	94	7.13	173.16	180.29
Mt. Elim.....	Geo. Chavis, Red Springs.....	C. L. Oxendine, Red Springs.....	---	79	79	14.75	60.64	75.39
Mt. Moriah.....	L. A. Maynar, Buie.....	Eli Chavis, Lumberton.....	---	148	125	1.33	74.50	75.83
Mt. Olive.....	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke.....	J. B. Locklear, Lumberton.....	---	134	173	5.80	141.86	147.66
Oak Grove.....	D. D. Locklear, Lumberton.....	Alton Clark, Laurinburg.....	13	110	70	4.68	47.82	52.50
Piney Grove.....	J. E. Hunt, Lumberton.....	Willis Hunt, Rowland.....	6	109	63	---	70.78	70.78
Pleasant View.....	H. Tadlock, Maxton.....	G. W. Lowry, Fairmont.....	14	75	120	---	78.25	78.25
Reedy Branch.....	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke.....	H. N. Jacobs, Fairmont.....	10	314	165	---	191.50	191.50
Smyrna.....	W. G. Hunt, St. Paul.....	Frank Hammonds, Allenton.....	6	89	104	9.16	135.17	144.33
Ten Mile Center.....	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke.....	Grady Canady, Lumberton.....	14	58	72	8.00	65.90	73.90

Union.....	L. A. Maynor, Buie.....	L. W. Lowry, Lumberton.....	25	46	1.00	41.83	42.83
Zion Hill.....	Z. R. Chavis, Pembroke.....	N. L. Locklear, St. Paul.....	2	46	30	21.00	21.00
Totals.....			136	2,159	2,091 \$	168.87 \$	2,262.95 \$
							2,431.82

## CHEROKEE (Indian)

Big Cove.....	Andrew Otter, Whittier.....	John Wolfe, Swayney.....	1	12	20 \$	6.00 \$	10.00 \$	16.00
Boiling Springs.....				8				
CHEROKEE.....	J. N. Lee, Cherokee.....	H. N. Lambert, Cherokee.....	40	179	150	215.06		215.06
Echota.....	Andrew Otter, Whittier.....		8	70	*23		31.50	31.50
Macedonia.....	John Hyatte, Whittier.....	J. C. Tidy, Whittier.....	11	56	51	9.85		9.85
Piney Grove.....	Esiab George, Whittier.....	Aggie Lossie, Cherokee.....		10	15			
Rock Springs.....	Anthony, Whittier.....	James Welch, Cherokee.....	7	110	30	1.00	20.00	21.00
Wrights Creek.....				22				
Yellow Hill.....	Jonas Lossie, Whittier.....		3	20	*30		8.45	8.45
Zion Hill.....	Jonas Lossie, Whittier.....	Jonah Brown, Robbinsville.....		40	80			
Totals.....			70	527	399 \$	231.91 \$	69.95 \$	301.86

## ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ASSOCIATION	MODERATOR AND POSTOFFICE	CLERK AND POSTOFFICE	PLACE AND TIME OF NEXT MEETING
Alexander.....	J. L. Gwaltney, Taylorsville.....	R. B. McLeod, Taylorsville, Rt. 4.....	Macedonia, October 6, 7 and 8
Alleghany.....	W. F. Doughton, Laurel Springs.....	J. L. Underwood, Sparta.....	Bellevue, September 10 and 11
Anson.....	E. M. Brooks, Peachland.....	G. H. Parker, Polkton, Rt. 2.....	Rocky River, October 19 and 20
Ashe.....	W. E. Denny, Grassy Creek.....	W. Bryan Oliver, Grassy Creek.....	Old Fields, August 25, 26 and 27
Atlantic.....	M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort.....	U. E. Swann, Beaufort.....	Dover, November 9 and 10
Avery.....	Ed W. Buchanan, Minneapolis.....	H. S. Burleson, Newland.....	Powder Mill, August 25 and 26
Beulah.....	W. F. West, Roxboro.....	J. Howard Young, Roxboro.....	Lea Bethel, July 27 and 28
Bladen.....	W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown.....	Seth Lewis, Bladenboro.....	Bethel, October 4 and 5
Blue Ridge.....	B. F. Bray, Marion.....	E. J. Ingte, Old Fort.....	Greenlee, October 5 and 6
Brier Creek.....	N. T. Jarvis, Roaring River.....	S. G. Crater, Hamptonville.....	Mt. Pisgah, September 30, October 1
Brunswick.....	B. R. Page, Leland.....	John Jenrette, Ash.....	Beulah, October 21 and 22
Brushy Mountain.....	J. L. Hemphill, Wilkesboro, Rt. 1.....	J. F. Jordan, Wilkesboro.....	Mt. Zion, August 25 and 26
Buncombe.....	Don C. Young, Asheville.....	Frank L. Snyder, Asheville.....	Hominy, August 15 and 16
Caldwell County.....	J. W. Watts, Patterson.....	H. S. Benfield, Lenoir.....	Grandview Park, September 21 and 22
Cape Fear-Columbus.....	D. T. Newton, Chadbourne.....	Neil Thompson, Whiteville.....	Hallsboro, October, 19 and 20
Carolina.....	E. E. Bomar, Tryon.....	W. H. Ford, Hendersonville.....	Bat Cave, August 8 and 9
Catawba River.....	E. M. Hairfield, Morganton.....	F. L. Smith, Drexel.....	North Catawba, October 19 and 20
Central.....	R. L. Randolph, Franklinton.....	W. R. Powell, Wake Forest.....	First Church, Raleigh, September 27 and 28
Chowan.....	I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City.....	C. R. Holmes, Hertford.....	Woodville, September 19 and 20
Dock.....	P. A. Stanley, Whiteville.....	D. B. Edwards, Exum.....	Seven Creeks, November 10 and 11
Eastern.....	F. W. McGowan, Kenansville.....	C. I. Robinson, Garland.....	Mt. Gilead, October 3 and 4
Elkin.....	M. L. Pettyjohn, Elkin.....	J. W. Cheek, Roaring River, Rt. 1.....	Shoaly Branch, September 29
Flat River.....	W. H. Upchurch, Oxford.....	Sam A. Howard, Oxford.....	Mount Zion, October 3 and 4
French Broad.....	L. C. Roberts, Marshall, Rt. 3.....	Fred Jarvis, Mars Hill.....	Peek's Chapel, August 24 and 25
Gaston County.....	R. G. Mace, E. Belmont.....	J. A. Wilkins, Gastonia.....	McAdenville, October 18 and 19
Green River.....	R. E. Price, Rutherfordton.....	C. W. Keeter, Rutherfordton.....	M. T. Creek, September 28 and 29
Haywood.....	W. G. Byres, Waynesville.....	F. H. Leatherwood, Waynesville.....	Rock Springs, August 23 and 24
Johnston.....	Geo. E. Lovell, Clayton.....	Theo B. Davis, Zebulon.....	Bethany, November 1 and 2
Kings Mountain.....	J. W. Suttle, Shelby.....	J. V. DeVenny, Lawndale.....	Patterson Grove, October 5 and 6
Liberty.....	G. W. Miller, Lexington.....	Sam J. Smith, Lexington.....	Lick Creek, September 5 and 6
Little River.....	J. E. Ayscue, Buie's Creek.....	J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek.....	Holly Springs, November 1 and 2
Macon.....	A. S. Solesbee, Franklin, Rt. 4.....	R. M. Ledford, Franklin.....	Briartown, August 9 and 10
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus.....	E. S. Summers, Concord.....	L. E. Barnhardt, Concord.....	Stough Memorial, September 12 and 13

Mitchell.....	J. H. Henliae, Old Fort.....	R. N. Young, Bakersville, Rt. 1.....	Roan Mountain, September 14 and 15
Montgomery.....	B. S. Beach, Troy.....	A. A. Walker, Mt. Gilead.....	Dover, October 12 and 13
Mount Zion.....	Walter Williams, Burlington.....	W. O. Williams, Durham.....	West Hill, October 11 and 12
Neuse.....	Dr. B. W. Spilman, Kinston.....	O. L. Shackelford, Kinston.....	Kinston First, November 8
New Found.....	B. B. Plemmons, Luck.....	V. O. Lankford, Bluff.....	Antioch, August 15 and 16
New South River.....	J. S. Snyder, Fayetteville.....	E. B. Booker, Dunn.....	Roseboro, October 11 and 12
Pamlico.....	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield.....	R. W. Lucas, Belhaven.....	Columbia, October 12
Pee Dee.....	Bruce Benton, Rockingham.....	C. B. Deane, Rockingham.....	First, Wadesboro, October 17 and 18
Piedmont.....	C. A. Smith, High Point.....	O. E. Lee, Greensboro.....	White Oak, Greensboro, October—
Pilot Mountain.....	Fred N. Day, Winston-Salem.....	L. P. Smith, Winston-Salem.....	To be selected, October 17 and 18
Raleigh.....	John D. Berry, Raleigh.....	T. C. Council, Raleigh.....	John T. Pullen, October 24 and 25
Roanoke.....	John T. Coley, Rocky Mount.....	Leslie Newman, Stauntonburg.....	Immanuel-Greensville, October 10 and 11
Robeson.....	C. H. Durham, Lumberton.....	R. T. Allen, Lumberton.....	Raft Swamp, October 25 and 26
Rowan.....	Dr. G. W. Choate, Salisbury.....	C. W. Crowell, Spencer.....	Kannapolis-North, October 10
Sandy Creek.....	A. H. Porter, Bonlee.....	D. E. Murchison, Gulf.....	Union Grove, September 30, October 1
Sandy Run.....	S. E. Welch, Avondale.....	M. D. Blanton, Mooresboro.....	Race Path, October 4 and 5
South Fork.....	L. L. Hatfield, Hickory.....	R. H. Harrill, Lincolnton.....	Olivet, September 28 and 29
South Mountain.....	J. R. Huffman, Connelly Springs.....	P. M. Deal, Connelly Springs.....	Pleasant Grove, October 12 and 13
South Yadkin.....	J. Clyde Yates, Statesville.....	W. L. McSwain, Harmony.....	Mooresville First, October 12 and 13
Stanly.....	F. A. Bower, Albemarle.....	W. A. Hough, New London.....	Richfield, October 25 and 26
Stone Mountain.....	J. A. Gilliam, Hays.....	A. C. Yale, Hays.....	Bethel, September 22 and 23
Stony Fork.....	G. M. Watson, Boone.....	B. F. Wilcox, Blowing Rock.....	Yellow Hill, September 12 and 13
Surry.....	W. L. Reece, Dobson.....	J. H. Hall, Mt. Airy.....	Mountain Park, August 4 and 5
Tar River.....	J. Edward Allen, Warrenton.....	E. R. Nelson, Henderson.....	Gardners, October 4 and 5
Tennessee River.....	J. M. Woodard, Robbinsville.....	A. L. Smiley, Bushnell.....	Cold Spring, August 24 and 25
Three Forks.....	I. G. Greer, Thomasville.....	W. Y. Perry, Sherwood.....	South Fork, August 29 and 30
Tennessee.....	Paul Hartsell, Brevard.....	Mrs. J. F. Galimore, Brevard.....	Little River, August 16 and 17
Tuckasegee.....	T. F. Deitz, Beta.....	W. N. Cook, Webster.....	Scott's Creek, August 19, 20 and 21
Union.....	J. A. Snow, Marshville.....	Z. Bright Tucker, Wingate.....	Hopewell, October 24 and 25
West Chowan.....	J. H. Matthews, Windsor.....	R. B. Lineberry, Harrellsville.....	Cashie, October 24 and 25
West Liberty.....	Fred Stiles, Murphy.....	D. T. McNabb, Suit.....	Liberty, September 28 and 29
Western North Carolina.....	W. F. Sinclair, Hayesville.....	D. T. Mashburn, Andrews.....	Mt. Pleasant, August, 22 and 23
Wilmington.....	W. A. Harrell, Burgaw.....	J. E. Allard, Wilmington.....	Barlow's Chapel, October 17 and 18
Yadkin.....	R. E. Adams, East Bend.....	J. T. Reece, Yadkinville.....	Union Grove, August 9 and 10
Yancey.....	J. H. Black, Windom.....	F. M. Baucom, Micaville.....	Pleasant Grove, August 30 and 31
Burnt Swamp (Indian).....	S. A. Hamonds, Lumberton.....	A. N. Locklear, Pembroke.....	Piney Grove, October 26 and 27
Cherokee (Indian).....	Andrew Otter, Whittier.....	W. L. French, Cherokee.....	Macedonia, September 28 and 29



## STATISTICAL REPORT OF ALL ASSOCIATIONS

ASSOCIATIONS	Baptists	Number of Churches	Church Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, Etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Columns)
Alexander.....	461	33	5,477	\$ 633.48	\$ 4,705.65	\$ 5,339.13
Alleghany.....	20	10	522	198.63	2,842.39	3,041.02
Anson.....	61	12	1,269	348.18	2,812.12	3,160.30
Ashe.....	388	43	3,686	844.95	4,506.71	5,351.66
Atlantic.....	212	34	4,140	4,758.51	25,950.97	30,709.48
Avery.....	129	23	2,506	567.19	4,166.01	4,733.20
Beulah.....	260	20	3,284	3,654.19	11,988.27	15,642.46
Bladen.....	85	27	3,212	2,559.13	8,396.39	10,955.52
Blue Ridge.....	265	26	3,461	2,344.48	14,200.48	16,544.96
Brier Creek.....	390	31	5,267	618.20	3,634.18	4,252.38
Brunswick.....	144	20	1,932	1,438.94	4,418.18	5,857.12
Brushy Mountain.....	209	29	4,646	2,689.30	5,696.72	8,386.02
Buncombe.....	878	54	11,670	9,505.34	79,050.49	88,555.83
Caldwell.....	441	42	7,203	5,513.29	32,338.56	37,851.85
Cape Fear-Columbus..	294	39	6,187	3,699.22	20,605.63	24,304.85
Carolina.....	486	45	7,226	4,196.27	21,888.14	26,084.41
Catawba River.....	279	20	3,506	2,543.26	23,466.09	26,009.35
Central.....	327	34	8,652	18,828.82	53,966.46	72,795.28
Chowan.....	316	47	11,873	16,123.74	51,294.92	67,418.66
Dock.....	94	17	1,434	181.15	1,881.30	2,062.45
Eastern.....	203	40	6,228	5,996.35	22,560.58	28,556.93
Elkin.....	104	12	2,054	113.13	2,716.96	2,830.09
Flat River.....	280	32	7,697	4,976.20	28,273.44	33,249.64
French Broad.....	392	39	4,992	2,342.86	8,629.19	10,972.05
Gaston County.....	1,136	36	12,157	18,898.96	80,789.99	99,688.95
Green River.....	284	28	4,416	2,466.70	17,797.29	20,263.99
Haywood.....	362	32	4,583	4,246.29	15,038.03	19,284.32
Johnston.....	458	44	6,759	4,515.94	19,388.45	23,904.39
Kings Mountain.....	653	42	12,264	13,379.89	65,262.85	78,642.74
Liberty.....	333	26	6,237	14,494.30	47,189.10	61,683.40
Little River.....	240	22	6,039	5,052.59	17,409.27	22,461.86
Macon.....	259	35	4,282	1,022.01	7,910.98	8,932.99
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus..	645	39	14,132	26,316.54	140,601.10	166,917.64
Mitchell.....	360	30	4,702	1,618.12	10,540.55	12,158.67
Montgomery.....	225	32	3,324	1,958.32	11,475.06	13,433.38
Mount Zion.....	640	53	16,231	30,778.17	139,541.29	170,319.46
Neuse.....2958	175	21	3,380	4,035.10	16,864.40	20,899.50
New Found.....4572	225	21	2,187	495.57	1,581.20	2,076.77
New South River..1333	311	48	7,497	4,876.95	23,538.92	28,415.87
Pamlico.....8025	53	17	1,246	1,222.19	4,610.87	5,833.06
Pee Dee.....1751	271	29	5,711	7,226.23	38,943.66	46,169.89
Piedmont.....	778	46	13,485	46,317.22	112,683.38	159,000.60
Pilot Mountain.....	745	71	15,059	31,208.15	149,025.08	180,233.23
Raleigh.....1046	470	34	9,553	13,490.16	52,712.98	66,203.14
Roanoke.....	542	69	14,210	22,339.91	93,016.85	115,356.76
Robeson.....	471	60	11,252	13,077.72	41,978.03	55,055.75

## STATISTICAL REPORT OF ALL ASSOCIATIONS—Continued

ASSOCIATIONS	Baptisms	Number of Churches	Church Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, Etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Columns)
Rowan.....1948	343	22	5,131	6,936.03	44,065.40	51,001.43
Sandy Creek.....1284	332	60	7,787	5,945.96	42,954.45	48,900.41
Sandy Run.....	793	52	12,634	9,633.43	53,349.44	62,982.87
South Fork.....1502	570	41	6,654	8,192.23	42,677.81	50,870.04
South Mountain...3875	183	20	2,580	689.37	4,367.89	5,057.26
South Yadkin.....1670	284	29	5,988	9,476.78	31,183.69	40,660.47
Stanly.....1649	204	33	6,064	7,679.85	25,611.72	33,291.57
Stone Mountain...3582	135	25	2,791	3.57	1,898.73	1,902.30
Stony Fork.....7153	27	15	1,398	141.78	1,042.12	1,183.90
Surry.....1572	561	49	6,360	3,859.71	19,037.93	22,897.64
Tar River.....	436	63	12,910	7,897.55	36,565.01	44,462.56
Tennessee River...1948	476	45	5,132	710.68	7,327.64	8,038.32
Three Forks.....1945	323	34	5,141	2,872.74	13,170.61	16,043.35
Transylvania.....2965	178	23	3,372	1,281.14	4,632.88	5,914.02
Tuckasegee.....1917	301	41	5,215	1,167.40	9,960.16	11,127.56
Union.....1195	330	45	8,368	5,585.89	21,357.11	26,943.00
West Chowan.....	359	57	14,327	19,190.37	53,972.66	73,163.03
West Liberty.....4019	131	26	2,488	75.00	1,931.36	2,006.36
Western N. C.....2079	126	34	4,810	867.69	6,670.73	7,538.42
Wilmington.....1193	353	38	8,376	20,733.76	61,148.30	81,882.06
Yadkin.....2107	285	28	4,744	2,054.26	8,638.48	10,692.74
Yancey.....2534	258	30	3,946	1,777.00	5,442.90	7,219.90
Totals.....	23,342	2,374	433,046	\$ 480,484.03	\$2,044,896.18	\$2,525,380.21

## INDIAN ASSOCIATIONS

Burnt Swamp.....4631	136	24	2,159	\$ 168.87	\$ 2,262.95	\$ 2,431.82
Cherokee.....1897	70	10	527	231.91	69.95	301.86
Totals.....3723	206	34	2,686	\$ 400.78	\$ 2,332.90	\$ 2,733.68

## GENERAL CHURCH ACTIVITIES—Baptisms, Sunday Schools, B. Y. P. U., W. M. U., Etc.

ASSOCIATIONS	Churches		Sunday Schools		B. Y. P. U.		W. M. U.		Churches Reporting Baptisms		Churches Contributing to Denominational Objects		Per Capita Contributions to denomi- national Objects	Per Capita to All Objects
	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Yes	No	Yes	No		
Alexander.....	33	5,477	32	3,208	7	161	---	---	29	4	24	9	.115	.974
Alleghany.....	10	522	8	475	1	23	6	69	4	6	6	4	.38	5,825
Anson.....	12	1,269	10	1,020	1	23	---	---	8	4	10	2	.274	2,49
Ashe.....	43	3,686	41	3,201	8	184	10	71	33	10	24	19	.229	1,451
Atlantic.....	34	4,140	32	3,679	18	414	44	555	21	13	32	2	1,149	7,417
Avery.....	23	2,506	23	2,666	13	299	2	25	17	6	15	8	.226	1,888
Beulah.....	20	3,284	19	2,912	16	368	44	380	18	2	20	---	1,112	4,763
Bladen.....	27	3,212	26	2,910	23	529	30	254	17	10	19	8	.794	3,40
Blue Ridge.....	26	3,461	26	3,442	22	506	17	96	18	8	18	8	.677	4,78
Brier Creek.....	31	5,267	31	3,451	4	92	---	---	27	4	27	4	.117	.807
Brunswick.....	20	1,932	19	2,101	13	299	39	230	16	4	14	6	.744	3,031
Brushy Mountain.....	29	4,646	29	3,855	10	230	13	386	20	9	20	9	.578	1,804
Buncombe.....	54	11,670	52	11,067	97	2,231	78	1,132	44	10	47	7	.814	7,588
Caldwell.....	42	7,203	40	7,050	39	897	35	394	35	7	29	13	.765	5,255
Cape Fear-Columbus.....	39	6,187	38	5,764	40	920	32	275	34	5	33	6	.597	3,928
Carolina.....	45	7,226	45	5,614	52	1,166	40	300	30	15	30	15	.580	3,60
Catawba River.....	20	3,506	20	3,903	48	1,104	34	476	19	1	19	1	.725	7,418
Central.....	34	8,652	34	6,978	55	1,265	64	752	29	5	33	1	2,176	8,413
Chowan.....	47	11,873	45	8,665	38	874	163	1,334	24	23	34	13	1,358	5,678
Dock.....	17	1,434	17	1,510	---	---	---	---	9	8	10	7	.126	1,438
Eastern.....	40	6,228	39	4,578	31	713	96	1,535	26	14	33	7	.962	4,585
Elkin.....	12	2,054	12	1,708	1	23	---	---	10	2	6	6	.055	1,377
Flat River.....	32	7,697	32	5,140	24	552	66	1,264	30	2	31	1	.647	4,319
French Broad.....	39	4,992	38	4,853	18	414	13	210	28	11	28	11	.469	2,197

Gaston County.....	36	12,157	36	13,532	145	3,335	75	1,372	35	1	35	1	1,554	8.20
Green River.....	28	4,416	28	3,309	16	368	20	175	22	6	21	7	.558	4.587
Haywood.....	32	4,583	32	4,888	26	598	18	209	27	5	24	8	.926	4.205
Johnston.....	44	6,759	44	5,851	33	759	52	945	37	7	40	4	.581	3.078
Kings Mountain.....	42	12,264	42	11,666	90	2,070	81	1,450	41	1	41	1	1.09	6.412
Liberty.....	26	6,237	26	6,539	46	1,058	68	1,075	21	5	26	-----	2.323	9.887
Little River.....	22	6,039	22	4,705	39	897	36	625	19	3	21	1	.836	3.717
Macon.....	35	4,282	33	3,285	23	529	13	120	24	11	24	11	.238	2.085
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus.....	39	14,132	39	13,648	75	1,725	84	2,080	34	5	38	1	1.862	11.811
Mitchell.....	30	4,702	29	3,726	27	621	11	417	24	6	19	11	.344	2.584
Montgomery.....	32	3,324	32	2,909	17	437	20	157	25	7	27	5	.589	4.040
Mount Zion.....	53	16,231	52	14,643	164	3,772	113	2,110	52	1	53	-----	1.896	10.493
Neuse.....	21	3,380	21	3,181	24	552	26	368	15	6	19	2	1.193	6.182
New Found.....	21	2,187	19	1,410	1	23	-----	-----	14	7	18	3	.226	.949
New South River.....	48	7,497	49	6,377	31	713	41	434	30	18	42	6	.65	3.787
Pamlico.....	17	1,246	16	1,206	11	253	-----	-----	12	5	14	3	.98	4.681
Pee Dee.....	29	5,711	30	5,367	33	759	74	1,066	24	5	26	3	1.265	8.084
Piedmont.....	46	13,485	46	15,067	93	2,139	120	1,882	41	5	44	2	3.434	11.79
Pilot Mountain.....	71	15,059	70	15,768	91	2,098	134	2,905	60	11	66	5	2.072	11.968
Raleigh.....	34	9,553	33	9,174	77	1,771	69	676	30	4	29	5	1.412	6.924
Roanoke.....	69	14,210	65	12,689	91	2,088	157	4,200	50	19	63	6	1.572	8.117
Robeson.....	60	11,252	60	9,963	65	1,495	150	928	48	12	55	5	1.162	4.892
Rowan.....	22	5,131	22	6,244	52	1,196	39	644	19	3	22	-----	1.351	9.935
Sandy Creek.....	60	7,787	54	6,792	34	782	59	1,061	41	19	52	8	.763	6.278
Sandy Run.....	52	12,634	54	11,055	97	2,231	74	1,141	48	4	47	5	.762	4.985
South Fork.....	41	6,654	38	7,747	56	1,288	38	118	35	6	33	8	1.23	7.64
South Mountain.....	20	2,580	20	2,455	3	69	-----	-----	18	2	16	4	.267	1.959
South Yadkin.....	29	5,988	29	5,867	58	1,334	55	295	23	6	28	1	1.582	6.79
Stanly.....	33	6,064	32	6,233	33	759	39	739	27	6	33	-----	1.266	5.489
Stone Mountain.....	25	2,791	24	1,935	5	115	-----	-----	17	8	1	24	.001	.681
Stony Fork.....	15	1,398	15	1,164	2	46	-----	-----	6	9	4	11	.101	.846
Surry.....	49	6,360	47	5,961	8	184	17	430	40	9	32	17	.606	3.598
Tar River.....	63	12,910	62	8,273	81	1,863	109	1,084	51	12	57	6	.611	3.444
Tennessee River.....	45	5,132	45	4,240	35	805	13	131	30	15	22	23	.139	1.565

GENERAL CHURCH ACTIVITIES—Continued

ASSOCIATIONS	Churches		Sunday Schools		B. Y. P. U.		W. M. U.		Churches Reporting Baptisms		Churches Contributing to Denominational Objects		Per Capita Contributions to Denominational Objects	Per Capita to All Objects
	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Yes	No	Yes	No		
Three Forks.....	34	5,141	34	4,676	18	414	34	452	30	4	28	6	.558	3.12
Transylvania.....	23	3,372	21	2,485	17	391	13	285	15	8	15	8	.378	1.733
Tuckasegee.....	41	5,215	41	4,593	16	368	19	126	30	11	20	21	.223	2.133
Union.....	45	8,368	45	5,567	31	713	48	564	38	7	36	9	.667	3.219
West Chowan.....	57	14,327	55	9,512	60	1,380	163	3,036	47	10	57	-----	1.339	5.106
West Liberty.....	26	2,488	24	1,551	3	69	-----	-----	16	10	1	25	.03	.806
Western North Carolina.....	34	4,810	34	3,299	21	483	9	80	20	14	15	19	.18	1.567
Wilmington.....	38	8,376	40	6,502	52	1,196	54	571	30	8	33	5	2.475	9.768
Yadkin.....	28	4,744	28	4,058	17	391	17	180	22	6	23	5	.432	2.252
Yancey.....	30	3,946	29	3,196	17	391	16	115	20	10	18	12	.45	1.829
Totals.....	2,374	433,046	2,325	382,058	2,515	57,815	3,004	43,984	1,854	520	1,900	474	1.109	5.831

INDIAN ASSOCIATIONS

Burnt Swamp.....	24	2,159	23	2,091	11	253	26	220	15	9	17	7	.078	1.126
Cherokee.....	10	527	8	399	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	4	4	6	.439	.572
Totals.....	34	2,686	31	2,490	11	253	26	220	21	13	21	13	.149	1.017



# SUMMARY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, 1931-1932

Associations	SUMMARY OF STATES	Churches	Ordained Ministers	Baptisms	Total Membership	Sunday Schools		B. Y. P. U.'S		W. M. U.		Church Property			Contributions of Churches			
						Number	Enrolled	Total Number	Total Enrolled	Total Organiza- tions	Contributions	Church Houses	Pastors' Homes	Total Value Property	For All Local Purposes	For All Missions Education and Benevolences	Total for all Purposes	
75	Alabama-----	2,171	1,758	16,915	319,714	1,899	212,081	2,112	40,217	2,357	145,408.77	2,030	232	2	13,399,698.00	1,512,386.69	272,765.34	1,785,152.03
1	Arizona-----	13	28	196	2,072	12	1,774	43	655	21	354.74	10	2	2	112,125.00	33,681.71	4,519.21	38,200.92
44	Arkansas-----	820	1,038	7,691	110,962	706	86,247	910	18,780	874	132,446.79	667	118	6	6,170,833.00	796,783.00	146,890.19	943,673.19
1	Dist. of Col.---	27	51	556	16,204	27	16,894	71	1,984	72	68,304.27	27	5	3	3,111,000.00	274,815.15	124,648.65	399,463.80
30	Florida-----	739	858	6,652	118,756	641	90,449	981	18,610	1,428	102,616.66	702	140	10	10,512,983.00	1,092,409.20	162,397.97	1,254,807.17
93	Georgia-----	2,528	2,170	21,510	440,365	2,124	272,267	2,317	56,193	2,460	279,805.50	2,316	246	17	17,808,965.00	1,992,323.20	435,760.24	2,428,083.44
23	Illinois-----	567	536	3,574	64,177	514	50,347	333	6,355	462	7,668.40	546	63	2	2,731,978.00	346,814.14	58,522.56	405,336.70
81	Kentucky-----	2,041	2,316	15,035	333,989	1,715	227,669	1,274	26,167	1,610	192,563.19	1,792	205	16	16,818,156.00	1,996,318.65	442,511.44	2,438,830.09
37	Louisiana-----	804	638	7,488	138,302	723	87,237	1,232	20,721	820	99,931.15	741	111	5	5,742,580.00	837,825.04	237,082.62	1,074,907.66
4	Maryland-----	95	78	939	18,216	93	17,897	128	2,364	266	32,291.30	93	45	3	3,489,700.00	307,302.97	79,820.71	387,123.68
74	Mississippi-----	1,479	997	10,231	232,275	1,228	137,215	1,295	26,898	1,722	112,178.35	1,393	206	9	9,251,029.00	1,199,898.63	243,136.05	1,443,034.68
85	Missouri-----	1,734	1,688	13,702	238,681	1,554	190,937	1,988	35,114	1,389	112,803.22	1,629	135	15	15,611,955.00	2,067,361.88	377,531.01	2,394,892.89
10	New Mexico-----	134	113	780	13,319	93	11,165	259	4,735	167	12,016.28	80	31	7	773,828.00	181,472.66	33,775.80	215,248.46
69	North Carolina---	2,397	1,726	20,407	423,189	2,315	368,124	2,478	56,856	2,711	249,645.28	2,275	366	22	22,767,324.00	2,317,377.41	628,651.01	2,946,028.42
39	Oklahoma-----	979	1,496	13,011	160,900	846	134,417	1,992	40,745	1,741	76,458.37	753	249	9	9,769,675.00	1,578,382.77	244,262.88	1,822,645.65
38	South Carolina---	1,173	845	9,870	232,060	1,119	188,944	1,184	25,450	2,271	150,494.43	1,130	246	11	11,986,666.00	1,362,871.84	340,280.97	1,703,152.81
65	Tennessee-----	1,956	1,920	18,398	309,697	1,677	219,254	1,398	30,159	2,190	173,702.10	1,814	150	14	14,815,759.00	1,848,075.90	352,539.78	2,200,615.68
108	Texas-----	2,992	3,608	34,390	537,388	2,601	429,899	5,596	103,203	4,580	769,376.93	2,490	587	32	32,586,768.00	4,670,956.63	1,070,083.82	5,741,040.45
30	Virginia-----	1,157	770	9,908	234,300	1,117	210,093	1,384	31,742	3,265	312,914.73	1,138	466	19	19,605,753.00	2,381,696.16	614,194.68	2,995,890.84
908	Grand Totals	23,806	22,634	211,253	3,944,566	21,004	2,952,910	26,975	546,948	30,406	83,030,980.46	21,626	3,603	8217	1,066,775.00	826,798,753.63	85,819,374.93	832,618,128.56

### STATISTICAL SUMMARY

We are yet in the throes of business depression and financial panic. We thought we had reached the bottom of the depression at the close of last year. But unprecedented economic conditions press down upon us still. More banks have closed, the tax burden is heavier, prices of farm products are lower than we have ever known them and thousands of our people are unemployed. Some have lost their farms, homes and incomes and are in deep distress.

In spite of our troubles, however, we have a thousand things for which to be thankful. Out of their poverty our people have given liberally and sacrificially to the support of all the causes fostered by the Convention.

The health of our people is good. We have experienced no epidemic of disease, no devastating floods, riots, pestilence or other widespread calamity affecting the life, property, and peace of our people. Only the economic depression, which is world-wide, is handicapping us and bringing us to suffering and want in a country God has abundantly blessed with the necessities of life.

The spiritual life of the churches is deeper and it appears that our people are turning to the Lord as they have not done in many years. We have much left to cause us to hope for and look forward to better times. We have God and Christ, solid ground to stand upon, stars, sunshine and day light. All is not dark. All things are not shaken. The throne of God, the Word of God, and the church of God stand as they have through ages past and will stand throughout all Eternity. Hope is not gone.

The situation calls for a more complete dedication of life, a deeper sense of responsibility as stewards of the manifold Grace of God, greater sacrifice in giving self, on the part of all our people, greater liberality of those who are blessed with a measure of this world's goods, and an acknowledgment by all of God as Creator and owner of the world. May we do all this and, what is more, prove we have done it by repenting of the sin of riotous living, extravagant spending of money on non-essentials, and by giving God at least a tithe of our income during the new year.

There is one new Association—Pamlico. It was formed on December 17, 1931 by a number of churches from the Chowan Association. The first regular session was held at Belhaven, October 12. Rev. Elliott Stewart was elected moderator and R. W. Lucas, clerk. There are now sixty-eight white Associations. The Burnt Swamp and Cherokee Indian Associations are associate members of the Convention.

Although several Associations changed clerks little trouble was experienced in gathering data. Reports were received from all the Associations but in a few cases these were in the form of Associational Clerk's

Minutes or original Church Letters. When the names of churches or other data were not given in the report received from the Associational Clerk 1931 figures were used in giving church and Sunday School membership.

### BAPTISMS

The number of white people baptized was 23,342. These were reported by 1,854 churches. No baptisms were reported by 520 churches.

Twenty-one of the thirty-four Indian churches reported 206 baptisms while thirteen reported none.

### CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Figures are given for the Associational and not the calendar year. The first Association met July 19—the last November 10.

The number of churches is.....	2,374
The number of church members is.....	433,046
Gain in number of churches is.....	11
Gain in number of church members is.....	12,961
There are 34 Indian churches with a membership of..	2,686

### CONTRIBUTIONS

Gifts to Missions, education, and benevolences amount to \$480,484.03. For local church support the sum raised is \$2,044,896.18. The grand total of all gifts is \$2,525,380.21.

Of the 2,374 churches 1,900 reported contributions to denominational objects while 474 gave nothing. We are making progress here, however, as 513 gave nothing in 1931.

### PER CAPITA

The per capita gifts to denominational objects is \$1,109; for all local work, Missions, education and benevolences \$5,831.

### SUNDAY SCHOOLS

There are 2,325 Sunday schools. It appears that there are 49 churches without a Sunday school. There are twelve Mission schools with an enrollment of 742. The total Sunday school enrollment is 380,800. This represents a gain of 19,394 over 1931. Headquarters of the Sunday school workers are at 200 Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh. Perry Morgan is Secretary. L. L. Morgan, Field Worker. For additional data see pages 11 to 19 of this volume.

### DAILY VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS

Eighty-eight were held. See page 17 of this volume for data. A few schools were reported after the list found there was made up. The enrollment was 12,170.

**BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION**

There are 2,515 Baptist Young People's Unions with a membership of 57,815. State headquarters for the B. Y. P. U. are at 206 Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh. Miss Winnie Rickett is Secretary and Miss Mabel Starnes, Field Worker. For additional data see pages 20 to 22 of this volume.

**WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION**

The active missionary organizations of the Woman's Missionary Union for 1931 numbered 2,651 with a membership of 44,214. Organized work is being done in fifty-eight Associations, each having its own superintendent and each, with very few exceptions, holding its own separate Associational annual meeting. One thousand, one hundred eleven societies made at least four points on the Standard of Excellence with 294 reporting A-1. One thousand, three hundred, eighty-eight Mission study classes were held, with 14,462 seals awarded. The Heck Memorial Offering, \$12,387.55, was appropriated to the Convention Debt. Total contributions for the year amounted to \$221,621.39. Headquarters are at 215-216 Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh. Mrs. W. N. Jones is President, Mrs. Edna R. Harris, Corresponding Secretary, Miss Elsie K. Hunter, Treasurer, and Miss Alva Lawrence, Young People's Leader.

**ASSOCIATIONS LEADING**

1. *In Baptisms.* Eleven Associations baptized more than five hundred each. Gaston County, 1,136; Buncombe, 878; Sandy Run, 793; Piedmont, 778; Pilot Mountain, 745; Kings Mountain, 653; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, 645; Mount Zion, 640; South Fork, 570; Surry, 561; Roanoke, 542.

2. *In Number of Churches.* Those with more than fifty churches are: Pilot Mountain, 71; Roanoke, 69; Tar River, 63; Sandy Creek, 60; Robeson, 60; West Chowan, 57; Buncombe, 54; Mount Zion, 53; Sandy Run, 52.

3. *In Church Membership.* Thirteen Associations have more than ten thousand members each: Mount Zion, 16,231; Kings Mountain, 15,059; West Chowan, 14,327; Roanoke, 14,210; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, 14,132; Piedmont, 13,485; Tar River, 12,910; Sandy Run, 12,634; Kings Mountain, 12,264; Gaston County, 12,157; Chowan, 11,873; Buncombe, 11,670; Robeson, 11,252.

4. *In Per Capita Gifts to Denominational Objects.* Piedmont, \$3,434; Wilmington, \$2,475; Liberty, \$2,323; Central, \$2,176; Pilot Mountain \$2,072; Mount Zion, \$1,896; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, \$1,862; South Yadkin, \$1,582; Roanoke, \$1,572; Gaston County, \$1,554; Raleigh, \$1,412; Chowan, \$1,358; Rowan, \$1,351; West Chowan, \$1,339; Stanly, \$1,266; Pee Dee, \$1,265; South Fork, \$1,23; Neuse, \$1,193; Robeson, \$1,162; Atlantic, \$1,149; Beulah, \$1,112; Kings Mountain, \$1.09.

5. *In Per Capita Gifts to All Objects.* Pilot Mountain, \$11.968; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, \$11.811; Piedmont, \$11.79; Mount Zion, \$10.493; Rowan, \$9.935; Liberty, \$9.887; Wilmington, \$9.768; Central, \$8.413; Gaston County, \$8.20; Pee Dee, \$8.084; Roanoke, \$8.117.

6. *In Total Gifts to Denominational Objects.* Piedmont, \$46,317.22; Pilot Mountain, \$31,208.15; Mount Zion, \$30,778.17; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, \$26,316.54; Roanoke, \$22,339.91; Wilmington, \$20,733.76; West Chowan, \$19,190.37; Gaston County, \$18,898.96; Central, \$18,828.82; Chowan, \$16,123.74; Liberty, \$14,494.30; Raleigh, \$13,490.16; Kings Mountain, \$13,379.89; Robeson, \$13,079.72.

7. *In Total Gifts to All Objects.* Pilot Mountain, \$180,233.23; Mount Zion, \$170,319.46; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, \$166,917.64; Piedmont, \$159,000.60; Roanoke, \$115,356.76; Gaston County, \$99,688.95; Buncombe, \$88,555.83; Wilmington, \$81,882.06; Kings Mountain, \$78,642.74; West Chowan, \$73,163.03; Central, \$72,795.28; Chowan, \$67,418.66; Raleigh, \$66,203.14; Sandy Run, \$62,982.87; Liberty, \$61,683.40; Robeson, \$55,055.75; Rowan, \$51,001.41; South Fork, \$50,820.04.

8. *In Sunday School Membership.* Associations with more than ten thousand Sunday school enrollment are: Pilot Mountain, 15,768; Piedmont, 15,067; Mount Zion, 14,643; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, 13,648; Gaston County, 13,532; Roanoke, 12,689; Kings Mountain, 11,666; Buncombe, 11,067; Sandy Run, 11,055.

Associations in which the Sunday school enrollment is larger than the church membership are: Avery, Brunswick, Catawba River, Dock, Gaston County, Haywood, Liberty, Piedmont, Pilot Mountain, Rowan, South Fork, Stanly.

9. *In B. Y. P. U. Work.* Mount Zion, 164 Unions with 3,372 members; Gaston County, 145 Unions with 3,335 members; Sandy Run, 97 Unions with 2,231 members; Buncombe, 97 Unions with 2,231 members; Piedmont, 93 Unions with 2,139 members; Pilot Mountain, 91 Unions with 2,098 members; Roanoke, 91 Unions with 2,088 members; Kings Mountain, 90 Unions with 2,070 members.

10. *In Woman's Missionary Union Work.* Associations leading in W. M. U. work are: Chowan, 163 organizations with 1,334 members; West Chowan, 163 organizations with 3,036 members; Roanoke, 157 organizations with 4,200 members; Robeson, 150 organizations with 928 members; Pilot Mountain, 134 organizations with 2,905 members; Piedmont, 120 organizations with 1,882 members; Mount Zion, 113 organizations with 2,110 members; Tar River, 109 organizations with 1,084 members; Eastern, 96 organizations with 1,535 members.



## LIST OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

This roster of ministers is made from information furnished by the Associational Clerks. The Clerks get the information from the Clerks of the churches. If when a minister changes his address he will notify the Statistical Secretary of such change it will be greatly appreciated. Not only do we make up the mailing list for use at Baptist Headquarters in Raleigh from the list of ministers given here but the roster of North Carolina ministers published in the Annual of the Southern Baptist Convention is taken from it. Please notify us immediately of any needed correction.

PERRY MORGAN, *Statistical Secretary.*

Raleigh, N. C.

### ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE PASTORS

A small number of these are engaged in General Denominational work and teaching.

Abernathy, C. A., Icard	Ashley, Arthur, Warrentown
Abernathy, W. W., Mooresville	Ashley, G. N., Salemburg
Abrams, W. E., Mars Hill	Ashley, W. D., Blowing Rock
Absher, A. F., Mertie	Atkins, R. E., Raleigh, R. 4
Absher, J. M., North Wilkesboro	Austin, B. F., East Gastonia
Adams, A. M., Robbinsville	Ayers, W. A., Forest City
Adams, R. E., East Bend	Ayscue, J. E., Buie's Creek
Akard, E. W., Flag Pond, Tenn.	
Alexander, M. O., Thomasville	Bain, G. A., Dunn, R. 1
Allard, J. E., Wilmington	Baisch, Paul M., Gibsonville
Allen, Clifton J., Fairmont	Baker, C. E., Durham
Allen, C. L., Waynesville, R. 1	Baker, E. F., Kernersville
Allen, D. R., Canton	Baker, H. O., Wake Forest, R. 2
Allgood, J. G., Yadkinville	Bangle, L. A., Lincolnton
Almond, H. J., Union Mills	Barker, M. F., Roaring River
Almond, W. B., Albemarle	Barker, Robert, Andrews
Ammons, J. C., Leaksville	Barnes, J. H., Rose Hill
Anderson, H. B., Enfield	Barnes, L. C., Fair Bluff
Anderson, R. L., North Wilkesboro	Barnes, L. E., Hiddenite
Andrews, V. L., Jacksonville	Barnes, M. L., Mount Holly
Andrews, W. O., Auburn	Barnes, O. F., High Point,
Arledge, John B., Mill Spring	Box 702
Arnett, Roy, Dillon, S. C.	Barnes, R. L., Boone
Arnold, H. L., Middlesex	Barnes, W. R., Lenoir
Arrowood, J. D., Rutherfordton	Barnette, L. P., Lowell
Arrowood, R. C., Oakboro	Barrs, W. L., Bethel

- Barton, A. J., Wilmington  
Baucom, H. W., Gastonia  
Baucom, H. W., Waynesville  
Baucom, W. T., Dallas  
Beach, Ben S., Troy  
Beach, J. J., Cherryville  
Beach, W. R., Clinton  
Beavers, E. A., Suit  
Belton, J. O., Mount Airy  
Benfield, H. S., Lenoir  
Benfield, J. G., Morganton  
Bennett, H. M., Apple Grove  
Benton, A. L., Benson, R. 2  
Benton, Bruce, Rockingham  
Beshears, Lee, Parsonsville  
Biddle, J. T., Spruce Pine  
Biggs, W. O., Elizabethtown  
Biles, T. H., Southport  
Billings, C. M., Woodland  
Binkley, J. N., Hamptonville  
Birchfield, D. F., Gastonia,  
    Pinkney Station  
Bishop, Joseph, Gay  
Black, C. J., Bessemer City  
Black, J. H., Windom  
Blackburn, M. D., Beaver Creek  
Blackwelder, H. T., Concord  
Blackwell, Hoyt, Mars Hill  
Blanton, M. D., Mooresboro, R. 1  
Blevins, J. C., Grassy Creek  
Blevins, S. L., Hays  
Blevins, T. E., New Life  
Blount, W. C., Marshall  
Blount, W. O., Wilson  
Bloxom, Percy, Salisbury,  
    Milford Mills  
Blythe, C. E., Penrose, R. 1  
Boggan, W. H., Rockingham  
Bomar, E. E., Tryon  
Bolton, R. L., Colerain  
Bond, W. E., Willow Springs  
Booe, M. F., Mount Airy  
Booker, E. B., Dunn  
Boone, J. J., Gaffney, S. C., R. 3  
Booth, J. H., Rose Hill  
Bost, W. E., Valdese  
Bower, F. A., Albemarle  
Bowers, B. A., Gastonia  
Bowman, J. N., Greensboro  
Bradley, Earl L., Spencer  
Bradshaw, Mastin, Hudson  
Bradshaw, W. R., Morganton  
Bragg J. L., Brevard, R. 2  
Bray, B. F., Marion  
Brewer, Grady, Star  
Brickhouse, R. E., Warrenton  
Briggs, W. C. T., Edenton  
Brinkley, R. O., China Grove  
Brinson, H. F., Lewiston  
Brisson, Curtis, St. Paul's  
Britt, I. F., Lumberton, R. 4  
Britt P. T., Bladenboro  
Brock, J. A., Caroleen  
Brooks, E. M., Peachland  
Brothers, A. R., Hamlet  
Brown, A. L., Benson  
Brown, A. M., Boone  
Brown, D. A., Chesterfield, S. C.  
Brown, J. E., Tuckaseegee  
Brown, J. M., Nealsville  
Brown, T. L., Gates  
Brown, W. V., Cycle  
Bryant, H. G., North Charlotte  
Bryant, J. S., Roaring River  
Bryant, J. W., Patterson  
Bryant, K. E., Powellsville  
Bryant, W. B., Patterson  
Bryant, W. N., Lenoir  
Buchanan, Clarence, Ledger  
Buchanan, Molton, Ledger  
Buchanan, M. L., Maiden  
Buchanan, W. L., Bryson City  
Buck, F. E., Wilmington  
Buck, Martin W., Burlington  
Buck, W. F., Wilmington  
Buckner, E. C., Spindale  
Bullis, H. A., North Wilkesboro  
Bullman, C. C., Marshall, R. 2

Bumgardner, E. V., Taylorsville,  
R. 2

Bumgardner, Frank, Highlands

Burch, G. W., Windsor

Burke, Clyde, Glen Alpine

Burkett, R. M., Jefferson

Burnett, O. F., Cruso

Burns, Ford A., Farmville

Burns, J. R., Drexel

Burrell, D. E., Argura

Burrell, H. M., Hayesville

Burrell, W. R., Biltmore

Burris, C. C., Wingate

Burrus, G. E., Rockford

Burrus, L. W., Boonville

Burt, J. E., Rosman

Butler, A. A., Hertford

Butler, E. P., Whiteville

Butler, James, Buladean

Byerly, E. W., Bonlee

Byrd, C. E., Durham, R. 1

Byrd, R. L., St. Paul's

Byrd, W. L., North Wilkesboro

Byrum, J. T., Tyner

Byrum, W. J., Asheboro

Cain, A. T., Bug Hill

Caldwell, B. B., Waynesville

Caldwell, C. A., Hillsboro

Cale, W. F., Tyner

Calloway, J. W., State Road

Camp, W. G., Cherryville

Campbell, A. L., Gastonia

Campbell, J. A., Buie's Creek

Campbell, Roy D., Wing

Campbell, W. P., Elm City

Campbell, W. T., Turkey, R. 2

Canipe, J. C., Siler City

Cannady, E. H., Ayden

Cannon, Boyd, Granite Falls

Cantrell, J. R., Newton

Carlton, L. A., Wilbar

Carrick, J. L., Elizabeth City

Carroll, L. A., Murphy

Carroll, R. D., Hudson

Carroll, T. K., Linville

Carter, A. D., Garland

Carter, J. F., Winston-Salem

Carter, J. R., Hammons, S. C.

Cashwell, R. N., Lumberton

Cashwell, T. L., Gastonia

Caudle, T. A., Courtney

Caudle, Zeb, Paw Creek

Chadwick, R. L., Swannanoa

Chaffin, A. C., Mocksville

Chaney, R. L., Jr., Kings Mountain

Chapel, James, Santeetlah

Chapman, M. G., Lincolnton, R. 3

Chapman, N. H., Rosman

Chavis, George, Red Springs

Chavis, Z. R., Pembroke

Cheek, F. B., Whitehead

Childress, R. N., Rocky Mount

Church, T. V., Buck

Clanton, D. C., Hamptonville

Clark, L. F., Canton, R. 2

Clemmons, D. M., Fayetteville

Gloer, G. A., Franklin, R. 4

Cloninger, J. L., Gastonia, R. 2

Cochran, Bac, Bryson City

Cockerham, C. C., Roaring River

Cockerham, T. J., Nathan's Creek

Coggins, A. J., Nashville

Coggins, N. C., New London

Coggins, L. V., Semora

Cohn, D. K., Marshall, R. 1

Cohn, H. D., Candler

Coker, Eugene, Fairview

Coleman, W. A., Boardman

Coley, J. L., Greensboro, White

Oak Station

Collins, T. D., Durham

Colston, J. F., South Mills

Comer, W. T., Stony Point

Condray, G. A., Marion

Conrad, A. B., High Point

Cook, Ben, Cowarts

Cook, Charlie, Globe

- Cook, Otto, Lawndale  
 Cook, R. L., Beta  
 Cook, R. R., Cramerton  
 Cook, W. B., Greensboro, Pomona  
     Station  
 Cook, W. N., Webster  
 Copeland, J. E., Windsor, R. 3  
 Coram, R. P., Boonville  
 Corey, A., Jamesville  
 Corn, J. A., Asheville, Woodfin  
     Station  
 Corn, J. W., Marshall, R. 3  
 Cothren, Grant, Doughton  
 Covert, W. H., Greenville  
 Cowan, G. N., Apex  
 Cox, G. C., Weaverville  
 Crain, W. J., Selma  
 Crawford, A. B., China Grove  
 Crawford, C. E., Bunn  
 Crawford, L. H., Tuckaseegee  
 Crawford, R. L., Spindale  
 Creal, R. L., Bryson City  
 Cree, Arch C., Salisbury  
 Creech, A. R., Micro  
 Creech, C. S., Kenly, R. 2  
 Creech, Oscar, Ahoskie  
 Crisman, W. T., Siloam  
 Crow, C. C., Wake Forest  
 Crowder, B. R., Winston-Salem  
 Culbreth, H. C., Spindale  
 Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest  
 Currin, J. B., Roxboro  
  
 Dailey, L. E., Newsoms, Va.  
 Danner, G. D., Crossnore  
 Davenport, C. W., Winston-Salem  
 Davidson, W. W., Raleigh  
 Davis, G. W., Gastonia  
 Davis, Henry T., Salisbury,  
     Rowan Mills  
 Davis, J. G., Wake Forest, R. F. D.  
 Davis, J. P., Boonville  
 Davis, J. W., Henderson  
 Davis, J. Y., Crabtree, R. 2  
  
 Davis, Theo B., Zebulon  
 Davis, W. L., Washington  
 Day, Fred N., Winston-Salem  
 Day, Richard, Elkin  
 Day, R. C., Benham  
 Dean, D. A., Willetts  
 Deaver, Cade, Bladenboro  
 Deitz, T. F., Beta  
 Dellinger, J. L., Spear  
 Dellinger, O. C., Collettsville  
 Dempsey, D. S., Spray  
 Denny, Bunn, Nantahala  
 Denny, G. L., Grassy Creek  
 Denny, I. D., Flats  
 Denny, W. E., Grassy Creek  
 DeWeese, R. L., Salisbury  
 Dickey, C. H., Williamston  
 Dillahunt, John, Kinston  
 Dillard, M. C., Hays  
 Dix, O. P., High Point  
 Dixon, L. M., Hertford  
 Dobbins, Paul B., Gaffney, S. C.  
 Dockery, Charles, Just  
 Dorsett, H. G., Wake Forest  
 Dorton, M. L., Albemarle  
 Doshier, J. B., Rural Hall, R. 1  
 Dowell, C. L., Wake Forest  
 Downs, P. E., Pinetops  
 Draughan, E. B., Elkin  
 Draughan, T. S., Crutchfield  
 Driver, J. E., Lenoir  
 Drum, Paul, Newton  
 Dry, M. H., Hendersonville  
 Duncan, E. C., Freeland  
 Duncan, G. C., Draper  
 Duncan, J. M., Murfreesboro  
 Durham, C. H., Lumberton  
 Durden, C. W., Charlotte  
  
 Eagle, E. F., Salisbury  
 Early, B. G., Kinston, R. 4  
 Early, W. D., Rhodhiss  
 Easley, J. A., Wake Forest  
 Eatman, T. J., Ivy



Edge, Joe, Conway, S. C.  
 Edney, A. E., Flat Rock  
 Edwards, J. C., Staley  
 Edwards, Wilbur L., East Laurin-  
 burg

Edwards, W. L., Barnardsville  
 Eggers, R. C., Zionville  
 Elam, W. A., Shelby  
 Eldridge, C. J., Rosman  
 Eller, E. A., Grassy Creek  
 Eller, Eugene R., Franklin  
 Eller, J. Ben, Statesville  
 Ellington, R. P., Graham  
 Elliott, J. S., Knottsville  
 Elliott, P. L., Cullowhee  
 Ellis, C. G., Bakersville  
 Ellis, Hugh A., Henderson  
 Elmore, O. A., Troutman  
 Ennis, L. R., Elizabethtown  
 Epley, L. N., Forest City  
 Erwin, T. E., Canton, R. 2  
 Eubanks, M. E., Pollocksville  
 Evans, L. R., Durham  
 Everett, J. R., Washington

Fain, John, Wolf Mountain  
 Farmer, J. S., Raleigh  
 Farmer, M. F., Unaka  
 Farmer, T. A., Lansing  
 Farthing, E. J., Sugar Grove  
 Feezor, F. C., Raleigh  
 Ferguson, Forest, Crabtree, R. 1  
 Ferguson, I. D., Mount Airy  
 Fisher, Charles L., Salisbury  
 Fitzgerald, W. H., Biltmore  
 Flack, O. R., Bostic  
 Fleischmann, A. W., Greenville  
 Fleming, J. M., Lumberton, R. 5  
 Fletcher, R. D., Mount Airy  
 Flowers, W. H., Icard  
 Fogleman, T. W., Greensboro,  
 R. 5  
 Ford, W. H., Hendersonville  
 Foster, A. J., Boomer  
 Foster, R. C., Warsaw

Fountain, R. S., Weldon  
 Fox, J. W., Lenoir, R. 2  
 Francis, W. C., Spindale  
 Frederick, J. V., Gastonia  
 Freeman, John, Almond  
 Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh  
 Friday, C. F., Taylorsville, R. 2  
 Frye, F. W., Landis  
 Fulcher, R. D., Mount Airy

Gaines, L. S., Raleigh  
 Gallamore, A. R., Lexington  
 Gantt, M. D., Swannanoa  
 Gardner, E. N., Dunn  
 Garner, W. E., Randleman  
 Garrett, F. B., Hayesville  
 Gattis, E. H., Raleigh  
 Gentry, J. J., Spartanburg, S. C.  
 George, Esiah, Whittier  
 Gilbert, Fred, Murphy  
 Gillespie, C. L., Oxford  
 Gillespie, J. C., Reidsville, R. 2  
 Glosson, S. C., Moncure  
 Godwin, L. E., Princeton  
 Goforth, Walter, Barnard  
 Gold, W. M., Ellenboro, R. 1  
 Goode, W. E., Scotland Neck  
 Gordon, M. W., Spencer  
 Gordon, R. R., Pittsboro  
 Gouge, J. A., Wing  
 Graham, W. H., Murphy  
 Grant, D. B., Wingate  
 Green, C. W., Marion  
 Green, D. W., Spruce Pine  
 Green, J. L., Deep Gap  
 Green, J. R., Drexel  
 Green, R. W., Green's Creek  
 Greene, Tipton, Boone  
 Grice, J. B., West Asheville  
 Griffin, N. H., Big Laurel  
 Griggs, W. L., Charlotte  
 Groce, J. H., Cana  
 Grogan, C. C., Union Mill  
 Guice, J. B., Hendersonville  
 Gunter, Wayne, Stecoah



- Gupton, B. L., Pittsboro, R. 2  
Guthrie, W. B., Pollocksville
- Haas, L. P., Lenoir  
Habel, S. T., Jr., Nashville  
Haga, K. L., Montezuma  
Hall, Howard, Hayesville  
Hall, J. H., Mount Airy  
Hall, R. F., Fuquay Springs  
Hall, R. J., Bladenboro  
Hall, W. G., East Durham  
Hamby, A. C., Mebane  
Hamilton, W. G., Hendersonville  
Hancock, J. L., Rock Hill, S. C.,  
201 Pendleton St.  
Hancock, W. F., Bear Creek  
Hanes, J. H., Winston-Salem  
Haney, M. B., Hunt Dale  
Hardaway, R. E., Lenoir  
Hardin, E. F., Lincolnton  
Hare, Frank, Jonesboro  
Harper, J. H., Louisburg, R. 2  
Harrell, E. J., Red Oak  
Harrell, I. S., Sunbury  
Harrell, V. H., Winston-Salem  
Harrill, I. D., Lattimore  
Harrill, Z. D., Ellenboro  
Harrington, W. B., Williamston  
Harris, C. I., Mount Airy  
Harris, D. P., Louisburg  
Harris, E. R., Virgilina, Va.  
Harris, G. C., Rock Hill, S. C.  
Harris, J. P., Beaufort  
Harris, J. S., Albemarle  
Harris, M. I., Hickory, R. 4  
Harris, Ralph, Albemarle  
Harris, Reid, Albemarle  
Harte, J. D., Monroe  
Hartsell, Paul, Brevard  
Hartsell, P. P., Durham  
Hatley, S. A., Tabor  
Hauser, O. H., Westfield  
Havner, Vance, Weeksville  
Hawkins, F. C., Sanford  
Hayes, J. E., North Wilkesboro  
Hayes, J. M., Lexington  
Hayes, Noah, North Wilkesboro  
Hayes, T. M., Nathan's Creek  
Haynes, J. H., Belews Creek  
Haynes, W. L., Forest City  
Haywood, Oscar, New Bern  
Hearne, T. W., Rockingham  
Heath, R. E., Greensboro, R. 2  
Hedgepeth, G. C., Red Oak  
Hedgepeth, I. P., Lumberton  
Henderson, C. H., Dover, R. 2  
Hendrix, G. A., Nashville  
Henline, J. H., Old Fort  
Hensley, B. S., Asheville, R. 1  
Herring, R. H., Zebulon  
Hester, C. R., St. Paul's  
Hester, T. M., Spindale  
Hicks, A. M., Winston-Salem,  
R. 5  
Hicks, J. P., Marion  
Hicks, P. A., Boone  
Hicks, P. C., Canton  
Hines, H. B., Manteo  
Hinson, E. F., State Road  
Hodges, E. C., Boone  
Hodges, J. L., New Bern  
Hoffman, W. Arthur, Gastonia,  
Box 2547  
Hogue, H. J., Wesser  
Holden, F. H., Brevard, R. 2  
Holden, N. E., Lauada  
Holland, C. C., Stony Point  
Hollis, A. N., Greensboro  
Holloman, J. C., Laurinburg  
Holloway, L. M., Beulaville  
Hollowell, W. H., Creswell  
Holmes, W. B., Monroe  
Holtzclaw, T. C., Hendersonville  
Holtzclaw, W. R., Brevard  
Hood, T. J., Goldsboro, R. 1  
Hooper, D. C., Speedwell  
Hooper, M. L., Hazelwood  
Hooper, T. T., Robbinsville  
Hopkins, J. S., Greensboro  
Hopkins, W. B., China Grove

- Horne, C. B., Roseboro  
 Hough, J. C., Kinston, R. 3  
 Hough, John, Indian Trail  
 Hough, W. A., New London  
 Howard, A. T., Fingerville, S. C.  
 Howard, Charles B., Cary  
 Howell, J. D., Whitakers  
 Howell, Lee, Husk  
 Howell, W. M., Asheville  
 Hudson, C. F., West Durham  
 Hudson, E. V., Cramerton  
 Hudson, J. A., Gastonia,  
     Pinkney Station  
 Hudson, S. F., Red Springs  
 Huffman, Glen, Parsonville  
 Huggins, F. M., Belmont  
 Huneycutt, C. C., Stanfield  
 Huneycutt, R. N., Salisbury  
 Hunnicutt, J. A., Cliffside  
 Hunt, C. L., Bakersville  
 Hunt, G. R., Chadbourn  
 Hunt, Howard, Star  
 Hunt, J. E., Lumberton  
 Hunt, W. G., St. Paul's  
 Huntley, David, Fairview  
 Huntley, M. M., Rutherfordton  
 Huntley, S. F., Hendersonville  
 Hutchinson, E. J., Wadesboro  
 Hyatt, J. L., Whittier
- Ingle, E. J., Old Fort  
 Israel, F. L., Fremont  
 Ives, D. H., Pine Bluff  
 Ivey, Jas. A., West Asheville,  
     4 Eola Place  
 Jackson, C. L., Pine Bluff  
 Jackson, I. B., Wake Forest  
 Jackson, R. R., Woodland  
 Jacobs, I. T., Mount Airy  
 Jacobs, L. W., Pembroke  
 Jamerson, Dewey J., Pensacola  
 James, W. C., Mount Airy  
 James, W. H., Kannapolis  
 Jarvis, N. T., Roaring River  
 Jarvis, R. F., Wilkesboro
- Jenkins, E. B., Rutherfordton  
 Jenkins, J. L., Boiling Springs  
 Jenkins, J. S., Fairview  
 Jenks, L. B., Wake Forest, R. 3.  
 Jennings, S. S., North Wilkesboro  
 Jessup, L. L., **Shelby**  
 Jester, J. R., Winston-Salem  
 Johnson, C. R., **Erlanger**  
 Johnson, E. N., **Mount Olive**  
 Johnson, Jennings, Mayodan  
 Johnson, J. S., Cedar Creek  
 Johnson, J. Samuel, Shiloh  
 Johnson, Lester, North Wilkesboro  
 Johnson, L. L., Bunn Level  
 Johnson, M. M., Selma, Route 2  
 Johnson, T. C., Kinston  
 Johnson, W. I., Burlington, R. 5  
 Johnson, Walt N., Mars Hill  
 Johnson, Walter, Brim  
 Johnson, W. O., Taylorsville, R. 4  
 Johnson, W. O., **Wingate**  
 Jollay, Chas., Durham, R. 6  
 Jones, A. W. H., Severn  
 Jones, H. B., Lincolnton, R. 3  
 Jones, J. C., Newell  
 Jones, J. L., Wilmington  
 Jones, J. W., Charlotte,  
     Rozzelle Road  
 Jones, T. A., Forest City  
 Jones, W. J., Salemburg  
 Jones, W. S., Lattimore  
 Jones, W. W., Charlotte,  
     1409 Allen St.  
 Jordan, J. R., Star  
 Joyce, J. A., Sandy Ridge, R. 1  
 Joyner, A. V., Canton  
 Joyner, N. S., Waxhaw, R. 2  
 Justice, H. H., Marion  
 Justice, J. M., **Black Mountain**  
 Justice, T. L., **Kings Mountain**
- Keaton, T. C., Winston-Salem  
 Keene, E. E., Dillard, Ga.  
 Keller, E. C., Dunn  
 Keller, O. A., Jonesboro

- Kelly, R. A., Belmont  
 Kester, J. M., Wilmington  
 Kidd, J. C., Bennett  
 Kilpatrick, A. F., Candler  
 Kilpatrick, N. O., Murphy, R. 2  
 Kilstrom, E. A., Hendersonville,  
     R. 4  
 Kincheloe, J. W., Rocky Mount  
 King, T. H., Clinton  
 Kirk, J. E., Roanoke Rapids  
 Kirk, J. T., Halifax  
 Kirstein, M. L., Asheville,  
     Star Route  
 Kiser, W. R., Concord  
 Knight, Ira D. S., Durham  
 Knight, Luther, Ruby, S. C.  
 Knott, J. L., Rural Hall  
 Knox, L. J., Henrietta  
 Kolb, E. C., Windsor  
 Kuykendall, I. N., Horse Shoe  
  
 Lamb, S. N., Whiteville  
 Lane, J. Lester, Greensboro  
 Laney, W. C., Brookford  
 Lanier, G. P., Fingerville, S. C.  
 Lanier, Hardy, Stedman  
 Lanier, J. E., Wallace  
 Lanier, R. C., Greensboro,  
     Bessemer Station  
 Lassiter, A. G., Star  
 Lawing, E. R., Nebo  
 Leatherwood, F. H., Waynesville  
 Lee, J. N., Cherokee  
 Lee, R. Cole, Clarksville, Va.  
 Leggett, Geo. D., Windsor  
 Lewis, M. L., Fletcher  
 Lineberger, C. A., Oriental  
 Lineberry, R. B., Harrellsville  
 Liner, G. H., High Point  
 Linney, W. E., Wilkesboro  
 Little, C. S., Marshville  
 Little, I. B., Marshville  
 Little, Luther, Charlotte  
 Livingstone, E. A., Staley, R. 2  
 Lizenby, J. T., Troy  
  
 Lloyd, Richard, Jackson  
 Lockee, A. A., Mount Holly  
 Locklear, C. E., Pembroke  
 Locklear, D. D., Lumberton  
 Locklear, P. P., Lumberton  
 London, J. Troy, Reidsville, R. 5  
 Long, E. A., Germanton  
 Lossie, Jonah, Whittier  
 Loudermilk, Carl, Isabella, Tenn.  
 Love, Hoyle, High Point  
 Lowe, C. G., Rocky Mount, R. 3  
 Lowe, W. E., Shelby, R. 7  
 Lowder, D. H., Salisbury  
 Lucas, R. H., Plymouth  
 Luck, W. S., Winston-Salem,  
     R. 5  
 Lumpkin, G. T., Winston-Salem  
 Lunsford, M. C., Pembroke  
 Lunsford, W. R., Marble  
 Lynch, J. W., Wake Forest  
 Lynch, W. C., Rutherfordton,  
     R. 3  
 Lynch, W. L., Wake Forest  
  
 McAlpine, C. R., Biltmore  
 McCall, A. C., Durham, R. 3  
 McCall, S. B., Lake Toxoway  
 McCann, Levi, Roaring River  
 McCarter, Jesse, Holly Springs  
 McCarter, W. P., High Point  
     Star Route  
 McClure, L. A., Alexis  
 McClure, W. B., Alexis  
 McCracken, R. P., Clyde  
 McCulloch, Roy R., Oxford  
 McDaniel, E. L., Casar, R. 1  
 McDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill  
 McElreath, F. M., Leicester, R. 3  
 McGee, W. K., Burlington  
 McGill, J. J., Monroe  
 McGinnis, O. L., Mars Hill  
 McGregor, J. C., Jalong  
 McGregor, S. S., Gatesville  
 McGuire, J. T., Linville  
 McIver, J. A., Wilson

- McKaughan, J. A., Sherwood  
 McKinney, C. H., Bakersville  
 McLeod, J. A., Mars Hill  
 McMahan, P. S., Boonford  
 McMahan, W. F., West Marion  
 McManus, O. W., Gibson  
 McMillan, J. A., Thomasville  
 McSwain, W. L., Harmony  
 Mace, H. H., Hendersonville  
 Mace, R. G., Belmont  
 Maness, O. T., Speas  
 Mann, Marvin, Canton, R. 2  
 Manuel, J. F., Germanton, R. 2  
 Marr, L. N., Turtletown, Tenn.  
 Marr, W. W., Hickory  
 Marshall, J. J., Macon  
 Marshall, O. N., Belcross  
 Martin, C. F., Murphy, R. 2  
 Martin, F. I., Rutherfordton  
 Martin, G. A., Denton  
 Martin, J. L., Jonesville  
 Martin, S. H., Young Harris, Ga.  
 Mason, B. K., Winston-Salem,  
 Box 2030  
 Massengale, J. C., Cowarts  
 Massey, Herbert N., Smithfield  
 Masteller, H. K., St. Paul's  
 Mathewson, W. E., Robbinsville  
 Matthews, E. N. C., Wake Forest  
 Mauldwin, B. F., Cary  
 May, G. W., Centerville  
 Mayberry, R. F., Sylva  
 Maynor, L. A., Buie  
 Meadows, W. C., Pores Knob  
 Mehaffey, R. R., Leicester  
 Meigs, J. C., Polkton  
 Melton, A. G., Boiling Springs  
 Melton, E. L., Mount Pleasant  
 Melton, J. E., Red River, S. C.  
 Melton, N. A., Hendersonville  
 Melton, R. G., Forest City  
 Melton, Starling, Argura  
 Mercer, I. M., Raleigh  
 Michael, Melvin, Stony Fork  
 Miller, A. L., Shallotte  
 Miller, Ed O., Wilbar  
 Miller, Harrison, North Wilkes-  
 boro  
 Miller, H. O., High Point  
 Miller, H. R., Littleton  
 Miller, J. R., Raeford  
 Mills, G. T., Apex, R. 1  
 Millsaps, Jesse C., Dorsey  
 Minton, B. L., Champion  
 Mintz, M. L., Swansboro  
 Mintz, S. I., Leland  
 Mitchell, W. G., Jennings  
 Mitchiner, J. F., Franklinton  
 Moore, G. C., Nashville  
 Moore, J. W., Gilreath  
 Moore, W. H., Wadesboro  
 Moose, J. D., Charlotte,  
 Chadwick Station  
 Morgan, J. Andrew, Cary  
 Morgan, J. W., Maysville  
 Morgan, R. H., Saluda  
 Morgan, S. F., Asheville  
 Morgan, S. L., Raleigh, State  
 College Station  
 Morris, B. E., Statesville  
 Morris, D. P., Norwood  
 Morris, Roy A., Carrboro  
 Morris, S. T., Kannapolis  
 Morris, W. D., Garland  
 Morton, S. F., Winston-Salem  
 Moses, J. D., Oak Park  
 Moss, J. R., Unaka  
 Motley, Gerald, Fuquay Springs  
 Muckle, Coy, Wingate  
 Mulkey, John L., Grandview  
 Mumford, E. F., High Point  
 Munn, Lonnie D., Wingate  
 Murray, J. G., Sylva  
 Murray, J. T., Winston-Salem,  
 Chatham Heights  
 Murray, L. B., State Road  
 Murphy, O. Jack, Elizabeth City,  
 R. 5  
 Mustain, A. P., Roanoke Rapids  
 Myers, C. H., Mooresville

Naff, S. L., Winston-Salem  
Nall, L. A., Elon College  
Nanney, B. T., Swiss  
Neilson, A. J., Fletcher  
Neilson, J. A., Wilmington, R. 2  
Nelson, E. R., Henderson  
New, E. C., Newland  
Newman, Leslie, Stantonsburg  
Newton, I. T., Chadbourn  
Nichols, H. L., Durham, R. 6  
Nichols, J. T., Champion  
Nix, J. O., Satolah, Ga.  
Nobles, J. W., Bailey  
Norman, E. C., East Bend  
Norris, C. H., Wake Forest  
Norville, C. S., Durham  
Nuckols, R. O., Colfax, R. 1  
Nunnally, M. A., Marion

Oates, C. M., Greensboro  
O'Brian, L. R., Wilmington  
Oldham, S. W., Wendell  
Olive, Eugene I., Chapel Hill  
Olive, L. Bunn, Mars Hill  
Osteen, J. E., Hendersonville  
Otter, Andrew, Whittier  
Ousley, Carl, Fuquay Springs  
Ousley, J. B., Roseboro  
Overby, D. W., Reidsville  
Owen, C. F., Canton  
Owen, J. R., Asheville  
Owen, Wm. Russell, Asheville

Padgett, Chas. H., Bostic, R. 2  
Padgett, Rush, Grover  
Page, B. R., Leland  
Page, J. M., Raleigh  
Pardue, R. J., Jonesville  
Parham, Otto, Asheville, R. 4  
Parker, A. T., Hayesville  
Parker, B. H., Icard  
Parker, C. C., Marion  
Parker, E. L., Goldsboro, R. 1  
Parker, W. W., Cowarts

Parks, B. P., Spindale  
Parks, Pervis C., Clyde  
Parrish, A. D., Zebulon  
Parsons, J. A., Parsonville  
Passmore, Phillip A., Flats  
Patrick, Clarence H., Durham,  
Duke University  
Paul, E. A., Lumberton  
Payne, G. H., Portsmouth, Va.  
Payne, J. B., High Shoals  
Payne, T. E., Hudson  
Payne, W. C., Blowing Rock  
Peacock, J. L., Tarboro  
Pearce, C. L., Cerro Gordo  
Pearce, J. W., Wake Forest  
Peek, Wayne, Mars Hill  
Pegram, C. M., Hallsboro  
Penry, H. T., Southmont  
Phillips, A. R., Dalton  
Phillips, C. E., Dallas  
Phillips, N. B., East Flat Rock  
Phipps, Roy, Skyland  
Pickler, J. M., Albemarle  
Pipes, J. C., Asheville,  
Woodfin Station  
Pipkin, Howard, Mount Olive  
Pippin, A. A., Zebulon  
Pittard, C. R., Apex  
Pitts, L. R., Gaffney, S. C.  
Plybon, C. T., Forest City  
Poe, W. D., Oxford  
Ponder, R. D., Buckner  
Porter, A. H., Bonlee  
Porter, J. C., North Wilkesboro  
Porter, R. T., Charlotte, R. 5  
Poteat, E. McNeill, Jr., Raleigh  
Poteat, J. H., Whiteville  
Potter, F. P., Supply  
Potts, W. T., Highlands  
Powell, R. E., Burnsville  
Powers, J. L., Windsor  
Preslar, M. D. L., Wingate  
Prevatt, F. A., Lumberton, R. 2  
Prevost, R. W., Andrews  
Proctor, T. G., Jr., Mocksville



- Pugh, R. L., Dover  
 Putnam, D. F., Shelby  
  
 Queen, A. C., Webster  
 Quisenberry, J. R., Wake Forest  
  
 Rainey, L. J., Durham  
 Randolph, R. L., Franklinton  
 Rash, J. W., Statesville  
 Ray, Z. G., Ash  
 Raymond, F. B., Wake Forest  
 Reavis, L. B., Henderson  
 Redwine, Richard K., Hickory  
 Reece, C. C., Brevard  
 Reece, Cecil, Marshall, R. 2  
 Reece, D. G., Jennings  
 Reese, Ellis, Mars Hill  
 Reeves, Geo. G., North Wilkesboro  
 Reid, C. B., Albemarle  
 Reid, W. C., Sylva  
 Rhinehart, I. A., Canton  
 Rhyne, C. A., Salisbury  
 Rhyne, M. P., Dallas  
 Rhyne, S. A., Erwin  
 Riddick, J. T., Durham  
 Riggs, O. L., Raleigh  
 Rimmer, W. W., Cornelius  
 Roach, E. C., Lexington, R. 3  
 Roach, J. F., Norlina  
 Roach, T. H., Lincolnton  
 Roberson, W. B., Marshall, R. 4  
 Roberts, J. W., Enka  
 Roberts, L. C., Marshall, R. 3  
 Robertson, E. A., Kernersville  
 Robinson, Burgin, Marshall, R. 2  
 Robinson, C. M., Vale, R. 3  
 Robinson, D. J., Winton  
 Rodgers, J. L., Sunburst  
 Rogers, B. N., Fletcher  
 Rogers, C. F., Winston-Salem,  
     2237 Rosewood  
 Rogers, L. J., Canton  
 Roland, Fred, Smokemont  
 Ross, M. L., Concord, R. 6  
  
 Rosser, W. O., Smithfield, R. 1  
 Rotan, Z. W., Concord  
 Royal, C. N., Morganton  
 Ruffin, C. E., Ellerbe  
 Russell, W. J., Whiteville  
 Sams, O. E., Mars Hill  
 Sasser, Lonnie, Aulander  
 Sasser, T. L., Reidsville  
 Satterfield, H. O., Troy  
 Sawyer, J. E., Pembroke  
 Sears, H. C., Morrisville  
 Sentell, R. A., Waynesville, R. 3  
 Sentell, R. E., Southport  
 Sexton, C. W., Edison  
 Sexton, E. C., Rocky Mount  
 Sexton, E. Z., Edison  
 Seymour, T. Y., Moncure  
 Shacklette, B. M., West Durham  
 Shearon, Raleigh, Zebulon  
 Shelton, R. H., Sioux  
 Shepherd, N. H., Lilesville  
 Sherrill, W. J., Bryson City  
 Shew, Thomas, North Wilkesboro,  
     R. 2  
 Shoe, E. C., Robersonville  
 Shoemaker, A. Z., Madison, R. 3  
 Shoemaker, T. P., Lenoir  
 Shook, F. B., Bushnell  
 Shope, B. F., Yellow Creek  
 Shore, R. H., Blowing Rock  
 Short, R. G., Newton  
 Siler, Tasso W., Wallace, R. 2  
 Simmons, W. V., Ash  
 Simms, E. T., Winston-Salem,  
     114 S. Broad St.  
 Sinclair, W. F., Hayesville  
 Singletary, G. M., McDonald  
 Sitton, F. J., Bryson City  
 Smith, A. J., Goldsboro  
 Smith, Henry, Stony Fork  
 Smith, J. A., Stiles  
 Smith, J. H., Everette's  
 Smith, J. M., Rockingham

- Smith, L. P., Winston-Salem,  
320 Dunleith Ave.
- Smith, R. A., Albemarle
- Smith, Sibbold, Patrick
- Smoak, E. L., Rural Hall
- Snipes, L. E., Boiling Springs
- Snipes, M. V., Nebo
- Snow, J. A., Marshville
- Snyder, E. C., Monroe
- Snyder, Frank L., Asheville
- Snyder, G. C., Beta
- Snyder, Joel S., Fayetteville
- Solesbee, A. S., Franklin, R. 4
- Solomon, F. D., Carthage
- Sparks, A. F., Ledger
- Spell, T. R., Wake Forest
- Spencer, J. O., Grassy Creek
- Spilman, B. W., Kinston
- Sprinkle, A. J., Weaverville, R. 1
- Sprinkle, A. P., West Asheville
- Sprinkle, E. F., Alexander, R. 2
- Sprinkle, W. B., Asheville, R. 4
- Stafford, I. K., Cullowhee
- Staley, T. E., Monroe
- Staley, W. F., Winston-Salem,  
R. 5
- Stallings, H. W., Albemarle
- Stallings, T. C., Concord
- Stancil, J. N., Kenly, R. 2
- Stancil, W. D., Kenly, R. 2
- Stankwytych, R. A., Lumberton,  
R. 6
- Stanley, D. B., Whiteville
- Stanley, H. R., Mount Airy
- Stanley, J. H., Ash
- Stanley, K. L., Whiteville, R. 5
- Staples, R. F., Ridgecrest
- Stegall, J. Frank, Chocowinity
- Stephens, A. P., Morehead City
- Stephens, G. Van, Oxford
- Stephens, W. R., Colerain
- Stephens, Z. B., Warne
- Stephenson, J. S., Taylorsville
- Stevens, H. T., Asheboro
- Stewart, E. R., Fairfield
- Stiles, Fred, Murphy, R. 2
- Stimson, J. F., Southern Pines
- Stoudemire, A. T., Cooleemee
- Street, J. L., Casar
- Strickland, C. M., Greensboro,  
64 Walnut St.
- Strickland, H. S., Wilmington
- Stringfield, P. C., Mars Hill
- Stroupe, H. M., Ramseur
- Stroupe, S. A., Catawba, R. 2
- Stroupe, S. M., Alexis
- Sullivan, E. F., Hickory
- Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington
- Sullivan, J. E., Woodsdale
- Summerland, J. O., York, S. C.
- Summers, E. S., Concord
- Suttle, J. W., Shelby
- Swann, S. G., Elmwood, R. 1
- Swift, W., Reece
- Swiney, G. W., Graham, R. 2
- Tadlock, H., Maxton
- Tarlton, W. V., Rich Square
- Taylor, C. L., Rutherfordton
- Taylor, C. R., Burgaw
- Taylor, E. C., Mount Gilead
- Teague, C. W., Taylorsville, R. 4
- Teague, E. N., McCall, S. C.
- Teague, G. C., Granite Falls
- Teague, J. L., Hickory, R. 2
- Teague, J. U., Henderson
- Teague, N. C., Winston-Salem
- Teel, Z. B., East Durham
- Templeman, S. H., Winston-Salem
- Thomas, J. C., New Dale
- Thomas, LeRoy A., Swannanoa
- Thompson, E. C., Matthews
- Thompson, J. C., Aberdeen
- Tillman, W. S., Danville, Va.,  
R. 5
- Todd, J. K., Clarendon
- Todd, N. J., Roxboro, R. 2
- Tomlinson, Aubrey, Elizabeth City

Torbert, R. W., Badin  
 Townsend, B., Winston-Salem,  
 432 S. Broad St.  
 Trainham, W. E., Laurinburg  
 Trammel, C. B., Columbus  
 Trivett, G. L., Beaver Creek  
 Trivett, J. R., Mabel  
 Truett, J. L., Andrews  
 Truett, W. T., Culberson  
 Tucker, Geo. A., Siloam  
 Tucker, J. Powell, Raleigh  
 Tunstall, G. T., High Point  
 Turbyville, W. M., Clarissa  
 Turner, A. L., Parkton  
 Turner, C. K., Murphy  
 Turner, E. W., Mocksville, R. 3  
 Turner, G. S., Buie's Creek  
 Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro  
 Turpen, G. L., Yellow Creek  
 Tyner, Roy, Pembroke  
 Tyson, J. S., Albemarle

Underwood, J. L., Sparta  
 Underwood, P. A., Kannapolis  
 Upchurch, C. A., Raleigh  
 Upchurch, H. C., Cary  
 Usry, E. G., Oxford  
 Ussery, L. D., Mount Gilead

Vann, R. T., Raleigh  
 Vaughan, A. L., Brevard  
 Vaughan, E. R., Fletcher  
 Vehaun, W. S., Asheville  
 Vestal, I. W., Jonesville  
 VonMiller, R. M., Wilson

Waldrop, H. E., Shelby  
 Waldrop, J. J., Vale  
 Walker, A. A., Mount Gilead  
 Walker, F. G., Castalia  
 Walker, W. H., Morganton, R. 1  
 Wall, W. H., Tabor  
 Wall, Zeno, Shelby  
 Walters, T. E., Rocky Mount  
 Walters, W. L., Gastonia

Ward, O. E., Winston-Salem  
 Warfford, W. L., Lexington  
 Washburn, D. G., Shelby, R. 4  
 Watkins, John, Judson  
 Watkins, J. W., Bryson City  
 Watson, G. M., Boone  
 Watson, T. D., Bryson City  
 Watts, A. E., Taylorsville  
 Watts, F. C., Purlear  
 Watts, J. N., Marshall, R. 2  
 Watts, J. W., Patterson  
 Watts, S. I., Boomer  
 Weatherman, John, Jonesville  
 Weatherman, W. F., Jonesville  
 Weaver, R. H., Sanford  
 Welch, S. E., Avondale  
 Wells, E. L., Edenton  
 Wescott, W. C., Wilmington, R. 2  
 Wesson, D. C., McAdenville  
 West, Algia, Marble  
 West, R. L., Welcome  
 West, R. W., Andrews  
 West, W. A., Andrews  
 West, W. F., Roxboro  
 Weston, L. U., Huntersville  
 Weston, W. A., Guilford College  
 Wheeler, C. C., Merry Oaks  
 Whisenhunt, Eph, Elkin  
 Whitaker, H. C., Andrews  
 Whitaker, J. M., Johnson City,  
 Tenn.  
 White, E. P., Rutherfordton, R. 3  
 White, G. D., Statesville, R. 5  
 White, P. E., Leaksville  
 Whitley, B. G., Greensboro  
 Whitley, J. W., Gastonia  
 Whittington, R. S., Reddies River  
 Wicker, J. C., Elizabeth City  
 Wilcox, D. H., Winston-Salem  
 Wilcox, J. H., Summit  
 Williams, L. R., Maiden  
 Williams, T. H., Magnolia  
 Williams, Wm. Harrison, Charlotte  
 Williams, W. W., Oteen  
 Willis, E. G., Nashville, R. F. D.

Willis, J. B., Hamlet	Woodruff, I. C., Hays
Wilson, J. H., Bryson City	Woody, I. W., Valley
Wilson, L. A., Boone	Wooten, E. K., Cycle
Wilson, S. B., High Point, 402 Barker St.	Works, R. J., Rocky Mount
Winkler, H. M., Todd	Worley, Canada, Worley
Womack, Fred G., Winston-Salem, 920 N. Cherry St.	Worrell, P. T., Yanceyville
Wood, A. B., Maxton	Wright, J. M., Jennings
Woodall, W. F., Belhaven	Wyatt, E. F., Concord, R. 5
Woodard, J. M., Robbinsville	Wyatt, W. K., Henrietta
Woodcock, Wilson W., Greens- boro	Yates, J. Clyde, Statesville
	Young, C. S., Hillsboro
	Younger, L. T., New Hope

**MINISTERS ORDAINED BUT NOT ACTIVE IN THE PASTORATE  
AT THE TIME OF PUBLICATION OF THIS VOLUME**

Abernathy, G. P., Shelby	Beam, J. M., Star
Adams, D. A., Hays	Belcher, T. E., West Jefferson
Adams, J. H., Democrat	Bell, W. A., Lumberton
Adams, J. J., Southport	Bennett, S. C., Morganton, R. 1
Alderman, J. O., Chapel Hill	Bennett, S. W., Lincolnton
Allen, L. D., Union Mills	Betts, J. D., Fuquay Springs
Allen, Turlon, Clayton	Biggerstaff, W. P., Cherryville
Allen, William, Fletcher	Biles, H. C., Ellerbe
Anderson, J. R., Wilkesboro	Bishop, S., Lexington, R. 4
Andrews, Ira E. D., Clayton	Blackburn, S. C., West Jefferson
Annas, L. M., Pearland	Blackburn, W. R., Jefferson
Arrington, A. C., Waynesville	Blanchard, C. W., New Bern
Arrington, C. C., Mount Airy	Blanchard, H. N., Whiteville
Arrington, W. F., Liberty	Blanton, W. A., Spindale
Ash, A. M., Murphy	Blevins, E., Grassy Creek
Austin, Lonnie, Oakboro	Blevins, J. J., Grassy Creek
	Blevins, L. W., Grassy Creek
Baines, J. J., Bryson City	Booker, W. F., Grassy Creek
Baity, A. K., Spurgeon	Bowden, W. C., Rex
Ballard, J. M., Alexis	Boney, L. B., Durham
Ballard, W. H., Buckner	Boyd, J. P., Morven
Barber, P. S., Gastonia	Bradley, J. A., Marshall, R. 3
Pinkney Station	Bradley, Van Dailey, Cherokee
Barker, B. H., Benham	Bradley, Weaver, West Asheville
Barnes, C. R., Stony Point	Bradley, W. T., Marshall, R. 3
Barnes, D. C., East Lumberton	Branch, R. A., Lenoir
Barnwell, Geo. L., Asheville	Braswell, W. A., Montezuma
Barton, C. D., Greensboro	Braun, M. L., Salisbury

- Bridges, J. D., Lattimore  
 Briggs, S. C., Mars Hill, R. 2  
 Brisson, W. M., Dublin  
 Britt, N. F., Proctorville  
 Britt, R. A., Barnesville  
 Brooks, C. V., Lake Waccamaw  
 Brower, E. J., Dallas, R. 1  
 Brown, Hubert, Cowarts  
 Brown, James, Burlington  
 Brown, J. W., Trap Hill  
 Brown, W. T., Shelby  
 Bryson, A. C., Balsam  
 Buchanan, Charlie, Minpro  
 Buck, P. D., Wilmington  
 Bumgarner, A. P., West Gastonia  
 Burkett, G. C., Jefferson  
  
 Cabe, L. A., Green's Creek  
 Caines, W. R., Chadbourn  
 Caldwell, M. R. N., New London,  
     R. 2  
 Call, C. M., Call  
 Calloway, J. T., Badin  
 Campbell, J. A., Jefferson  
 Campbell, W. C., Shelby  
 Carpenter, Charlie, Spruce Pine  
 Carpenter, P. A., Lawndale, R. 4  
 Carlton, Calvin, Stony Fork  
 Carlton, Odell, Wilbar  
 Carlton, W. F., Wilbar  
 Carrick, Thomas, High Point  
 Carroll, F. W., Winterville  
 Carroll, Van, Richfield  
 Carson, J. L., Sylva  
 Carson, W. L., Weaverville  
 Carter, F. C., Drexel  
 Cashwell, C. H., Wendell  
 Cates, W. F., Randleman, R. 2  
 Caudle, R. E., Nettle Knob  
 Chambers, M. A., Bushnell  
 Chamblin, T. L., High Point  
 Champion, R. C., Union Mills  
 Chastain, P. N., Culberson  
 Cheek, L. C., Chapel Hill  
  
 Childers, Joseph, Grassy Creek  
 Chronister, J. E., Stanley  
 Church, J. W., Summit  
 Clark, J. C., Fairmont  
 Clark, L. C., Lenoir  
 Clemmons, Erskine, Leicester  
 Cloer, W. G., East Gastonia  
 Cobb, James, Forest City  
 Codgill, J. R., Trust  
 Cogburn, T. M., Canton  
 Cohn, E. A., Winston-Salem  
 Collier, S. M., Charlotte  
 Collins, E., Carthage  
 Comstock, C. M., Lowell  
 Connor, Horace, Central Falls  
 Cook, F., Cowarts  
 Cook, Jess, Minneapolis  
 Cook, J. H., Casar  
 Cooper, T. Neal, Salemburg  
 Cooper, W. F., Doughton  
 Corn, R. P., Hendersonville  
 Cornwell, R. C., Murphy  
 Cowan, R. D., Green's Creek  
 Cowell, J. C., Fayetteville  
 Cox, R. E., Durham  
 Crawford, B. T., Harris  
 Crawford, Henry P., Argura  
 Creath, W. G., Woodsdale  
 Crisp, J. A., Yellow Creek  
 Crowder, T. W., Postell  
 Crowder, W. P., Forest City  
 Crutchfield, T. S., Albemarle  
  
 Davenport, J. E. M., Pineville  
 Davis, A. C., Marshall, R. 4  
 Davis, B. H., Paint Gap  
 Davis, B. M., Asheville,  
     Woodfin Station  
 Davis, J. B., Patterson Springs  
 Davis, J. W., Big Laurel  
 Davis, R. J., High Point  
 Davis, R. Lee, Statesville  
 Davis, W. H., Hendersonville  
 Decker, J. P., Suit



- Deitz, R. N., Green's Creek
- Delancey, J. C., Greensboro
- DeLoache, B. F., Gibsonville
- Denton, W. V., Red Oak
- Devine, C. L., Connelly Springs
- DeVinney, J. V., Lawndale
- Deyton, L. M., Newland
- Dodd, W. H., Mocksville
- Dollinger, R. L., Sturgills
- Dove, A. H., Bladenboro
- Dowd, W. C., Fayetteville
- Dry, C. C., Stanfield
- Duncan, N. G., Buie's Creek
- Dunnagan, W. E., Durham, R. 6
- Dyson, C. F., Nebo
  
- Early, D. F., Spindale
- Edwards, B. F., Henderson, R. 6
- Edwards, C. E., Buie's Creek
- Edwards, E. A., Salemburg
- Elrod, J. M., Patterson
- English, Steve, Rockingham
- Evans, C. R., Maggie
  
- Felts, N. M., Jennings
- Fields, C. F., Benham
- Fields, W. M., Thaxton
- Finger, John, Maggie
- Fisher, Vaughan, Marshall, R. 2
- Fizer, J. R., Charlotte
- Foster, J. A., Call
- Francis, George, Buladean
- Fulghum, J. H., Mountain Park
  
- Garland, Roy, Tuskegee
- Gatewood, J. S., Trinity
- Gladson, M. J., Culberson
- Glenn, W. H., Sugar Grove
- Goforth, J. W., Ravensford
- Gooch, E. D., Oxford, R. 1
- Goode, J. M., Boiling Springs
- Goodman, C. F., West Jefferson
- Gordon, J. H., Mount Zion
- Graham, T. J., Tuskegee
- Graham, Wiley, Murphy
- Grant, J. H., Warne
- Gravitt, Olive, Roxboro
- Green, A. J., Vilas
- Green, D. A., Wing
- Green, E. W., Oxford, R. 5
- Green, Levi, Deep Gap
- Green, R. G., Fleetwood
- Green, W. C., Boone
- Greenway, G. T., Greenway
- Gregory, C. C., Waverly
- Greer, R. G., Fleetwood
- Gresham, N. E., Pinetops
- Grice, E. S., Gastonia,  
Ranlo Station
- Griggs, J. A., Yellow Creek
- Griggs, J. M., Todd
- Greenstaff, Roy, Spruce Pine
- Grindstaff, I., Ledger
- Grogan, Mack, Brevard
- Grogan, R. P., Cruso
- Gulledge, J. G., Marshville
- Guy, C. A., Whaley
- Gwaltney, H. H., Grassy Creek
- Gwyn, Warney, Elk Park
  
- Hagaman, J. P., Lenoir
- Haigh, L. B., Salemburg
- Haine, P. H., Fleetwood
- Hall, A. J., Bushnell
- Hall, E. O., Bushnell
- Hall, J. F., Wolf Mountain
- Hall, J. M., Lundy
- Hall, L. P., Warne
- Hallman, John A., Vale, R. 3
- Hamby, J. M., Bina
- Hammons, T. H., Lumberton
- Hamon, S. C., Lumberton
- Hampton, C. G., Asheville
- Hampton, N. L., Union Mills
- Hampton, W. A., Canton
- Harden, George, Morganton
- Harrelson, E. M., Lumberton, R. 5
- Harrelson, Joshua, Clarendon

- Harrell, R. F., Gastonia  
 Harris, F. A., Norwood  
 Harris, F. L., Kinston  
 Harris, John, Argura  
 Harris, L. W., Eldorado  
 Harris, T. C., Harris  
 Harrison, A. F., Mount Airy  
 Hartsell, J. W., Cameron  
 Hartsell, P. G., Oakboro  
 Hathcock, A. A., Concord  
 Hayes, A. B., Hays  
 Hayes, W. N., North Wilkesboro  
 Hagler, D. I., Winston-Salem  
 Heatherly, Ben, Cruso  
 Heilig, J. A., Landis  
 Hellard, E. F., Harmony  
 Helms, D. A., Unionville  
 Helms, D. F., Unionville  
 Helton, R. A., Culberson  
 Hemphill, Fritz, Rutherfordton,  
     R. 4  
 Henderson, J. K., Brevard  
 Henry, B. G., Kannapolis  
 Hensley, Jeter, Burnsville  
 Hilemon, C. W., Durham  
 Hinson, A. C., Enka  
 Herring, D. W., Fuquay Springs  
 Herron, V. T., Robbinsville  
 Hice, W. H., Granite Falls  
 Hicks, J. G., Kings Mountain  
 Hicks, John I., Andrews  
 Hicks, J. J., Kings Mountain,  
     R. 2  
 Hicks, T. C., Elk Park  
 Hickman, G. T., Winnabow  
 Hickman, T. O., Jamesville  
 Hilburn, O. M., East Rockingham  
 Hilliard, J. M., High Point  
 Hill, J. E., Marion  
 Hill, M. D., Marshville  
 Hobson, H., Valley  
 Hocutt, R. L., Middlesex  
 Hodge, J. L., Rutherfordton  
 Hogle, John, Andrews  
 Hogsed, W. D., Persimmon Creek  
 Hollingsworth, C. B., Brevard  
 Honeycutt, R., Clinton, R. 5  
 Hooker, P. H., Mount Airy  
 Horn, G. P., Ellenboro  
 Hough, L. B., Salemburg  
 Howard, J. R., Landis  
 Howell, J. G., Jefferson  
 Hoxit, V. S., Argura  
 Hudson, Albert, Lawndale  
 Hudson, L. L., Oxford  
 Huffman, M. A., Icard  
 Hufham, N. O., Delco  
 Huggins, W. F., Alexis  
 Hughes, J. G., Valley  
 Hughes, S. A., Valley  
 Humphrey, D. B., Lumberton,  
     R. 2  
 Humphrey, J. L., Lumberton, R. 2  
 Huneycutt, G. A., Albemarle  
 Huntley, F. J., Old Fort, R. 3  
 Hurley, W. L., Crumpler  
 Hurst, W. T., Pittsboro  
 Hyde, H. H., Andrews  
 Hyder, M. H., Mill Spring  
 Icenhouser, Lloyd, Topton  
 Inman, Fred, Waynesville  
 Ivory, G. C., West Gastonia  
 Jacobs, Jeremiah, Pembroke  
 Jacobs, R. B., Pembroke  
 Jallard, J. R., Jonesville  
 James, R. H., Marshville, R. 2  
 Jamison, E. W., Sylva  
 Jarrett, John F., Mocksville  
 Jenkins, H., Bryson City  
 Jenkins, P. H., Buck  
 Johnson, E. M., Minneapolis  
 Johnson, E. O., St. Paul's  
 Johnson, J. H., Judson  
 Johnson, J. J., Ridgecrest  
 Johnson, V. M., Asheville  
 Johnson, W. L., Hamptonville

Johnson, W. R., Wilmington  
Jolly, J. R., Jonesville  
Jones, B. F., Lumberton  
Jones, F. F., Asheville  
Jones, J. H., Leicester  
Jones, J. O., Maxton  
Jones, O. M., Raleigh  
Jordan, B. C., Roaring River  
Joyce, J. V., Marshall  
Jumper, Ute, Robbinsville  
Justice, A. I., Hendersonville

Keller, L. N., Garren  
Kelly, W. M., Wilmington  
Kendrick, R. G., Pineville  
Kesterson, J. W., Hendersonville  
Kilpatrick, A. F., Candler  
King, Bascom, Steeds  
King, J. M., Winston-Salem,  
R. 5

Kirk, J. L., Mocksville  
Kiser, A. M., Cherryville  
Knotts, W. E., Wadesboro  
Lambert, Jesse, Smokemont  
Lambert, John, Raleigh  
Lambert, L. G., New Hope  
Larkins, J. D., Wilmington  
Lawrence, W. F., Jennings  
Ledford, C. A., Lawndale  
Ledford, R. B., Hayesville  
Lee, L. C., Durham  
Lennon, R. S., Delco  
Lindsay, E. B., Judson  
Lindsey, D. S., Hudson  
Liner, J. R., Charlotte, R. 5  
Link, J. R., Maiden  
Little, T. P., Marshville  
Long, J. A., Aulander  
Lovingood, Noah, Marble  
Lunsford, T. W., West Asheville

McAllister, T. G., Caroleen  
McLeod, Spencer, Minneapolis  
McCleon, H. F., Bryson City

McFalls, W. T., Candler  
McFee, C. B., Marion  
McFee, P. T., Hot Springs  
McIntyre, S. L., Oakboro  
McIntyre, W. L., Asheville,  
Woodfin Station  
Manly, A. J., Rosman  
Marcus, W. A., Proctor  
Marion, W. M., Wesser  
Marley, H. C., Old Fort  
Marsh, A., Marshville  
Martin, J. L., Hickory, R. F. D.  
Martin, W. N., Marshall  
Massie, Will, Waynesville  
Mason, J. A., Hendersonville  
Matherly, W. H., Greensboro  
Mathis, A. S., Cycle  
Mauldin, S. P., Salisbury, R. 4  
May, S. S., Yadkinville  
Mayberry, Rufus, Lowell  
Meadows, Charles, Leicester  
Merrill, G. L., Gulf  
Meserve, C. F., Tarboro  
Metcalf, W. W., Waverly  
Miller, C. L., Bluff  
Miller, D. L., Granite Falls  
Miller, R. A., New Bern  
Miller, S. C., Granite Falls  
Mills, George, Waynesville  
Mizelle, J. C., Windsor  
Morris, W. A., Hendersonville  
Moore, S. F., Fairview  
Moore, S. R., Cary  
Moretz, A. E., Boone  
Morgan, R. C., Bessie  
Morrison, W. M., Roaring River  
Morrow, J. L., Postell  
Moss, W. R., Skyland  
Mott, M. L., Jr., State Road  
Mulkey, I. L., Murphy  
Mullis, G. L., Mount Holly  
Murray, J. F., Reidsville  
Myers, Gus, New Castle

Nash, C. H., Greensboro  
 Neeves, J. M., Crumpler  
 Nelson, J. H., Patterson  
 Newton, J. D., Thomasville  
 Norkitt, L. R., Huntersville  
 Norman, M. A., Sylva  
 Norris, C. L., Dark Ridge  
 Norris, H. W., Holly Springs

Oates, D. E., High Point  
 O'Hara, J. W., Asheville  
 O'Neil, G. G., Rutherfordton  
 Orr, Oliver, Yellow Creek  
 Owen, Dock, Wolf Mountain  
 Owen, Wiley, Argura  
 Owensby, J. W., Hendersonville

Pace, U. G., Saluda  
 Page, S. C., Dunn, R. 4  
 Painter, R. L., Banner Elk  
 Pardue, A. T., Roaring River  
 Parham, J. G., Canton, R. 1  
 Parsons, C. C., Grassy Creek  
 Parsons, Frank, Toecane  
 Patterson, C. G., Robbinsville  
 Patterson, J. A., Culberson  
 Patterson, J. J., Whittier  
 Pendergraph, Garland, Durham  
 Pendergrass, J. R., Franklin  
 Pendleton, E. R., Brevard  
 Perry, H. J., Raleigh  
 Perry, J. Z., Whitnel  
 Peterson, Alex, Ingold  
 Peterson, C. D., Clinton  
 Phillips, G. C., Gibsonville  
 Phillips, M. B., Mount Airy  
 Phillips, Ransom, Mars Hill  
 Phillips, T. B., Charlotte, R. 3  
 Philyow, Pink, Mortimer  
 Pittman, S. M., Newland  
 Plemmons, B. B., Trust  
 Ponder, N. L., Brevard, R. 2  
 Ponder, S. L., Mars Hill  
 Pou, H. O., Selma

Powell, J. C., Ashton  
 Powell, L. A., Drexel  
 Powers, Arthur, Lansing  
 Prather, F. L., West Hickory  
 Prestwood, R. L., Lenoir  
 Prevatt, J. E., Jennings  
 Price, B. H., Southport  
 Price, John, Marshall  
 Price, O. A., Hayesville  
 Pridgen, W. D., Red Springs  
 Prince, J. L., Whiteville  
 Proffitt, M. S., Democrat  
 Pruett, L. R., Charlotte  
 Pruett, W. M., Waynesville  
 Pruvis, S. L., Cerro Gordo

Queen, M. C., Argura  
 Queen, Cleve, Cowarts

Radcliff, M. C., Asheville  
 Randolph, W. N., Marion  
 Ray, J. B., Roaring River  
 Raybon, J. F., Lumberton  
 Redding, L. G., Gastonia  
 Redfern, R. D., Albemarle  
 Redmon, George, Asheville, R. 3  
 Redmond, W. H., Kings Mountain  
 Reece, B. B., Bluff  
 Reece, Jonah, Big Laurel  
 Reynolds, R. T., Canton  
 Rhymer, O. S., Waynesville  
 Rice, G. E., Culberson  
 Rice, Henry, Big Laurel  
 Richardson, W. C., Guilford  
 Rivenbark, L. J., Rockingham  
 Robbins, E. S., Stony Fork  
 Roberson, J. P., Gilreath  
 Roberts, E., Spindale  
 Roberts, S. C., Lenoir  
 Robertson, Wyatt, Lunday  
 Rogers, O. G., Warne  
 Rogers, W. S., Robbinsville  
 Rollins, B. F., Elizabethtown  
 Rose, J. W., Greensboro

Rouse, Marvin, Mocksville  
Rowell, J. W., Matthews  
Ruppe, J. T., Rutherfordton

Sams, J. P., Big Laurel  
Sampson, W. J., Lumberton  
Sasser, T. M., Albemarle  
Scism, L. B., Kings Mountain  
Scott, J. F., Penrose  
Scott, W. H., Selma  
Screamer, James, Cherokee  
Searcy, D. D., Penrose  
Sears, D. R., Siler City  
Self, T. F., Postell  
Sentell, J. E., Penrose  
Sexton, J. D., Edison  
Sexton, J. H., Fletcher  
Sexton, S. M., Hot Springs  
Shaver, J. M., Granite Falls  
Shell, P. J., Nebo  
Shepherd, O. U. D., Norwood  
Shipman, John, Shipman  
Shook, John, Leicester  
Shores, J. R., Vilas  
Shuford, Aaron, Celo  
Simmons, Clete, ———  
Simmons, F. L., Old Fort  
Simpson, J. S., Unionville, R. 1  
Simpson, L. M., Brevard  
Sisk, C. T., Bryson City  
Slaughter, George, Robbinsville  
Smart, B. B., Ellenboro  
Smart, Coleman, Waynesville  
Smiley, J. S., Bryson City  
Smith, E. H., Asheville, R. 4  
Smith, J. T., Westfield  
Smith, J. W., Micro  
Smith, Lee, Maggie  
Smith, R. L., High Point  
Smith, S., Hendersonville  
Snipes, N. B., Nebo  
Solomon, I. D., Aberdeen  
Sorrells, A. P., Gilkey  
Southers, H. L., Pisgah Forest

Sparks, J. Y., Ledger  
Spaulding, J. H., Durham, R. 1  
Stallcup, J. B., Franklin  
Stanberry, J. S., Sylva  
Stanley, D. M., Mount Airy  
Stanley, J. F., Hemlock  
Stegall, W. F., Concord  
Stephens, A. L., Black Mountain  
Stevens, H. E., Chapel Hill  
Stokes, J. F., Winston-Salem  
Stroud, I. T., Beulaville  
Styers, J. C., Cana  
Sudderth, L. W., Montezuma  
Summey, J. A., Hamlet  
Swain, H. L., Durham  
Swayngim, Edd, Waynesville

Tabor, J. M., Needmore  
Tanner, M. T., Rich Square  
Tartt, E. N., High Point  
Tate, L. R., Statesville, R. 3  
Tatum, J. W., Elizabethtown  
Taylor, B. M., Dana  
Teague, A. E., East Belmont  
Tedder, D. A., Shelby  
Teeter, E. D., Stanfield  
Tew, D. W., Clinton  
Thomas, Buddie, Spruce Pine  
Thomas, C. L., Mount Holly  
Thomas, J. G., Micaville  
Thompson, L. S., Chocowinity  
Thompson, T. M., Whiteville  
Thompson, W. M., Pee Dee  
Thorn, J. P., Rutherfordton  
Threatt, Tilroe, Marshville  
Tilley, G. V., Morganton  
Tillman, O. G., Wake Forest  
Tolley, Henderson, Wing  
Tilson, Arthur, Glennville  
Tipton, S. D., Burnsville  
Tritt, D. B., Graham  
Trivett, David C., Meat Camp  
Trivett, G. W., Vilas  
Trivett, J. S., Fleetwood



Truett, H. L., Swannanoa  
Turner, H. L., Greensboro  
Turner, L. S., Concord  
Turpen, D. S., Yellow Creek  
Tyner, J. T., Whiteville  
  
Usry, Jack, Oxford  
Utley, Chas. H., Durham  
  
Vayle, C. A., Oak Park  
Vaughan, Robert, Marshall, R. 1  
  
Wacaster, Lee, Cherryville  
Waff, W. B., Winston-Salem  
Walker, G. G., Rutherfordton  
Walker, J. M., Boiling Springs  
Walker, M., Cycle  
Wall, J. O., Gerton  
Wallace, A. E., Wallace  
Walton, M. C., Wilmington  
Watkins, W. D., Raleigh  
Watkins, W. O., Bryson City  
Watson, Lester, Deep Gap  
Way, H. F., Seagrove  
Weaver, G. H., Raeford  
Weaver, W. H., Enfield  
Webb, U. S., East Rockingham  
Wheeler, Sam, Andrews

White, J. P., Maggie  
White, W. R., Gilkie  
Whitley, Willard, Albemarle  
Wilcox, B. F., Blowing Rock  
Wilkerson, G. O., Huntersville  
Williams, A. C., Yellow Creek  
Williams, A. P., Bryson City  
Williams, D. P., Bryson City  
Williams, George, Cruso  
Williams, J. G., Jackson Springs  
Williams, J. K., Mountain Park  
Williams, W. A., Brevard  
Willis, B. J., Wilmington  
Willis, John, Sioux  
Willoughby, R. A., Lumberton,  
R. 4  
Wilson, J. E., Lenoir  
Wilson, L. C., Zionville  
Wilson, T. O., Ivy  
Wilson, W. M., Chapel Hill  
Womack, George, Sylva  
Womack, R. M., Rutherfordton  
Wood, Lloyd, Boiling Springs  
Woody, Avery, Cid  
Woody, Charlie, Spruce Pine  
Worley, W. M., Bryson City  
Wright, N. L., Forest City

Annual  
of the  
**North Carolina**  
**Baptist State Convention**

**One-Hundred-Third Annual Session**

First Baptist Church  
Greensboro

*November 14-17, 1933*

Edited by  
Charles B. Deane  
Recording Secretary  
Rockingham, N. C.

The Next Session will be held  
November 13-16, 1934  
First Baptist Church, New Bern



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	SECTION	PAGE
Auditor's Report .....		114
Baptist Book Shop, executives of.....		2
Baptist Foundation, directors of.....		3
Baptist Hospital, trustees of.....		3
Baptist World Alliance, executives of.....		8
Baptist Young People's Union, executives of.....		1
Benevolences, secretary of .....		2
<i>Biblical Recorder</i> , directory of.....		6
Campbell College, trustees of.....		4
<i>Charity &amp; Children</i> , directory of.....		7
Chowan College, trustees of.....		4, 5
Committees		
<i>Biblical Recorder</i> Advisory Council.....	(16)	25
Committee on Committees.....	(5b)	19
Enrollment .....	(5a)	19
General Board, to report on report of.....	(16)	25
Historical Commission .....	(16)	25
Memorials .....	(16)	26
Needy, Aged, and Infirm.....	(16)	26
Order of Business 1934.....	(16)	26
Place and Preacher.....	(16)	25
Promotion and Enlistment.....	(16)	26
Publicity .....	(16)	28
Religious Education Institute.....	(16)	28
Resolutions .....	(16)	25
Social Service and Civic Righteousness.....	(16)	28
Trustees and Members General Board, to nominate.....	(16)	26
Constitution .....		9
Convention		
Directory .....		1
Associational .....	219,	220
Historical Table .....		234
Institutions .....		3, 7
Objectives for Next Seven Years.....	(128)	109
Officers, executives and administrative.....		1
Officers, elected		
General Secretary and Treasurer.....	(6)	20
President .....	(97)	63
Recording Secretary .....	(6)	20
Vice-Presidents .....	(98)	63
Proceedings of .....	(1)	19
Sermon—manuscript printed .....	(18)	29
Debt, Status of Convention.....	(87)-(118)	59, 96
Dodson, Elias, to care for grave.....	(47)	43
General Board		
By-Laws .....		14
Officers and organizations.....		2
Report .....		76
Greetings .....	(26)	37
Gwaltney, Mrs. Amelia Ellen Staley, recognition.....	(95)	63
Indian Work .....	(109)	82

# TABLE OF CONTENTS (*Continued*)

	SECTION	PAGE
Mars Hill College, trustees of.....		5
Meredith College, trustees of.....		5
Messengers .....		67
Mills Home, trustees of.....		3
Ministers		
Ordained, pastors .....		238
Ordained, not pastors.....		253
Ministerial Students .....		226
Missionaries, North Carolina, on foreign field.....		229
Negroes, work among.....	(111)	82
Oteen Mission .....	(110)	82
"Our Dead" .....		66
Pastoral Assistance .....	(108)	81
Pastors' Conference		
Officers 1934 .....		6
Program 1933 .....		65
Pastors, new introduced .....	(11)	23
Reports		
Baptist Book Shop.....	(124)	106
Baptist Colleges		
General Statistics .....	(117)	94, 95
Baptist Foundation .....	(126)	107
Baptist Hospital .....	(121)	102
Baptist Religious Institute .....	(123)	105
Baptist World Alliance.....	(65)	46
Baptist Young People's Union.....	(113)	86
Benevolences .....	(119)	98
<i>Biblical Recorder</i> .....	(13)-(127)	24, 108
Campbell College .....	(116)	92
Committee on Committees .....	(16)	25
Co-operative Program .....	(122)	103
Co-operative and Promotion Committee.....	(81)	57
Debt Advisory Commission .....	(87)	59
Enrollment .....	(5)-(100)	19, 63
General Board		
Committee, to report on report of.....	(92)	62
Recommendations .....	(129)	111
Historical Commission .....	(125)	106
Mars Hill College.....	(116)	92
Memorials.....	(94)	66
Meredith College .....	(116)	91
Mills Home .....	(120)	100
Missions, department of		
Home and Foreign.....	(106)	79
State .....	(107)	80
Order of Business 1933.....	(8)	20
Orphanage, committee to consider name.....	(79)	56
Place and Preacher.....	(57)	44
Resolutions Committee .....	(90)	60
Relief and Annuity .....	(119)	98
Seminaries, Baptist Theological.....	(56)	44
Social Service and Civic Righteousness.....	(70)	48
Sunday School .....	(112)	83
Trustees and Members General Board, to nominate.....	(71)	53



## TABLE OF CONTENTS (*Continued*)

	SECTION	PAGE
Trustees of Convention.....	(72)	55
Wake Forest College .....	(116)	91
Woman's Missionary Union.....	(130)	112
Resolutions offered		
In Re To Aid Needy, Aged and Infirm.....	(88)	60
In Re For More Temperance Instruction in Sunday School.....	(42)	42
In Re A Name For Our Orphanage System.....	(68)	47
In Re To Paramount the Church Service.....	(28)	39
In Re To Promote <i>Biblical Recorder</i> .....	(80)	56
Ridgecrest, directory of.....		7
Southern Baptist Convention, directory of.....		7
Statistical Data		
Associational .....		123-218
Recapitulation .....		221, 222
General Church Activities.....		223
Statistical Summary .....		230
Southern Baptist Convention 1932-1933.....		233
Woman's Missionary Union .....		232
Student Secretary .....		1
Activities .....	(114)	88
Sunday School, executives of.....		1
Visitors recognized .....	(10)	23
Names .....		72, 73
Wake Forest College, trustees of.....		5
<i>One Hundredth Anniversary</i> .....		18
Woman's Missionary Union		
Directory .....		232
Executives .....		1
Yates, Kyle M., Convention speaker, giving topics.....	(32)-(63)-(104)	41, 46, 64



# DIRECTORY OF THE CONVENTION

## I. EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

ZENO WALL, Shelby.....	<i>President</i>
JOHN D. BERRY, Raleigh.....	<i>Vice-President</i>
ARCH C. CREE, Salisbury.....	<i>Vice-President</i>
CHARLES B. HOWARD, Enfield.....	<i>Vice-President</i>
MALOY A. HUGGINS, Raleigh.....	<i>General Secretary and Treasurer</i>
CHARLES B. DEANE, Rockingham.....	<i>Recording Secretary</i>
PERRY MORGAN, Raleigh.....	<i>Statistical Secretary</i>
R. L. McMILLAN, Raleigh.....	<i>Trustee</i>
WM. LOUIS POTEAT, Wake Forest.....	<i>Trustee</i>
F. H. BROOKS, Smithfield.....	<i>Trustee</i>

## II. OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION

Headquarters: 200-208 Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh, N. C.

Maloy A. Huggins, Raleigh.....	<i>General Secretary and Treasurer</i>
Miss Margie Murchison, Raleigh.....	<i>Office Secretary</i>
Miss Esther Ivey, Raleigh.....	<i>Bookkeeper</i>
Miss Margie Murchison, Raleigh.....	<i>Treasurer and Bookkeeper</i> <i>of Special Convention Refund Bond Issue</i>

## DEPARTMENT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL

Perry Morgan, Raleigh.....	<i>Secretary</i>
Miss Bessie Morgan, Raleigh.....	<i>Office Secretary</i>
Leanord L. Morgan, Raleigh.....	<i>Field Worker</i>

## DEPARTMENT OF BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION

Miss Winnie Rickett, Raleigh.....	<i>Secretary</i>
Mrs. J. E. Tharrington, Raleigh.....	<i>Office Secretary</i>
Miss Mabel Starnes, Raleigh.....	<i>Field Worker</i>

## DEPARTMENT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. Wesley N. Jones, Raleigh.....	<i>President</i>
Mrs. Edna R. Harris, Raleigh.....	<i>Corresponding Secretary</i>
Miss Elsie K. Hunter, Raleigh.....	<i>Treasurer</i>
Miss Ora Alford, Raleigh.....	<i>Office Secretary</i>
Miss Alva Lawrence, Raleigh.....	<i>Young People's Leader</i>

## DEPARTMENT OF STUDENT ACTIVITIES

Miss Cleo Mitchell, Greensboro.....	<i>Student Secretary</i>
-------------------------------------	--------------------------

## DEPARTMENT OF BENEVOLENCES

R. T. Vann, Raleigh.....Secretary

## BAPTIST BOOK SHOP

Mrs. Roger P. Marshall, Raleigh.....Manager

Miss Margaret Burch, Raleigh.....Stenographer

## III. THE GENERAL BOARD AND ORGANIZATIONS

JOHN R. JESTER, *President*.....Winston-Salem

O. JOE HOWARD, *Vice-President*.....Hickory

JOHN D. BERRY, *Secretary*.....Raleigh

**Term Expiring 1934**—Mrs. J. T. Alderman, Henderson; Joel S. Snyder, Fayetteville; Clarence A. Smith, High Point; J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount; B. A. Bowers, Gastonia; J. C. Canipe, Siler City; E. N. Johnson, Mount Olive; R. J. Hall, Bladenboro; John R. Jester, Winston-Salem; J. M. Kester, Wilmington; Mrs. R. L. Wilburn, Roxboro; J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City; W. R. Bradshaw, Morganton; W. O. Rosser, Smithfield; Oscar Creech, Ahsokie; J. A. Brock, Caroleen.

**Term Expiring 1935**—John W. Suttle, Shelby; Trela D. Collins, Durham; Mrs. C. D. Bain, Dunn; S. H. Templeman, Winston-Salem; J. B. Grice, West Asheville; D. R. Fouts, Burnsville; W. H. Ford, Hendersonville; J. B. Willis, Hamlet; A. P. Stephens, Morehead City; R. R. Pittman, Barnsville; J. R. Morgan, Waynesville; E. M. Blackburn, North Wilkesboro; J. H. Highsmith, Raleigh; J. E. Kirk, Rosemary; W. D. Poe, Oxford; H. K. Mastellar, St. Pauls; Zeno Wall, Shelby, *ex-officio*; C. B. Deane, Rockingham, *ex-officio*.

**Term Expiring 1936**—J. Powell Tucker, Raleigh; J. Ben Eller, Statesville; F. C. Feezor, Raleigh; J. D. Berry, Raleigh; R. W. Prevost, Andrews; Charles H. Dickey, Williamston; O. Joe Howard, Hickory; R. E. Hardaway, Lenoir; Arch C. Cree, Salisbury; J. T. J. Battle, Greensboro; C. W. Durden, Charlotte; S. F. Teague, Goldsboro; J. A. Snow, Wingate; Wm. Harrison Williams, Charlotte; Mrs. J. O. Gough, Wake Forest; A. V. West, Mount Airy.

**Executive Committee:** J. Powell Tucker, W. D. Poe, J. H. Highsmith, J. D. Berry, J. R. Jester, Trela D. Collins, F. C. Feezor, Mrs. Jno. O. Gough.

**1. Commission on Missions:** J. Powell Tucker, *Chairman*, O. Joe Howard, *Secretary*, J. E. Kirk, W. R. Bradshaw, J. M. Kester, J. R. Morgan, S. H. Templeman, A. P. Stephens, Arch C. Cree, C. W. Durden, Oscar Creech, Mrs. C. D. Bain.

**2. Committee on Training Activities:** W. D. Poe, *Chairman*, J. C. Canipe, *Secretary*, E. N. Johnson, B. A. Bowers, J. Ben Eller, J. L. Carrick, S. F. Teague, Mrs. R. L. Wilburn, F. C. Feezor, C. H. Dickey, R. W. Prevost, J. A. Brock.

**3. Commission on Education:** J. H. Highsmith, *Chairman*, Trela D. Collins, *Secretary*, Mrs. Jno. O. Gough, E. M. Blackburn, J. B. Grice, H. K. Mastellar, J. B. Willis, J. T. J. Battle, J. R. Jester, Joel S. Snyder, Wm. H. Williams, Mrs. J. T. Alderman.

**4. Commission on Benevolences:** J. D. Berry, *Chairman*, R. J. Hall, *Secretary*, D. R. Fouts, R. E. Hardaway, J. W. Kincheloe, Clarence A. Smith, A. V. West, J. W. Suttle, W. O. Rosser, R. R. Pittman, J. A. Snow, W. H. Ford.

## IV. INSTITUTIONS OF THE CONVENTION

**Note.** In collaboration with George W. Paschal, Baptist Historian, and the Institutional Heads, the Recording Secretary has been able to establish the Historical Data that appears under the names of the Institutions and Colleges that follow.

### BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Authorized by Baptist State Convention November 12, 1919.

Organized December 15, 1919.

First meeting of Directors November 17, 1920.

Z. M. CAVENESS, *Chairman*, Raleigh

T. S. JOHNSON, *Secretary*, Raleigh

#### Board of Directors

**Term Expiring 1934**—J. D. Wilkins, Greensboro.

**Term Expiring 1935**—T. S. Johnson, Raleigh.

**Term Expiring 1936**—Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh.

**Term Expiring 1937**—J. L. Peacock, Tarboro.

**Term Expiring 1938**—Herman T. Stevens, Asheboro.

### BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Authorized by Baptist State Convention November 17, 1920.

Chartered December 27, 1922.

Began Operations May 28, 1923.

\*G. T. LUMPKIN, *Superintendent*, Winston-Salem

#### Board of Trustees

E. L. DAVIS, *President*, Winston-Salem

**Term Expiring 1934**—A. H. Eller, Winston-Salem; J. Wilbur Crews, Winston-Salem; E. L. Davis, Winston-Salem.

**Term Expiring 1935**—Mrs. Ruth Roddick, Winston-Salem; Mrs. B. Frank Mebane, Spray; Mrs. Paul P. Davis, Winston-Salem.

**Term Expiring 1936**—Thurman D. Kitchin, Wake Forest; T. W. Blackwell, Winston-Salem; B. F. Bray, Marion.

**Term Expiring 1937**—W. M. Johnson, Winston-Salem; Everett A. Lockett, Winston-Salem; A. Wayland Cooke, Greensboro.

### MILLS HOME

General Managership began January 12, 1885.

First orphan, Mary Presson, received November 11, 1885.

I. G. GREER, *General Manager*, Thomasville

### KENNEDY HOME BRANCH

Transfer of property April 26, 1912.

First group admitted June 5, 1914.

J. C. HOUGH, *Superintendent*, Kinston

---

\* Brother Lumpkin died suddenly at his home in Winston-Salem, January 24, 1934.



**Board of Trustees**

B. W. SPILMAN, *Chairman*, Kinston

**Term Expiring 1934**—F. B. Hamrick, Raleigh; J. H. Canaday, Kinston; John T. Coley, Rocky Mount; R. L. Moore, Mars Hill.

**Term Expiring 1935**—B. W. Spilman, Kinston; C. L. Haywood, Durham; T. P. Pruitt, Hickory; Mrs. Fannie Moore, Gastonia.

**Term Expiring 1936**—Zeno Wall, Shelby; H. S. Stokes, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Byron C. Scott, Charlotte; Robert A. McIntyre, Lumberton; Glenn Choate, Salisbury.

**Term Expiring 1937**—Charles Shields, Scotland Neck; J. W. Noell, Roxboro; Thos. Carrick, High Point; J. B. Stroud, Greensboro; A. E. Tate, High Point.

**V. TRUSTEES OF VARIOUS COLLEGES****CAMPBELL COLLEGE**

Opened as Buie's Creek Academy January 5, 1887.

Became Buie's Creek Junior College August 31, 1926.

Authorized by Baptist State Convention to become Campbell College  
December 17, 1926.

New Charter Campbell College Adopted by Trustees April 7, 1927.

JAMES A. CAMPBELL, *President*, Buie's Creek

**Board of Trustees**

B. F. McLEOD, *Chairman*, Buie's Creek

**Term Expiring 1934**—B. F. McLeod, Buie's Creek; B. Townsend, Winston-Salem; W. S. Strickland, Dunn; B. P. Gentry, Lillington; J. E. Lanier, Wallace.

**Term Expiring 1935**—J. M. Byrd, Coats; Fred N. Day, Winston-Salem; R. B. Wilkins, Raleigh; R. M. Olive, Fayetteville; A. P. Stephens, Morehead City.

**Term Expiring 1936**—Santford Martin, Winston-Salem; Miss Mattie Bain, Coats; D. H. Senter, Chalybeate Springs; W. H. Upchurch, Oxford; D. R. Perry, Durham.

**Term Expiring 1937**—J. C. Clifford, Dunn; G. F. Pope, Dunn; W. M. Morgan, Angier; H. M. Holleman, Asheville; H. B. Taylor, Dunn.

**CHOWAN COLLEGE**

Founded and opened for students as Chowan Female Institute  
October 11, 1848.

First called Chowan Female Collegiate Institute in 1851.

First called Chowan Baptist Female Institute in 1868.

Became Chowan College May 17, 1910.

W. B. EDWARDS, *President*, Murfreesboro

**Board of Trustees**

J. H. MATTHEWS, *President*, Windsor

**Term Expiring 1934**—J. H. Matthews, Windsor; G. W. Paschal, Wake Forest; D. P. Medlin, South Mills; J. T. Bolton, Rich Square; S. P. Winborne, Como.

**Term Expiring 1935**—J. P. Holoman, Weldon; W. L. Curtis, Ahoskie; Wayland Mitchell, Lewiston; J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro; J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City.

**Term Expiring 1936**—Mrs. R. P. Morehead, Weldon; D. P. Harris, Louisburg; P. J. Long, Jackson; J. G. Stansil, Margaretville; B. H. Ward, Sunbury.

**Term Expiring 1937**—W. J. Rountree, Hobbsville; Mrs. W. M. Hollowell, Hobbsville; W. Harry Stephenson, Pendleton; J. H. Stephenson, Pendleton; J. H. Holmes, Farmville.

### MARS HILL COLLEGE

First Commencement or Exhibition as French Broad Baptist Institute

July 4, 1857.

Chartered Mars Hill College February 16, 1859.

Opened as Mars Hill Junior College August 14, 1922.

R. L. MOORE, *President*, Mars Hill

#### Board of Trustees

J. B. GRICE, *President*, West Asheville

**Term Expiring 1934**—W. Herschel Ford, Hendersonville; R. S. Gibbs, Mars Hill; A. W. Whitehurst, Marshall; W. C. McConnell, Asheville; Brown Carr, Pisgah Forest; O. D. Revell, Asheville.

**Term Expiring 1935**—J. R. Owen, Asheville; Mrs. W. E. Logan, West Asheville; J. B. Grice, West Asheville; J. R. Sams, Mars Hill; Thos. L. Johnson, Asheville; W. H. Hipps, Asheville.

**Term Expiring 1936**—R. T. Teague, Newland; W. H. Wray, Gastonia; W. L. Griggs, Charlotte; E. F. Watson, Burnsville; H. Fields Young, Shelby; D. A. Greene, Bakersville.

**Term Expiring 1937**—J. Ben Eller, Statesville; D. C. Bryson, Sylva; N. S. Whitaker, Mars Hill; C. E. Blackstock, Asheville; W. R. Chambers, Marion; Grover H. Jones, High Point; J. R. Morgan, Waynesville.

### MEREDITH COLLEGE

Incorporated as Baptist Female University of North Carolina February 27, 1891.

Opened for Students September 27, 1899.

By Legislative enactment became Baptist University for Women January 20, 1905.

Became Meredith College by Legislative enactment January 24, 1911.

CHARLES E. BREWER, *President*, Raleigh

#### Board of Trustees

J. R. HUNTER, *President*, Raleigh

**Term Expiring 1934**—Mrs. Ruby McK. Barrett, Laurinburg; Mrs. Margaret Shields Everett, Greenville; E. McK. Goodwin, Morganton; J. R. Hunter, Raleigh; Mrs. F. D. Lethco, Charlotte; J. D. Boushall, Raleigh.

**Term Expiring 1935**—T. A. Avera, Rocky Mount; Oscar Creech, Ahoskie; W. H. Weatherspoon, Raleigh; Wm. L. Poteat, Wake Forest; Mrs. J. Wilbur Bunn, Raleigh; W. R. Bradshaw, Morganton; J. T. J. Battle, Greensboro.

**Term Expiring 1936**—Mrs. Foy Johnson Farmer, Raleigh; Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh; G. T. Lumpkin, Winston-Salem; J. Y. Joyner, Raleigh; D. H. Penton, Wilmington; Mrs. Anna Kitchin Josey, Scotland Neck.

**Term Expiring 1937**—L. R. Varser, Lumberton; W. O. Riddick, Azalea; R. H. Riggsbee, Durham; R. N. Simms, Raleigh; W. A. Thomas, Statesville; W. A. Ayers, Forest City.

**WAKE FOREST COLLEGE**

Opened as Wake Forest Institute February 3, 1834.  
Chartered as Wake Forest College December 28, 1838.

THURMAN D. KITCHIN, *President*, Wake Forest

**Board of Trustees**

CLAUDE GORE, *President*, Rockingham

**Term Expiring 1934**—J. E. Allen, Warrenton; A. Y. Arledge, Hendersonville; J. M. Broughton, Raleigh; H. T. Hunter, Cullowhee; W. M. Johnson, Winston-Salem; T. H. King, Clinton; Leland Kitchin, Scotland Neck; R. T. Vann, Raleigh; E. Y. Webb, Shelby.

**Term Expiring 1935**—C. O. Bridger, Bladenboro; C. H. Durham, Lumberton; W. L. Foushee, Durham; F. P. Hobgood, Greensboro; G. A. Norwood, Goldsboro; L. R. Pruette, Charlotte; R. E. Royall, Wake Forest; John Arch McMillan, Thomasville.

**Term Expiring 1936**—Johnson J. Hayes, Greensboro; A. J. Hutchins, Canton; John A. Oates, Fayetteville; Herbert Peele, Elizabeth City; J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; A. D. Ward, New Bern; B. M. Watkins, Durham; J. C. Watkins, Winston-Salem; J. B. Willis, Hamlet; W. L. Wyatt, Raleigh.

**Term Expiring 1937**—D. G. Brummitt, Oxford; J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek; W. J. Conrad, Winston-Salem; Claude Gore, Rockingham; E. B. Josey, Wilmington; G. E. Lineberry, Raleigh; W. Reid Martin, Raleigh; C. Ray Sharpe, Lexington; C. N. Peeler, Charlotte.

**VI. OFFICERS BAPTIST PASTORS' CONFERENCE**

M. O. ALEXANDER, *President*, Thomasville

J. F. CARTER, *Vice-President*, Winston-Salem

EARL L. BRADLEY, *Secretary*, Spencer

**VII. STANDING COMMITTEES**

(SEE PAGE 25)

**VIII. NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST PRESS****1. Biblical Recorder, Raleigh, N. C.**

Published every Wednesday by the Biblical Recorder Publishing Company, N. A. Dunn, president Board of Directors.

Founded 1833—Incorporated 1901.

J. S. Farmer, Editor and Business Manager.

The paper was founded by Thomas Meredith in Edenton in 1833, moved to New Bern in 1835, then to Raleigh in 1838. Publication was suspended in 1841, but resumed in 1843. Mr. Meredith died in 1851.

Editors, succeeding Mr. Meredith, have been as follows: T. W. Tobey, 1851-53; J. J. James, 1854-61; J. D. Hufham, 1861-7; J. H. Mills, 1867-73; A. F. Redd and J. D. Hufham, 1873-4; C. T. Bailey, 1875-95; J. W. Bailey, 1895-1907; C. W. Blanchard, 1907; Hight C. Moore, 1907-1917; Livingston Johnson, 1917-1931; J. S. Farmer, 1931-

Organ of the Baptist State Convention. Price \$2.00 a year.

**2. Charity and Children, Thomasville, N. C.**

Published each week by the trustees of the Mills Home, Inc., (formerly Thomasville Baptist Orphanage) B. W. Spilman (Kinston, N. C.) President.

Established 1887. Circulation: 29,671; Price \$1.00 a year.

Archibald Johnson, Editor; John Arch McMillan, Associate Editor; I. G. Greer, General Manager; R. D. Covington, Treasurer.

Orphanage organ of the Baptists of North Carolina.

**IX. RIDGECREST**

Chartered March 1907.

Southern Baptist Convention Assembly Grounds, Ridgecrest, North Carolina.

**GOVERNING BOARD**

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

AUSTIN CROUCH, *Executive Secretary*, Nashville, Tenn.

R. F. STAPLES, *Manager*, Ridgecrest.

I. J. VANN NESS, *Chairman* Program Committee 1934, Nashville, Tenn.

**DIRECTORY OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION**

(Including North Carolina members of various Boards, Trustees of various Institutions, and members of Convention Committees.)

The Convention was organized May 8, 1845, and held its first meeting in Augusta, Georgia.

The last session was held in Washington, D. C.

The next session will be held in Fort Worth, Texas, May 16, 1934.

**Officers of the Convention:**

President: M. E. Dodd, Shreveport, La.

Vice-Presidents: Pat M. Neff, Waco, Texas; Charles W. Daniel, Richmond, Va.

Secretaries: Hight C. Moore, Nashville, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Macon, Ga.

**Boards of the Convention:**

Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va., Charles E. Maddry, Executive Secretary.  
North Carolina member: J. M. Kester, Wilmington.

Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga., J. B. Lawrence, Executive Secretary-Treasurer. North Carolina member: Wm. Harrison Williams, Charlotte.

Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn., I. J. Van Ness, Executive Secretary.  
North Carolina member: B. A. Bowers, Gastonia.

Relief and Annuity Board, Dallas, Texas, T. J. Watts, Executive Secretary.  
North Carolina member: Joel S. Snyder, Fayetteville.

**Institutions of the Convention:**

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, John R. Sampey, President, Louisville, Ky. North Carolina members of Board of Trustees: J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; C. H. Durham, Lumberton; W. J. Berryman, Edenton.

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, L. R. Scarborough, President, Fort Worth, Texas. North Carolina member of Board of Trustees: A. P. Stephens, Morehead City.

Baptist Bible Institute, W. W. Hamilton, President, New Orleans, La. North Carolina member of Board of Trustees: W. A. Ayers, Forest City.

American Baptist Theological Seminary, O. L. Hailey, Executive Secretary, Nashville, Tenn. North Carolina member of Board of Directors: A. J. Barton, Wilmington.

Education Commission. North Carolina member: W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest. Hospital Commission (New Orleans, La.). North Carolina member: S. H. Templeman, Winston-Salem.

Social Service Commission, A. J. Barton, Chairman, Wilmington, N. C. North Carolina member: W. L. Poteat, Wake Forest.

#### **Standing Committees of the Convention:**

Baptist Brotherhood of the South, J. T. Henderson, General Secretary, Knoxville, Tenn. North Carolina member: R. N. Simms, Raleigh.

Executive Committee, Austin Crouch, Executive Secretary, Nashville, Tenn. North Carolina member: J. Powell Tucker, Raleigh.

#### **Special Committees of the Convention:**

Advisability of creating an Agency of Social Research: E. McNeill Poteat, Raleigh; A. J. Barton, Wilmington.

Basis of Representation: Wm. Harrison Williams, Charlotte.

On Boards: Arch C. Cree, Salisbury.

#### **Officers of the Woman's Missionary Union:**

Organized May 14, 1888, as auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention. Headquarters, Birmingham, Alabama. Miss Kathleen Mallory, Corresponding Secretary. North Carolina Vice-President, Mrs. Wesley N. Jones.

## **BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE**

First Session, London, July 10-17, 1905.

JOHN McNEIL, *President*, Toronto, Canada.

J. H. RUSKBROOKE, *General Secretary*, 4 Southampton Row, London, England.

ARCH C. CREE, *Eastern District Member Executive Committee*, Salisbury.

Next meeting: August 4-10, 1934, in Berlin, Germany.



# CONSTITUTION

## I. NAME AND OBJECT

SECTION 1. This body shall be known as the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

The object of the Convention shall be to promote Missions, Education, Social Service, the distribution and study of the Bible and sound religious literature; and to coöperate with the Southern Baptist Convention in its work.

## II. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall be composed of not more than three representatives from each white association in the State and not more than one representative from each coöperating church for every fifty members or fraction thereof and of the officers and members of the General Board of the Convention and of the Life Members so declared under the previous Constitution: *Provided*, that no church have more than ten representatives and no one shall be a member of the Convention who is not a member in good standing of a Missionary Baptist Church coöperating with the Convention.

## III. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Convention shall meet annually on Tuesday after the second Sunday in November.

## IV. OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of the Convention shall be a President, three Vice-Presidents, a Recording Secretary, a General Secretary, a Treasurer (the General Secretary may be elected as Treasurer at the discretion of the Convention), three Trustees of the Convention, and five Directors of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. The President, Vice-Presidents, Recording Secretary, General Secretary, and Treasurer shall be elected as the Convention may determine, the Trustees of the Convention and Directors of the Baptist Foundation, in the manner provided by their respective charters. The terms of office of President and Vice-Presidents commence at the conclusion of the session at which they are elected and continue until the close of the next Convention.

SEC. 2. The President shall preside over the deliberations of the Convention and discharge such other duties as are imposed upon him by the Convention or as are incumbent on the presiding officer of a deliberative body. He shall appoint all Committees unless the Conven-

tion shall otherwise direct. In case of his absence or incapacity one of the Vice-Presidents shall act in his stead.

SEC. 3. The Recording Secretary shall record and preserve the proceedings of the Convention and have the same printed and distributed.

SEC. 4. The General Secretary of the Convention shall have administrative supervision of the work of Missions, Education, Benevolences, and all other general training activities of the Convention. He shall employ a reputable auditor or firm of auditors each year to make a complete audit of the books and accounts of the treasurer and book-keeping department and report to the Executive Committee of the General Board, which shall receive and pass upon said report and have it published in the minutes of the Convention and in the *Biblical Recorder* or the then recognized denominational organ.

SEC. 5. The Treasurer shall receive all funds sent to him for the objects of the Convention, make acknowledgment of the same once a month in the *Biblical Recorder* or the then recognized denominational organ, give a bond to the Trustees of the Convention in such amount as they may determine for the faithful performance of his duties and prescribe the terms and conditions of said bond. He shall also forward at least once a month all contributions to their destination; at every meeting of the Convention he shall make a full report of his receipts and disbursements, and upon retiring from his office, deliver to his successor all moneys, papers, books and other property belonging thereto.

SEC. 6. The Trustees shall take and hold the title to any and all property acquired by and belonging to the Convention. They shall require a sufficient bond from the Treasurer. In case he shall refuse or neglect to give satisfactory bond within thirty days after his election the Trustees shall have power to elect a successor. The said Trustees shall elect a chairman and secretary and report annually to the Convention the work done by them. They shall receive and make such conveyances of the properties of the Convention as directed by the Convention. During the interim between sessions of the Convention the said Trustees may receive and convey the property of the Convention upon the advice and direction of the General Board.

## V. GENERAL BOARD

SECTION 1. The General Board of the Convention shall consist of the President and Recording Secretary of the Convention, *ex officio*, and forty-eight members from the State at large. The Convention shall elect one-third of the members from the State at large to hold office for one year, one-third for two years, and one-third for three years, but as the terms expire the successors shall serve for terms of three years. No one in the employment for pay of any Institution or Board fostered by this Convention shall be eligible to membership on this Board. The

General Board shall fill all vacancies in its membership between the session of the Convention until the session of the next Convention, when the vacancies shall be filled by the Convention itself in the manner provided by its laws.

SEC. 2. The General Board shall have charge and control, except when otherwise directed by the Convention, of all work of the Convention, including Missions, Education, Benevolences, and all other general activities, in the interim between the sessions of the Convention. Any action by the General Board during the interim between the sessions of the Convention vitally related to the work of the Convention shall be binding upon the Convention: *Provided*, it shall not relate to any matter previously committed to some other agency of the Convention with power to act. But any action of the Board during the interim shall be reported fully to the Convention at its next session.

SEC. 3. The General Board shall report to each session of the Convention upon the work done in each department, viz.: Missions, Education, Benevolences and all other general activities. The Board shall have its report printed and ready for distribution at the first session of the Convention; all reports from Educational Institutions, Hospitals, Orphanages, Baptist Foundation, and all other institutions or agencies of the Convention shall report to the Convention through the General Board.

SEC. 4. The General Board of the Convention shall meet in regular session in December and June of each year, and in cases of emergency at the call of the President and General Secretary of the Board or any five members.

SEC. 5. At the first December meeting of the General Board the work of the Convention shall be divided as follows: Missions, Education, Benevolences and Training Activities. The membership of the General Board shall be divided into four committees of twelve each and the work as above outlined shall be assigned to these committees. Each committee shall organize itself by the selection of a chairman and a recording secretary. All appropriations for the work of the various departments of the General Board shall be made by the General Board; but each committee shall make to the General Board definite and specific recommendations as to all appropriations.

SEC. 6. The General Board shall select an Executive Committee consisting of the Chairman of the Committees on Missions, Education, Benevolences and Training Activities, the President of the General Board, and two other members of the General Board. The Executive Committee shall meet at the call of the General Secretary and shall have general direction and oversight of all the work of the General Board in the interim between the sessions of the Board and such other matters as shall be assigned to it by the General Board.

SEC. 7. The General Board shall be successor in law to all legal obligations heretofore incurred by the Board of Missions and by the Board of Education.

SEC. 8. At each December meeting the General Board may select such other departmental assistants as may be needed.

## VI. TRUSTEES OF CONVENTION'S INSTITUTION

SECTION 1. The charters of all institutions owned and supported by the Convention shall contain the following provision as nearly as may be and conformable to the number of trustees to be elected, that is to say:

a. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall elect the trustees of said corporation and their regular term of office shall be four years. At the first election by the Convention one-fourth of the board of trustees shall be elected to serve for one year, one-fourth for two years, one-fourth for three years and the remaining one-fourth for four years. At each subsequent regular annual session of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina one-fourth of the members of the Board of Trustees of said corporation shall be elected by the Convention to succeed the members of said Board retiring.

b. The members of the Board of Trustees of said corporation shall be residents of the State of North Carolina and members in good and regular standing of a Missionary Baptist Church coöperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

c. Removal from the State, or ceasing for any reason to be a member in good and regular standing of a Missionary Baptist Church coöperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall be equivalent to a resignation from said Board of Trustees. Any vacancy on the Board shall be filled by the remaining members until the next regular annual session of the Convention and the Convention shall at its next regular annual session fill the vacancy for the unexpired term.

d. The term of office of a trustee who has not resigned, died, become disqualified or been removed shall not expire until his successor shall have been duly elected and qualified.

e. The Board of Trustees of said corporation by the affirmative vote of three-fourths of its entire membership, given in regular annual meeting or in a special meeting duly called for the purpose, shall have the power to remove from office any trustee of such corporation for cause considered sufficient by such board, but only after reasonable notice to such trustee and opportunity to him to be heard by the Board.

f. The Baptist State Convention shall have the right at any time

to remove from office any trustee for cause considered sufficient by the Convention, but only after reasonable notice to such trustee and opportunity for him to be heard by the Convention. Notice of such contemplated action and hearing by the Convention may be given by the Executive Committee of the Convention.

SEC. 2. The Trustees of all institutions, benevolent, educational or otherwise under the control of the Convention shall be elected by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and shall hold office for the term to which elected, unless sooner terminated. When any vacancy shall occur in any Board of any such institution a nominating committee elected by the Convention shall nominate to the Convention Baptists to fill such vacancy. The Trustees of all institutions owned and supported by the Convention shall make annual report to the nominating committee of any vacancies. Each Board shall have the right to make any suggestion to the nominating committee it may see fit regarding such nominations, and all nominations made by the committee shall be passed upon by the Convention. The Convention shall have the right to adopt the report of the nominating committee and elect the trustees thus nominated, or to substitute the name of other trustee or trustees in lieu thereof, or recommit said report for further consideration as the case may be.

## VII. GENERAL ITEMS

SECTION 1. Individuals, churches, and associations, or others desiring the assistance and coöperation of the Baptists of the State in any work not already fostered by the Convention should present the question to the agency under which it should be properly placed. If the agency should refuse to take it up, it may be presented to the Convention under miscellaneous business or a special order.

SEC. 2. The members of the Boards of the Convention and Institutions affiliated with the Convention shall be distributed as widely as practicable, both as to territory and individuals.

SEC. 3. The Convention year shall close December 31 of each year.

SEC. 4. The compensation of all paid officers and employees of the Convention, the General Board, and its committees shall be fixed by the Executive Committee subject to review by the General Board at its next meeting.

SEC. 5. No institution or agency affiliating with the Convention shall encumber its property or change its status with respect to the Convention without authority of the Convention or its General Board.

That except as may be necessary in the reasonable anticipation of current revenues and payable out of the same, or for the purpose of funding or refinancing any indebtedness of the Convention now outstanding, neither the Convention, nor its General Board shall have the power



to create any debt or obligation binding on the Convention; and no other board, agency or institution of or affiliated with the Convention shall have the power at any time to create any debt or obligation binding on the Convention.

SEC. 6. If for any reason, it shall be necessary to select a place or to change the time or place of the meeting of the Convention after the Convention adjourns, the President, Recording Secretary and the General Secretary of the Convention shall be a committee with power to make necessary change or changes.

SEC. 7. This constitution may be changed or amended on any day of any annual session of the Convention by two-thirds vote of the members present when the vote is taken, provided notice of the contemplated amendment or change shall have been announced on a previous day of the Convention.

## **BY-LAWS OF THE GENERAL BOARD**

### **I. THE PRESIDENT AND RECORDING SECRETARY**

The President of the General Board, in addition to the regular duties incumbent upon such officers, shall appoint special committees to investigate and report upon any matters which concern equally all departments of the work of the Convention. The Secretary shall record all proceedings in correct form and preserve the same.

### **II. OFFICERS, SECRETARIES AND DEPARTMENTAL ASSISTANTS**

At the annual December meeting of the General Board, there shall be elected the following officers, who shall serve for one year, and until their successors are elected and qualified: President, Vice-President and Recording Secretary.

At the same time the Board shall elect all Departmental Heads and such other assistants as may from time to time be deemed necessary, and shall fix compensation of its Secretaries and other employees.

### **III. QUORUM**

Seventeen members shall be required to constitute a quorum of the Board. Five shall be required to constitute a quorum of any Department. Four shall constitute a quorum of the Executive Committee of the General Board.

### **IV. THE WORK OF THE GENERAL BOARD**

The work of the General Board shall be apportioned among its four divisions, in so far as may be practicable, as indicated below. The Gen-

eral Board, the Executive Committee of the General Board and the General Secretary (48 members exclusive of the President and Secretary of the Convention, who are *ex officio* members) :

1. *Department of Missions*—(12)—Secretary of Missions—Division of (1) Field Work; (2) Evangelism; (3) Negro Work.

2. *Department of Training*—(12)—Secretary of Training—Division of (1) Sunday Schools—Secretary; (2) B. Y. P. U.—Secretary; (3) Student Activities.

3. *Department of Benevolences*—(12)—Secretary of Benevolences—Division of (1) Orphanage; (2) Hospital; (3) Ministers' Relief.

4. *Department of Education*—(12)—Secretary of Education—Division of (1) Educational Institution; (2) Ministerial Education.

5. *Department of Woman's Missionary Union*.

The Executive Committee shall have power in its discretion, to modify, enlarge, diminish, or otherwise alter the divisions of the work of the Board as it may from time to time deem advisable or necessary, the changes so made to be reported to the next regular meeting of the General Board for its consideration.

## V. UNDESIGNATED GIFTS

The General Board at its annual meeting shall determine the percentage of undesignated gifts that each object of the Convention shall receive, including State and South-wide, provided always that any allocation of such funds shall not violate any order with respect to the same previously made by the Baptist State Convention.

## VI. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall have power to borrow money and execute notes on behalf of the General Board for the purpose of meeting the obligations of said Board, and to do and perform any act incidental to or necessary in the execution and discharge of the work of the General Board: Provided, the Executive Committee shall not incur obligations for any object in excess of the budget fixed by the General Board. Notes may be executed in the name of the General Board and on its behalf by the Chairman of the Executive Committee attested by the General Secretary, and when so executed by authority of the Executive Committee duly given, shall be the binding obligation of the General Board.

The Executive Committee of the General Board shall meet in regular session at ten a.m., on Tuesday following the first Sunday in each month, but it may meet in called session at any other time upon call of the General Secretary.

**VII. SECRETARY OF EDUCATION**

His duties, together with all other Departmental Heads, or Assistants, shall be determined from time to time by the General Board.

**VIII. EXECUTIVE SESSION**

The General Board may by a majority vote of the number present, go into executive session at any time for the purpose of considering such matters as may claim the consideration of said Board.

**IX. AMENDMENTS**

These by-laws may be amended at any regular meeting by a majority vote of the members attending said meeting.

**X. PUBLICATION**

These by-laws, together with any amendments that may be made thereon, from time to time, shall be printed in the Minutes of the Baptist State Convention.

# HONORING 100<sup>TH</sup> ANNIVERSARY WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

1834



1934

**A**SSUMING institutional administration on February 3, 1834, and afterwards acquiring its charter as a College December 28, 1838, Wake Forest College has become during these One Hundred Years symbolic of Christianity, Courage, Knowledge, Integrity, Idealism, and Success.

In June, 1839, the first graduates took their commission and stepped forth into the busy avenues of life's demanding endeavors. The lengthening days have seen thousands of others accept a challenging ideal until today they circle the globe and can be found continually lifting up the Light of the lowly Nazarene, bringing courage to the faltering, knowledge to the inquiring mind, and idealism to high places.

North Carolina Baptists, 440,602 strong, felicitate you Wake Forest on your Centennial and the noble Christian men who have pioneered in the Arts and Sciences, and would celebrate with you this high day in the cycle of your history.

## PRESIDENTS

Samuel Wait 1834-1845	Washington M. Wingate 1854-1879	William Louis Poteat 1905-1927
William Hooper 1847-1848	Thomas H. Pritchard 1879-1882	Francis P. Gaines 1927-1930
John B. White 1849-1853	Charles E. Taylor 1884-1905	Thurman D. Kitchin 1930-

## PHYSICAL EQUIPMENT

1834

Property Value .....	\$4,000
Endowment .....	None
Buildings:	
Farm Residence, barn, seven negro cabins as student dormitories .....	
Faculty Members .....	2
Students .....	70

1934

Property value and Endowment .....	\$3,376,053.39
Buildings:	
On campus for College purposes .....	12
In Wake Forest .....	15
Faculty and Officials.....	52
Students .....	900

CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION  
WAKE FOREST COMMENCEMENT WEEK  
MAY 29, 30, 31, 1934

# *A Forward Look*

THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION meeting in Greensboro was the best session since 1919. It had a decided forward look and hopeful note from the beginning to the close.

The World War shook the world to pieces. When our country entered the war we went wild with enthusiasm. Great drives were put on. A new sense of Nationalism was born in us. The local units of government were almost forgotten as we looked to Washington alone for leadership.

Our Baptist people caught that spirit and decided to launch great drives and bring about a unification of our people and denominational interests. With a mighty tide of enthusiasm we launched the Baptist 75 Million Campaign and swept it to success—on paper. Great debts were piled up for Church buildings, State enterprises, and general Southern Baptist Interests.

Then came the financial deflation and caught our Baptist people as it caught all others.

Following thereafter came the years of struggle, discouragement, depression. The appeal for the various objects had been lost. Ministers found it difficult to preach with power on ratios, percentages, and a split up dollar.

Gradually we felt our way out and back. A new day is dawning. We are swinging back to the pastor and his people—our churches, our coöperating churches. We are placing the emphasis where it belongs. Hence the hopeful outlook.

Other things helped. Economic conditions are better; money is flowing more freely. We stopped the tide of legalized liquor and held our State in the dry place which it has had these twenty-five years. Our Convention has made no debt or borrowed any money this year. Slowly but surely we are headed toward complete financial recovery. It meant a new day and we rejoiced and were glad as we ended this One Hundred Third Annual Session of our Convention.

*Bernard W. Gilman*



# **PROCEEDINGS**



# PROCEEDINGS

GREENSBORO, NORTH CAROLINA

November 14, 1933

1. Horace Easom, Shelby, led in the singing of "How Firm a Foundation," with Mrs. Charles A. Banks, Greensboro, at the piano, as the One Hundred Third North Carolina Baptist State Convention assembled in Annual meeting in the main auditorium of the First Baptist Church, Greensboro.

2. At the appointed hour of 2:00 P.M., President Zeno Wall, Shelby, called the Convention to the transaction of business.

3. The opening worship period was led by J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount.

Song: "Higher Ground."

4. B. W. Spilman, Kinston, at the request of the President offered a prayer of thankfulness for the great moral victory of November 7, 1933, when North Carolina by a majority of 184,572 voted to uphold the Eighteenth and Prohibition Amendment to the Constitution of the United States.

5. The following Committees were released at this time by President Wall:

(a) **Committee on Enrollment:** Clarence A. Smith, Chairman, Jno. W. Suttle, C. M. Wall, B. F. Bray, H. F. Brinson, J. E. Kirk, W. R. Burwell, J. A. Easley, W. R. Barnes, Roy McCulloch, H. W. Baucom, C. V. Brooks.

**Enrollment:** Following constitutional rules, the Committee at once reported that we began enrolling members of the Convention on November 13, 1933, and at the hour of enrollment some 650 delegates were registered. It was, on motion by Jno. Arch McMillan, Thomasville, that this enrollment constitute the Convention. Moreover, the motion included that messengers who arrive too late to be enrolled be recognized as members following registration.

(b) **Committee on Committees:** J. Ben Eller, Chairman, R. L. Moore, W. E. Goode, Fred N. Day, Mrs. Sallie McCracken, Mrs. Rush Stroup, Herman T. Stevens.

6. The organization of the Convention being in order:

B. K. Mason, Winston-Salem, nominated Charles B. Deane, Rockingham, as Recording Secretary.

T. H. King, Clinton, nominated Perry Morgan, Raleigh, as Statistical Secretary.

J. Rufus Hunter, Raleigh, nominated Maloy A. Huggins, Raleigh, as Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer.

These nominees were each, without other nominations, elected unanimously.

7. A motion by Richard K. Redwine, Hickory, would empower the Committee to Nominate Trustees of the Convention and Its Institutions with the additional responsibility of nominating members of the General Board. In this connection R. E. Hardaway, Lenoir, offered an amendment to the motion, wherein this Standing Committee be increased from a membership of seven to ten and that any members not present or deceased be replaced. The Convention so ordered.

8. W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest, Chairman of the Committee on Order of Business, presents for the Committee, the program for the Convention, as amended from time to time during the sessions, which was adopted.

## ORDER OF BUSINESS

**TUESDAY AFTERNOON, NOVEMBER 14**

2:00—Worship.....J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount

## 2:10—Enrollment and Organization

## 2:25—Appointment of Committees

### 2:30—Presentation of Reports

3:15—Biblical Recorder

3:45—Music

3:50—Sermon.....Wm. Louis Poteat, Wake Forest  
alternate, Thad F. Deitz, Beta

## Adjournment

**TUESDAY EVENING**

7:30—Worship.....E. N. Gardner, Dunn

7:40—Woman's Missionary Union

8:15—Music

8:20—Foreign Missions

9:50—Miscellaneous

10:00—Adjournment

**WEDNESDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 15**

- 9:00—Worship.....H. W. Baucom, Waynesville  
 9:10—Miscellaneous and Journal  
 9:25—State Missions  
     (a) B. Y. P. U. (20 Min.)  
     (b) Sunday Schools (20 Min.)  
     (c) State Missions  
         (1) Mission Churches (15 Min.)  
         (2) Work at Oteen (5 Min.)  
         (3) The Associations and State Mission Task (30 Min.)  
 11:05—Music  
 11:10—Laymen's Hour  
 11:50—Music and Miscellaneous  
 12:00—Inspirational Address.....Kyle M. Yates, Louisville, Ky.  
 12:30—Adjournment

**WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON**

- 2:15—Worship.....I. P. Hedgepeth, Lumberton  
 2:25—Miscellaneous  
 2:35—Hospitals  
 3:20—Music  
 3:25—Relief and Annuity Board  
 4:00—Sunday School Board  
 4:30—Music  
 4:30—Ridgecrest  
 4:50—Miscellaneous  
 5:00—Adjournment

**WEDNESDAY EVENING**

- 7:30—Worship.....E. Gibson Davis, Asheville  
 7:40—Miscellaneous  
 7:55—Historical Commission  
 8:10—Music  
 8:15—Home Missions  
 9:45—Miscellaneous  
 10:00—Adjournment

**THURSDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 16**

- 9:00—Worship.....O. T. Binkley, Chapel Hill  
 9:10—Miscellaneous  
 9:20—Theological Seminaries  
 10:05—Music  
 10:10—Report of Colleges  
     (a) Chowan (10 Min.)  
     (b) Mars Hill (10 Min.)



(c) Campbell (10 Min.)

(d) Meredith (10 Min.)

(e) Wake Forest (10 Min.)

11:00—Music

11:10—"One Hundred Years of Christian Education"

Johnson J. Hayes, Greensboro

12:00—Inspirational Address.....Kyle M. Yates, Louisville, Ky.

12:30—Adjournment

**THURSDAY AFTERNOON**

2:15—Worship.....J. C. Gillespie, Reidsville

2:25—The Mills Home

3:25—Music

3:30—Social Service and Civic Righteousness

4:30—Report Committee to Nominate Trustees of Convention, its Institutions, and Members General Board

Baptist Foundation

Report Trustees of Convention

4:45—Miscellaneous

5:00—Adjournment

**THURSDAY EVENING**

7:30—Worship.....R. L. Bolton, Colerain

7:40—Miscellaneous

7:55—The Coöperative and Promotion Committee

Ira D. S. Knight, Chairman

(a) Report of Committee, Promotion Sec'y Perry Morgan

(b) General Discussion (50 Min.)

(c) Music (5 Min.)

9:00—Address.....M. E. Dodd, Shreveport, La.

President Southern Baptist Convention

9:50—Adjournment

**FRIDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 17**

9:00—Worship.....D. E. Bobbitt, Cherryville

9:10—Miscellaneous and Journal

9:25—Biblical Recorder and Advisory Council

9:30—Report Debt Advisory Commission

9:40—Report Committee on Religious Education Institute

10:00—Final Consideration Report General Board

10:15—Memorials

10:30—Election of Officers

10:45—Miscellaneous

10:55—Music

11:00—Inspirational Address.....Kyle M. Yates, Louisville, Ky.

11:45—Final Adjournment

W. R. CULLOM, *Chairman*

J. BEN ELLER

B. A. BOWERS

WM. HARRISON WILLIAMS

*Committee on Order of Business*

9. An instruction of the Convention coming here was, on motion by J. Powell Tucker, Raleigh, that the Committee on Order of Business arrange for Cale K. Burgess, Raleigh, recent Director of the United Dry Forces in North Carolina, to address the Convention for 20 minutes during the period set apart for the report on Social Service and Civic Righteousness Thursday afternoon.

10. Cordial words of welcome were extended by President Wall to the many visitors present. (See page 67.)

11. General Secretary Huggins invited all new Pastors to come forward and as he introduced them, Brother Wall extended warm greetings to each in behalf of the Convention.

**New Pastors:** A. B. Allen, Olin T. Binkley, R. H. Black, David E. Bobbitt, Jno. F. Cale, Raymond Connell, C. C. Crow, E. Gibson Davis, W. R. Davis, V. E. Duncan, Y. C. Elliott, A. L. Fulk, Otis J. Hagler, E. M. Harris, C. R. Hinton, Wilbur Hutchins, J. R. Johnson, T. C. Johnson, A. D. Kinnett, Charles A. Maddry, R. F. Marshburn, C. B. Martin, L. W. Meachum, B. A. Mitchell, J. W. O'Hara, J. C. Owen, W. P. Page, R. J. Raspberry, J. H. Saunders, K. D. Stukenbrok, O. G. Tillman, Carl M. Townsend, C. H. Trueblood, J. T. Wayland, R. T. Willis, Jr.

12. Immediately following, the General Secretary presented his report as included and previously distributed in printed form under the title, Advance Report of the General Board. The report as given was upon motion accepted. (See page 76, section 105.)

13. Editor J. S. Farmer brings the report for the *Biblical Recorder*, who with J. M. Page discusses the report and the objectives of this worthy publication, which on motion by J. M. Hilliard, High Point, was adopted.

## REPORT ON BIBLICAL RECORDER

Is the *Biblical Recorder* a necessity in promoting the work of this Convention? It was founded for that purpose, and has sought to serve in this capacity for almost ninety-nine years. Our Baptist people need a quickening of their spiritual aspirations. This need is possibly greater today than ever before. The attractiveness of the amusements of the world was never so seductive. We were never so tempted to neglect our spiritual development.

The daily papers and magazines are invading the religious field and most of them present false or distorted views of Christianity. There is a tendency to dismiss from any consideration the sinfulness of sin and to minimize the redemptive work of Christ.

With twice as many Baptists in North Carolina as fifteen years ago, we have only half as many subscribers to the *Recorder*. The vast majority of our people know nothing of our denominational work. That same vast throng do nothing to make Christ known to the world. How can the *Recorder* aid our pastors, support our churches and advance the work of this Convention unless it is read? If we provide character-building literature it reaches few of our young people. If we suggest Bible study, or propose Christian fellowship, the vast majority of our people know nothing about it.

Of the 1,074 Baptist pastors in North Carolina only 582 subscribe to the *Recorder*. Among the 605 Baptist ministers in North Carolina who are not pastors only 79 of them see the *Recorder*. There are 2,278 superintendents of Baptist Sunday schools in North Carolina, and only 317 of them subscribe to the *Recorder*. We have 1,085 Woman's Missionary Society presidents and only 302 of them get the *Recorder*. Not more than one deacon in fifteen takes the *Recorder*. We must reach more of our leaders with the *Recorder* if we are to advance in our work.

Last year we published the *Recorder* at a loss of \$6,500. This year our deficit is \$8,748.51. It has been necessary to take that amount from other sources, rent on our building, printing plant, and other income in order to continue to publish the *Recorder*.

We hope this Convention will consider the seriousness of this report and coöperate heartily in any suggestion Secretary Huggins may make in connection with the increased service the *Recorder* ought to render. We are ready to go fifty-fifty in any effort this Convention may make better to serve our people.

Respectfully submitted,

N. A. DUNN, *Chairman Board of Directors*,  
J. S. FARMER, *Editor and Secretary-Treasurer*.

14. In addressing President Wall, L. S. Gaines, Lexington, presented to him a gavel, a gift from C. M. Wall, Lexington. This gift was graciously accepted by Brother Wall.

15. On motion made here, E. R. Stewart, Fairfield, and Theo B. Davis, Zebulon, were instructed to send messages of sympathy to W. H. Dodd and Mrs. Dodd, injured in an automobile accident while on the way to this Convention.

16. Chairman J. Ben Eller, Statesville, for the Committee on Committees announced, as given and amended from time to time during the Convention, the following Committees:

#### COMMITTEES OF THE PRESENT SESSIONS

##### **Committee to Report on General Board's Report:**

E. Gibson Davis, *Chairman*, J. Clyde Yates, Tom F. Walters, T. H. Biles, W. L. Griggs, S. L. Naff, B. S. Beach.

##### **Committee on Resolutions:**

J. W. Kincheloe, *Chairman*, A. C. Hamby, J. S. Hopkins, J. T. Reddick, C. S. Royal, J. L. Jenkins, Mrs. R. L. Moore.

##### **Committee on Place and Preacher:**

O. G. Tillman, *Chairman*, W. T. Baucom, R. S. Fountain, F. B. Hamrick, E. B. Jenkins, E. C. Kolb, B. F. Bray.

##### **Committee to Nominate Trustees of the Convention Its Institutions and Members General Board:**

(Being names to enlarge 1933 Standing Committee) J. D. Moose, R. W. Prevost, J. C. Owen, W. R. Harrell, R. P. Ellington.

#### STANDING COMMITTEES

##### **To Report in 1934**

##### **Biblical Recorder Advisory Council:**

F. C. Feezor, *Chairman*, Raleigh; J. L. Memory, Jr., Wake Forest; Fred N. Day, Winston-Salem; R. L. Randolph, Franklinton; R. A. Kelley, Belmont; R. R. McCulloch, Oxford; W. H. Fitzgerald, Biltmore.

##### **Historical Commission:**

G. W. Paschal, *Chairman*, Wake Forest; W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest; J. W. Lynch, Wake Forest; Mrs. Ethel Crittenden,

Wake Forest; J. Edward Allen, Warrenton; A. I. Justice, Hendersonville; B. W. Spilman, Kinston; Leslie M. Davis, Beaufort; Mrs. T. M. Pitman, Raleigh; Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Elizabeth City; Mrs. J. Lester Lane, Greensboro; H. T. Stevens, Asheboro.

**Committee on Memorials:**

G. N. Cowan, *Chairman*, Apex; Lonnie Sasser, Aulander; Hoyle Love, High Point; J. W. Suttle, Shelby; J. L. Underwood, Sparta; T. F. Dietz, Beta; T. W. Hearne, Rockingham.

**Needy, Aged and Infirm:**

C. H. Durham, *Chairman*, Lumberton; Jno. A. Oates, Fayetteville; J. B. Willis, Hamlet; R. B. Lineberry, Harrellsville; D. M. Clemmons, Fayetteville.

**Committee to Nominate Trustees of Convention, Its Institutions and Members General Board for 1934:**

E. N. Gardner, *Chairman*, Dunn; Eph Whisenhunt, Elkin; W. A. Elam, Shelby; C. B. Howard, Enfield; F. M. Huggins, Belmont; Bruce Benton, Rockingham; Earle Grice, Asheville; Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; Mrs. H. T. Stevens, Asheboro; W. F. Marshall, Raleigh.

**Order of Business for 1934:**

E. N. Johnson, *Chairman*, Mt. Olive; Arch C. Cree, Salisbury; A. B. Conrad, High Point; C. R. Pittard, Apex; Mrs. G. T. Lumpkin, Winston-Salem; E. F. Hardin, Lincolnton.

**Promotion and Enlistment:**

<i>Association</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Brushy Mountain	Eugene I. Olive, <i>Chm.</i>	North Wilkesboro
Alexander	Charles E. Echerd	Taylorsville
Alleghany	W. F. Doughton	Laurel Springs
Anson	M. D. L. Preslar	Wingate
Ashe	P. E. Downs	West Jefferson
Atlantic	J. P. Harris	Maysville
Avery	W. R. Davis	Newland
Beulah	L. V. Coggins	Semora
Bladen	R. J. Hall	Bladenboro
Blue Ridge	B. F. Bray	Marion
Brier Creek	J. M. Wright	Jennings
Brunswick	T. H. Biles	Southport
Buncombe	W. S. Johnson	Asheville
Caldwell	R. D. Carroll	Hudson



<i>Association</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Cape Fear Columbus	C. R. Hinton	Tabor
Carolina	N. B. Phillips	East Flat Rock
Catawba River	C. N. Royal	Morganton
Central	Claude F. Gaddy	Raleigh
Chowan	S. S. McGregor	Gatesville
Dock	A. T. Cain	Bug Hill
Eastern	R. C. Foster	Warsaw
Elkin	M. L. Pettyjohn	Elkin
Flat River	C. L. Gillespie	Oxford
French Broad	L. Bunn Olive	Mars Hill
Gaston	M. L. Barnes	Mount Holly
Green River	R. E. Price	Rutherfordton
Haywood	H. W. Baucom	Waynesville
Johnston	Y. C. Elliott	Clayton
Kings Mountain	W. A. Elam	Shelby
Liberty	W. L. Warford	Lexington
Little River	E. N. Gardner	Dunn
Macon	E. R. Eller	Franklin
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	E. S. Summers	Concord
Mitchell	M. L. Wilson	Bakersville
Montgomery	Ben S. Beach	Troy
Mt. Zion	Ira D. S. Knight	Durham
Neuse	H. M. Herbert	Kinston
New Found	P. P. Plemmons	Luck
New South River	R. F. Marshburn	Salemburg
Pamlico	E. R. Stewart	Fairfield
Pee Dee	T. W. Hearne	Rockingham
Piedmont	Clarence A. Smith	High Point
Pilot Mountain	D. H. Wilcox	Winston-Salem
Raleigh	B. D. Bunn	Apex
Roanoke	T. E. Walters	Rocky Mount
Robeson	C. J. Allen	Fairmont
Rowan	C. A. Rhyne	Salisbury
Sandy Creek	R. H. Weaver	Bonlee
Sandy Run	Charles A. Maddry	Spindale
South Fork	L. L. Hatfield	Hickory
South Mountain	J. R. Huffman	Connelly Springs
South Yadkin	B. E. Morris	Statesville
Stanly	M. L. Dorton	Albemarle
Stone Mountain	J. A. Gilliam	Hays
Stony Fork	G. M. Watson	Boone
Surry	A. V. West	Mount Airy
Tar River	J. E. Allen	Warrenton

<i>Association</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Tennessee River	Vance A. Browning	Bryson City
Three Forks	Roy Dotson	Boone
Transylvania	J. E. Burt	Rosman
Tuckaseegee	J. Gray Murray	Sylva
Union	J. T. Wayland	Monroe
West Chowan	H. F. Brinson	Lewiston
West Liberty	Fred Stiles	Murphy
Western N. C.	W. A. Adams	Grandview
Wilmington	L. R. O'Brian	Wilmington
Yadkin	J. P. Davis	Boonville
Yancey	Clarence S. Tilson	Burnsville

#### **Publicity Committee:**

C. B. Deane, *Chairman*, Rockingham; Santford Martin, Winston-Salem; J. S. Farmer, Raleigh; C. H. Dickey, Williamston; J. A. McMillan, Thomasville; R. W. Prevost, Andrews.

#### **Social Service and Civic Righteousness:**

L. E. M. Freeman, *Chairman*, Raleigh; E. McNeill Poteat, Jr., Raleigh; G. H. Jones, High Point; C. S. Norville, Durham; A. B. Wood, Maxton; R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton; Miss Hattie Edwards, Thomasville.

#### **Religious Education Institute:**

T. H. King, Clinton; E. R. Stewart, Fairfield; J. C. Canipe, Siler City; W. F. West, Roxboro; C. H. Norris, Wake Forest; S. N. Lamb, Whiteville; J. R. Owen, Asheville; M. L. Barnes, Mount Holly; K. E. Bryant, Powellsville; C. C. Holland, Stony Point.

17. The Convention appreciated the opportunity to vote unanimously, at the request of President Wall, its expression of love and appreciation for the life and outstanding Christian leadership of Wm. Louis Poteat, Wake Forest. Moreover it was the wish of this body to honor him for his courageous and effective work as the recent President of the United Dry Forces of North Carolina.

18. Time for the Introductory Sermon having arrived, Thad F. Deitz, Beta, read the scriptures and prayed and forthwith Wm. Louis Poteat, President Emeritus of Wake Forest College, brought the Annual message, using as his theme, "The Light of the World," from the text John 8:12.

J. A. McKaughan, Sherwood, moved and the Secretary was instructed to incorporate within the proceedings of this Convention the sermon of Brother Poteat as delivered and it follows herewith:

**“THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD”**

Wm. Louis Poteat

(The first Layman to preach the Introductory Sermon at our  
Baptist State Convention)

*I am the light of the world. Whoever follows me will not have to walk in darkness but will have the light of life.—GOSPEL OF JOHN, 8:12.*

One of the secrets of the national vitality of ancient Israel appears in its habit of commemorating the impressive and romantic moments of the national history. Memorial stones and days dignified an inglorious experience with the inspiration of a noble past and renewed in times of depression and disaster the dream and promise of the national glory. Such a memorial was a feature of the Feast of Tabernacles in the time of Jesus. In commemoration of the Divine leadership in the wilderness by the pillar of fire, two great golden chandeliers lighting up all Jerusalem, blazed in the Court of the Women, and the night scene of revelry there matched the joys of the day among the booths of myrtle and olive outside the city walls.

And Jesus looked on. Many an ardent soul wondered whether the pillar of fire would ever shine on this darkened horizon. Was not the national autonomy gone under the hated rule of Rome? How long since the voice of prophecy called the people to the Divine standard of righteousness? And the religious leaders of the nation,—were they not blind guides, shutting the door of the Kingdom in men's faces, tithing mint, and darkening counsel in acrimonious debates about trivialities? Had not the Guide of Israel left his chosen people to blunder through the night? At an opportune moment Jesus emerged from the shadows and said, “I am the light of the world. Whoever follows me will not have to walk in darkness but will have the light of life.”

In ancient times caravans and armies traversing trackless regions were kept together and guided by a great torch carried aloft at the head of the column. It flared up a pillar of fire at night, and by day the smoke of it was visible from afar like a pillar of cloud against the sky. In such symbols of his presence God led his people through the desert to the borders of the promised land. Jesus seems to have had this romantic history in mind and adopted its symbolism as appropriate to his leadership of

mankind. "I am the light of the world," he said. "Whoever follows me will not have to walk in darkness but will have the light of life."

#### INTERPRETATION

Let us inquire more specifically what these tremendous words, so audacious, so absolute, really mean.

For one thing, they mean that Jesus goes before and sets the direction of the movement. Stragglers and mutineers, losing sight of him, perish in the wilderness. In other words, what Jesus said and did, he means us to understand, settles the law of progress for the man, for the mass. If you as an individual come into the abundant and happy life, you come by the path which he trod, the path of the cross, the path of love and self-renunciation. If men in the mass reach the goal of social security and well-being, of industrial and international peace, they will reach it by practically applying in all their activities and relationships Jesus' absolute standard of morality and good-will and brotherhood.

The Light of the World goes before and points the way. He does more. He shines in the darkness. *You* are anxious and troubled. The rent is overdue. Last year's tax is not paid. You skimp the order at the grocer's and watch roses fade out of the cheeks of the babies. You come to Jesus and say, "Ah, Master, how shall I do?" He will tell you, "The Father knows; consider the lilies." And you withdraw with an access of courage and a radiant peace to renew the struggle. *You* are perplexed. Are the loved and lost clean lost forever? Will the battle of truth at the gate never end? The oppression and privation of goodness, the failure of justice, the furtive doubts which harass the clearest faith, the haunting uncertainty of life's worth and aim, aspirations forever unattained, the tragedy of sin, the mystery of pain, the defeat of death,—these would be intolerable but for the light which He sheds upon them. Bring your brooding heart to Jesus, and you will feel it ease up and brighten before his unclouded consciousness of God and the eternal world, his girding up and glorifying human frailty with the gift of immortality, his transfiguring on Calvary apparent failure into ultimate victory. For has He not put down death and brought life and immortality to light?

But Jesus went further that night in the illuminated Court of the Women. He said, "Whoever follows me will not have to walk in darkness but will have the light of life." The light which He sheds is the light of life. The life, says John, was the light of men. It still is. If Christian experience is not wholly illusory, Jesus of Nazareth is alive and regnant today. Thousands know now His saving and inspiring grace, not as a posthumous influ-

ence, but as a present communication; not as a memory, but as a personal activity. Two things set Jesus apart from all other teachers and leaders of the soul. One is this perpetual survival in the experience of those who know and love him. He walks and talks with them in the way, and their hearts burn in responsive and passionate attachment to His person and program. The other is, not what He said, but what He was; not the originality of His teaching, but its demonstration in His life. He was what He taught.

And so He does not stop with teaching us His new way of living. He shows it. How fortunate for our infirmity that He gives us an example to be followed, not an abstraction to be understood. For few of us are philosophers. The pathways of our earthly life are devious and obscure. They run through difficult country, across valleys, on high plateaus, through the jungle of complex and antagonistic relations, through the desert of inveterate pagan traditions and the rocky defiles of vested interests. What we need is not a lecture or a map, but a guide. "He who follows me will have the light of life."

In support of this interpretation it may be added that this prophecy of Jesus has been rewritten in history. His passage down the centuries is a broadening way of light. The Reign of God which He proposed contemplates individual and social regeneration out to the limits of mankind, and no movement of all time is so large, so revolutionary, or so beneficent. Wherever He appears on the human plane He speaks the word of brotherhood and emancipation. The practical results of His leadership everywhere attest His penetration, His wisdom, and His authority as the Master of men and times.

We turn now to ask

#### IS IT DARK?

You think at once of the rising temperature of nationalism, which is both the cause of war and the nullification of the principles of Christ. A few weeks ago in his opening address to the Assembly of the League of Nations, the President of the Council said that only fifteen years after the World War the thought of war and the possibility of wars are ever present. France is armed to the teeth. In Berlin they are planning bomb proofs. In Moscow and Tokyo they are drilling the people in the use of gas masks. In our own country you hear silly and wicked talk of 100 per cent Americanism, and the administration, instead of voicing the desire of all nations in a bold clear demand that this foolish race in armaments has got to stop, practically withdraws from conference and proceeds to build the biggest navy yet, under the



exploded theory of 1916 that you discourage war by getting ready for it. And the Big Red Brute is actually today gorging himself with manhood and treasure, trampling cities to dust, and darkening the sky with his murderous breath.

Will you dare think of the world of business? What revelations of blundering and disaster recent months have made, of shameless exploitation of the poor, of fabulous wealth made in manipulated markets by speculation with other people's money. In the same city beds of ivory and gold with down and silk dressings, and park bench beds with newspapers against the wind. Cargoes of fruit and food dumped down railroad banks and into the sea for lack of a profitable market, while men and women and little children withered and whitened and starved to death. Big business added machine to machine, drove them madly to overproduction, and at the same time built tariff walls across the channels of trade, with the result, which an eye unclouded by greed would have foreseen, of stagnation and unemployment into the millions. No wonder responsible writers in respectable journals of opinion speak angrily of the stark and damnable injustices of the industrial regime.

Yet more serious still, because the explanation and origin of this situation, is the crisis in character, to use the phrase of Mr. Truslow Adams. What are the symptoms of this organic disorder, this moral breakdown?

It may be replied in general that civilization itself instead of being the accumulated and organized wisdom and experience of mankind is, in fact, the result of the greed and barbarism of a ruder stage of development drifted down upon our heads in an authoritative tradition. It divides us into two classes, the holders of power and the servile masses. The holders of power in scheming to preserve their position, as in their exactions and oppression, are dominated by the economic motive. So are the victims when they become intelligent enough to react with resentment and revolt. If positions were reversed, attitudes would be reversed. Moreover, the individual finds himself in a situation which all but compels him to rob or be robbed, to be cruel when he would rather be kind, to be vile when he would rather be decent, just because "business is business," because civilization is what it is.

Details need not be multiplied. Betrayal of trust in important financial institutions is common. Repudiation of personal obligations, evasion of taxes, indifference of the public to crime in high places, sale of the soul for revenue, a false slant or outright misrepresentation of newspaper reports, personal liberty gone to seed in license, fifteen year old sophistication, marital relations loosen-

ing up, life on the low level of physical comfort and mere show,—here certainly is a disheartening prospect. The landscape is overcast and threatening. Is there light in any quarter of the horizon?

Some say no. Spengler says that the exploited world is beginning to take its revenge on its lords, and we face no mere crisis, but the beginning of a catastrophe; only dreamers believe there is a way out; optimism is cowardice. Ambassador Dodd has lately read us a warning from the pages of history not to put too high hopes on dictatorships, whether of the Italian, German, or American type, now that democracy is under a cloud. Do they not all retain their alliance with the holders of power, even while they seek to curb their rapacity? Do they not all keep open the industrial breach which is the menace to our social peace and security? The Russian experiment in communism is deeply interesting, but not hopeful. Last year a Siberian farmer said to an American traveller, "With only bread to eat, we are too hungry to work much. Will you tell my brother in Canada that we are alive but expect to die this winter." If you say with Stanley Jones that the Christian religion is the one way to set the world right, you are abruptly met by some Christian teachers, in unnatural agreement with social pirates, who insist that the business of religion is not with business but with souls, to get them ready for the other world and safely out of this one. Some are publicly saying that Christianity is in practical alliance with our monstrous industrial system, and we must break that alliance in order to save Christianity itself. A few years ago the American Federation of Labor consumed a day of its convention in denouncing the Christian churches for aligning themselves with the rich against the poor, and taking no effective stand on economic justice and brotherhood. They called Christians derisively "apostles to the genteels." Yet others declare the principles of Jesus to be obsolete, quite inapplicable to the complex life of the modern world. In His remote period and narrow horizon He could not have devised complicated political apparatus with which to apply His principles in the twentieth century.

So sinks the fire on every headland of our dangerous coast, and our ship for safety would best give over the hope of harbor, and "keep to the open independence of her sea," where at length she will founder with all her precious cargo!

I could not carry on—could you?—with such a curtain falling on the human drama. Why should the curtain have risen at all on successive scenes of greed and grief, of struggle against odds and ever deepening defeat, pushing on to the grand consummation of futility? No, no. By the majesty of the sum of things, by its

order and beauty, by the authority of the moral universe whose demands reverberate in all the chambers of our nature, by the rising levels of human life from a savage past up to that on which we stand today, this is not true. Out of the shadows which envelop us now Jesus emerges and starts ringing all the bells of joy round the planet, announcing, "I am the light of the world."

#### APPLICATION

You see, the doubters and critics do not know and love Him as we do. Of course, they do not understand Him. I counsel them to leave off the theologies and read the Gospels. How the Master shines in those bright pages. He is in contact with actual life in all its phases, and His touch is redemption. He wins the man in order to win the mass. He proposes a regenerate society, a spiritual fellowship, all-comprehensive, transcending the boundaries of class and race and nation. He would make the will of God prevail in all human relations, and the law of justice and fraternity control all human activities, personal, social, industrial, political, national, international, without equivocation or exception. That is His aim.

What is His method? It is as simple as it is profound. It is universal and therefore independent of time and locality. It is perpetually contemporaneous. He will regenerate society by regenerating the unit of society. The regenerated units become centers of a beneficent contagion which leavens at length the whole lump. It is not a new scheme of things that He wants, but new people; not new machinery, but a new spirit within the wheels. He wants the existing apparatus of private and public life, of whatever stage of development, to be informed with His spirit and operated in conformity with His ideal. For example, a man who loves Jesus and is infected with His ideal will do no ill to his neighbor. Merchant and customer, teacher and student, employer and wage earner, owning allegiance to Christ, will treat one another as brothers in Christ. Those who sit in the big seats of responsibility and power, of legislation and administration, if they are constrained by the love of Christ and submissive to His will, will apply His law in official action as rigorously as in personal conduct, and understand that sin does not change its hue by becoming national or corporate. When they come to deal with other peoples on our behalf, they will defy the barbaric tradition of war and its confederate slaughter and compose differences by the rule of reason in the spirit of justice and brotherhood. And they will learn war no more.

In the wide domain of Russia there are two rivers whose names mean, the one "giver of gold," the other "strewer of life." Some four years ago the Soviet Government proposed to turn these

mighty rivers into a vast parched plain of central Asia called the Hungry Desert. I do not know how the proposal has fared, but when it is consummated I know there is but one voice that can say the pertinent and happy word: "The wilderness and parched land shall be glad, and the desert shall rejoice and blossom as the rose." So I have thought when the tides of the abundant life in Christ flow in on our barren wastes, laughter will be heard again in the land, that which was faint and ready to die will spring into green glory, languishing enterprises leap to life again, the pulse of our endeavor stir with a new enthusiasm, our early loyalty freshen up in a new service of devotion.

### CONCLUSION

In the distress and menace and darkness of the time let me hearten you with a concluding word. The morning cometh! and He shall be as the light of the morning when the sun riseth, even a morning without clouds. Jesus is even now the arbiter of all moral questions, the ruling authority among the nations. He sets the standard in the court of world opinion, whatever lapses occur now and then. The eminent sage of Harvard, while he calls the ethics of Jesus impracticable, yet says that it is mankind's most precious instrument of progress. Beyond question He saves the individual life, transforming it into the image of His own life. You have seen Him do it, felt Him do it. Just as certainly He saves society on every level of organization, when His principle of love is applied in the relations of men to one another. Believe me, in all the mystery through which we move, in all our doubt and blindness, some things are sure. One is the reality and dominance of the spirit world, suggested now by science, mediated and authenticated by Jesus. Another is the pertinence and practicability of the method of Jesus, as Woodrow Wilson, Stanley Baldwin, and James Bryce have testified. And yet another, as sure in our modern world as on that festal night in old Jerusalem, that word of Jesus, "I am the light of the world. Whoever follows me will not have to walk in darkness but will have the light of life."

Up with the torch, my brother. Up high with it. The night is very dark and windy, and there is no other.

Song: "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name."

19. Adjournment of the first session followed after prayer by L. S. Gaines.

**TUESDAY—Evening Session**

20. Reassembling at 7:30 Aubry Allen and Mrs. Allen rendered a musical service on the xylophone and continuing the Convention sang "More Love to Thee."

21. Devotions were led by E. Norfleet Gardner, Dunn.

22. At this hour a presentation of the report of the Woman's Missionary Union was given by Mrs. Wesley N. Jones, President of the State organization. On motion by Mrs. Jones the report was adopted. (See page 112, section 130.) A discussion of the W. M. U. and auxiliaries followed with Mrs. Jones leading and in turn presenting Mrs. Edna R. Harris, Corresponding Secretary of the W. M. U., who spoke on the special seasons of prayer; Mrs. R. N. Simms, Raleigh, North Carolina Trustee of the Training School in Louisville, told of the growth and work of that great institution; Mrs. Alva Lawrence, Young People's Leader, brought brief words on her work with the Young People and then presented H. N. Massey, Smithfield, who spoke in particular on the splendid possibilities of our boys in the Royal Ambassadors.

Song: "Jesus Shall Reign."

23. An oral report on the Foreign Mission Board was given by J. Marcus Kester, Wilmington, the North Carolina representative of the Board. He in turn presented Charles E. Maddry, Executive Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board who, prior to his able deliverance on Foreign Mission introduced Miss Inabelle G. Coleman, Director of Publicity of the Board, and Mrs. Charles A. Leanord, wife of Charles A. Leanord, North Carolina Missionary to Manchuria, each of whom responded briefly.

Song: "O Zion Haste."

24. J. Clyde Turner, pastor of the host church, offered prayer and the Convention adjourned.

**WEDNESDAY—Morning Session**

25. President Wall called the Convention to order at 9:00 o'clock. After singing "Near the Cross," and "Alas and Did



My Savior Bleed?" H. W. Baucom, Waynesville, led the worship service.

## 26. Greetings:

### a.

#### Messages Read

To: North Carolina Baptist State Convention  
Greensboro, North Carolina

New Orleans, Louisiana, November 13, 1933

1. The Carolina-Tennessee Club of B. B. I., extends greetings to the Convention of North Carolina Baptists. May the work in the State go forward in a great way this year and the cause of Christ be advanced throughout our land.

ELLEN DANIEL, President

ELIZABETH HARRIS, Secretary

Louisville, Kentucky, November 15, 1933

2. May Convention prove a source of inspiration and aspiration for tasks of coming year.

NORTH CAROLINA GROUP OF SEMINARY AND  
W. M. U. TRAINING SCHOOL

#### Response From the Convention

Greensboro, North Carolina, November 15, 1933

Carolina-Tennessee Group,

Baptist Bible Institute,

New Orleans, Louisiana

North Carolina Group,

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and Training School,  
Louisville, Kentucky.

The North Carolina Baptist Convention appreciates your message and reciprocates your Christian Greetings.

CHARLES B. DEANE, Secretary

For the Convention

b. Secretary Deane, by night letter, dispatched the following greetings to other Baptist State Conventions now in meeting, also to the Western North Carolina Methodist Conference by virtue of a motion by M. A. Huggins and order of the Convention.

Greensboro, North Carolina, November 15, 1933

Alabama Baptist State Convention, Sedgfield

Baptist Convention of the State of Georgia, Augusta

General Association of Baptists in Kentucky, Glasgow

Louisiana Baptist Convention, Lake Charles  
 Mississippi Baptist Convention, Tupelo  
 Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, Tulsa  
 State Convention of the Baptists in South Carolina, Charleston  
 Tennessee Baptist Convention, Murfreesboro  
 Western North Carolina Methodist Conference, Charlotte

The Baptists of North Carolina in Convention send Christian Greetings asking that you join us in fervent prayer that our deliberations and actions be characterized by courageous plans to promote the work of our Master.

CHARLES B. DEANE, Secretary  
 For the Convention

### Responding Telegrams Read

To: North Carolina Baptist Convention  
 Greensboro, North Carolina

Lake Charles, Louisiana, November 15, 1933

1. Louisiana Baptist Convention Sends Christian Greetings Love and Prayers.

JOHN S. RAMOND, Secretary

Tupelo, Mississippi, November 15, 1933

2. Mississippi Baptist Convention Greets you in Christian Love.

WALTER E. LEE, Secretary

Sheffield, Alabama, November 15, 1933

3. Christian Salutation John 20:19-23.

M. M. WOOD, Secretary

Charlotte, North Carolina, November 15, 1933

4. The Western North Carolina Conference greatly appreciates your Christian Greetings. We rejoice in your Remarkable Success through the years and Pray God's Richest Blessings Upon you.

W. L. SHERRILL, Secretary

Glasgow, Kentucky, November 15, 1933

5. We join you in hearty prayer for our Common cause. Second Thessalonians 2:16-17.

H. S. SUMMERS, Secretary

Augusta, Georgia, November 15, 1933

6. Georgia Baptists in annual convention reciprocate Cordial greetings.

B. D. RAGSDALE, Secretary

Tulsa, Oklahoma, November 15, 1933

7. Oklahoma Baptist Convention acknowledges your fraternal message. May Unanimity, Hope, and Courage Characterize our Sessions. God's Blessing Be Upon You.

JOHN T. DANIEL, Secretary.

c. The Secretary forwarded these further messages to James A. Campbell, President of Campbell College, and to Charles H. Dickey, Convention Reporter, at the request of the Convention.

Greensboro, North Carolina, November 15, 1933

James A. Campbell,  
Hartsville, South Carolina  
Charles H. Dickey,  
Williamston, North Carolina

The Convention records its Love and Sympathy. We regret your absence because of illness.

CHARLES B. DEANE, Secretary  
For the Convention

### Responses

North Carolina State Baptist Convention  
Greensboro, North Carolina

Hartsville, South Carolina, November 15, 1933

Grateful for remembrance Gives Courage Prayers for Convention Home Friday.

J. A. CAMPBELL

Williamston, North Carolina, November 15, 1933

The Telegram touched a deep spot in my heart. I am grateful to you and the others for the kind thoughts.

CHARLES H. DICKEY.

27. The Journal for Tuesday was read and confirmed.

28. T. H. King, Clinton, presented a resolution originating in the Pastor's Conference and adopted by that body, which was upon motion by Wilson W. Woodcock, Greensboro, referred to the Committee on Resolutions. (See page 61, section 90.)

29. Upon motion by I. K. Stafford, Cullowhee, the Convention directed the Secretary to send words of best wishes to Pastor J. Gray Murray, Sylvia, who suffered a heart attack the previous evening.

30. At this hour State Missions claimed the attention of the Convention with General Secretary Huggins presenting his encouraging and splendid report. (See page 80, section 107.)

a. The Departmental Secretaries followed with their recorded accomplishments.

First. Miss Winnie Rickett, as State Secretary of the Baptist Young People Unions, related briefly certain thoughts on her work followed by Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh, who capably spoke to the report. (See page 86, section 113.)

Second. State Sunday School Secretary Perry Morgan, first introduced his co-worker, Leanord L. Morgan, and then submitted his report. (See page 83, section 112.) Speaking in support of the report was J. A. Brock, Forest City, who gave a summary of the glorious Sunday School revival led by Brother Morgan and his associates in the Sandy Run Association.

Third. The excellent report and worthy program of Baptist Student Work was rendered by Miss Cleo Mitchell, Student Activities Secretary. Appearing with her and speaking on certain phases of Student work, were Miss Carrie Williams, President of the B. S. U. at N. C. C. W., Greensboro, and Miss Rilda Mae Hill, Hendersonville.

b. Continuing along other lines of State Missions the General Secretary presented :

First. Wayne Williams, the devoted minister and servant to the sick veterans of the Last World War at Oteen, spoke beautifully of the Baptist work among our physically wrecked soldiers at the Oteen Government Hospital.

Second. J. P. Harris, Beaufort, discussed the State Missionary task in Eastern North Carolina.

Third. J. Edward Allen, Warrenton, and B. F. Bray, Marion, Moderators of the Tar River and Blue Ridge Associations respectively, gave their observations on the work and possibilities of the District Associations.

Song: "Faith of Our Fathers."

31. In connection with the Laymen's Hour, J. T. Henderson, Secretary of the Baptist Brotherhood of the Southern

Baptist Convention, brought a practical and suggestive message to Baptist Laymen.

Song: "I Am Thine O Lord."

32. Three beautiful and helpful messages were brought by Kyle M. Yates, of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary Faculty, Louisville, during the Convention. His first address coming at this time centered around the theme "Helping Christ Win the World," with Psalms 2, Acts 1:8, Matthew 28:20 as the text basis. He suggested several definite challenges "that call us to stand by the Master and help Him in His Glorious task of winning all men."

33. Following a prayer by Hugh A. Ellis, Henderson, the Convention adjourned.

### **WEDNESDAY—Afternoon Session**

34. Immediately following special musical selections by Aubrey Allen and Mrs. Allen, L. R. O'Brien, Wilmington, led the Convention in singing "My Jesus I Love Thee" with Miss Jewell B. Williamson, at the piano.

35. Worship was led by I. P. Hedgepeth, Lumberton.

36. The Committee on Committees through its Chairman, J. Ben Eller, reported out the following Committees: Memorials, Biblical Recorder Advisory Council, Publicity, Social Service and Civic Righteousness, and Committee to Nominate Trustees of Convention, Its Institutions and Members of the General Board. (See page 25, section 16.)

37. Greetings were brought at this moment by E. McNeill Poteat, Jr., Raleigh, from the Executive Committee of the Baptist World Alliance meeting this week in New York City.

38. Superintendent G. T. Lumpkin, of the Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, read the Hospital report, which the Convention eagerly confirmed following motion by J. M. Hilliard, High Point. (See page 102, section 121.)

39. Appropriately the Convention sang, "The Great Physician."

40. The Relief and Annuity Board as well as the program



of that organization was outlined by the efficient Executive Secretary of the Board, T. J. Watts, Dallas, Texas.

41. North Carolina Baptists heartily welcomed Hight C. Moore, Editorial Secretary of the Sunday School Board, who came again to mingle with Tar Heel Baptist Comrades. He submitted a forceful presentation of the Board's work. Brother Moore was preceded by State Sunday School Secretary Perry Morgan, who introduced the subject, and after B. A. Bowers, North Carolina representative of the Board, endorsed the worthy program carried forward by Brother Moore and his associates in Nashville.

42. Prior to the adoption of the report, Eugene I. Olive, North Wilkesboro, offered the following resolution, which upon due motion was approved, to-wit:

*Whereas* the experiment of prohibition over our nation failed largely because of our neglect to carry on a perpetual campaign of education as to the nature and effects of alcoholic beverages, with a constant appeal to the conscience, and

*Whereas* one of the most pressing tasks of the Kingdom of God is to create an intelligent moral conviction to resist the legalized liquor traffic through a definite campaign of education, and

*Whereas* an examination of the graded lessons issued by the Baptist Sunday School Board shows that they contain little definite temperance instruction, and touch the question of alcohol only in an incidental way, therefore

*Resolved* that we request the Sunday School Board to take steps at the earliest practicable moment to provide definite lessons in every available periodical and for all ages on the nature and effects of alcohol.

43. Ridgecrest and its place in the inspirational life of the Baptists of our State was brought to the Convention at this time by R. F. Staples, the Manager.

44. G. T. Lumpkin offered prayer and the Wednesday afternoon session adjourned.

### **WEDNESDAY—Evening Session**

45. At 7:30 the Convention re-assembled and sang "Am I a Soldier of the Cross," with the choir of the host church accompanying.

46. Devotions in scripture and prayer were led by E. Gibson Davis, Asheville.

Song: "Faith of Our Fathers."

47. Prior to his departure from North Carolina, E. D. Poe, now of Roanoke, Virginia, started a movement for the protection and perpetual care of the grave of Elias Dodson, located near Wilmington. J. Clyde Turner brought the above matter to the attention of the Convention and in keeping with the hopes of Brother Poe, the Convention requested, upon motion by Brother Turner, that the Baptist Ministers of the City of Wilmington, with J. Marcus Kester, as Chairman, assume this worthy task. An additional motion allowed the Convention to make an offering which amounted to \$58.80 to be held and disbursed by the above Committee in preserving this grave.

48. M. A. Huggins read the Historical Commission's report as printed in the Report of the General Board and which will be adopted in the final consideration of the report of the General Board. (See page 106, section 125.)

Song: "Higher Ground."

49. The General Secretary called to the attention of those present of the able discussions of Clay I. Hudson, Associate Secretary of the Department of Church Administration, Nashville, each day prior to the morning session of the Convention.

50. Reporting for the Committee on Committees, the Chairman announced the following additional Standing Committees: Order of Business 1934, Historical Commission, and Religious Education Institute. (See page 25, section 16.)

51. Horace Eason, song leader, presents the choir of the First Church, and they sang "The Heavens Are Telling" with Mrs. Charles A. Banks directing.

52. Home Missions was the order of the hour with Wm. Harrison Williams, Charlotte, North Carolina, Representative of the Home Mission Board directing. Like Foreign Missions, no written report is placed in the records for the sake of economy.

First. Major Henry N. Blanchard, Baptist Chaplain, in the United States Army, stationed at Carlisle Barracks, Pa.,

was introduced and spoke on this phase of the Home Mission task.

Next. Superintendent J. W. Beagle, Atlanta, the Home Mission Board's representative among the Indians, Negroes, and Foreigners, brought the Home Mission address in a masterful way.

Song: "Bless Be the Tie That Binds."

53. The proceedings of a glorious day ended with prayer by Ira D. S. Knight, Durham.

### THURSDAY—Morning Session

54. Convening at the request of the President the Convention sang "Have Thine Own Way Lord" with devotions led by Olin T. Binkley, Pastor at Chapel Hill.

55. The Journal of yesterday was read and confirmed.

56. Our Baptist Theological Seminaries were presented as follows:

a. Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, by North Carolina Trustee W. A. Ayers, Forest City, who also moved, and the Convention allowed the distribution of a tract "The Great Awakening in New Orleans" by Una Robert Lawrence.

b. Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, by its Faculty Representative and Convention speaker, Kyle M. Yates.

c. Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Forth Worth.  
(See page 56, section 74.)

57. Releasing for the Committee on Place and Preacher, Chairman O. G. Tillman, reported:

First: That the Convention itself vote to either refer the matter of the place of meeting for 1934 to the Executive Committee or accept the invitation of New Bern or Monroe-Wingate. A motion by J. A. McKaughan, Sherwood, would refer the matter to the Executive Committee. He was followed by Pastor Oscar Haywood, of the First Church, New Bern, and urged the Convention to come to his city.

Theo B. Davis, Zebulon, requested the body to accept his substitute motion and that the Convention accept the invitation of the Baptists of New Bern, whereupon the group voted that its One Hundred Fourth Annual Session be held in New Bern.

Second: That Hugh A. Ellis, Wilson, preach the Convention sermon with John W. Suttle, Shelby, as alternate. Following motion by T. H. King, the Convention elected these nominees.

58. Secretary Huggins moved that the Order of Business be changed so as to allow the address of Johnson J. Hayes follow immediately after the reports of the Colleges. It was so ordered.

59. Presiding as the North Carolina member of the Education Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest, welcomed the following representatives of our State Baptist Colleges who spoke to their printed reports. See page 91 ff.)

a. Chowan College was represented by and speaking in her behalf was J. C. Owen.

b. President Robert L. Moore brought the message from Mars Hill.

c. Pausing the Convention prayed, led by E. N. Gardner, Buie's Creek, for James A. Campbell, President of Campbell College, prevented because of illness from attending the sessions. Thereafter G. G. Page spoke to the report on this College.

d. Greetings from Meredith were brought by the President, Charles E. Brewer, and he was followed by E. Gibson Davis, who reviewed the work there.

e. Wake Forest and her message was spoken by Thurman D. Kitchin, President.

Song: "Faith of Our Fathers."

60. "One Hundred Years of Christian Education," a remarkable address centering around the One Hundredth Anniversary of Wake Forest College, was delivered at this time by Johnson J. Hayes, Greensboro. At the close of the address, the Convention requested Judge Hayes, upon motion by Oscar Haywood, that he add additional names to the list of outstanding graduates from Wake Forest. And J. R. Jester, Winston-Salem, moved that the address be printed and the Convention so ordered.

61. Three young ladies from Meredith were presented by their President and they sang three special numbers. These students were Miss Marguerite Warren, Dunn; Miss Louise

Martin, Lexington; and Miss Mildred Moore, Pageland, South Carolina.

62. Still presiding, Brother Cullom recognized J. A. Easley, Wake Forest Pastor and College chaplain, who related briefly the interesting type of chapel programs now given at Wake Forest.

63. The second soul stirring message by Kyle M. Yates was brought at this hour to a capacity audience. His message was "More Than Conquerors" from the text Romans 8:37; Matthew 28:20. He said: "Victory is possible through our Savior. He has assured us of His presence in the hour of temptation, in our burdens, in our problems, in our fears, in our loneliness, in life, in death, and in eternity. What conquerors we may be through Him who makes victory certain." Brother Yates prayed and the session adjourned.

#### THURSDAY—Afternoon Session

64. Going into the third afternoon session the Convention sang with Horace Easom, "Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone," following which J. C. Gillespie, Reidsville, led the devotional period.

Song: "Jesus Keep Me Near the Cross."

65. Arch C. Cree, Salisbury, and Eastern District member of the Executive Committee of the Baptist World Alliance, reported his attendance this week upon a meeting of the Committee in New York City. It was the decision of this Committee, he reported, (after the Baptist of Germany, seconded by a letter from the Minister of Foreign Affairs, renewed their invitation for the Alliance to meet in Germany), that the Alliance meet in Berlin on August 4-10, 1934.

66. A message of sympathy was directed to the deceased family of Delegate W. W. Parker, Henderson, who died during the Convention. The Convention further requested W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest, to attend the funeral and thereafter prayer was offered by J. B. Grice.

67. It was a unique way I. G. Greer, General Manager of



the Mills Home, brought the Orphanage report. He presented twelve year old Warren Price, for six years a member of the Orphanage family, who gave the report orally and was then followed by ten year old Jack Farris who told "What the Orphanage Has Done For Me." Thereafter the General Managed in his usual splendid way spoke to the report. The report, urging the once a month offering was, after a dozen supporting testimonials, adopted upon motion by Clarence A. Smith. (See page 100, section 120.)

68. M. O. Alexander, Thomasville, arose and observed that in many cases the people were confused as to the different branches of our Orphanage interests, and he moved that we designate our Orphanage work under the name "The Baptist State Orphanage," with each unit preserving its present identity as to name, to-wit, The Mills Home, The Kennedy Home, and The Mother's Aid.

69. A motion by Herman T. Stevens, Asheboro, carried whereby the Convention would name a Committee to consider the foregoing resolution and report at some later hour during the sessions. This Committee was announced as follows: B. W. Spilman, *Chairman*, M. O. Alexander, P. A. Hicks, W. F. West, C. H. Durham, A. E. Tate, Mrs. D. S. Dempsey.

70. Vice-President Arch C. Cree, Salisbury, now presiding, presented Arthur James Barton, Wilmington, who as Chairman of the Committee on Social Service and Civic Righteousness, gave the Committee's report. Upon motion to adopt by Brother Barton, Eugene I. Olive suggested that slight changes should be made in the report so as not to convey the wrong meaning. Johnson J. Hayes also shared this viewpoint, in a few spoken words, whereupon the Convention requested the Committee Chairman to make these revisions and thereafter the report was adopted.

Brother Barton introduces successively Johnson J. Hayes, Judge of the Federal Court of the United States for the Middle District of North Carolina; George J. Burnett, Anti-Saloon League Representative and Cale K. Burgess, invited speaker

and Director of the United Dry Forces for North Carolina, each of whom spoke to the report.

In closing the discussion an offering was received in behalf of these dry leaders amounting to \$60.22.

### REPORT ON SOCIAL SERVICE AND CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS

The first word of this report must be an expression of gratitude to God and of commendation of the citizens of North Carolina. It is our belief that no greater moral victory was ever won than that won by North Carolina on November 7, and that no moral victory was ever won against greater odds or under more trying circumstances. That great majority of our citizens who carried their consciences with them to the polls and voted against evil and for the public health, public safety and public morals, in the face of the most terrific and unjustifiable political pressure, are to be congratulated and commended in the highest terms. This action of North Carolina in refusing by such an overwhelming majority to be a party to the repeal of the Eighteenth Amendment, the greatest piece of moral and human-welfare legislation ever enacted by a free people, sets an example for and ought to be a challenge to other states of the union. North Carolina was not simply recording its conviction against the repeal of the Eighteenth Amendment but was recording also its well considered and abiding purpose to preserve and perpetuate its own prohibitory laws. For in spite of the disclaimers of some repealists it was unquestionably a part of the repeal program and was the confident hope of many repealists that if North Carolina could be induced to vote for repeal they could immediately put on and put over a successful campaign to repeal the prohibitory laws of North Carolina and to open the way for the return of the liquor traffic to the state in a practically unlimited degree, with the open saloon or its equivalent and with the manufacture, distribution and sale of hard liquors everywhere at full tide. Again the citizens of North Carolina have shown that their courage and patriotism can be trusted in an hour of crisis. As in the case of the Mecklenburg resolutions, again North Carolina leads the nation in a declaration of independence. We commend and congratulate the North Carolina people; we give humble devout gratitude to Almighty God.

We would heartily congratulate all those who took a leading part in this recent campaign in North Carolina and who contributed so largely to our great victory for righteousness. It ought to be, and we believe is, a matter of particular satisfaction to our Baptist people that so many of our Baptist ministers and other

outstanding Baptist citizens took the leading part in the campaign and made such a large contribution to the results.

North Carolina has declared herself. The eyes of the nation and of the world will be upon North Carolina. Commerce and industry will seek her borders. North Carolina, already known throughout the world as one of the most progressive of all the states, will more and more take front rank both in material and in moral leadership. Let the Baptists of the State take their full share both of the privileges and of the responsibilities of each movement for the suppression of evil and for the establishment and maintenance of right thinking and right doing in all matters both private and public.

#### SOME ACTS OF OUR RECENT LEGISLATURE

Your Committee deplores some of the actions of the North Carolina Legislature at its recent session. Undoubtedly that Legislature had in it many good, honorable, sober-minded, right-thinking, patriotic men. We commend each and all of them for their efforts to prevent foolish and hurtful legislation. Judging by the results at some points, a majority of the Legislature must have had a very wrong interpretation of the public welfare or must have yielded to very sinister influences.

The enactment of legislation to authorize the free, promiscuous, unlimited sale of beer throughout the State was, in our judgment, thoroughly unjustifiable and has served already to bring widespread evil and harmful results. This legislation was enacted contrary to the specific provisions of the Constitution of the United States as it then existed, and, we believe, contrary to the desires and wishes of a great majority of North Carolina citizens.

As is perfectly apparent to every one sufficiently interested to observe, visible intoxication, even bordering on sodden drunkenness, has already greatly increased in every section of our great commonwealth. The number of motor car accidents is also steadily increasing. The effort of the brewers and the advocates of brewery-made temperance is to popularize the consumption of beer by making the people believe that beer is a harmless temperance drink and by inducing the youth of the land, both boys and girls, to form the beer habit and to kindle the fires of appetite for alcohol in their bodies.

By paid advertising the brewers are setting forth their programs and declaring that only a small percentage of young people now know the taste of beer and that the young people must be educated to become its regular consumers. There can be no reasonable doubt that an overwhelming majority of the people of North

Carolina are thoroughly dissatisfied with the action of the Legislature and with the conditions coming from that action and rapidly growing worse. At the next election North Carolina citizens should elect a Legislature committed to the prompt repeal of this obnoxious and unpatriotic legislation, which, if allowed to remain, will give us a large beer-soaked and sodden element in our population and will greatly hinder both the material progress and prosperity and the moral and spiritual welfare of our people.

Hardly less censurable was the action of the Legislature making both marriage and divorce easy in North Carolina. North Carolina had been leading other states in the matter of safeguarding the sanctity of the home and the permanency of the marital relation on which the home rests, both by safeguarding the rite of marriage with proper legislation and by making it somewhat difficult for the unhappily married to secure the severance of the marriage relation in the divorce courts. The dockets of the divorce courts are constantly crowded because of ill-considered and hasty marriages. Our statutes as they formerly existed providing for the publication of the bans by persons who did not have parental consent and providing for physical examination were undoubtedly in the interest of safeguarding marriage and protecting the health and rights of those entering upon the marriage relation and of children yet to be born. That this law should have been modified so as to make marriage easy is of itself bad enough. The commercial motive which was urged in favor of the legislation, both by members of the Legislature and by some newspapers, was vicious in the extreme. That the most sacred of all social and civic ceremonies and relationships should be brought to the basis of commercial consideration is a sad commentary. Likewise regrettable is the modification of our laws regulating divorce by which divorce action may be based upon two years' separation. It is hoped that the next session of the Legislature may undo the hurtful enactments of the late session in regard to marriage and divorce.

#### LIQUOR AND RECOVERY

As citizens it is both our privilege and duty to give hearty moral support, respect and reverence to constituted authority and to our public officials and to applaud them for all their efforts for the establishment of righteousness in government and the promotion of human welfare. In this spirit we applaud all of the efforts of our administration, both national and state, which are intended and calculated to bring about the economic recovery of our people. We assure the President of the United States that he has our prayerful sympathy and support in all of the plans and projects

of his administration which do not seek to put the government into partnership with evil or which do not in any way jeopardize the fundamental principles of our American institutions.

We cannot but deplore the fact that the present national administration has included in its recovery program the reestablishment of the liquor traffic, which is the most blighting and destructive force in the social order, and which not only cannot contribute to economic and moral recovery but which always and everywhere brings economic and moral destruction and ruin. People of intelligent moral convictions cannot and will not surrender or stultify their convictions in response to any sort of party or political leadership or behest.

#### INCREASE IN LYNCHINGS

North Carolina was disgraced the past summer by the crime of lynching. This barbarous crime is on the increase in all parts of our land. There have been 21 lynchings so far this year in the United States, as compared with ten for the whole year of 1932. Such a record calls for serious thought and a demand that officers of the law shall take every precaution against mob law. The fact that 88 persons, 18 white and 70 Negroes, in 1932, were saved from death at the hands of mobs is a cause of much gratification and demonstrates what can be done when officers do their full duty. There is absolutely no justification for lynching, no matter how heinous the crime committed.

We commend the heroic efforts of the Association of Southern Women for the prevention of lynching and call upon all law abiding citizens to assist the good women of the South in stamping out this relic of barbarism.

#### SUNDAY LAW VIOLATIONS

Your Committee deplores the increasing tendency to violate our Sunday laws by the playing of professional baseball and other sports on the Lord's Day. Officers are winking at this violation as they are the illegal sale of intoxicating liquors. A continuance of neglect to enforce our Sunday laws will soon result in the establishment of the Continental Sunday with all its debasing effects. The Christian people of our state should make vigorous protest against all violations of law.

#### REPEAL OF THE EIGHTEENTH AMENDMENT

The repeal of the Eighteenth Amendment to the Constitution of the United States is now practically accomplished. We need not



here recite the circumstances and combination of sinister and evil influences which have brought this result. It is enough here to say it is our judgment that the repeal of this amendment is the greatest backward step in economic sanity and moral and human welfare legislation ever taken by a great people. No one can forecast or even imagine the frightful evils that will come everywhere throughout the land. Crime will increase; economic loss and destruction will everywhere appear; court costs will pile up; fabulous sums will be required in the vain attempt to regulate and control the lawless liquor traffic; multiplied thousands of lives will be blighted and homes broken up; moral blight will settle upon the land and we cannot but believe that the disfavor and the correcting judgments of God will be upon our people.

For the first time in the history of our nation a national administration has become sponsor for the liquor traffic and must of necessity bear a large share in the responsibility for the evils that will flow from the traffic. You cannot balance the budget or bring material prosperity in the social order by the introduction of an element and force purely and solely destructive.

How long the American people will be content under such conditions as will inevitably arise, or how soon an outraged people will arise in indignant wrath and sweep away the curse now to be placed upon them, no one can tell. Of this we are sure—the present reverse in this great moral reform is only temporary. The forces of righteousness in each state will organize and carry forward a persistent, intensive and extensive program of education for total abstinence from the use of liquor by the individual and for the legal outlawry and suppression of liquor by the government. We will hold in the dry column a goodly number of the states now dry and will carry forward a steady and resistless campaign for national prohibition until the Twenty-first Amendment is repealed and the Eighteenth Amendment is completely and permanently restored to its rightful place in the Constitution.

#### LICENSE A GOVERNMENTAL CRIME

There are two basal and fundamental principles which are essential to well-ordered, civil, moral government. One is equal rights to all and special privileges to none; the other is the preservation and protection of the rights of individuals and the promotion of the public welfare. Governments are not instituted for the purpose of licensing and “regulating” evil that it may thereby and therefrom receive revenue. Whenever a government licenses one class of citizens to make merchandise and gain from the appetites and weaknesses, from the poverty and wretchedness of

another class of citizens, then that government violates the most sacred principles of government, commits treason against itself and forfeits its highest moral right to existence. A government can license evil and impose the vicious license system upon its citizens, because the government in the last analysis can make its decree effective by force of arms. But this fact in no way changes the viciousness and the criminal quality of the government's act. William E. Gladstone, perhaps the greatest statesman of modern times, if not of all times, states this principle in these impressive words: "License, high or low, is vicious in principle and bad in practice, and no argument of expediency or public policy will justify a government in becoming a particeps criminis in the debauchery of its own citizens. It is the duty of the government so to legislate as to make it easy for the people to do right and difficult for them to do wrong, and if, for any consideration, the government licenses one man to sell another alcoholics, that government becomes immediately particeps criminis in making good men bad and bad men worse, and that continually.

ARTHUR J. BARTON, *Chairman*,  
 GEORGE J. BURNETT,  
 J. L. PEACOCK,  
 WM. LOUIS POTEAT,  
 JOHN ARCH McMILLAN,  
 I. K. STAFFORD.

71. The Committee to Nominate Trustees of the Convention, Its Institutions, and Members of the General Board, reported its nominees through A. Wayland Cooke, Chairman, which received the approval of the Convention following motion by J. S. Farmer.

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE TRUSTEES OF THE CONVENTION, ITS INSTITUTIONS AND MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL BOARD

##### I. Baptist State Convention

Term Expiring 1934: R. L. McMillan, Raleigh;  
 William Louis Poteat, Wake Forest; F. H. Brooks,  
 Smithfield.

##### II. Baptist Foundations—Directors

Term Expiring 1938: Herman T. Stevens, Asheboro.

**III. Baptist Hospital**

Term Expiring 1937: Dr. W. M. Johnson, Winston-Salem; Dr. Everett A. Lockett, Winston-Salem; A. Wayland Cooke, Greensboro.

**IV. Mills Home**

Term Expiring 1937: Charles Shields, Scotland Neck; J. W. Noel, Roxboro; Thomas Carrick, High Point; J. B. Stroud, Greensboro; A. E. Tate, High Point.

**V. Campbell College**

Term Expiring 1936: D. R. Perry, Durham.

Term Expiring 1937: J. C. Clifford, Dunn; G. F. Pope, Dunn; W. M. Morgan, Angier; H. M. Holloman, Asheville; H. B. Taylor, Dunn.

**VI. Chowan College**

Term Expiring 1937: W. J. Rountree, Hobbsville; Mrs. W. M. Hollowell, Hobbsville; W. Harry Stephenson, Pendleton; J. H. Stephenson, Pendleton; J. W. Holmes, Farmville.

**VII. Mars Hill College**

Term Expiring 1934: A. W. Whitehurst, Marshall; O. E. Revell, Asheville.

Term Expiring 1937: J. Ben Eller, Statesville; Dan C. Bryson, Sylva; N. S. Whitaker, Mars Hill; Clarence E. Blackstock, Asheville; Walter R. Chambers, Marion; Grover H. Jones, High Point; J. Ray Morgan, Waynesville.

**VIII. Meredith College**

Term Expiring 1937: E. J. Britt, Lumberton; W. O. Riddick, Azalea; R. H. Riggsbee, Durham; R. N. Simms, Raleigh; W. A. Thomas, Statesville; W. A. Ayers, Forest City.

**IX. Wake Forest College**

Term Expiring 1936: Herbert Peele, Elizabeth City.

Term Expiring 1937: D. G. Brummitt, Oxford; J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek; W. J. Conrad, Winston-Salem; Claude Gore, Rockingham; E. B. Josey, Wilmington; G. E. Lineberry, Raleigh; W. Reid Martin, Raleigh; C. Ray Sharpe, Lexington; C. N. Peeler, Charlotte.

**X. The General Board**

Term Expiring 1935: D. R. Fouts, Burnsville; W. H. Ford, Hendersonville.

Term Expiring 1936: J. Powell Tucker, Raleigh; J. Ben Eller, Statesville; W. H. Williams, Charlotte; J. D. Berry, Raleigh; F. C. Feezor, Raleigh; R. W. Prevost, Andrews; C. H. Dickey, Williamston; O. Joe Howard, Hickory; R. E. Hardaway, Lenoir; Arch C. Cree, Salisbury; J. T. J. Battle, Greensboro; C. W. Durden, Charlotte; Mrs. John O. Gough, Wake Forest; S. F. Teague, Goldsboro; J. A. Snow, Wingate; A. V. West, Mount Airy.

Respectfully submitted,

A. WAYLAND COOKE, *Chairman*

R. E. HARDAWAY

A. J. SMITH

I. P. HEDGEFETH

J. D. MOOSE

R. W. PREVOST

J. C. OWEN

W. R. HARRELL

R. P. ELLINGTON

72. In behalf of the Trustees of the Convention Wm. Louis Poteat submitted their report and receiving immediately the sanction of the Convention upon motion by J. M. Hilliard.

**REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BAPTIST STATE  
CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA**

The Board, composed of W. L. Poteat, Wake Forest, R. L. McMillan, Raleigh, and F. H. Brooks, Smithfield was organized with W. L. Poteat, Chairman and R. L. McMillan, Secretary.

Pursuant to and in compliance with authority expressed by resolutions of the Convention and its General Board the Trustees issued on June 13, 1933, Convention 6% Refunding Sinking Fund Bonds in the amount of \$350,000. These bonds are dated January 1, 1933 and are due January 1, 1945.

As required by the Constitution we found upon examination that the Treasurer is bonded for \$50,000, the bookkeeper, Miss Esther Ivey, for \$10,000 and the Treasurer of the Debt Service Fund, Miss Margie Murchison, for \$10,000.

Respectfully submitted,

R. L. McMILLAN, *Secretary*.

73. A report on the Baptist Foundation was rendered by Z. M. Caviness, Chairman, of Raleigh, and upon motion by Oscar Haywood was adopted. (See page 107, section 126.)

74. The Convention heard at this time W. W. Barnes, visiting representative of Southwestern Seminary, who brought greetings and the message from that school at Fort Worth.

75. M. R. Hilford, Asheville, was recognized here as one of the aggressive laborers and organizers in connection with the recent Dry Victory.

76. Coming to the platform, W. M. Johnson prayed and the afternoon session closed.

### THURSDAY—Evening Session

77. In approaching the third evening session President Wall at 7:28 called the Convention to order and L. R. O'Brien lead in the singing of "How Firm a Foundation" with Mrs. Banks, Convention pianist, playing.

78. Pastor R. L. Bolton, Colerain, offered the worship service.

Songs: "Come and Worship," "On Jordan's Stormy Banks."

79. Reporting for the Committee named to consider the name for the Orphanage System, B. W. Spilman, *Chairman*, read:

"We recommend to the Convention that the name of the Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina be referred to the Trustees of the Mills Home to report to this Convention at its next Annual session" and following motion by A. Wayland Cooke, the Convention accepted the report.

80. Passing the Convention, following the presentation and motion to adopt by R. L. Brickhouse, Warrenton, was the following resolution in the interest of promoting the *Biblical Recorder* among North Carolina Baptists:

### A RESOLUTION TO PROMOTE THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

WHEREAS, There are twice as many Baptists in North Carolina as there were fifteen years ago, and the *Biblical Recorder*



subscription list has decreased from 18,000 to 8,000 during the past five years; and,

WHEREAS, We have subscribing to the *Biblical Recorder* only fifty-five per cent of our pastors; only fourteen per cent of Sunday School superintendents; only twenty-eight per cent of our W. M. S. presidents, and only eight per cent of our deacons; and,

WHEREAS, Ninety per cent of our people never see the *Biblical Recorder*; and the majority of North Carolina Baptists are not intelligently informed concerning the purpose and operation of our denominational program,

THEREFORE, Be it RESOLVED:

THAT this Convention urgently requests every Baptist pastor in our State between now and February 1, 1934 to use at least fifteen minutes in discussing the *Biblical Recorder* in his pulpit, emphasizing its merits as a religious paper and setting forth its rightful place in the life of our people; and therefore, insisting that more of our people subscribe to and read with regularity this superb exponent of Baptist life and work—to the end that North Carolina Baptists as a whole may become better informed and thereby serve more intelligently and more efficiently in promoting the Kingdom of our Lord.

81. Ira D. S. Knight, Chairman of the Coöperative and Promotion Committee, read the report for the Committee and moving the adoption presented Perry Morgan, Promotion Secretary, who opened the discussion followed by General Secretary Huggins, he giving briefly certain plans being suggested and as recorded in the Report of the General Board for the enlistment of North Carolina Baptists. Clay I. Hudson, Nashville, concluded a discussion of the work as promoted by the Committee headed by Brother Knight. See page 63, section 96, for the final adoption of the report which follows herewith:

#### THE REPORT OF THE CO-OPERATIVE AND PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Your Coöperative and Promotion Committee is glad to report that progress has been made since the last meeting of our State Convention in arousing the spiritual valor of our people and developing a larger measure of coöperation in the support of our denominational enterprises. Reports come from various sections of our state showing that the preliminary work necessary to the

making of our annual Every Member Canvass is going forward with greater momentum than in the several previous years. Your Committee makes these claims without any embarrassment in as much as these splendid accomplishments have been due to the wise planning and untiring efforts of our General Secretary, M. A. Huggins, and Promotion Secretary Perry Morgan.

We believe that the Promotion of the Coöperative Program is not primarily a financial enterprise, but that it consists largely of a reviving of the spiritual fervor of our members and the deepening consecration of every individual Baptist as well as being the best possible method of financing the work of our inclusive missionary and benevolent enterprises. We are, therefore, glad to report that a number of the district Associations called special meetings last spring for the purpose of emphasizing the necessity of prayer, revival and consecration in conjunction with a study of the larger meaning of the Bible teaching concerning stewardship.

We again affirm our belief in the Coöperative Program as the best plan yet devised for financing the work committed to us by Jesus, and again commend to every North Carolina Baptist 1 Cor. 16:2: "Upon the first day of the week let every one of you lay by him in store as God hath prospered him." We heartily commend the new "Annual Enrollment Card" prepared and distributed by our General Secretary, as a means of enlisting the people to offer both themselves and their material possessions in the service of Christ.

We make the two following recommendations to the Convention: 1. That the name of the Coöperative and Promotion Committee be changed to "The Promotion and Enlistment Committee." 2. That each year the Committee on Committees appoint, beginning with this Convention, the Promotion and Enlistment Committee consisting of one representative from each district Association within our state.

Respectfully submitted,

IRA D. S. KNIGHT, *Chairman*

EUGENE I. OLIVE, *Secretary*

82. After standing and singing "Lead On O King Eternal," M. E. Dodd, Shreveport, Louisiana, and President of the Southern Baptist Convention, delivered a great inspirational message. It was noted by the presiding officer, prior to the address, that Brother Dodd is making from one to two Baptist State Conventions a day during this week, having arrived by



**MRS. AMELIA ELLEN STALEY GWALTNEY**

She was a native of Wilkesboro, North Carolina, having been born there September 8, 1846. The daughter of Estley and Martha Cleveland Staley. Student at Davenport College, Lenoir, from which place she graduated in 1865. Married Rev. W. R. Gwaltney, January 30, 1866. She was the mother of nine children, four sons and five daughters, all of whom are living. At all times she was a constant and courageous companion to her pastor husband. They were indeed pioneers in the Baptist faith in North Carolina and her efforts and labors for her church, missions, and denominational program continued steadfastly up to the time of her death, December 19, 1932.



chartered airplane in Greensboro this afternoon from Charleston, South Carolina, where he spoke this morning.

83. As this great deliverance ended the Convention sang "He Leadeth Me" and stood adjourned after prayer by Eugene I. Olive.

### **FRIDAY—Morning Session**

84. The final session of the Convention opened at 9:00 o'clock, with the singing of "Have Thine Own Way." David E. Bobbitt, Cherryville, followed with the worship service.

85. Yesterday's Journal was read, corrected, and adopted.

86. Upon the call for a report from the Biblical Recorder Advisory Council, J. S. Farmer, Recorder Editor, explained that the duties of this Council did not require annual reports and that no report would be made.

87. A report from the Debt Advisory Commission was submitted by M. A. Huggins in behalf of John A. Oates, Fayetteville, Chairman, which received the confirmation of the Convention upon motion by the General Secretary.

### **REPORT OF THE DEBT ADVISORY COMMISSION**

The Commission made to the Convention of 1932 recommendations, which were adopted, in re the refinancing of the Convention's large bonded and note indebtedness. During the year the Commission has, in coöperation with the General Board, proceeded to complete in so far as possible the refinancing along the lines adopted by the last Convention. The refunding of the original Convention (Meredith College) bonds was completed by action of the General Board on June 30. The provisions of the indenture covering this refinancing are not given here, inasmuch as they appear in the report of the General Board to this Convention. The refinancing of the outstanding notes of the Convention, in the amount of \$414,000, has not been as yet quite completed, although all the steps save the working out of a few details have been completed and the refinancing plan as authorized by the last Convention should be consummated at a very early date. The Commission feels that our creditors have as a rule been liberal and reasonable with the Convention, and that the provisions of the instruments covering the refunding of these debts will make it possible for the Convention to meet its obligations in full and at the same time carry on a constructive and aggressive program.



May we suggest that all plans and programs of the Convention and its agencies be based on the prompt payment of our debt obligations. This should not mean the curtailment of any of our essential activities. Debts like ours are paid, not by contraction, but by expansion and development.

The present constitutional limitation on debt making is wise and it should be construed strictly to the end that the credit and good name of the Convention may be fully maintained.

Since the Commission was created for the purpose of formulating and aiding in the plan to safeguard our credit, conserve our gains and suggest a program which will make it possible to fulfill all our obligations in due time, and since it appears now that the object for which the Commission was created has been attained, we, therefore, in making this report to the Convention ask that it be accepted as our final report and that we be discharged.

88. John A. Oates presented a resolution through T. H. King, as follows:

"Resolved that the President of the Baptist State Convention be authorized to appoint a Committee of five to consider the advisability of this Convention undertaking to make plans looking toward assistance to our needy, aged and infirm, by receiving for such purpose, designated personal trust funds, by a foundation, or otherwise," and upon motion by Brother King was adopted.

89. In keeping with the spirit of the resolution the Committee upon Committees announced through the Chairman a Committee upon the Needy, Aged and Infirm. (See page 25, section 16.)

90. Reporting for the Committee on Resolutions, C. N. Royal, Morganton, presented Section I and upon motion by him was adopted.

## SECTION I

### RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION

BE IT RESOLVED that this Convention recognize and extend our thanks and appreciation to the City of Greensboro for the splendid hospitality and the many courtesies shown to the visitors during the sessions of the Convention; to the press for its fine coöperation in the publicity of our Convention; to the Baptist Churches of the City and especially to the First Baptist Church for the untiring services rendered in the interest of our Conven-

tion, and to all who have had any part in creating the fine spirit of fellowship and Christian love which predominated throughout these past days.

Brother Royal then read Section II of the report dealing with the resolution referred to the Committee and originating in the Pastor's Conference. Upon motion to adopt, certain amendments were made, and thereafter confirmed.

## SECTION II

Report on Resolution referred to the Committee:

### RESOLUTION

Whereas the discussion of last night brought to our minds one of the most serious, if not the most serious problem confronting our denomination, namely, that a large part of the membership of almost every town, country and city church continuously absent themselves from the regular church services; that the evidences are conclusive, not only of the fact, but of its terrible and baneful effects, therefore be it resolved:

1. That the situation referred to above is bringing serious and far reaching losses to so large a part of our membership, to the churches themselves and to the denomination.

2. That we express it as our conviction that strong and united effort should be made to arrest this tendency. Indeed, it must be arrested in the interest of our churches and denomination of tomorrow. We insist that all give serious attention to this matter, and in no case should any one be blind to the fact, or sensitive, or indifferent to it. In no case should the head of any department of our church work or the teacher of any class be content to have success in his small group, while the members of that group are unrelated to the work and worship of the church as a whole.

3. That this pronouncement be read to the Convention, preferably at the time when the subsidiary divisions of the General Board make their reports; and that the Convention be asked to make an urgent request that all secretaries and denominational workers, all deacons, all Sunday School Superintendents, all heads of departments, all teachers and workers do their utmost to bring into the regular work and worship of the churches this large part of their respective memberships which constitute the problem set forth in this resolution.

4. That our pastors be earnestly requested to give serious attention to this problem during the next twelve months in a united

effort to bring into our work and worship within the coming year the largest possible number of our fine people who are very loosely connected with our church work at the present time.

Respectfully submitted,

J. W. KINCHELOE, *Chairman*

A. C. HANBY

J. S. HOPKINS

J. T. RIDDICK

C. N. ROYAL

MRS. R. L. MOORE

J. L. JENKINS

91. The Religious Education Institute reported through T. H. King, Dean. Further advocates of the Institute and speaking in support of the work were J. S. Farmer, E. R. Stewart, Tom E. Walters and M. A. Huggins. (See page 105, section 123.)

92. Coming up for final consideration was the report of the General Board with the General Secretary emphasizing the recommendations of the General Board (see page 111, section 129), whereupon J. Clyde Yates read for the Committee the report on the General Board's Report and was thereafter adopted upon motion by Brother Yates.

#### REPORT ON GENERAL BOARD'S REPORT

We, your Committee, recommend the adoption of the General Board's Report in full as submitted in the Advance Report.

E. GIBSON DAVIS, *Chairman*

J. CLYDE YATES

TOM E. WALTERS

T. H. BILES

B. S. BEACH

W. L. GRIGGS

S. L. NAFF

93. A motion by R. L. West passed the Convention wherein the entire report of the General Board received final approval.

94. At this moment L. R. O'Brien, Wilmington, in behalf of the Committee on Memorials spoke beautifully of the Home Goers of the Convention, with the Convention ordering that the

deceased names available be inscribed with loving remembrance upon the records of the 1933 Annual. (See page 66.)

95. Special In Memorial recognition was accorded the late Mrs. Amelia Ellen Staley Gwaltney, when upon motion by Joel S. Snyder, Fayetteville, the Convention requested that the 1933 Annual carry her picture.

96. With Charles B. Howard and Clarence A. Smith speaking further consideration was given the report of the Coöperative and Promotion Committee and directly afterwards the Convention adopted the report it failed to adopt as previously given Thursday evening. (See page 57, section 81.)

97. President Wall announced that the hour was before the Convention for the election of its officers and proceeding to nominations Arthur J. Barton, Wilmington, nominated Zeno Wall, Shelby, to succeed himself. There being no other nominations J. S. Farmer moved and the Convention ordered that Secretary Deane cast the unanimous vote of the body for Brother Wall.

98. Continuing President Wall received the following nominations for Vice-President, whereupon R. L. Brickhouse nominated John D. Berry, Raleigh; Percy Bloxam nominated Arch C. Cree, Salisbury; and Jno. Arch McMillan nominated Charles B. Howard. The nominations closed and these three brethren were declared elected by the vote of the Convention.

99. A final report from the Committee on Committees was received at this time with special reference to the personnel of the Promotion and Enlistment Committee, formerly the Coöperative and Promotion Committee. Upon motion by Wm. Harrison Williams, Charlotte, this enlarged Committee was duly approved. (See page 26, section 16.)

100. Final enrollment figures were given by the Enrollment Chairman, Clarence A. Smith, revealing that 699 delegates and 226 visitors registered during the sessions of the Convention.

101. President Wall voiced for and in behalf of the Convention the deep appreciation of all those serving upon Committees and any and all who had a part in the administration of the Convention. It being the unanimous feeling of everyone

that this 1933 Convention was the really outstanding meeting of North Carolina Baptists of many many years.

102. It was the ruling of the chair, in the absence of any objection, that the Convention for 1934 be for three days, following the introduction of the subject by Elbert N. Johnson.

Song: "We'll Work Till Jesus Comes."

103. Special music was rendered here by Misses Myrtle and Annie Chisholm, Thomasville.

104. With the closing period of the Convention arriving President Zeno Wall, whose genial and lovable spirit has spread throughout this Convention, thanked Brother Kyle M. Yates for and in behalf of the Convention for his great spiritual messages of these days. Thereafter Brother Yates delivered his third and last masterful message. He spoke about "The Message of Calvary" supported by the text Matthew 27:27-51, revealing that "When we see the Christ on the Cross we are impressed with the heinousness of Sin, the beauty of Love, the tragic cost of Salvation, and the matchless security of the Salvation He has made certain. Our response to that challenge should be, love, surrender, loyalty, and obedience."

104a. With the singing of "Blest Be the Tie That Binds" and prayer by Arthur J. Barton, the One Hundred Third Annual Session of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention stood adjourned.

ZENO WALL, *President*,

CHARLES B. DEANE, *Recording Secretary*.



**PROGRAM**  
**PRESENTED BY**  
**NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST PASTORS'**  
**CONFERENCE**

**AT THE**  
**FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH**  
**Greensboro, N. C.**

November 13, 14, 1933

**MONDAY—Afternoon Session**

HORACE EASOM, Song Leader

- 3:00—Worship.....W. J. Crain, Selma  
3:15—"The Preacher's Themes".....F. C. Hawkins, Sanford  
3:35—Special Music.....Mills Home Female Quartette  
3:40—"The Pastor's Duties to the Church Auxiliaries"  
James A. Ivey, West Asheville  
4:00—Adjournment

**MONDAY—Evening Session**

- 7:15—Worship.....C. S. Royal, Morganton  
Theme: "The Local Church and Its Auxiliaries"  
7:30—(1) "The Tendency of the Auxiliaries to Become Complete in  
Themselves".....Joel S. Snyder, Fayetteville  
7:55—(2) "The Effect of Such a Tendency"  
Bruce Benton, Rockingham  
8:20—(3) "The Remedy for Such a Tendency"  
F. C. Feezor, Raleigh  
8:45—Special Music.....Mills Home Female Quartette  
8:50—Adjournment

**TUESDAY—Morning Session**

- 9:15—Worship.....Paul Hartsell, Brevard  
9:30—Miscellaneous  
Election of Officers  
9:45—"The Preacher's Relation to North Carolina's Present Moral  
Crisis".....John R. Jester, Winston-Salem  
10:15—Round Table Discussion  
10:45—Special Music.....Mills Home Mixed Quartette  
10:50—Address.....Kyle M. Yates, Louisville  
11:35—Adjournment

## Our Home Goers

J. B. BALLARD, Alexis  
J. J. BEACH, Cherryville  
W. L. BILBRO, Greenville  
E. W. BRITT, Murfreesboro  
M. L. BUCHANAN, Maiden  
W. F. CALE, Sr., Tyner  
L. C. CLARK, Lenoir  
J. H. COOK, Casar  
A. C. DAVIS, Marshall  
G. C. DUNCAN, Draper  
IRA D. FERGUSON, Pilot Mountain  
D. R. GREEN, Millbrook  
MRS. W. R. GWALTNEY, Hickory  
H. H. GWALTNEY, Taylorsville  
C. W. HARP, Winston-Salem  
E. M. HARRELSON, Lumberton  
I. D. HARRELL, Lattimore  
J. D. HARTE, Martinville, Va.  
J. T. HUNTLEY, Old Fort  
L. G. LAMBERT, New Hope  
W. W. PARKER, Henderson  
G. B. PRUETTE, Ellenboro  
W. B. McCLURE, Gastonia  
E. W. TATUM, Salisbury  
J. R. TAYLOR, Whaleyville, Va.  
E. W. TIMBERLAKE, Wake Forest  
R. W. TORBERT, Badin  
W. B. WAFF, Winston  
PETER WOMBLE, Greensboro

# LIST OF MESSENGERS BY ASSOCIATIONS

- ALEXANDER (3)—Chas. E. Echerd, Taylorsville; Lucy Echerd, Taylorsville; Catherine Watts, Taylorsville.
- ALLEGHANY (1)—J. L. Underwood, Sparta.
- ASHE (1)—P. E. Downs, West Jefferson.
- ATLANTIC (5)—W. G. Guthrie, Pollocksville; J. P. Harris, Beaufort; Oscar Haywood, New Bern; J. W. Morgan, Maysville; R. T. Willis, Jr., Oriental.
- AVERY (2)—Rev. and Mrs. W. R. Davis, Newland.
- BEULAH (17)—Mr. and Mrs. L. B. Boswell, Yanceyville; Mrs. Sallie W. Bradsher, Yanceyville; L. V. Coggins, Semora; V. E. Duncan, Woodsdale; Mrs. W. Y. Pass, Roxboro; Mr. and Mrs. C. P. Patillo, Union Ridge; C. E. Sullivan, Roxboro; Rev. and Mrs. K. D. Stukenbrok, R. 4, Danville, Va.; Rev. and Mrs. W. F. West, Roxboro; Billy West, Roxboro; Mrs. R. L. Wilburn, Roxboro; Mr. and Mrs. H. T. Williams, Blanche.
- BLADEN (2)—W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown; R. J. Hall, Bladenboro.
- BLUE RIDGE (2)—B. F. Bray, Jr., Marion; R. L. Smith, Old Fort.
- BRUNSWICK (1)—T. H. Biles, Southport.
- BRUSHY MOUNTAIN (9)—Mr. and Mrs. E. M. Blackburn, North Wilkesboro; Mrs. R. P. Casey, North Wilkesboro; E. E. Eller, North Wilkesboro; Chas. C. Holland, Stony Point; W. C. Meadows, Pores Knob; Mrs. J. I. Myers, North Wilkesboro; Rev. and Mrs. Eugene I. Olive, North Wilkesboro.
- BUNCOMBE (16)—W. R. Burrell, Asheville; E. Gibson Davis, Asheville; Wm. H. Fitzgerald, Biltmore; Earle Grice, Asheville; J. B. Grice, Asheville; O. J. Hagler, Black Mountain; B. S. Hensley, Asheville; James A. Ivey, West Asheville; J. Jeter Johnson, Ridgecrest; D. C. Martin, Asheville; W. O. Riddick, Azalea; W. B. Sprinkle, Asheville; Rev. and Mrs. R. F. Staples, Ridgecrest; James M. Williams, Asheville; Wayne W. Williams, Oteen.
- BURNT SWAMP (5)—L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke; C. E. Locklear, Pembroke; Rev. and Mrs. M. C. Lunsford, Pembroke; W. G. Revels, Pembroke.
- CALDWELL (13)—W. R. Barnes, Lenoir; W. T. Beach, Lenoir; W. E. Bost, Granite Falls; R. E. Hardaway, Lenoir; Geo. W. Hollar, Granite Falls; S. Q. Myers, Lenoir; R. L. Palmer, Lenoir; T. E. Payne, Hudson; Mrs. Fred Roberts, Lenoir; L. Cade Shaver, Granite Falls; G. G. Steele, Lenoir; Rev. and Mrs. G. C. Teague, Granite Falls.
- CAPE FEAR COLUMBUS (7)—Rev. and Mrs. C. V. Brooks, Lake Waccamaw; James Boyce Brooks, Lake Waccamaw; W. A. Coleman, Boardman; S. N. Lamb, Whiteville; I. T. Newton, Chadbourn; G. M. Singletary, Whiteville.
- CAROLINA (1)—W. Herschel Ford, Hendersonville.
- CATAWBA RIVER (5)—W. R. Bradshaw, Morganton; E. McK. Goodwin, Morganton; J. R. Greene, Drexel; M. I. Harris, Valdese; C. N. Royal, Morganton.
- CENTRAL (21)—A. Y. Arledge, Raleigh; Chas. E. Brewer, Raleigh; W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest; Theo. B. Davis, Zebulon; E. B. Earnshaw, Wake Forest; J. Allen Easley, Wake Forest; J. S. Farmer, Raleigh; F. B. Hamrick, Raleigh; Mrs. Edna R. Harris, Raleigh; Rachel Harris, Wake Forest; J. Rufus Hunter, Raleigh; Mrs. Wesley N. Jones, Raleigh; Thurman D. Kitchin, Wake Forest; R. C. Moore, Neuse; C. H. Norris, Wake Forest; Ollin J. Owens, Wake Forest; J. M. Page, Raleigh; W. L. Poteat, Wake Forest; R. L. Randolph, Franklinton; Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh; Wm. L. Wyatt, Raleigh.

- CHOWAN (13)—Rev. and Mrs. A. A. Butler, Hertford; Rev. and Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City; L. M. Dixon, Hertford; G. P. Harrill, South Mills; Rev. and Mrs. S. S. McGregor, Gatesville; O. N. Marshall, Belcross; Rev. and Mrs. O. Jack Murphy, Elizabeth City; W. S. Tillman, Spot; Aubrey S. Tomlinson, Elizabeth City.
- EASTERN (8)—J. Herman Barnes, Rose Hill; Rev. and Mrs. W. R. Beach, Clinton; R. C. Foster, Warsaw; Elbert N. Johnson, Mt. Olive; T. H. King, Clinton; R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg; W. R. Stephens, Calypso.
- FLAT RIVER (11)—Dennis G. Brummitt, Oxford; Roy R. McCulloch, Oxford; Chas. O. Mainor, Oxford; Mr. and Mrs. Benj. W. Parham, Oxford; W. D. Poe; G. Van Stephens, Oxford; J. U. Teague, Henderson; Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Upchurch, Oxford; E. G. Usry, Oxford.
- FRENCH BROAD (8)—Rev. and Mrs. W. C. Blount, Marshall; Robert Costner, Mars Hill; Walter N. Johnson, Mars Hill; Dr. and Mrs. R. L. Moore, Mars Hill; Oscar E. Sams, Mars Hill; Bonnie Wengert, Mars Hill.
- GASTON (18)—J. E. Alderman, Gastonia; Oscar Armstrong, Gastonia; B. F. Austin, Gastonia; M. L. Barnes, Mt. Holly; N. E. Batchelor, Mt. Holly; W. T. Baucom, Dallas; David E. Bobbitt, Cherryville; B. A. Bowers, Gastonia; Naomi Braswell, Gastonia; Mrs. E. G. Burruss, Gastonia; T. L. Cashwell, Gastonia; Jennie C. Fite, Gastonia; J. A. Hudson, Gastonia; F. M. Huggins, Belmont; R. A. Kelly, Belmont; R. G. Mace, Belmont; J. P. Thomas, Gastonia; D. C. Wesson, McAdenville.
- GREEN RIVER (2)—E. B. Jenkins, Rutherfordton; W. C. Lynch, Rutherfordton.
- HAYWOOD (2)—H. W. Baucom, Waynesville; Mrs. W. T. Crawford, Waynesville.
- JOHNSTON (9)—A. L. Benton, Benson; Wm. J. Crain, Selma; Rev. and Mrs. Yancey C. Elliott, Clayton; C. A. Jacobs; M. M. Johnson, Selma; H. N. Massey, Smithfield; W. O. Rosser, Smithfield; Mrs. G. D. Vick, Selma.
- KINGS MOUNTAIN (17)—Horace Eason, Shelby; Rev. and Mrs. W. A. Elam, Shelby; J. M. Goode, Boiling Springs; D. F. Hord, Kings Mountain; Rev. and Mrs. A. T. Howell, Kings Mountain; J. L. Jenkins, Boiling Springs; Mrs. J. A. Liles, Shelby; Clarence V. Morton, South Shelby; Mrs. M. A. Spangler, Shelby; Mrs. Rush Stroup, Shelby; J. W. Suttle, Shelby; H. E. Waldrop, Shelby; Wilbur H. Wall, Shelby; Dr. and Mrs. Zeno Wall, Shelby.
- LIBERTY (41)—M. O. Alexander, Thomasville; Jennie Ballard, Thomasville; W. H. Beusse, Thomasville; B. F. Clark, Thomasville; R. D. Covington, Thomasville; Mrs. W. M. Edinger, Thomasville; Frank Foster, Lexington; Mrs. I. P. Frazier, Thomasville; Rev. and Mrs. Louis S. Gaines, Lexington; Mrs. R. S. Green, Thomasville; I. G. Greer, Thomasville; Mr. and Mrs. D. S. Hayworth; Minnie Hayworth, High Point; Mrs. R. G. Jennings, Thomasville; Sallie L. McCracken, Thomasville; J. A. McMillan, Thomasville; Mrs. J. W. Marsh, Thomasville; G. A. Martin, Denton; G. W. Miller, Lexington; Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Morgan, Lexington; Rev. and Mrs. E. F. Mumford, High Point; J. D. Newton, Thomasville; George Poole, Thomasville; E. C. Roach, Lexington; Roxie Sheets, Lexington; Mrs. W. A. Shoaf, Winston-Salem; Sam Smith, Jr., Lexington; Mr. and Mrs. L. E. Teague, Thomasville; Eulalia Turner; Rev. and Mrs. Richard L. West, Thomasville; Stella L. Wagner, Thomasville; C. M. Wall, Lexington; Walter L. Warford, Lexington; Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Westmoreland, Thomasville.
- LITTLE RIVER (5)—Mrs. C. D. Bain, Dunn; Leslie H. Campbell, Buies Creek; E. Norfleet Gardner, Dunn; Horace E. Jones, Buies Creek; G. G. Page, Buies Creek.

MACON (6)—Rev. and Mrs. E. R. Eller, Franklin; R. M. Ledford, Franklin; H. S. Rickman, Franklin; John E. Rickman, Franklin; A. S. Solesbee, Franklin.

MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS (32)—Mr. and Mrs. H. G. Ashcraft, Charlotte; Mr. and Mrs. F. J. Barber, Charlotte; C. E. Baucom, Concord; R. H. Black, Charlotte; Allen L. Byrd, Charlotte; Zeb Caudle, Paw Creek; O. L. Chambers, Kannapolis; Mrs. R. M. Dowd, Charlotte; C. W. Durden, Charlotte; Ben F. Favell, Charlotte; Mrs. C. L. Gibson, Charlotte; Rev. and Mrs. W. L. Griggs, Charlotte; J. A. Heilig, Salisbury; C. R. Johnson, Concord; J. C. Jones, Newell; W. Walter Jones, Charlotte; H. C. Kessiah, Charlotte; J. D. Moose, Charlotte; S. T. Morris, Kannapolis; Mrs. Peter Olsen, Charlotte; W. W. Rimmer, Cornelius; Z. W. Rotan, Concord; Mary Shipp, Charlotte; E. S. Summers, Concord; Rev. and Mrs. P. A. Underwood, Kannapolis; Preston S. Vann, Charlotte; L. U. Weston, Huntersville; Wm. Harrison Williams, Charlotte.

MITCHELL (1)—John T. Biddle, Spruce Pine.

MONTGOMERY (4)—B. S. Beach, Troy; Mrs. D. C. Haywood, Mt. Gilead; C. M. Strickland, Greensboro; W. D. Yates, Star.

MT. ZION (39)—H. B. Anderson, Durham; Mrs. R. V. Andrews, Burlington; Mrs. A. L. Bassett, Durham; Dr. and Mrs. O. T. Binkley, Chapel Hill; Lula A. Brown, Durham; C. E. Byrd, Durham; Mrs. W. E. Byrd, Durham; C. A. Caldwell, Hillsboro; T. D. Collins, Durham; J. C. Durham, Burlington; R. P. Ellington, Graham; Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Ferguson, Durham; W. G. Hall, Durham; P. P. Hartsell, Durham; Charles F. Hudson, Durham; Chas. Jollay, Durham; Rev. and Mrs. R. G. Kendrick, Durham; A. D. Kinnett, Burlington; Dr. and Mrs. Ira D. S. Knight, Durham; T. M. Latta, Durham; A. C. McCall, Durham; W. K. McGhee, Burlington; R. E. Maddry, Burlington; Mrs. Sarah Maynard, Durham; Mrs. E. L. Middleton, Durham; C. S. Norville, Durham; C. R. Pittard, Apex; J. T. Riddick, Durham; J. T. Salmon, Durham; John T. Salmon, Jr., Durham; Mrs. T. L. Sellars, Burlington; Z. B. Teel, Durham; Mrs. J. H. Vernon, Burlington; Chas. E. Wall, Durham; W. O. Williams, Durham.

NEUSE (7)—J. C. Hough, Kinston; Mr. and Mrs. G. A. Norwood, Goldsboro; Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Powers, Kinston; A. J. Smith, Goldsboro; B. W. Spilman, Kinston.

NEW SOUTH RIVER (4)—Rev. and Mrs. D. M. Clemmons, Fayetteville; John A. Oates, Fayetteville; Joel S. Snyder, Fayetteville.

PAMLICO (4)—Rev. and Mrs. Aubrey B. Allen, Columbia; E. R. Stewart, Fairfield; W. F. Woodall, Belhaven.

PEE DEE (18)—Rev. and Mrs. Bruce Benton, Rockingham; N. C. Coggin, New London; Chas. B. Deane, Rockingham; Mrs. Belton Easterling, Rockingham; Mr. and Mrs. Claude Gore, Rockingham; T. W. Hearne, Rockingham; Mr. and Mrs. L. J. Huntley, Wadesboro; Mrs. T. B. Liles, Rockingham; O. W. McManus, Gibson; Mrs. F. I. Mason, Rockingham; W. H. Moore, Wadesboro; Mrs. E. B. Morse, Rockingham; E. P. Pearce, Hamlet; W. Emory Trainham, Laurinburg; J. B. Willis, Hamlet.

PIEDMONT (74)—W. T. Anderson, High Point; E. R. Baldwin, Greensboro; Dr. and Mrs. J. T. J. Battle, Greensboro; Mr. and Mrs. J. Carl Bell, Greensboro; Mrs. John D. Biggs, High Point; Hazel Bowman, Greensboro; Rev. and Mrs. J. N. Bowman, Greensboro; Mrs. A. F. Brooks, Greensboro; N. C. Brown, Greensboro; Geo. J. Burnett, Greensboro; J. B. Clifton, Greensboro; S. R. Clinard, High Point; J. L. Coley, Greensboro; Euline Collins, Greensboro; A. B. Conrad, High Point; A. Wayland Cooke, Greensboro; W. B. Cook,



Pomona; O. P. Dix, High Point; Carl J. Edmond, High Point; T. W. Fogleman, Greensboro; Rev. and Mrs. A. Lincoln Fulk, High Point; Mrs. A. Lee Gibson, High Point; Clyde W. Glossom, Greensboro; Mr. and Mrs. C. D. Goldsmith, High Point; W. J. Goldsmith, High Point; Mrs. H. H. Hamilton, Randleman; Roy I. Harris, Greensboro; Dr. and Mrs. T. L. Helms, Randleman; J. M. Hilliard, High Point; A. N. Hollis, Greensboro; J. S. Hopkins, Greensboro; W. Wilbur Hutchins, High Point; M. E. Johnson, Ramseur; G. H. Jones, High Point; J. Lester Lane, Greensboro; Raymond Clyde Lanier, Greensboro; Mrs. Bernice C. Lee, High Point; Hoyle Love, High Point; R. F. Lynch, Randleman; Hughey O. Miller, High Point; Cleo Mitchell, Greensboro; J. F. Moore, Greensboro; Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Moore, Greensboro; D. W. Overby, Reidsville; W. L. Owen, High Point; Thelma Patrick, High Point; T. L. Sasser, Reidsville; J. H. Saunders, Reidsville; Selma Scales, Greensboro; Mrs. C. W. Scott, Asheboro; Mrs. C. E. Sicheloff, High Point; Mrs. J. W. Slate, High Point; Clarence A. Smith, High Point; E. H. Spry, Greensboro; Dr. and Mrs. H. T. Stevens, Asheboro; Mrs. C. L. Straughan, Greensboro; H. M. Stroup, Ramseur; A. E. Tate, High Point; G. T. Tunstall, High Point; Mrs. George Vernon, Greensboro; C. S. White, Greensboro; Mr. and Mrs. B. G. Whitley, Greensboro; Mrs. M. F. Williams, Asheboro; Lucille Wilson, Greensboro; Wilson Woodcock, Greensboro.

PILOT MOUNTAIN (62)—R. E. Adams, King; J. C. Ammons, Leaksville; Mrs. W. L. Austin, Winston-Salem; F. H. Barker, Leaksville; Mrs. T. H. Barker, Leaksville; Max L. Bass, Winston-Salem; Mrs. S. J. Beeker, Leaksville; M. F. Booc, Mt. Airy; Mr. and Mrs. C. P. Burchette, Winston-Salem; J. F. Carter, Winston-Salem; Alma E. Clodfelter, Winston-Salem; Mrs. C. A. Clodfelter, Winston-Salem; Rev. and Mrs. D. S. Dempsey, Spray; Nona Duhl, Winston-Salem; James B. Fagg, Leaksville; James C. Gillespie, Reidsville; Mary Belle Hailey, Winston-Salem; V. H. Harrell, Winston-Salem; Glenn P. Hauser, Kernersville; Mrs. W. L. Holder, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Allen T. Hopper, Leaksville; J. R. Jester, Winston-Salem; T. C. Keaton, Winston-Salem; Mr. and Mrs. J. Lee Keiger, Winston-Salem; Mr. and Mrs. James Kiser, Winston-Salem; E. A. Long, Germantown; Rev. and Mrs. G. T. Lumpkin, Winston-Salem; W. P. McCarter, Winston-Salem; T. C. McCuiston, Kernersville; Rev. and Mrs. B. K. Mason, Winston-Salem; Mrs. J. G. Morrisett, Winston-Salem; Mr. and Mrs. S. W. Morrisett, Winston-Salem; S. F. Morton, Winston-Salem; Ora Motsinger, Winston-Salem; W. T. Myers, Winston-Salem; S. L. Nagg, Winston-Salem; E. W. Norwood, Leaksville; C. E. Parker, Winston-Salem; Mrs. O. L. Rains, King; J. Hampton Rich, Winston-Salem; C. H. Robertson, Leaksville; Rev. and Mrs. C. F. Rogers, Winston-Salem; Mrs. C. S. Smith, Winston-Salem; L. P. Smith, Winston-Salem; W. F. Staley, Winston-Salem; Adner Tate, Winston-Salem; N. C. Teague, Winston-Salem; S. H. Templeman, Winston-Salem; Mrs. E. L. Trogdon, Winston-Salem; O. E. Ward, Bethania; G. L. White, Winston-Salem; Rev. and Mrs. P. E. White, Leaksville; D. H. Wilcox, Winston-Salem; Alice Witherspoon, Winston-Salem; J. G. Ziglar, Leaksville.

RALEIGH (22)—John D. Berry, Raleigh; E. B. Booker, Apex; J. M. Broughton, Raleigh; Peyton J. Brown, Raleigh; Dr. and Mrs. Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh; Jos. S. Correll, Raleigh; G. N. Cowan, Apex; L. R. Evans, Knightdale; Rev. and Mrs. Forrest C. Feezor, Raleigh; G. T. Mills, Apex; L. L. Morgan, Raleigh; Perry Morgan, Raleigh; S. W. Oldham, Wendell; E. McNeill Poteat, Jr., Raleigh; Anne Simms, Raleigh; Mr. and Mrs. R. N. Simms, Raleigh; Robert N. Simms, Jr., Raleigh; O. G. Tillman, Cary; H. C. Upchurch, Cary.

ROANOKE (22)—H. W. Baucom, Jr., Wake Forest; E. H. Cannady, Ayden; Marion B. Corbett, Whitakers; Chas. B. Cozzens, Washington; Dr. and Mrs.

Hugh A. Ellis, Wilson; L. R. Ennis, Farmville; A. W. Fleischmann, Greenville; Velma Goode, Scotland Neck; W. E. Goode, Scotland Neck; J. W. Holmes, Farmville; Chas. B. Howard, Enfield; J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount; James E. Kirk, Roanoke Rapids; J. L. Peacock, Tarboro; P. L. Salisbury, Scotland Neck; E. C. Shoe, Robersonville; Mrs. J. B. Spilman, Greenville; Rev. and Mrs. J. F. Stegall, Chocowinity; Mrs. C. M. Thomas, Greenville; Tom E. Walters, Rocky Mount.

ROBESON (12)—W. W. Abernethy, Lumber Bridge; Clifton J. Allen, Fairmont; Dr. and Mrs. C. H. Durham, Lumberton; J. M. Fleming, Lumberton; I. P. Hedgepeth, Lumberton; Sam F. Hudson, Red Springs; Jack McDuffie, Raeford; R. A. McIntyre, Lumberton; H. K. Masteller, St. Pauls; John R. Miller, Raeford; A. B. Wood, Maxton.

ROWAN (18)—Rev. and Mrs. Percy Bloxam, Salisbury; George Bowen, Salisbury; Earle L. Bradley, Spencer; Mrs. Milton L. Braun, Salisbury; R. O. Brinkley, China Grove; Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Cheek, Rockwell; Dr. and Mrs. Glenn Choate, Salisbury; F. C. Curran, Salisbury; C. L. Fisher, Salisbury; F. W. Fry, Landis; Mr. and Mrs. G. L. Hasty, Salisbury; D. M. Herrin, Salisbury; D. H. Lowder, Salisbury; C. A. Rhyne, Salisbury; Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Windsor, Salisbury.

SANDY CREEK (21)—W. I. Brooks, Jonesboro; Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Buckner, Siler City; Rev. and Mrs. E. W. Byerly, Bonlee; J. C. Canipe, Siler City; Mrs. M. R. Cox, Staley; V. M. Dorsett, Siler City; Isaac H. Dunlap, Bonlee; Frank Hare, Jonesboro; Frank Carter Hawkins, Sanford; R. E. Heath, Greensboro; D. H. Ives, Carthage; O. A. Keller, Jonesboro; John C. Kidd, Bennett; L. A. Nall, Elon College; Rev. and Mrs. A. H. Porter, Bonlee; H. A. Teague, Siler City; C. A. Upchurch, Raleigh; R. H. Weaver, Bonlee.

SANDY RUN (8)—W. A. Ayers, Forest City; W. C. Bostic, Forest City; J. A. Brock, Forest City; T. M. Hester, Spindale; Charles A. Maddry, Spindale; T. R. Padgett, Forest City; Mrs. C. T. Plybon, Forest City; S. E. Welch, Avondale.

SOUTH FORK (14)—Rev. and Mrs. J. R. Cantrell, Newton; Mrs. C. W. Ellington, Hickory; Mr. and Mrs. L. L. Hatfield, Hickory; O. Joe Howard, Hickory; W. W. Marr, Hickory; Mr. and Mrs. Thos. P. Pruitt, Hickory; Rev. and Mrs. Richard K. Redwine, Hickory; C. V. Stallings, Hickory; S. A. Stroup, Catawba; Ed. F. Sullivan, Hickory.

SOUTH YADKIN (15)—Mrs. J. T. Angell, Mocksville; W. H. Dodd, Mocksville; J. Ben Eller, Statesville; Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Green, Mocksville; T. M. Hendrix, Mocksville; J. L. Kirk, Mocksville; L. K. Lazenby, Statesville; W. L. McSwain, Harmony; B. E. Morris, Statesville; Rev. and Mrs. A. T. Stoudenmire, Cooleemee; L. R. Tate, Statesville; J. Clyde Yates, Statesville.

STANLY (9)—Rev. and Mrs. F. A. Bower, Albemarle; W. S. Coggin, Albemarle; M. L. Dorton, Albemarle; J. D. Fraley, Richfield; Ralph Harris, Albemarle; W. A. Hough, New London; T. E. Staley, Albemarle; J. S. Tyson, Albemarle.

STONE MOUNTAIN (1)—C. S. Smith, Winston-Salem.

SURRY (5)—J. E. Barker, Mt. Airy; Rev. and Mrs. J. R. Johnson, Mt. Airy; Rev. and Mrs. Eph Whisenhunt, Elkin.

TAR RIVER (11)—Mrs. J. T. Alderman, Henderson; J. Edward Allen, Warrenton; R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton; C. E. Crawford, Bunn; John Edwards, Henderson; J. H. Harper, Louisburg; Mrs. W. H. Kimball, Henderson; W. W. Parker, Henderson; A. A. Pippin, Zebulon; L. B. Reavis, Henderson; F. G. Walker, Castalia.

THREE FORKS (3)—Clyde R. Greene, Boone; P. A. Hicks, Boone; J. A. McKaughan, Sherwood.

TRANSYLVANIA (1)—Paul Hartsell, Brevard.

TUCKASEEGEE (5)—W. N. Cook, Webster; T. F. Deitz, Beta; Richard Miller, Cullowhee; J. Gray Murray, Sylva; I. K. Stafford, Cullowhee.

UNION (7)—C. M. Beach, Wingate; C. C. Burris, Wingate; H. K. Helms, Wingate; W. O. Johnson, Wingate; Coy Muckle, Wingate; J. A. Snow, Wingate; John T. Wayland, Monroe.

WEST CHOWAN (12)—R. L. Bolton, Colerain; Rev. and Mrs. H. F. Brinson, Lewiston; K. E. Bryant, Powellsville; Oscar Creech, Ahoskie; L. E. Dailey, Newsoms, Va.; J. A. Duncan, Murfreesboro; Ernest C. Kolb, Windsor; A. P. Mustian, Colerain; Dr. and Mrs. J. C. Owen, Murfreesboro; D. J. Robinson, Winton.

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA (1)—R. W. Prevost, Andrews.

WILMINGTON (14)—Victor L. Andrews, Jacksonville; Arthur J. Barton, Wilmington; Mrs. Betts, Wilmington; N. H. Carter, Wallace; W. R. Harrell, Burgaw; J. Marcus Kester, Wilmington; John E. Lanier, Wallace; Rev. and Mrs. J. A. Neilson, Wilmington; Rev. and Mrs. L. R. O'Brian, Wilmington; W. P. Page, Burgaw; Mrs. Milton Pittman, Wilmington; C. R. Taylor, Burgaw.

YADKIN (2)—J. P. Davis, Boonville; Mrs. Paul P. Davis, Yadkinville.

VISITORS (228)—M. A. Adams, Jonesville, S. C.; Mrs. R. E. Adams, King; Mrs. J. C. Ammons, Leaksville; Mrs. Maytie Anderson, Burlington; Miss Hazel Baity, Mocksville; Mrs. J. T. Baity, Mocksville; E. F. Baker, Kernersville; Irismae Barbee, Thomasville; W. B. Batts, Rocky Mount; Mrs. C. E. Baucom, Concord; Elizabeth Beach, Lenoir; J. W. Beagle, Atlanta, Ga.; Mary Black, Thomasville; Rev. and Mrs. Henry N. Blanchard, Carlisle Barracks, Pa.; George L. Bost, Granite Falls; Lillian Bradner, Yanceyville; H. D. Bradshaw, Thomasville; Rebecca Braswell, Greensboro; Mrs. Geo. W. Brewer, Pittsboro; Mary Anne Brewer, Greensboro; Mrs. B. B. Brown, Burlington; Gomer Bumgarner, Granite Falls; Mrs. R. L. Burton, Reidsville; A. T. Cain, Bughill; Cora Lee Cannon, West Durham; Mrs. J. F. Carter, Winston-Salem; C. L. Casey, Greensboro; Miss Bertha Cates, Burlington; Olive Cochran, Leaksville; Mrs. O. S. Chandler, Burlington; Mary Pearl Chatham, Thomasville; Mrs. A. L. Cheek, Durham; Mrs. S. B. Clayton, Greensboro; Mrs. W. F. Clayton, High Point; Inabelle Coleman, Richmond, Va.; John T. Coley, Rocky Mount; Mr. and Mrs. Kermit S. Combs, Wilson; G. A. Condrey, Marion; Dorothy Conwell, Thomasville; Wm. H. Covert, Winston-Salem; Katharine Covington, Thomasville; Mrs. R. D. Covington, Thomasville; Mrs. Vera T. Craddock, Leaksville; Dorothy Crutchfield, Albemarle; Mrs. A. J. Davis, Henderson; Mrs. A. M. Davis, Winston-Salem; Ruth Davis, Winston-Salem; Annie Danner, Winston-Salem; Rev. and Mrs. Fred N. Day, Winston-Salem; Mrs. L. P. Dixon, Siler City; Mrs. Jessie Earnshaw, Wake Forest; W. M. Edinger, Thomasville; Hattie Edwards, Thomasville; W. B. Edwards, Murfreesboro; W. L. Edwards, Salisbury; Mrs. E. E. Eller, North Wilkesboro; Mrs. A. J. Essex, Mrs. J. B. Fagg, Leaksville; Mrs. W. D. Florance, Burlington; Ruth Franklin, Roxboro; Mrs. L. A. Fulk, High Point; Mrs. M. E. Gambill, Greensboro; Mrs. R. G. Gladstone, Reidsville; Mrs. R. C. Gold, Kings Mountain; H. S. Gore, Winston-Salem; Mrs. F. W. Graves, Mebane; Mrs. C. L. Greaves, Raleigh; Geo. W. Griffin, Manteo; H. U. Griffith, Ahoskie; Mrs. H. I. Grimes, Greensboro; Mae Grimmer, Raleigh; Mrs. O. J. Hagler, Black Mountain; Lucile Hamby, Mebane; Mrs. Frank Hare, Jonesboro; Mrs. W. A. Harkey, Sanford; E. M. Harris, Norwood; Mrs. P. P. Hartsell, Durham; Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Gordon Hasty, Salisbury; Mrs. J. S.

Hawkins, Mocksville; Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Henderson, Spencer; James Grayson Hill, High Point; Jesse Holt, Burlington; Archie Horne, Walnut Cove; Mrs. C. E. Hoyle, Henderson; Clay I. Hudson, Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. M. A. Hug-gins, Raleigh; Mrs. I. R. Humphreys, Reidsville; G. E. Isaacs, Durham; Mrs. J. R. Jester, Winston-Salem; Archibald Johnson, Thomasville; O. A. Johnson, Durham; T. P. Johnson, Godwin; Mrs. S. F. Johnson, Greensboro; Mrs. Claude Jones, Leaksville; Mrs. C. H. Jones, Leaksville; J. H. Jones, Boiling Springs; Mrs. E. E. Kerley, Huntersville; Mrs. C. W. Key, Mebane; Mrs. A. M. Kirkland, Durham; Mary C. Langley, Greensboro; Alva Lawrence, Raleigh; Mrs. E. W. Leggett, Scotland Neck; M. M. Leggett, Durham; Mrs. Chas. A. Leonard, Harbin, Manchuria; Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Lewis, High Point; Mrs. K. K. Lively, Reidsville; T. T. Long, Forest City; Mrs. W. P. Love, Greensboro; Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Lovelace, Thomasville; J. P. McCabe, Martinsville, Va.; Mrs. C. W. McLees, Greensboro; Lily McLees, Greensboro; Mrs. J. C. Marsh, Greensboro; Mrs. D. T. Marshall, Richfield; Mrs. G. A. Martin, Denton; Kitty Mae Martin, Leaksville; W. Reid Martin, Raleigh; Mrs. J. A. Massey, Yanceyville; Mrs. A. H. Maynard, High Point; Mrs. J. F. Meadows, King; Mr. and Mrs. L. W. Michael, Greensboro; Edith Michael, Greensboro; Mrs. W. B. Millner, Reidsville; M. L. Mintz, Swansboro; B. A. Mitchell, Ahoskie; Mrs. C. P. Mitchell, Burlington; Mrs. E. A. Morgan, Star; Mrs. O. R. Modlin, Greensboro; E. H. Moore, Greensboro; Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Moore, Union, S. C.; James Morgan, Raleigh; Mrs. H. L. Morrison, Reidsville; Rev. and Mrs. L. D. Munn, Oakboro; Margie Murchison, Raleigh; Mrs. D. L. Myers, Ahoskie; H. C. Myers, Lexington; Mr. and Mrs. P. A. Myers, Lexington; Mrs. H. A. Nanney, Mt. Gilead; Mr. and Mrs. F. P. Newman, Leaksville; Mrs. B. F. Parker, Leaksville; Esther Peacock, Proximity; Mrs. W. A. Peacock, Proximity; Mrs. H. W. Pickett, Durham; Beatrice Pickler, Richfield; Ruth Pickler, Richfield; Mrs. T. M. Pittman, Raleigh; Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Pleasants, Winston-Salem; Mrs. R. H. Pleasants, Reidsville; Mrs. E. T. Poe, Star; Crawford Poplin, New London; E. H. Potts, Lexington, Va.; John Reavis, High Point; Winnie Rickett, Raleigh; Minerva Rickman, Thomasville; Mrs. J. M. Robinette, Burlington; Mrs. Z. W. Rotan, Concord; Mrs. W. J. Sems, Charlotte; J. E. Sawyer, Pembroke; Mrs. B. A. Scott, Greensboro; Willie Sherman, Thomasville; W. T. Sledge, Hickory; Mr. and Mrs. John Smith, Leaksville; Mrs. Paul Smith, Thomasville; Mrs. W. A. Smith, Raleigh; Mrs. J. P. Spoon, Burlington; Mrs. R. L. Spoon, Burlington; C. H. Stanfield, Union Ridge; Annie Belle Steele, Lenoir; Mrs. G. G. Steele, Lenoir; Mr. and Mrs. R. D. Stephenson, Franklin, Va.; Chas. E. Stevens, Society Hill, S. C.; Katie Lee Stewart, Mebane; Mrs. James H. Stimson, Winston-Salem; Mrs. C. C. Stout, High Point; Mrs. J. L. Straughan, Greensboro; Mrs. H. L. Swann, Thomasville; M. Heath Tadlock, High Point; Mrs. J. C. Tatem, Reidsville; C. L. Taylor, Ellenboro; Geo. H. Teague, Thomasville; S. P. Teague, Siler City; Mrs. S. H. Templeman, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Jacob Thompson, Raleigh; Mrs. A. A. Todd, Greensboro; Mrs. C. R. Transon, Boonville; D. B. Tritt, Graham; Mrs. J. Platt Turner, Leaksville; Mrs. G. T. Tunstall, High Point; C. V. Tyner, Leaksville; Nellie Upchurch, Oxford; J. B. Usry, Oxford; Lorena B. Wade, Roxboro; Mrs. Griffin G. Wall, Winston-Salem; J. A. Ward, Dillon, S. C.; J. J. Ward, Hillsboro; J. C. Watkins, Winston-Salem; Martha Watson, Kinston; Fannie Ora Weston, Guilford College; Mrs. L. U. Weston, Huntersville; Mrs. L. H. White, Winston-Salem; Mrs. D. H. Wilcox, Winston-Salem; Carrie Williams, Greensboro; Mrs. M. V. Williams, Winston-Salem; Mr. and Mrs. S. B. Wilson; E. L. Wolslagel, Biltmore; Mr. and Mrs. Richmond Wood, Winston-Salem; J. Gordon Wooten, Jr., Greensboro; A. F. Yarborough, Blanch; Mrs. W. O. Yarborough, Jonesboro; Kyle M. Yates, Louisville, Ky.; Mrs. W. D. Yates, Star; Mrs. John O. Young, Charlotte.





# **REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD**

Compiled by  
M. A. HUGGINS, *General Secretary*  
RALEIGH, N. C.

## REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD

This Report is divided into DIVISIONS, each Division indicated by a Roman numeral and each Division is divided into sections, each indicated by a letter of the alphabet. In Division VI, viz., Recommendations, reference is made to that part of the report which contains the information upon which a given recommendation is based.

It is probably true that for some years past we have come up to the Convention each year with the feeling that the year closing had been our hardest one. We have that feeling now,—and with good reason. The year closing has been a hard one but there are many indications that we have turned the corner, that we are on our way, and going, we trust, in the right direction. Our receipts for all Convention objects have shown a continuous decline for the past twelve years, except for a year or two during the Centennial Campaign. Until about September 1 of this year receipts were about 16% less than last year. Since September 1 we have received about the same amount—or a little more—as was received during a corresponding period of 1932. Any decline is discouraging. At the same time with all the banks closed for a time—and many of them still closed—we should be thankful that our people have stood by as well as they have. That suggests that the loyalty of our people is one of our finest assets. It is believed, too, that our people are united. The Associations have been well attended, and there has been in evidence a coöperative spirit and a willingness to attempt a forward step. A glance at the report of the gifts of the churches for all Convention objects, recently published in the *Recorder*, shows that during the first nine months of 1933, 732 churches increased their contributions over the corresponding period of 1932. A little analysis of this report will show that these advances have been made largely by the smaller churches. This is most encouraging. Moreover, many churches prior to or at the meeting of their Association have set goals for themselves; in some cases no increase is indicated, in some 10%, in some 25% and in others up to 150%. For these advances and for the manifest unity and loyalty of our people we should be grateful. We go forward!

In accord with the Constitution of the Convention, we report here, briefly, the principal actions of the Board during the year. Two or three vital matters are not, however, reported here. They will be referred to later on in the report in connection with particular items.

1. At the annual meeting of the Board December 14, 1932, the principal actions concerned (a) The Refinancing of our large bonded indebtedness of \$764,000 and (b) the making of the Budget for 1933. (Item (a) will be referred to later in this report). When the Conven-

tion adjourned last year it was the prevailing opinion that we could well count upon \$200,000 of undesignated receipts during 1933. Between November 15, when the Convention adjourned, and December 15 when the Board met, the general financial condition did not improve as had been hoped for. Consequently when the Board met, it was felt that it would be unwise to expect more than \$175,000 of distributable receipts during 1933. This lowered estimate involved, therefore, a trimming of the Budget for all state objects, including, of course, Debt Service. The Budget accordingly was based upon receipts for 1933 of 87½% of what was received during 1932.

The Budget figures are not recorded here for the reason that the Minutes of the Convention will carry, when published, a complete statement showing the actual expenditures for each item. One cannot at this date speak with certainty; but it appears that the income for this calendar year 1933 will approximate the amount estimated by the Board at its December meeting. Moreover, it seems likely that we shall be able to reduce the overdraft on State Missions by five to seven thousand dollars. This will mean that we shall have an overdraft against this fund on December 31, 1933 of about six or seven thousand dollars, whereas there was an overdraft on December 31, 1932, of \$12,036.

2. Mention should be made of the Crucible Campaign. A full report cannot be given here for there is as yet a little material on hand which remains to be sold. The gross cash received thus far is \$7,469.94. From this must be subtracted the 20% which was paid to the Crucible Service Company for their services in advertising, postage, express, etc., and for handling the material. In addition to the cash received from the sale of the articles of gold and silver, there was received in cash the sum of \$2,327.67. However, a substantial part of this amount came in just prior to the closing of the banks about March 1 and we have been unable to collect the face value of those checks. It is hoped that by the time the books for 1933 are closed a full report can be made. It is expected, however, that the effort will show a net result of about \$7,000, divided equally between State objects and Southwide objects and all to be applied on debts. While this amount is not large it came at the dull time of the year and made it possible for the Board to meet pressing obligations and to follow a schedule which otherwise would have been impossible.

3. The last Convention agreed to divide all distributable funds on a 60-40 basis, that is, 60 cents for State objects and 40 cents for Southwide objects. The Board at its December meeting divided the 60 cents for State objects as follows: Christian Education (Debt Service) 42 cents; State Missions 14 cents; Hospital 3 cents; Ministerial Education 1 cent.

4. The Board at its December meeting took the following actions which we here record in accord with a provision of the Constitution:

(a) In re the Debt Paying Campaign proposed by the Southern Baptist Convention the Board declined to promote this Campaign in North Carolina. It was also decided not to undertake a campaign for Ministerial Education or any other special cause.

(b) The General Secretary was authorized to turn over to Mars Hill College all unpaid Centennial Pledges in the Buncombe, Yancey, French Broad and Mitchell Associations, working out all details in connection therewith.

(c) The Board referred to the Executive Committee the matter of Building Evangelist, with the recommendation that they continue this work after July 1, if at all possible to do so.

(d) The Board authorized the Executive Committee to borrow during the year up to \$40,000, including a renewal of the (approximately) \$27,000 in notes due the banks. Not a dollar, however, has been borrowed from the banks, and, as will be shown later in the report, the bank indebtedness has been reduced.

(e) The Board authorized the General Secretary to arrange a loan from the Baptist Hospital, in case of emergency, on the payment of such interest as the Hospital would receive on a time deposit. It should be made clear that it was felt that the Hospital Trustees could help the Convention in an emergency, since the Hospital receives ten or twelve thousand usually as a Mother's Day Offering, the greater part of this offering coming in in May. This money is needed and is used by the Hospital throughout the year. It should be clear, too, that the Board is always hard pressed in June, July and August especially; and for the reason that fifty per cent of all interest, all salaries, supplies, etc., accrues by July 1, whereas the Convention usually receives only about forty per cent of its annual income by that date. The use of the (approximately) \$3,500 from the Crucible Campaign and the loan of \$4,000 from the Hospital, all of which has already been repaid, with interest, has enabled us during this trying year to meet all interest, to retire some principal, to meet all salaries of the missionary group—although on two or three occasions the checks could not be mailed at the usual time—and to forward when due all amounts accruing to Southwide objects. On three occasions, however, we were a few days late in transmitting the funds. In regard, however, to the salaries of the general staff, checks have not been paid regularly since February 1. We have paid a half-month's salary at the time, and at one time we were considerably behind. It is hoped and expected that the salaries will be paid in full by the end of the year. The fine spirit of coöperation shown by the staff has been encouraging.

5. Two meetings of the Board were held in June. At the regular meeting on June 8 several actions were taken:

(a) The Executive Committee was authorized to borrow from the proceeds received from the sale of gold for the purpose of meeting current interest and current expenses, the same to be repaid into the Debt Service fund on December 31, 1933. The plan of borrowing \$4,000 from the Hospital, the same to be repaid November 15, 1933, was approved.

(b) It was decided also to proceed with the refinancing of the Convention indebtedness, including an extension of the Boiling Springs bonds outstanding in the amount of \$16,000 and due in 1932 and 1933.

(c) With reference to the "One Hundred Thousand Club" plan authorized by the Southern Baptist Convention at its Washington meeting in May, the Board, by tabling a motion to refer to the Executive Committee of the Board for action at a later date, declined to promote the movement in North Carolina, it being the almost unanimous opinion that we would in the long run do more for Southwide objects by holding fast to and promoting the Coöperative Program.

(d) Following the action of the Executive Committee the Board decided to discontinue the work of Building Evangelist J. M. Page, except that the time for the discontinuance of the work was set for October 1 instead of July 1, the date set by the Executive Committee. The Board also "went on record as expressing its sincere thanks to Brother Page for his faithful services and with an added endorsement as to his splendid character and consecrated life."

At the second meeting in June the indenture covering the refinancing of the outstanding issue of the original Meredith College Bonds, in the amount of \$350,000, was approved. This meeting was in fact a joint meeting of the Board, the Debt Advisory Commission and the Trustees of Meredith College.

## I. DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

### 106. A. HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS

During the twelve months period ending September 30, 1933, we have forwarded to the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention for all Southwide objects \$109,314.60, including both designated and undesignated funds. From the undesignated amounts received by this Committee from all the states \$25,000 is deducted annually to meet Southern Baptist Convention bonds and the remainder of the undesignated funds is divided among Southwide objects as follows: Foreign Missions, 50%; Home Missions, 23 1-3%; Seminaries, 13 5-6%; Relief and Annuity Board 7%; Education Board, 3 1-3%; New Orleans Hospital, 2 1-2%. Since we do not forward funds directly



to each object it is therefore, impossible to say exactly what amount given by North Carolina Baptists reaches each object for this period. One is referred to the Minutes of the Southern Baptist Convention for the exact figures for its Convention year. This much can be said. Due to a decline in total receipts and a 60-40 division of funds, our people are giving much less to Foreign and Home Missions and in fact all Southwide objects. Even so we have given for nine months of 1933 \$84,424 which is about 13% of the total given by all the states, whereas until about a year ago we gave only about 10%. This fact suggests clearly the plight of Southwide objects.

## 107.

**B. STATE MISSIONS**

As stated elsewhere in this report, it is our expectation that in spite of declining receipts, the debt on State Missions will be reduced. Unless the Convention orders otherwise, we propose to get out of debt before attempting an expansion of the State Mission Program. The program is now aggressive but wholly inadequate. In the mission churches revivals have been held with fine results. In some of them the main purpose has been a revival and enrollment of all the members in service and in giving. The Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Departments have never been more effective. Let it be repeated, however, that we are expending on State Mission enterprises only about one-third of what we were expending a few years ago. In a changing state all our churches must become more vital in the life of our people. They must be the power houses from which will radiate influences that will touch every phase of our common life. The power of a church to actually influence its members is in most instances in direct ratio to its interest in and support of Missions. A church that cannot vision its task at a distance is not likely to vision its task in its own community. If this principle be conceded, even in part, there are hundreds of our churches that need to be revitalized. It may be said that this is a problem that belongs solely to the local church. A wise State Mission policy will, however, think in terms of every church and of every phase of our work. For without doubt all of the objects which we cherish and support are indebted to the foundations laid in past years by State Missions. We need a revival, a revitalization of the church membership in all of our churches. In particular, there are hundreds of large country churches that if revived and if stimulated by what other churches are doing could become far more vital in the life of their communities and their gifts for Missions trebled. There is needed, therefore, two general Missionaries, selected because of their consecration, and because of their ability to aid pastors in a real revival of Christian living and giving.

In connection with the above suggestions the following figures suggest a problem and a task to which we need to set ourselves with renewed interest and vigor. Are we reducing the number of non-coöperating churches? The following figures speak for themselves:

#### OUR NON-CO-OPERATING CHURCHES

	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
Total Number of Churches.....	2306	2304	2338	2374	2378
Number of Churches contributing to NO Convention Object in Cooperative Program.....	667	726	752	767	804
Number of Churches contributing nothing to Orphanage.....	755	546	601	688	1036
Number of Churches contributing to neither Cooperative Program nor Orphanage.....	448	406	426	458	595

(Note: the data for 1933 is for nine months).

#### 108. 1. MISSIONARY PASTORAL ASSISTANCE

We give below a summary of the work done by our 48 State Missionaries from October 1, 1932, to September 30, 1933. Let us bear in mind that we had 86 in 1930, 47 in 1931, 40 in 1932.

Number Missionary Pastors .....	48
Number Churches Served .....	105
Number of Sermons .....	4,323
Other Addresses .....	1,324
Conversions .....	833
Baptisms .....	628
Other Additions .....	463
Churches Repaired .....	23
Amount Paid for Building and Repairs .....	\$ 7,619.15
Amount Paid on Pastors' Salaries .....	20,246.30
Total Undesignated Coöperative Program .....	2,870.11
Total State Missions Designated .....	278.38
Total Home Missions Designated .....	82.32
Total Foreign Missions Designated .....	269.72
Total Education Designated .....	29.10
Total Education Debt Designated .....	43.46
Total Old Ministers' Relief Designated .....	40.00
Total Hospital Designated .....	172.26
Orphanage .....	1,835.06
Other Objects .....	3,921.37
Subscriptions to <i>Charity and Children</i> .....	78
Subscriptions to <i>Biblical Recorder</i> .....	10
Subscriptions to <i>Home and Foreign Fields</i> .....	7
Subscriptions to <i>Royal Service</i> .....	3

109.

**2. INDIAN WORK**

Our missionaries to the Indians, Rev. and Mrs. M. C. Lunsford, continue their work in Robeson County. Rev. and Mrs. J. N. Lee have found it necessary to retire from the work in Swain County. Brother Lee is now seventy and Mrs. Lee has been unwell for some time. These faithful servants have given some fifteen years of faithful and consecrated service. During all these years they have received but a small salary and have given most liberally. The Home Mission Board has during the past year made an appropriation to this work of \$20 a month. Since Brother and Sister Lee have been compelled to retire, the Home Board is continuing to them this small appropriation, and it becomes therefore necessary for the Board to assume for a time at least the full responsibility for this work. Rev. W. F. Sinclair, who has for five years done a very constructive work on the Hayesville field, has been selected for the work at Cherokee to succeed Brother Lee. A partial result of the work accomplished on these fields is recorded:

Number of Workers .....	4
Number of Sermons .....	154
Other Addresses .....	279
Conversions .....	124
Baptisms .....	124
Other Additions .....	46
Total Gifts to Undesignated Coöperative Program .....	\$213.71
Total Gifts to Orphanage Designated .....	18.50
Total Gifts to Foreign Missions Designated .....	5.00
Total Gifts to Hospital Designated .....	4.50
Total Gifts to Other Objects .....	47.50

110.

**3. THE OTEEN MISION**

The work at Oteen properly belongs to the Home Mission Board. Since this Board, however, finds it necessary to devote the greater part of its funds to debt, the General Board feels that here is an opportunity which it must not neglect. The work is being carried on, therefore, in coöperation with the Buncombe Association. Last year a few of the State Conventions coöperated but during the past year, due to reduced funds, those states have withdrawn support. However, it is planned to urge these states to again undertake the support of this work so as to relieve the churches of the Buncombe Association.

111.

**4. WORK AMONG THE NEGROES**

The Convention last year authorized the continuance of the work among the Negroes. The Board, however, in its June meeting decided that due to a decline in receipts it would be unwise to continue in the summer of 1933 the work that was begun in 1932. In the meantime thought is being given to the problem of coöperation so as to obtain the best results, and this task should be resumed at the earliest possible time.

## 112. 5. REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK

PERRY MORGAN, *Secretary*

There is much we would like to say in this report but in the interest of economy in publishing this volume the report of the Sunday School Department is submitted in briefer lines than those of former years.

**The Office**

Location: 200 Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh

**WORKERS IN THE DEPARTMENT**

*Sunday School Secretary*, Perry Morgan, now in his sixth year with the Department.

*Field Worker*, Leonard L. Morgan, by courtesy of the Sunday School Board at Nashville.

*Office Secretary*, Bessie Morgan, who also assists with statistical work and Promotion correspondence.

*Relation, none*. Although bearing the same name it is a coincidence that the three Morgans are in the Sunday School Department.

*Elementary Worker*, Mrs. A. V. Washburn, Goldsboro, resigned early in the year from the Elementary Department as a Special Approved Worker of the Sunday School Board. The place is now vacant.

*Intermediate Worker*, Mrs. John B. Lane, 1533 South Boulevard, Charlotte, continues as Approved Worker by courtesy of the Sunday School Board.

*Home and Extension Worker*, Mrs. M. D. Herndon, Gastonia, is in her third year as Approved Worker by courtesy of the Sunday School Board.

**FEATURES—PROJECTS**

*State Sunday School Convention*, held at Meredith College, Raleigh, in connection with the Baptist Religious Institute, June 6-9. Attendance was good. Next year's Convention will be held at Meredith College in June.

*Enlargement Campaign*, Revivals were conducted in the Anson, South Yadkin, South Fork, Sandy Run, Carolina, French Broad, Buncombe, and Yadkin Associations and in the churches of Gates County.

*The Tennessee River Association*, Vance A. Browning, Bryson City, Superintendent, conducted a week of Simultaneous Training in 29 churches July 9-16 using volunteer teachers within the Association. About two thousand people were enrolled in the classes. This Association leads the way in a great plan for developing the churches.

*The Raleigh Association*, conducted Teacher Training Classes October 15-22 in thirty-two of the churches with volunteer teachers from the Tabernacle Baptist Church. The number of people enrolled in the classes was 1,517. This church for half a century a leader in Sun-

day school work, points the way in a new plan of training Sunday school officers and teachers that is destined to reach large proportions and one that offers all of our large and well developed churches opportunity for service in the Association of which they are a constituent part.

*Daily Vacation Bible Schools* were conducted in 102 churches. By the courtesy of the Sunday School Board, Nashville, we secured the services of M. L. Jones, Durham, to promote this phase of the work of the Sunday School Department. We pay high tribute to him for the fine work he has done during the year.

*Teacher Training Awards* issued number 7,817. This is perhaps our most needy field of endeavor.

*Standard Schools* number 75. This is the number reported since January 1. The figure is below last year's record.

*Membership Gains* are not given here as data cannot be secured until after all Associations have met. The figures are in the Statistical Tables.

*Statistics* for this volume are gathered by the Sunday School Office. Much of the Secretary's time is given during the last three months of the calendar year to this work.

*Policies and Plans* of the Sunday School Department are in keeping with those of our State Convention in all its work. The latest and best policies known to the Sunday School world are foremost in our program.

*During the Year Ahead* we must not cease our activities in the Sunday School field. There are myriads of people without Christ. Hundreds of thousands are unchurched in North Carolina. Evil is abroad in the land and we urge our churches to seize upon this Bible teaching agency in mighty fashion and bring it to a state of educational and evangelistic efficiency that will enable us to meet adequately and wisely the religious emergency confronting our state at this time.

A CRISIS confronts many of our small churches. Outside influences will creep in and shake them to their foundation if we neglect them. The pioneer Missionary spirit of Baptists must be shown by coming to their help. The Sunday School Department is needed for this purpose as much now as ever. It is the great outreaching and inbringing agency of the denomination. To counteract the "isms" and every "wind of doctrine" that undermine and shake them from their doctrinal moorings and to guide them into channels of Kingdom service we urge that this Department be maintained at its present status and enlarged as early as conditions will warrant in order that the spiritual and material resources of all our churches may be cultivated and conserved.



## SUMMARY OF SUNDAY SCHOOL REVIVAL AND ENLARGEMENT CAMPAIGN WORK, 1933

NAMES OF ASSOCIATIONS	Number Churches Participating	ATTENDANCE IN TRAINING CLASSES					Average Attendance	Attendance First Campaign Sunday	Attendance Last Campaign Sunday	Number Workers at Beginning	New Workers Enlisted	Number Workers at Close of Campaign	Number Classes at Beginning	New Classes Added	Resident Church Membership	Possibilities for Sunday Schools	Unsaved Above Primary Department
		Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday											
Anson.....	9	416	544	517	514	526	643	665	1,117	87	92	179	56	42	956	2,668	867
Gates (County).....	10	519	733	914	975	832	747	951	1,502	118	139	257	72	64	1,836	3,512	711
Brier Creek.....	4	279	297	345	365	387	249	289	560	37	50	87	21	24	344	1,344	460
South Yaddin.....	24	736	776	796	782	485	4,378	2,611	3,207	501	158	659	294	69	3,591	9,139	2,225
South Fork.....	21	889	1,050	1,166	1,187	1,043	4,752	2,968	3,924	468	319	787	316	91	4,007	10,235	2,963
Sandy Run.....	56	3,714	4,023	5,240	5,257	5,522	10,323	6,796	10,844	1,033	680	1,713	615	310	10,588	25,171	5,912
Carolina.....	22	1,442	1,208	1,071	1,286	1,354	3,900	2,665	2,821	378	136	514	241	64	3,488	9,309	2,816
French Broad.....	33	2,071	1,866	1,432	562	2,033	3,666	2,472	3,156	430	181	611	256	61	3,541	8,844	2,399
Buncombe.....	25	1,287	1,298	1,467	1,050	1,289	5,143	3,253	3,192	515	261	776	321	87	4,101	12,746	4,558
Yaddin.....	22	1,262	1,659	1,577	1,644	1,780	3,426	2,269	3,073	306	183	489	195	54	2,834	7,443	2,303
TOTALS.....	226	12,615	13,454	14,525	13,622	15,251	38,669	24,673	34,693	3,878	2,199	6,077	2,387	866	35,286	90,411	25,214

Schools of Training and Revival work continued for seven days in each church.

Number of full weeks of work done was 223 a total of four years and 15 weeks.

Largest Campaign was in the Sandy Run Association with 56 churches taking part.

Approximate number of people reached in training class attendance.....20,000

Highest class attendance on any single night was.....5,522

Average class attendance for five nights in Sandy Run Association.....4,751

Total combined high class attendance on one night for all Associations was.....15,251

The number of workers used was 63. Engaged in the work were: Perry Morgan, L. L. Morgan, B. W. Spilman, Leona Lavender, Mary Alice Bibb, Harold E. Ingraham, J. N. Barnett, Louella Brown, Louise Adams, Miriam Turner, Velma Preslar, Edith Buchanan, Maude Jones, Elizabeth Stevens, George L. Hocutt, J. W. Costner, Dorothy McDaniel, Irene Jones, Grace Lawrence, A. V. Washburn, Jr., Mildred Kichline, Mrs. A. L. Faber, Falk S. Johnson, Mary Currin, Jack Blount, W. Mack Grogan, Donald Myers, Carl Rogers, Alice Lawrence, Mary Elizabeth Elam, Mildred Braswell, Mary Harris, Catherine Harris, Lucile Welch, Mrs. John B. Lane, Janie Parker, Rebecca Lawrence, Mabel Stroup, Della Hobson, G. G. Bolch, Kate Allison, Charles A. Maddry, Carl Brown, Myra Olive, E. L. Smith, Ethelene Cain, Christine Jones, Ellen Daniel, Elizabeth Draughton, Billie Ruth Currin, Zon Robinson, T. S. Lawrence, Ruth Tucker, Wyan Washburn, Ruth Preslar, Gladys Jones, Sallie Williams, Clarence H. Patrick, Walter S. Gilmore, Sarah Williams, Pauline Huff, C. C. Fox and Alberta Poe.

113.

6. B. Y. P. U. REPORT

WINNIE RICKETT, *Secretary*

The B. Y. P. U. came into being to meet the need of the young Christian for spiritual growth and the need of the churches for useful members and consecrated leaders. A thorough study of the B. Y. P. U. movement convinces us that it had its beginning in the mind of God. Since the work was launched in the South there have been great leaders. The Sunday School Board joins hands with our own State Mission Board making it possible for us to continue our work in an ever broadening manner. Through the years B. Y. P. U. has been loyal to sound doctrinal principles. It is and has been strictly a church and denominational organization.

GENERAL ACTIVITIES

There continues to be three in our department, Winnie Rickett, Secretary; Mabel Starnes, Field Worker; and Mrs. J. E. Tharrington, office secretary. We strive to promote all phases of B. Y. P. U. and B. A. U. work. We have gone literally from the mountains to the sea in training schools, Associational conventions, district rallies, Regional conferences, local church B. Y. P. U. business meetings. Every effort has been put forth to foster our denominational program. Next year we take as our keynote "Christ Our Authority" based on the scripture, "He Must Reign," 1 Cor. 15:25.

NUMBER OF UNIONS

Adult .....	175
Senior .....	976
Intermediate .....	606
Junior .....	652
Total .....	2,410
General Organizations .....	440
Study Course Awards .....	16,076

STATE B. Y. P. U. CONVENTION-ASSEMBLY

This year for the third time we held our State Convention-Assembly at Ridgecrest. Our registered attendance more than doubled last year's attendance and there were almost two hundred young people who did not miss a single class, inspirational meeting or assembly during the whole week. There were more than a hundred who missed only one service and yet larger numbers who missed only a few sessions. One most encouraging thing about the conference was the presence of so many of our pastors and their wives. Seventy-five per cent of the delegates there had never attended a State B. Y. P. U. meeting before.

Mr. James A. Ivey, West Asheville, was reelected president of the Convention; Mr. John T. Coley, Rocky Mount, vice-president, and Mrs. F. C. Feezor, Raleigh, Junior-Intermediate Sponsor for the state.

### REGIONAL CONVENTIONS

It is an utter impossibility to reach all the B. Y. P. U.'s in the state with a state convention. Therefore we continue to promote five regional meetings. This year, in spite of the depression, we had the best series of meetings that we have ever had. The five regional presidents are: Western, David T. Mashburn, Hendersonville; West Central, Bryan Hurd, Cramerton; Central, Charles Gillespie, Oxford; Southern, H. D. Baxley, Red Springs; Eastern, Hermon Sawyer, Elizabeth City. They have attended Associational meetings, organized new unions, taught study courses and in every way they have lent their assistance and talents in carrying forward our B. Y. P. U. work.

### ASSOCIATIONAL B. Y. P. U. WORK

Perhaps our most effective channels of touching our local churches and leaders is through the medium of the Associational B. Y. P. U. In most of the Associations the work is completely organized with quarterly meetings being held by the districts. It helps create a B. Y. P. U. spirit in the Association; it supplements the work of the State B. Y. P. U. Secretary; it trains leaders to carry on extension work; it provides an opportunity to boost our denominational meetings in the state; it strengthens work in local churches, and it has proven successful for its educational and inspirational values.

### B. Y. P. U. WORK IN COLLEGE CENTERS

Perhaps the most outstanding college B. Y. P. U. work in the South is done on the Mars Hill College campus. They have ten unions and last year all the unions did standard work. Our college B. Y. P. U.'s have sent leaders into every nook and corner of the state. Each year we try to direct or sponsor a study course on each campus. These gifted young people will prove a blessing to our denominational program.

### THE BIBLICAL RECORDER AND B. Y. P. U.

Each year we are led to believe more and more that the well informed B. Y. P. U. member needs to know the current events in our worldwide program. The best place to get this is through our *Biblical Recorder*. Many unions have a special feature at each weekly meeting giving the most important and interesting news of the week as found through the pages of the *Biblical Recorder*.

### SOUTHWIDE B. Y. P. U. CONFERENCE

Our Third Southwide B. Y. P. U. Conference will be held at Nashville, Tennessee, December 27-29, 1933. The program will be based on the keynote for next year, "Christ Our Authority." The program will be a new challenge to North Carolina Baptist Young People to match this new day with a complete knowledge of the Lordship of

Christ in their lives, their churches and the world. The perplexing problems which confront Christian youth today will be discussed by such leaders as Dr. George W. Truett, Dr. M. E. Dodd, Dr. John L. Hill, Dr. Harold Tribble, Dr. Frank Tripp, Dr. Charles E. Maddry, Dr. C. O. Johnson and scores of consecrated young people.

114.

### 7. STUDENT ACTIVITIES

The Board continues to minister to the thousands of students in our state educational institutions. Pastors are aided at the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, the Woman's College of the University of North Carolina at Greensboro, and Western Teachers' College at Cullowhee. Since the last report, Rev. Eugene I. Olive has resigned the work at Chapel Hill to accept the pastorate of the First Church of North Wilkesboro. He is succeeded by Dr. Olin T. Binkley, who began his work on September 1, although he supplied for the church at Chapel Hill during the months of June and July.

Miss Cleo Mitchell, the sole student worker who remains, continues her work among the students at Greensboro, Boone, Cullowhee and Mars Hill, making her headquarters at Greensboro.

#### REPORT STUDENT WORK

Miss Cleo Mitchell

"We are witnessing throughout America today a number of interesting experimental approaches by the various denominations, as well as interdenominational agencies, to the task of reaching and developing college students. It is significant that all denominations are now giving directed emphasis to the development of the student life." For eleven years Southern Baptists have promoted a student program of distinctly religious emphasis. Our approach to the student has been and is now on the basis of his church membership and of his denominational relationship. We are seeking to provide an inclusive, attractive and challenging program of Christian activity that will include on the one hand all the agencies of Southern Baptist denominational work, and on the other hand all the Baptist students on our campuses so that our college youth will be afforded an effective, normal church life. Through the Baptist Student Union, a connecting link between the Church and the College, this spiritual and denominational challenge has gone to the student and with the student's ready and hearty response the denomination hopefully faces the future.

From the beginnings of the Southwide program of student religious activities, North Carolina Baptists have sought to minister to the spiritual needs of college students within our midst. During the past year we have witnessed developments that are most gratifying. On eleven cam-

puses we have a dependable, working B. S. U. organization, and last summer during four summer schools the organization was maintained. In coöperation with the Department of Southern Baptist Student Work the year's program with each B. S. U. has included entirely, or in part: Student Join the Church Day, when "students join the local church where they are to attend college"; Student Night at Christmas, when the college students at home participate in a program linking more closely the home church and the college; Student Evangelistic Week, when there is a "intensive work in the field of personal soul winning"; Missionary Emphasis Week, when "specific study and emphasis of Missions" is made; Vocational Emphasis Week, when the effort is made "to show the student the need and necessity for studying and for making his decision for his life work, the basic principle of which is stewardship of life; Southwide Student Retreat at Ridgecrest, where last year we had 77 from North Carolina; and summer visitation of churches, when the students as volunteer missionaries "adequately informed and thoroughly enthused in their effort and desire to serve their Master and their denomination carry messages of information and inspiration to the churches."

During the past year at Western Carolina Teachers' College, Cullowhee, and Appalachian State Teachers' College, Boone, we have continued, through the loyal coöperation of the local Baptist Churches, to direct our students into living the life of a normal church member. Regular campus prayer meetings were well attended, Sunday School classes and B. Y. P. U. were supported, study courses in various phases of Christian living were promoted and a vital interest was manifested in the spiritual uplift of the campuses and Christian development of the individuals.

At Woman's College of U. N. C., Greensboro, the past year has been, in several respects the most surpassing of former years of our denominational program on that campus. First, more than three-fourths of the nearly 400 Baptist students were actively identified with B. S. U. unit organizations—Sunday School, B. Y. P. U., Y. W. A., and Life Service Band. Second, more than half of the Baptist students, after pledging definitely, were contributing at least monthly to the general denominational program and to the support of the B. S. U. program on their campus. Third, through the definite plan of personal evangelistic work five students were converted, baptized and received into the membership of local Baptist Churches. Fourth, the spiritual life was further strengthened by encouraging daily private devotions, promoting the "Prayer Mate" idea, and maintaining weekly group prayer meetings. Study Courses in S. S., B. Y. P. U., and Y. W. A. work were creditably attended and the challenge of missions was often stressed. At Christmas the Foreign Mission Love Offering amounted to \$45.00. The Baptist



Cottage, B. S. U. headquarters, serves as office, home, and meeting place. It is a center of prayer, inspiration, fellowship and wholesome recreation. In our efforts to help individuals become strong in Christian faith and doctrine and to prepare for church work, we find the Baptist Cottage indispensable.

The Fall State Student Convention was held at Campbell College, October 27-29, with an attendance of more than 200 students. The keynote was "Christ Liveth in Me." For the coming year George Noel, Jr., of Wake Forest College, will serve as President.

Our College youth are ever seeking. And in their search may we continue to strive to give them the best and present Christ who is adequate for every need. When He is truly lifted up He is irresistible.

## 115.

## 8. BUILDING EVANGELIST

As stated in the introduction to this report, the work of Brother J. M. Page as Building Evangelist was discontinued as of October 1. For six years he has been giving his full time to the work of the Convention; and while the greater part of his time has been devoted to the promotion of church building, he has given some attention to many phases of our denominational life. In every phase he has been very effective and has made a notable contribution to our coöperative efforts. His work has been constructive and in the years to come he can look upon it with pardonable pride. He has during the years kept a record of his varied activities, and the summary which he gives below will be of real interest to all who rejoice in all our advances. Moreover, it deserves a place in this permanent record of our achievements.

**FINAL REPORT OF J. M. PAGE, BUILDING EVANGELIST**

After having done several jobs for the Baptist State Board by special arrangements, I began my work on full time basis October 1, 1927, and closed it October 1, 1933. The following is a brief summary of the work accomplished during this period:

**Church Building**

29 New buildings completed at a cost of .....	\$213,100.00
16 Old buildings remodeled at a cost of .....	27,400.00
11 Buildings incomplete, cost to date .....	67,800.00

---

Total raised and put into churches .....\$308,300.00

**General Work**

Your representative attended about seventy Associational meetings in the interest of the Baptist State Board, and personally collected more

than \$10,000.00 in Centennial Pledges. He also earned and turned into the Board \$4,801.24.

While many of the revivals held have been for the purpose of promoting building campaigns and toning up the churches in general, two hundred and seventy-seven have been received for baptism.

## II. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

### 116. A. REPORT OF THE COLLEGES

#### 1. WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

Wake Forest College is completing this year a century of service but is showing no signs of decrepitude. Rather there is evident a mellowness, an added dignity and majesty.

Since the last meeting of the Convention the outstanding events in Wake Forest College are the following:

1. The largest enrollment in the history of the College—872. The maximum number previously was 814.
2. The destruction by fire of historic Wait Hall. The beginning of the construction of the new Wait Hall.
3. The completion of the Johnson Medical Building.

Despite the large number of students on the campus, we are glad to report that the group is neither top-heavy nor unwieldy. We have a sturdy, thoughtful body of men, and work of a solid quality is being done.

#### 2. MEREDITH COLLEGE

Outstanding accomplishments for the Session 1932-1933:

1. The uniting of Wake Forest and Meredith in summer school held at Wake Forest. Quite a number of our students and graduates were attendants there to make up some deficiency or to raise their certificate for teaching. It was pronounced a success in every particular.
2. The unification of courses of study at Meredith College. Arrangements have been made for electives and major in art looking toward the A.B. degree. Arrangements have been made, also, for electives and major in music in our B.S. degree. The B.M. degree has been discontinued as has also the giving of diplomas in art. These changes are in accord with the principles laid down by the Southern Association of Colleges.

3. A noteworthy achievement has been the completion of the session of 1932-1933 without adding to our financial obligations in current expenses.

It is interesting to note that our total enrollment to date is 457, which is an increase of 57 over the enrollment same date, October 7, of last year.

CHAS. E. BREWER.

### 3. MARS HILL COLLEGE

1. The enrollment of college students during the session of 1932-33 (454) was the largest Mars Hill has ever had, and the number of graduates (112 college, 15 academy) passed previous records.

2. Rev. Hoyt Blackwell, teacher of Bible and Greek, has been given leave of absence to study in Yale Divinity School. He expects to complete work for the Doctor's degree during the year. Mr. Spencer B. King, graduate of Mercer University, for the past three years principal of Fruitland Institute, takes work with us for the present session. He as counsellor and Mrs. Geo. J. Burnett as hostess and housemother have charge of our dormitories for men.

3. An addition to Montague Library which doubles its size and usefulness was completed in October. Steel stacks for 3,000 additional volumes and a modern heating system are being put in. This enlargement is made possible largely by the gifts of teachers, students, and trustees. Two Memorial Funds of a thousand dollars each have come into the permanent endowment fund this year through insurance policies of the late Meda Peek and Dr. W. F. Robinson, both of Mars Hill.

4. Two trustees who have been faithful and loyal in service of the college for a third of a century have passed away since the last meeting of the Convention—Attorney C. B. Mashburn of Marshall, and Dr. W. F. Robinson of Mars Hill. Messrs. A. W. Whitehurst of Marshall and O. D. Revell of Asheville are being recommended to fill the vacancies.

5. The college reports, with gratitude to God and its loyal constituency, that it has been able to close the fiscal year with all bills and salaries paid, and to make some improvements in the physical equipment of the plant at the same time.

### 4. CAMPBELL COLLEGE

Campbell College opened on September 5 under gratifying conditions. The depression notwithstanding, the total enrollment shows an advance over our best year as a junior college. The total enrollment to date is 449, or about the same as for the whole of last year.

A study of our student personnel reveals one of the institution's strongest claims for existence. While a number of students come from comfortably provided homes in towns and cities, an overwhelming majority hail from rural communities and from those that would be denied admission at more expensive institutions. As a rule this latter class come with a serious purpose and prove their right to an equal chance with those more richly endowed.

Few changes have been made in our faculty. Partial reorganization of the work enabled us to replace Mrs. A. B. Bonsteel and Miss Olivia Hocutt, both resigned, with Dr. M. L. Skaggs, professor in the

department of political science. Dr. Skaggs holds his B.A. degree from the University of Richmond, and his Ph.D. from the University of North Carolina. Miss Elizabeth Ayscue replaces Mrs. Mary A. Harris, resigned, as librarian.

Outstanding among our accomplishments should be mentioned the following:

1. Our student activities program of last year.

Our football and baseball teams of last year merited championship rating. In public speaking contests our teams won championship in extempore speaking, in dramatic, and in debating at two southern district meetings of Phi Rho Pi, the National Junior College forensic society. This district embraces all chapters east of the Mississippi River. In addition, our boys' team won the state championship in debate sponsored by the State Junior College Conference. For the second successive year our high school representations have won the State Essay Contest sponsored by the North Carolina Coöperative Marketing Association. The fall session of the Southeastern district of Phi Rho Pi meets at Campbell College this year.

2. Additions to our library.

Through the solicitation of Dr. Skaggs the Yale University library has contributed a splendid collection of books to our library, which will constitute our Yale collection. Several smaller contributions have been made, and others are in prospect.

3. New dining hall.

Largely through contributions of money, building material, and labor, we have near completion a \$10,000 new dining hall, a greatly needed addition to our equipment. The dining hall will comfortably seat 400 students. Only a small debt remains unpaid.

4. State B. S. U. Convention.

Campbell has the distinction of being the first Junior College to entertain a State B. S. U. Convention. The central location and spiritual atmosphere in the institution account for the selection. Never has there been a more wholesome spirit in the college.





**EXHIBIT "C"**  
*Educational Institutions in the System of the Convention*

INSTITUTION	PRESIDENT	Post Office	Officers and Teachers	ENROLLMENT 1932-33			Enrollment Summer School 1933	Ministerial Students	Student Volunteers	GRADUATES 1932-33 AND SUMMER 1933		
				College	High School	Elementary and Special				College	Jun. College	High School
Wake Forest†.....	T. D. Kitchin.....	Wake Forest.....	45	814	0	0	503	74	7	135	0	0
Meredith†.....	Chas. E. Brewer.....	Raleigh.....	49	419	0	0	0	0	16	73	0	0
Chowan†.....	W. B. Edwards.....	Murfreesboro.....	16	115	0	0	0	0	5	26	0	0
Mars Hill†.....	R. L. Moore.....	Mars Hill.....	32	454	30	24	129	30	10	0	112	15
Campbell††.....	J. A. Campbell.....	Bute's Creek.....	25	295	164	292	0	27	20	0	67	41
Mills Home††.....	I. G. Greer.....	Thomasville.....	15	0	138	353	3	0	0	0	0	39
TOTALS.....	.....	.....	182	2,097	332	669	635	131	58	234	179	95
Wingate†.....	Coy Muckle.....	Wingate.....	21	260	26	30	66	12	18	0	97	8
Boiling Springs†.....	J. I. Jenkins.....	Boiling Springs.....	No figures reported									

†Senior College. ‡Junior College. ††Elementary and High School. †††Elementary, High School and Junior College.  
 Wingate and Boiling Springs are owned by Supporting Associations and not by the Convention.

## 118. C. STATUS OF THE CONVENTION DEBT

## 1. REDUCTION OF THE DEBT

In the report made to the Convention last year our educational debts, embracing serial bonds and notes, bank notes and notes to Educational Institutions were stated as follows:

	1930	1931	1932
Meredith Bond Issue, Original .....	\$ 450,000	\$400,000	\$350,000
Whitney Trust Loan .....	464,000	414,000	414,000
Boiling Springs Bonds .....	32,000	24,000	16,000
J. A. Campbell Note .....	20,000	16,971	16,971
Wingate Note .....	9,000	10,000	9,500
Mars Hill Note .....	5,800		
Loans—Banks .....	76,500	60,960	29,690
Refunding Bonds .....			55,750
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,057,300	\$925,931	\$891,911

During the past year it has not been the primary policy of the Board to reduce the debt. This statement, of course, calls for a word of explanation. Such an explanation will set forth the new policy which we have adopted and pursued. It may be stated briefly as follows:

1. When the Convention adjourned last year the representatives of the holders of the majority of the original Meredith Bonds and the "Whitney" notes had agreed to a moratorium on principal until July 1, 1934. The Board at its December meeting secured a moratorium until January 1, 1935.

2. This moratorium enabled the Board to make plans to pay all short time loans by January 1, 1935 and thus get them out of the way by that date.

3. In order to get on a cash basis it was decided to adopt a schedule which calls for the setting aside of specific sums each month—the total amounting to \$75,000 during the year—interest items to enjoy a first claim.

4. In order to get on a cash basis it was also necessary to ask the banks to wait until November 1, 1933. This the banks, in view of the program outlined to them, agreed to do, with the exception of one small loan.

The pursuit of this policy has enabled the Board to meet its obligations without the necessity of borrowing a dollar. The results justify this wise policy. What are these results:

1. All interest on all bonded indebtedness, as well as current interest, has been met promptly.

2. All funds due Southwide objects as of October 31, 1933, have been paid.

3. A considerable part of the fee which it was necessary for the Convention to pay in order to secure a refinancing of its long time bonds and notes has been paid.

4. The principal of our total indebtedness has been reduced in the amount of \$4,750.

5. On November 1 we made a principal payment to the banks exactly as promised last December.

6. In addition to the above results there has been deposited in St. Louis one-half of the amount necessary to meet January 1, 1934, interest, that is, \$5,250: and we have on hand in the Debt Service fund for the purpose of meeting January 1 interest on Convention Refunding Bonds and the March 1, 1934, interest on the Whitney notes the sum of \$4,955.77.

## 2. THE REFINANCING OF OUR INDEBTEDNESS

It will be recalled that the Convention authorized the refinancing of the outstanding bond and note issues amounting to \$764,000. In the introduction of this report reference was made to certain actions of the Board relative to this matter, and it is unnecessary to repeat those actions here. Suffice it to say that the indenture covering the refunding of the original Meredith Bonds was approved June 30 and at the present time, November 2, about 95% of the old bonds have been exchanged for the Refunding Bonds. The indenture covering the issue of notes in the amount of \$414,000 is in process of being approved. The representative of the committee of bond holders informs us that about \$364,000 of the old notes have been deposited for exchange. The salient points of these indentures are:

1. All the bonds and notes mature in 1945.

2. The Convention agrees to deposit a minimum of \$75,000 per year in stated monthly installments.

3. This \$75,000, plus half of all funds received for state purposes when and if an amount exceeding \$220,000 of undesignated funds is received in any one fiscal year, is to constitute a sinking fund.

4. Interest is to enjoy a first claim on all deposits. After the amount necessary for interest is set aside, the remainder is to be used (1) for the purchase by the Trustee, the Convention assenting, of bonds or notes provided the price at which they are offered is less than par; (2) for the purchase of bonds or notes in the event the Convention selects to ask for tenders of bids. All funds which remain are to be used at stated times for the purpose of calling bonds or notes at par.

These provisions insure a flexibility which may, with changing conditions, operate to the advantage of Debtor and Creditor, and at the same time enable the Convention to deal fairly with its creditors. The Convention, moreover, is required to pay only about 4% of the principal in 1935, unless our undesignated receipts should amount to

more than \$220,000. In that event we ought to pay more and will wish to pay more. Our creditors have been and are considerate, and we must set ourselves to the payment of these debts with renewed zeal. We take pride in our goodly heritage. We must pass on the name we bear unsullied and untarnished. In the working out of these instruments the Board has had the benefit of the services of the Debt Advisory Commission, of a special committee of three composed of Mr. John A. Oates, Chairman of the Debt Advisory Commission; Dr. Arch C. Cree and Dr. S. H. Templeman of the Board itself. The Board relied also upon the counsel of two able attorneys, Mr. J. M. Broughton and Mr. R. N. Simms.

### III. DEPARTMENT OF BENEVOLENCES

#### 119. A. THE RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

By R. T. Vann

Since economy compels curtailment, this report will cover only the Board's relief work, and that in North Carolina.

The following table summarizes the statistics for the past year:

Aided, ministers, 57; widows, 53, Total .....	110
Dropped from cause, widows .....	1
Died, men .....	1
On roll, Oct. 1, 1933, men, 56; widows, 52, Total .....	108
Now on waiting list men and women in North Carolina .....	24
Average quarterly allocation for men, each .....	\$ 15.65
Average quarterly allocation for women, each .....	14.90
Receipts of Board from North Carolina .....	6,533.55
Dispensed in North Carolina .....	9,865.36
Members of old Annuity Fund in North Carolina .....	179
Rate of annual receipts from this fund, men .....	500.00
Rate of annual receipts from this fund, women .....	300.00

The most striking fact in this statement is the amount of quarterly allocations to these veterans of the cross: \$15.65 for ministers and \$14.90 for their widows. Figured out, this would show a daily allotment of 17 cents each for the men and 16 cents for the women; slightly less than one-third of the daily allotment for each inmate in our county homes.

Five years ago, our allocations—never munificent—were more than two and a half times what they are now. While the available funds of all our boards have suffered heavily, several things have increased the embarrassment of the Relief Board. One thing has been the growing custom of designating, by which this Board receives only 80% of its allotment from the current contributions. In times of depression designations tend to increase, and in such times, the worse sufferer from this practice of all our Convention objects is the Relief Department of this particular Board.

Again, in such times, the number of applications for aid naturally increases, so that the Board's resources, of course, are more heavily taxed.

But instead of trying to keep up the amount of the usual allocations, and thus reducing the number aided, the Board has felt constrained to aid as many as possible on smaller allocations; but even so, under this policy, it now has on its waiting list from North Carolina 24 old ministers and widows; nearly twice as many as last year, and more than three times the usual number.

It should be noted too, that in better times, with a view to such an emergency as the present, the Board gradually accumulated a Relief Fund, which had grown to \$250,000.00. From this source it supplemented its income from the Coöperative Program annually as far as seemed prudent. But under heavy demands, this fund was exhausted entirely a year or so ago; so that the Board's only means now for supplementing its allocations is the interest from its Relief Endowment, the corpus of which cannot be touched.

#### A SUGGESTION OR TWO

What has been said above is mainly in the way of sidelights on the niggardly support we are giving our old ministers and their widows. All of us agree that they deserve better treatment; probably all of us are ashamed of this treatment, the more so as we remember how far below other large denominations we have fallen in this regard.

But what can we do? Not very much immediately; and yet, we might set about creating a deeper interest in the matter among our people. Manifestly, the mass of us have never shown any deep and sustained interest; not because the matter is not important but because other things crowd it out. We have special months for pressing the claims of State, Home and Foreign Missions and Education. I recall no such month for the Relief Board. And rightly enough, we have special days for the Orphanage and Hospital, but none for the Relief Board. And when did you ever preach, brother pastor, or hear any other pastor preach, on the support of our old ministers and their widows? One sympathizes deeply with our pastors under the pressure of so many denominational appeals; but one wonders if they could not, without serious extra trouble, devote one morning service a year to the claims of the Relief and Annuity Board, or, at least, make an occasional reference to it in their morning services. Can we expect people to be interested in what they never hear about?

As to designations, every Baptist of fair intelligence knows that the percentages allotted to our various Boards are nothing more than suggestions. No one could or would attempt to direct the contributions of any Baptist church or any member. But every such Baptist



also knows that these percentages are not made in a haphazard way, but by the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention, a body of thirty or more intelligent men, after careful survey of the whole field and after consultation with the representatives of these several enterprises; that these suggestions are then adopted by the Convention; that on the basis of these percentages, the several Boards plan their work, and individual designations tend to disarrange those plans. In emergencies, of course, the whole denomination rallies to the aid of the special object threatened. But this is quite different from individual designations. If our pastors will inform themselves and carefully explain this matter to their people, some of the latter will doubtless go right on designating. But many will hesitate a long time before knowingly reducing the old preachers' 17 cents a day by designating to other objects however worthy.

News has just reached us that the Relief Board has recently arranged with the Foreign Mission Board to take on returned and retired missionaries; and this action, we are sure, will meet with your hearty approval.

## 120.

**B. MILLS HOME REPORT**

I. G. Greer, *General Superintendent*

Following the timely suggestion of our General Secretary, this report will be brief and to the point. If you are interested in detailed facts about the Mills Home, a folder entitled "Some Facts about the Mills Home" can be furnished you from the Home Office. It is to be hoped that you will receive this report in the same spirit that you would read a letter from one of your children who is away from home.

Fifty years ago save one, the Baptists of North Carolina founded an orphanage to demonstrate the fact that one of the cardinal virtues of the Christian religion is to care for the fatherless child. During this almost half a century you have rescued approximately 4,000 children and given them a chance to live.

Our family at present is made up of 629 in the Home, and about 181 with their mothers. This is by far the largest denominational family of the Southern States. Including Mothers Aid, you are now caring for 230 more children than any other Baptist Orphanage in the South. We attribute this monumental feature of Christian service to three things: rigid economy and wise management on the part of officials, the unwavering loyalty of Christian friends, and the time-honored policy of the once-a-month collection in the Sunday schools. While other institutions have been wavering beneath the load, except for a curtailment in Mothers Aid, which we very much regret, we have been able to care for the usual number of children. Our hearts go out in sympathy to those who are knocking at the door. We crave

your continued patience as we grapple with the staggering problems of admitting children into the Home.

We would like to call your attention to our financial needs, but we fear it would cause you to forget the child and the many blessings that have been ours during the past year.

At the time this report is being prepared, out of our large family, there is but one child in the Infirmary. Surely the Great Physician has been good. Our farms, under wise management, have produced more than ever before. The school at Mills Home has been most fortunate in securing Mr. A. C. Lovelace as Principal, Mr. Charlie Kearns, Miss Vera Ruth and Miss Elva Templeton as teachers. These teachers have not only been a blessing to the school, but their Christian influence is very manifest in the Home. Except for these changes the staff remains the same.

From the Sandhills have come peaches; from the mountains have come canned goods and other supplies in most generous quantities; from city, town and country churches have come regular gifts. Although these gifts in many instances have been much smaller than in previous years, they no doubt represent greater sacrifice than ever before. All these blessings have made it possible for us to carry on.

Your workers in the Home come renewing their faith in your loyalty, and pledging themselves anew to the one purpose of making the best men and women possible out of the children placed in their care.

In order that we may not be called upon to retrench, we urge that the Convention dedicate itself again to the well established policy of the once-a-month collection in the Sunday school. Not a dollar should ever come to the Mills Home that was intended for Missions or any other cause promoted by the church. On the other hand, the once-a-month collection, climaxed by a Thanksgiving offering should be regarded as sacred, and remain as an open door through which the Baptists of the State may express their loyalty and devotion to the dependent child.

Whether in the midst of prosperity or grappling with financial reverses, the church should not forget that the dependent child of tomorrow must have a chance to live.

"A child I am,  
Yet in me lies  
Part of the future of the race—  
A child in whom the good or ill  
Of ages past has left its trace.  
Protect me, ye of larger growth—  
Hear my appeal—  
Please take my hand  
And lead me on through childhood years  
Safely into grown-up land."

121.

**C. REPORT ON HOSPITAL**G. T. Lumpkin, *Superintendent*

Through these years of depression and suffering our Hospital has rendered a magnificent service to our needy sick, answering every call and giving life and health to thousands who had no means and would have suffered on or perhaps died had they not found help in our institution.

The unusual financial conditions throughout the state have thrown increasing burdens upon us in the last twelve months. Ever-decreasing resources and ever-increasing demands for free work have made it impossible for us to keep up operating expenses, retire our bonds and stay out of debt.

We have cared for over ten thousand charity and part-pay patients in the ten years of our ministry and this year the number will approach two thousand. All indications are that from Mother's Day we will receive about \$11,500.00 and from the Duke Endowment about \$9,000.00 or \$20,500.00 to pay for \$45,000.00 worth of Charity. It simply can't be done. We must cut down on the charity or receive larger support.

We have asked our churches sending free patients to raise the sum of \$1.50 a day in the church or community to supplement the Mother's Day offering in the care of their patients. Many of the churches are doing this, but the larger proportion do not. If our pastors would make a real effort and do this, we could stem the tide and meet all the demands. This request is not unreasonable. It is the community and churches' responsibility to care for their sick and they ought not to be willing to shift all the responsibility to others. It can be done and it is the only hope for our Hospital to meet the demands of these poorsick that ought to be cared for. Won't you pastors go home and see that this is done, because the Convention has authorized it, and the Institution cannot live without it.

By supplementing the four per cent from the Coöperative program from our limited current income, we have been able to retire all of our bonds as they have come due. But the load becomes heavier each year, because the funds from this source grow less.

We have endeavored by every sacrifice to keep our institution up to its splendid reputation for efficiency and provide up to date equipment that we may give the best service. Through the coöperation of friends and many of our physicians in our city we have been able to add much to our splendid facilities for scientific ministry and increase the comfort and speed the recovery of our patients. Through these lean years we have tried in every way to keep our hospital equal to the best and to meet every demand for charity from our churches. We have made

drastic reductions in salaries and wages for all our employes from the Superintendent down. We have discontinued compensation for student nurses other than maintenance. We have given a great ministry of free service to our members, our brothers and sisters. In rendering this service we have had the magnificent coöperation of our splendid staff of physicians and surgeons. We have spared no expense or sacrifice.

Now we plead that for this service to meet a dire need in your churches you will give your best. Remember the institution at the throne of grace. Talk about it to your people. Send us both pay and free patients. And on next Mother's Day let all of our churches join in and roll up the greatest offering for charity that we have ever given. For these our brothers and sisters for whom Jesus died, let's do it. Surely we will not fail them nor disappoint Him.

## IV. THE CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM

122.

### A. DIVISION OF RECEIPTS

It is unnecessary to repeat here the facts given in the introduction to this report concerning the division of funds. The last Convention found it necessary to divide undesignated funds 60% for State and 40% for Southwide. It appears that we must continue this division for another year in the hope, however, that by 1935 we can return to the 55-45 basis, or the division which we greatly desire, 50-50. In regard to the 60% for State purposes, the division of this amount should be left to the General Board. It may be necessary also to increase the 3% to the Hospital. The Hospital has a bonded debt and we must care for that as for any other debt. The matter, however, should be left to the Board inasmuch as we shall be in a better position to know just where we are on December 15 than at present, and with all the needs of our work carefully considered, do what is wise and equitable for each object.

### B. OUR PROMOTION PLANS

The Coöperative Program grows in favor. It is not a perfect plan, but surely it is the best plan yet devised for promoting a program of Preaching, Teaching, Healing, and a Visitation of the Needy, all of which was in Christ's daily program. It enables each member of each church to share in promoting the whole of Christ's program and in doing so to act intelligently, seeing that but few individuals can possibly know where the need is greatest. By supporting such a program each individual may be assured that his offerings are going to the several objects as their needs appear to those in a position to know. It must be clear in our own thinking, and made clear to others, that we do not give to "the Coöperative Program" as such but to *all* the objects which we believe Christ would have us support. For

•

the successful maintenance of such a program we must depend on every member of every church laying aside on the first day of the week as he may prosper; and to make this effective an annual Every Member Canvass or Enrollment is necessary. An individual or a church without a goal usually achieves but little. Let the church set its goal and then let each individual fit himself or herself into such a plan. That is good stewardship and good sense; and this is essentially what an Every Member Canvass or Enrollment seeks to do.

In the promotion of plans looking to a more complete support of the Coöperative Program, we are suggesting to the churches a twofold plan which may be described briefly as follows:

1. The *Canvass* Plan. Such a plan contemplates thorough preparation, and a visitation by trained workers of the members, usually in their homes. Also the principal objective is to secure subscriptions from every member for the next year's budget.

2. The *Enrollment* Plan. This plan contemplates also thorough preparation, involving a Mission or Stewardship School which seeks not so much to train some of the members to make a canvass as it does to create a *desire* on the part of every member to give himself first and then his money. It magnifies the place of the pastor and the deacons. A Promotion Committee in the church is desirable but not absolutely essential. It contemplates an Enrollment and Dedication Sunday in each church when every resident member is urged by the deacons to be in his place. It contemplates that each member during a service of high spiritual tone, dedicate himself anew and indicate, with the use of a double card, his willingness to *give* himself in *attendance*, in *visitation*, in *witnessing* and in personal *devotion*; and having done that to dedicate a portion of what he hopes to earn for local church expenses and denominational objects. The plan contemplates that the pastor with the deacons around him, and with card and pencil in hand, lead the way. Those who cannot be reached in this way must be visited in their homes in order that the Enrollment may be complete. The Raleigh office is seeking in every way to help, even to the point of buying pencils suitable for the purpose by the wholesale and distributing them to the churches. It is profoundly believed that we need first to give ourselves; and, as to the method, that, unless the pastor and deacons lead, no plan will be effective.

It must not be forgotten that our Program also calls for SPECIAL DAYS as follows:

March—Home and Foreign Missions.

May—Mother's Day—Hospital.

June—Christian Education.

October—State Missions.

Thanksgiving—Mills Home.

•



These days should be observed in all our churches, and the appeal should be made (1) to those who have made a subscription and who are contributing systematically. These should not be pressed, but merely asked to make an offering, an "over and above," if their hearts prompt them. But what of the sixty to eighty per cent of our members who make no pledge at all and contribute with no regularity? Even in our most progressive churches there is a group of twenty-five to fifty per cent of the membership who make no subscriptions. How are they to be reached for our Mission objects unless these Special Days are observed! It is therefore suggested that after the Canvass or Enrollment is completed a list of those members who will not make a subscription be made. These names should be divided among the deacons and W. M. S. leaders. Then when the special days come, each member who has not subscribed should be challenged to do something for these objects. With a little zeal, a little system, and some effort, the offerings on the Special Days could be in many cases doubled or even trebled.

Promotion Secretary Perry Morgan is giving himself to the promotion of the Canvass and the Enrollment with that utter abandon which characterizes all his efforts as a denominational servant. He has had the expert help of Dr. Clay I. Hudson, for whose services among us we are deeply grateful, and of Rev. C. F. Rogers of Winston-Salem, who has achieved remarkable results in his own churches. Brother L. L. Morgan and Miss Winnie Rickett are also aiding, and in addition, the services of several fine pastors have been secured—some for full time and some for part time—viz.: Rev. J. P. Harris, Rev. E. M. Harris, Rev. W. H. Covert, Rev. T. H. Biles, Rev. W. D. Poe, Rev. H. W. Baucom and Rev. James A. Ivey. Many of the Moderators and Chairmen of the Promotion Committees in the several associations are also pressing the matter upon the churches. We confidently expect the greatest Canvass and Enrollment in our history. Reports from churches which have already completed their canvass are most encouraging.

## V. MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS

### 123. A. BAPTIST RELIGIOUS INSTITUTE

T. H. KING

The Baptist Religious Institute heretofore called the Summer School for Preachers, had one of the most successful sessions in its history this year. The name was changed to indicate something of the scope of the work to be done. The Institute was operated without cost to the denomination. We were exceedingly fortunate in securing the voluntary services of Dr. J. B. Weatherspoon, Dr. L. E. M. Freeman, Dr. B. W.

Spilman, and Mrs. Taul B. White for classroom work. Dr. Joel S. Snyder, Dr. W. L. Poteat, Dr. W. F. Powell, Hon. R. N. Simms, Judge L. R. Varsar, Hon. J. M. Broughton, and others in their lectures held up the high standards set in other years. We are grateful to the Sunday School Board for the services of Dr. Homer L. Grice, Dr. Clay I. Hudson, and Mr. Harold E. Ingraham. Dr. Hudson gave a series of lectures on Church Administration. The State Sunday School Department gave us L. L. Morgan who served as Business Manager. The attendance was good. The State Sunday School Convention was held simultaneously with the Baptist Religious Institute the last three days of the session. This is an exceedingly important and fruitful part of our denominational work and a much larger number of our preachers and workers should avail themselves of the opportunities it offers. Of course, it cannot continue to be operated without cost to the denomination. We urge the adoption by the Convention of Secretary Huggins' Recommendation regarding this part of our denominational work.

#### 124. B. REPORT OF THE BAPTIST BOOK SHOP

Mrs. Roger P. Marshall, *Manager*

Net sales for the year ending April 30, 1933, amounted to \$22,647.28, with a net profit of \$527.41. While the profit is not quite as large as last year, our store was the only one of the seventeen operated by the Baptist Sunday School Board which showed a profit for the year. The amount paid out to the two boards owning the Book Shop in dividends during the year amounted to \$1,812.24, one-half of this amount having been paid to each board.

It may be seen from this that the Book Shop is operating on a paying basis. The total net worth at April 30, 1933 was \$13,707.57, with no unpaid bills. During the eight years under the present partnership a total profit of \$19,905.95 has been paid out to both boards. One half of this amount, \$9,952.95, has been paid the North Carolina Board, which means that the Book Shop is a distinct asset and a denominational investment.

The Book Shop handles all supplies for every department of the church, as well as a complete line of general and religious books and Bibles. By means of the catalogues at our disposal, we can secure any book in print.

It is our desire to serve North Carolina Baptists promptly and efficiently, and we covet your continued patronage and support.

Write for free catalogues.

#### 125. C. REPORT OF HISTORICAL COMMISSION

During the past year several valuable additions have been made to the Library of the Historical Commission which is now safely kept in

the fireproof Wake Forest College Library. It is already among the best of the Baptist libraries of the world, but it might be greatly improved if our churches would see that their finished church record books and other manuscripts and papers relating to Baptist history were safely deposited in it. The Commission strongly urges all our churches to do this.

We also can report progress in the writing of our history; Dr. Paschal has ready for the press the first volume of the History of Wake Forest College, which he is preparing under the auspices of the trustees of the College.

The Commission strongly recommends that the General Board arrange with Dr. Paschal for the completion of his History of North Carolina Baptists.

## 126.

### D. REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1933

Theodore S. Johnson, *Secretary*

At the end of the fiscal year, October 31, 1933, the North Carolina Baptist Foundation was administering trusts as enumerated below in the aggregate value of \$134,692.32 as compared with the total value as of October 31, 1932 of \$135,948.06. No new trusts were created or accepted during the year.

The summarized assets are as follows:

Real Estate .....	\$ 36,569.77
Meredith College 6% Refunding Bonds .....	5,150.00
Baptist Convention 6% Bonds .....	10,450.00
Deed of Trust Notes 6% .....	47,409.35
Other Securities .....	32,292.09
Cash Principal Balance .....	1,612.31
Cash Income Balance .....	1,208.80
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$134,692.32</b>

The following trusts have been administered:

<i>Donor</i>	<i>Object</i>	<i>Value</i>
W. L. Carter .....	Undesignated	\$ 941.49
Aged Ministers Relief .....	Ministers Relief	39,946.86
Noah Biggs .....	Mission Work	5,341.39
Noah Biggs .....	Church Edifice	5,090.49
Noah Biggs .....	Ministers Relief	2,827.30
Noah Biggs .....	Ministerial Education	2,500.28
D. P. Bridgers .....	State Missions (No income)	10,000.00
Anonymous .....	Mills Home	1,949.98
W. L. Carter .....	Mills Home (No income)	1,800.00
W. L. Carter .....	Baptist Hospital (No income)	1,800.00
Susan A. Hurdle .....	Mills Home (No income)	10,852.40

Gaston Co. Association .....	Boiling Springs Junior College \$	799.05
G. H. Church .....	Mills Home and Missions	8,927.87
Ida Y. Rogers .....	Mills Home	26,018.12
P. D. Camp .....	Ministers Relief and Education	15,320.58
Y. M. Whisenhunt Memorial ..	State Missions	110.46
Mamie L. McLean .....	Ministers Relief	466.06
Total .....		\$134,692.32

During the year, out of the income of these seventeen trusts, four of which produce no income at present, a total of \$3,586.35 was distributed to various objects as designated. The expenses of administration amounted to \$492.24, of which amount \$156.72 was spent on repairs to property, \$22.40 for fire insurance, and \$85.15 for street paving assessments.

The Wachovia Bank and Trust Company has given careful administration to these funds and has received a commission of \$211.88 for its services as Fiscal Agent of the Foundation.

There is now on hand Cash Principal now uninvested of \$1,612.31 and Cash Income, not yet distributed, of \$1,208.80.

The Foundation is thus completing the thirteenth year of its existence. During this period it has distributed \$10,365.00 of principal and \$37,360.70 of income. With the cash income now on hand, the Foundation will have distributed \$48,934.50.

We commend most earnestly to the attention of the State Convention the very great advantage that will accrue to the Convention and the work of the various institutions, agencies, and the general program of State Missions, through continual and devoted emphasis upon the work and functions of the Baptist Foundation. Every effort should be made to make these advantages known to the members of our churches. It must be remembered that the purpose of the Foundation is to serve the future as well as the present. Investments are carefully made and conserved, trusts are faithfully administered and the loyal interest of the donors in Kingdom work is perpetuated in a most effective way. The Foundation has repeatedly urged the appointment of some person, whose duty it would be actively to present the appeal of the Foundation to our people. While this may not seem feasible now, other means should be used and every opportunity developed to keep this matter before the churches and associations.

## 127.

### E. THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

The denomination needs and must have the *Biblical Recorder*, and the *Biblical Recorder* must have the help of the denomination. The following facts, which appear also elsewhere in the report, are repeated here because they reinforce the statements made above. The *Recorder* is reaching (as of the first week in October of this year) only 582 of

1,074 ordained ministers who are pastors; it is reaching only 78 of the 605 ordained ministers who are not at present in the active pastorate; it is reaching only 317 of the 2,278 Sunday school superintendents; it is reaching only 302 of the 1,085 presidents of the Woman's Missionary Societies. From a circulation of some 18,000 five years ago the list has dropped to a little less than 8,000. Do we wonder at the lack of interest in and apparent indifference to our denominational task and opportunities? It is generally agreed that the *Recorder* has perhaps never been more interesting and stimulating than it is at present. Something must be done! The editor, Brother Farmer, has agreed to devote a full page each week to Missionary information, presenting facts and human interest items in brief paragraphs from every corner of the mission field and touching every phase of our work. These items, together with the other material which will be presented, will make the paper even more interesting and certainly more effective in creating a missionary consciousness. Some way must be found to get the *Recorder* into the homes of those in positions of leadership and some plan worked out whereby a *desire* for the *Recorder* may be created among the members of the churches. Probably the Board, if it is at all possible, should spend less on tracts and with this saving purchase weekly as many copies of the *Recorder* as possible and place them in the hands of those who will profit to the extent that soon they will be willing to make a sacrifice, if necessary, in order to have a copy of their own. The Convention will do well to give its attention to this vital matter, to the end that some plan may be adopted which will help both the *Recorder* and the Denomination.

128.

#### F. OUR OBJECTIVES FOR THE NEXT SEVEN YEARS

Below we suggest twenty-one objectives which it is hoped the Convention will adopt with enthusiasm. Each one of these objectives is possible of attainment. They will serve a useful purpose if we keep them before us. It will be observed that in connection with each, we state just where we are in so far as this is possible. Next year we can check again and determine what progress we have made. Moreover, the adoption of these objectives will serve another useful purpose. They will give us each year at a glance a brief picture of almost every phase of our work, and perhaps stimulate us to take such measures as will the better achieve the great ends which we seek.

##### 1. Every church with a pastor.

It is estimated that on October 1, 1933, 200 churches were without pastors.



**2. A revival in each church—at least one each year.**

Accurate figures are not available, but from a partial survey it is estimated that 2,150 of the 2,374 churches had a revival sometime during the past year, leaving about 225 that did not.

**3. Every church with a Sunday school enrollment at least as large as the church membership.**

For the year 1932 only 912 of the 2,274 Sunday schools in the state met this requirement.

**4. Every church with a B. Y. P. U.**

As of October 1, 1933 only 975 of the 2,374 churches had a B. Y. P. U.

**5. Every church with a W. M. S.**

As of October 1, 1933 only 1,118 of the 2,374 had a W. M. S.

**6. At least 500,000 members by 1940, with all church rolls corrected.**

The Minutes for 1932 show a membership of 433,046. It is estimated that if the church rolls were corrected we would have a membership of not over 375,000. If the goal of 500,000 members is to be attained by 1940, we must make a net gain of about 18,000 each year.

**7. Every Association with a representative Promotion-Executive Committee or its equivalent, that functions throughout the year, led by the Moderator or the Chairman of the Promotion-Executive Committee, who will visit and encourage the churches.**

It is impossible to speak with accuracy, but it is believed that about 12 of the 68 associations are meeting this requirement, in whole or in part.

**8. A ten days school, or schools, for Christian workers held each year with an attendance of at least 1,000.**

The Religious Education Institute held this last June enrolled, including those who attended the State Sunday School Convention, about 500, but there were only about 200 who secured the benefits of the entire session.

**9. At least 2,500 college students enrolled in our Baptist colleges.**

For the school year ending June 1933 there were enrolled 2,097 college students. This does not include 635 which were enrolled in the summer school of 1933.

**10. Two general state missionaries giving their full time to the development of our churches, missionary instruction, forming fields, et cetera, especially in the rural churches.**

At present, of course, we have no one doing this type of work. The need is imperative.

**11. A club of Charity and Children in every Baptist Sunday School.**

For the calendar year 1932, 881 Sunday schools had a club of *Charity and Children*.

**12. 25,000 subscribers to the Biblical Recorder, including every pastor, every Sunday school superintendent, every W. M. S. president or leader, and every B. Y. P. U. leader or director.**

As of the first week in October, 1933, 582 of the 1,074 ordained ministers who were pastors were taking the *Recorder*; 78 of the 605 ordained ministers not in the pastorate were taking it; 317 of the 2,278 Sunday school superintendents and 302 of the 1,085 presidents of the W. M. S. were taking it. The circulation at present is a little less than 8,000.

13. **Every institution and agency of the Convention living within its income.**

For the school year ending June 30, 1933, all the educational institutions in the system of the Convention lived within their income.

14. **No borrowing by the Convention, or its institutions or agencies, of any funds for any purpose, except in anticipation of current income.**

No funds have been borrowed during the past year for current support or any other purpose.

15. **A fifty-fifty division of distributable or undesignated funds as between State and Southwide objects.**

For 1933 we are dividing on the 60-40 basis.

16. **An annual income, designated and undesignated, of \$400,000 for fiscal year 1933; \$450,000 for 1934; \$500,000 for 1935; \$550,000 for 1936; \$600,000 for 1937; \$660,000 for 1938; \$725,000 for 1939 and \$800,000 for 1940.**

Our total income, designated and undesignated, including \$41,474.99 for the current fund of the Orphanage, amounts to \$224,379.37 for the first nine months of 1933.

17. **Every church contributing to the Coöperative Program, including both designated and undesignated funds.**

For 1932, 1,607 of the 2,374 churches reported funds given to the Coöperative Program, or some object in the Coöperative Program, leaving 767 that made no contribution at all.

18. **Every church and Sunday school contributing to the Orphanage.**

For 1932, 1,686 churches made some contribution to the Orphanage, leaving 688 churches that did not.

19. **Every Sunday school contributing and remitting to the Orphanage once each month.**

During 1932, 681 Sunday schools met this requirement, leaving 1,643 that did not.

20. **Every church making a Thanksgiving offering for the Orphanage.**

Including all the offerings received in December, 1932, it appears that 1,056 churches made an offering on or about Thanksgiving, leaving 1,318 that did not.

21. **Every church and Sunday school making an offering on Mother's Day for the Hospital.**

On Mother's Day, 1933, about 1,062 churches and Sunday schools made an offering to the Hospital.

22. **Every church making a remittance to the Convention Treasurer at least once each month.**

For the year 1932, 239 churches met this requirement.

## 129.

## VI. RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the DIVISION of Undesignated Funds as between State and Southwide objects be fixed at 60-40 for the fiscal year 1934 and that the General Board be asked to divide the sixty cents for State purposes so as to properly safeguard our debt funding commitments and at that

same time conserve in the best manner possible all our work. (*See Introduction and Division IV, A.*)

2. That the Convention authorize a resumption of the work among the Negroes at the earliest time practicable. (*See Division I, Section B, 4.*)

3. That the General Board be authorized to appropriate not more than \$250 to the Religious Education Institute, if it finds it possible to do so, and that steps be taken at the earliest possible time to provide a similar institute in the Western part of the state. (*See Division V, Section A.*)

4. That the work among the Indians be continued and that the Board provide for the work in Swain County until such time as the Home Mission Board finds it possible to resume the work in whole or in part. (*See Division I, Section B, 2.*)

5. That the work at Oteen be continued and that the other states of the South from which patients in the hospital come be urged to share in the work. (*See Division I, Section B, 3.*)

6. That the Board be authorized to transfer Sunday School Secretary Perry Morgan, from the Sunday School Department during the period of September 1 to December 15 for the purpose of promoting the Every Member Enrollment, or make such other plans as may seem to it wise and necessary. (*See Division IV, Section B.*)

7. That the Convention instruct the Board to work out such plans as may seem wise for aiding the *Biblical Recorder* in its effort to increase the subscription list and to make an appropriation, if it finds it expedient and possible. (*See Division V, Section E.*)

8. That we set our goal for 1934 at \$450,000.00, this amount to include all Designated and Undesignated Funds and all funds for the Mills Home, and that we ask the coöperation of all the churches, all the associations and, the Woman's Missionary Union as we attempt to reach this objective. (*See Division V, Section F, 16.*)

130.

## VII. REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

To the Baptist State Convention, for the year ending December 31, 1932:

Notwithstanding our steadily decreasing contributions, the Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina has been able to maintain its place as third in amount of gifts in our Southern Woman's Missionary Union.

At no period has there been manifested a greater interest in Kingdom work or a more sacrificial spirit. Our State Annual Meeting, five Divisional meetings and fifty-nine Associational meetings were well attended and after dropping from our roll all societies that had failed to

report, we began the year with 2,780 active organizations. We recognize the fact that it will be necessary to reduce our expenses unless the tide turns in our contributions. It has been a matter of pride that through the years we have maintained such a low percentage for expenses. We mention this matter because we realize that many of our missionary organizations, because of local needs, have not been giving all their gifts to missions. It is our desire that every woman belonging to our organization bear her part in meeting the local expenses of the church, but this must not be done at the expense of the missionary cause.

We ask the pastors to help us to change this situation and to continue their interest and coöperation in our work, and would express our sincere appreciation for their sympathy and support in the past.

The financial report for the year is as follows:

Appropriated as follows:

To Foreign Missions .....	\$ 28,564.65
To Christmas Offering .....	15,037.83
To Home Missions .....	12,027.88
To Home Mission Thank Offering .....	9,523.49
To Home Mission Boxes .....	396.35
To State Missions .....	20,664.40
To Convention Debt .....	45,759.19
To Christian Education .....	3,574.06
To Margaret Fund .....	871.02
To W. M. U. Training School .....	1,382.36
To Orphanage .....	9,762.90
To Ministerial Relief .....	3,704.07
To Baptist Bible Institute .....	72.00
To Hospital .....	6,800.22
To New Orleans Hospital .....	1,332.74
To Southwide Education .....	8,292.63
To Heck Memorial .....	3,904.85
To State Expense Fund .....	1,352.61
To Southwestern Training School .....	83.59
To W. M. U. Training School Loan Funds Paid .....	30.00
To Allotment—W. M. U. Training School from Coöperative Program .....	446.18
Grand Total .....	\$173,583.02

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. W. N. JONES, *President*,  
 MRS. EDNA R. HARRIS, *Corresponding Secretary*,  
 MRS. W. D. BRIGGS, *Recording Secretary*,  
 MISS ELSIE K. HUNTER, *Treasurer*,  
 MISS ALVA LAWRENCE, *Young People's Secretary*.

(This Annual was delayed because Auditor's Report was not available until January 18, 1934.—C. B. D.)

### AUDITOR'S STATEMENT

Mr. M. A. Huggins, General Secretary, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina  
Raleigh, North Carolina

Dear Sir:

We have audited the books and records of the Convention for the twelve months ended December 31, 1933 and in the following tabulations we show the Revenue and Expense of the General Fund, together with all Cash Receipts and Disbursements for the period.

Exhibit "A" shows the Revenue and Expense of the General Fund, together with the distribution of the Revenue after paying expenses chargeable to the undesignated revenue.

Exhibits "B" to "I", inclusive, show the cash transactions of all funds in detail for the year.

All cash receipts were found to have been promptly deposited in the bank and disbursements were all found supported by cancelled checks, invoices, etc., and expenses were properly classified. Our examination did not disclose any evidence of irregularities and we believe the funds have been carefully and honestly handled and properly accounted for.

#### REVENUE AND EXPENSE—GENERAL FUND

12 Months Ended December 31, 1933

EXHIBIT "A"

##### REVENUE:

From the Churches (Undesignated).....	\$ 176,682.32
W. M. U. Special Funds Sent Directly to Miss Elsie K. Hunter—See Contra in Disbursements.....	7,087.24
<i>Total Revenue</i> .....	<i>\$ 183,769.56</i>

##### EXPENSES CHARGEABLE TO UNDESIGNATED REVENUE:

###### Salaries Paid:

Salary of Secretary and Treasurer.....	\$ 3,999.95
Miss Esther Ivey, Bookkeeper.....	1,620.00
Miss Margie Murchison, Secretary to Mr. Huggins.....	810.00
	<i>\$ 6,429.95</i>

###### W. M. U. Department:

Payments on Budget.....	7,377.26
Printing and Postage.....	\$ 1,057.70
Telephone and Telegraph.....	158.14
Rent.....	564.00
Compensation and Other Insurance.....	55.27
Traveling Expenses.....	966.45
Janitor.....	120.00
Supplies and Repairs.....	400.39
Advertising.....	667.48
Auditing.....	63.02
Fidelity Bond Premiums.....	175.00
Expenses of General Board Meetings.....	408.81
Salary of Recording Secretary.....	100.00
Promotion—Literature and Postage.....	935.48
Promotion—Traveling Expense.....	675.70
Promotion—Contingency Fund.....	33.82
Promotion—Salaries.....	484.47
Miscellaneous.....	75.38
	<i>\$ 6,941.11</i>

*Total Expenses Chargeable to Undesignated Revenue*.....*\$ 20,748.32*

W. M. U. Funds remitted directly to Miss Elsie K. Hunter—  
See Contra in Receipts.....7,087.24

*Grand Total*.....*\$ 27,835.56*

*Distributable Balance of Revenue After Expenses are Paid*.....*\$ 155,934.00*

##### DISTRIBUTION TO OTHER FUNDS:

Southwide Objects.....( 40%).....	\$ 62,398.64
Education—Debt.....( 42%).....	65,456.16
Education—Ministerial Aid.....(.01%).....	1,559.74
State Missions.....( 14%).....	21,839.55
Hospital.....(.03%).....	4,679.91
	<i>\$ 155,934.00</i>



## CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—GENERAL FUND

12 Months Ended December 31, 1933

EXHIBIT "B"

## RECEIPTS:

From the Churches (Undesignated).....	\$ 176,682.32
Balance from Last Year.....	15,203.60
<i>Total to Account for</i> .....	<u>\$ 191,885.92</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS:

Operating Expenses—Details on Exhibit "A".....	\$ 20,748.32
Apportionment to Other Funds—Details on Exhibit "A"—	
Current Year's Funds.....	155,934.00
Apportionment of Undistributed Balance on	
hand at Beginning of Year:	
Southwide Objects.....	\$ 481.44
State Missions.....	168.51
Education—Ministerial Aid.....	12.04
Education—Debt.....	505.51
Hospitals.....	36.10
	\$ 1,203.60
<i>Total Disbursements</i> .....	<u>\$ 177,885.92</u>
<i>Cash Balance December 31, 1933</i> .....	<u>\$ 14,000.00</u>

## CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—SOUTHWIDE OBJECTS FUND

12 Months Ended December 31, 1933

EXHIBIT "C"

## RECEIPTS:

Apportionment of Undesignated Funds:		
Current Revenue (Exhibit "A").....	\$ 62,398.64	
Undistributed Balance from Last Year (Exhibit "B").....	481.44	\$ 62,880.08
Funds Designated for Foreign Missions.....		32,440.91
Funds Designated for Home Missions.....		10,601.12
Funds Designated for Minister's Relief.....		239.35
Funds Sent Direct for Foreign Missions—See Contra in Disbursements.....		5,738.19
<i>Total Receipts</i> .....		<u>\$ 111,899.65</u>

## BALANCES FROM LAST YEAR:

Undesignated Funds.....	\$ 31,676.96	
Foreign Mission Fund.....	9,661.25	
Home Mission Fund.....	135.96	
Ministers Relief Fund.....	22.42	\$ 41,496.59
<i>Total to Account for</i> .....		<u>\$ 153,396.24</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS:

Paid on Undesignated Funds.....	\$ 70,177.88	
Paid on Funds Designated for Foreign Missions.....	25,714.24	
Paid on Funds Designated for Home Missions.....	10,563.21	
Paid on Funds Designated for Ministers Relief.....	180.95	
Funds Sent Direct—See Contra in Receipts.....	5,738.19	\$ 112,374.47
<i>Balance Due Southwide Objects December 31, 1933</i> .....		<u>\$ 41,021.77</u>

## NOTE:

The Undesignated Funds for Southwide Objects are divided as follows: From the total received from ALL the states of the Southern Baptist Convention \$25,000 is deducted annually for Southern Baptist Convention Bonds, or about 4% of the total. The remainder is divided among the several objects as follows:

For Foreign Mission Board.....	50%
For Home Mission Board.....	23½%
For Relief and Annuity Board.....	7%
For Southern Educational Agencies and Institutions.....	17½%
For New Orleans Hospital.....	2½%
<i>Total</i> .....	<u>100%</u>

## CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—STATE MISSION FUND

12 Months Ended December 31, 1933

EXHIBIT "D"

## RECEIPTS:

Apportionment of General Fund:		
Current Revenue (Exhibit "A")	\$ 21,839.55	
Undistributed Balance from Last Year (Exhibit "B")	168.51	\$ 22,008.06
Designated Funds		13,675.37
From Sunday School Board		6,322.37
From Invested Funds		519.92
Funds Sent Direct to Oteen—See Contra in Disbursements		391.19
From Miscellaneous Sources		466.74
<i>Total Receipts</i>		\$ 43,383.65
<i>Less: Overdraft from Last Year</i>		12,036.71
<i>Balance to Account for</i>		\$ 31,346.94

## DISBURSEMENTS:

## B. Y. P. U. DEPARTMENT:

Salaries:		
Miss Winnie Rickett	\$ 1,620.00	
Miss Mabel Starnes	1,050.00	
Mrs. J. E. Tharrington	1,080.00	\$ 3,750.00
Traveling Expenses	497.17	
Printing and Postage	488.57	
Rent	252.00	
Incidentals	29.89	
<i>Total B. Y. P. U.</i>		\$ 5,017.63

## SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENT:

Salaries:		
Mr. Perry Morgan	\$ 2,700.00	
Mr. L. L. Morgan	2,100.00	
Miss Bessie Morgan	1,080.00	\$ 5,880.00
Traveling Expenses	614.57	
Printing and Postage	659.82	
Rent	192.00	
Incidentals	55.46	
<i>Total Sunday School Department</i>		\$ 7,401.85

Salaries of Missionaries and Building Evangelist.....\$ 15,465.35

## Other Disbursements:

Expense State Mission Day Program	163.98
State Convention Minutes	1,014.02
Annuity and Insurance Spilman Cottage	100.00
Annuity and Repairs Bridges Cottage	135.00
Linkhauser Annuity	200.00
Insurance on Office Furniture	13.40
Traveling Expense—Building Evangelist	248.80
Student Workers Salary	3,006.65
Upkeep Student Cottage N. C. C. W.	51.93
Upkeep Chapel Hill Church	600.00
Student Workers for W. and E.—N. C.	1,310.61
Interest	840.00
Church Building—Roanoke	272.14
Church Building—Cullowhee	150.00
Church Building—Boone	650.00
Miscellaneous	30.05

*Total Disbursements by the Convention*.....\$ 36,671.41

Funds Sent Direct to Oteen—See Contra in Receipts.....391.19

*Total Disbursements*.....\$ 37,062.60*Overdraft December 31, 1933*.....\$ 5,715.66

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS  
EDUCATION—MINISTERIAL AID FUND  
12 Months Ended December 31, 1933

EXHIBIT "E"

## RECEIPTS:

Apportionment of General Fund:			
Current Revenue (Exhibit "A")	\$	1,559.74	
Undistributed Balances from Last Year (Exhibit "B")		12.04	\$ 1,571.78
Designated Funds			1,033.38
Total Receipts	\$		2,605.16
Balance from Last Year			668.76
Total to Account for	\$		3,273.92

## DISBURSEMENTS:

Paid to Wake Forest College	\$	1,422.00	
Paid to Mars Hill College		357.50	
Paid to Wingate Junior College		188.00	
Paid to Campbell Junior College		188.00	
Paid to Boiling Springs Junior College		188.00	
Paid to Meredith College		54.00	
Paid to Chowan College		22.50	
Paid to Wake Forest College Current Expense (Gift)		100.00	
Total Disbursements	\$		2,520.00
Balance December 31, 1933	\$		753.92

## CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—EDUCATION DEBT FUND

12 Months Ended December 30, 1933

EXHIBIT "F"

## RECEIPTS:

Designated Funds—Cooperative Program	\$	521.86	
Apportionment of Cooperative Program Undesignated Receipts (Per Exhibit "A")		65,456.16	
Undistributed Balance of Last Year in Cooperative Program Undesignated Receipts (Exhibit "B")		505.51	
Transfer from Self Denial and Crucible Fund (Exhibit "I")		3,402.77	
Centennial Campaign Pledges Collected		556.88	
Gifts for Special Debt—Heck Memorial		404.85	
Borrowed Money		8,000.00	
Bad Checks Collected		49.13	
Refund on Traveling Expense Advance		25.00	
Miscellaneous Receipts		136.56	
Total Receipts	\$		79,058.72
Less: Overdraft from Last Year			29,083.83
Balance to Account for	\$		49,974.89

## DISBURSEMENTS:

Interest and Refinancing Charges Paid on Indebtedness of Institutions	\$	69,534.52	
Borrowed Money Repaid		4,620.00	
Paid Sylvia Collegiate Institute on Account		147.48	
OPERATING EXPENSES:			
Office Salaries:			
Miss Margie Murchison	\$	815.00	
Field Salaries:			
J. M. Page		924.98	
Office Rent		168.00	
Office Supplies and Expense		741.29	
Telephone and Telegraph		82.44	
Printing and Postage		31.00	
Traveling Expenses—Workers		248.91	
Traveling Expenses—Others		172.00	
Interest on Borrowed Money		1,743.40	
Income Tax on Bond Interest		182.82	\$ 5,109.84
Total Disbursements	\$		79,411.84
Overdraft December 30, 1933	\$		29,436.95

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS  
MINISTERS' RELIEF FUND—SPECIAL FROM NOAH BIGGS ESTATE

12 Months Ended December 31, 1933

EXHIBIT "G"

RECEIPTS:

Received from Noah Biggs Funds.....	\$ 1,297.62
Less: Overdraft from Last Year.....	989.15
<i>Balance to Account for</i> .....	<i>\$ 308.47</i>

DISBURSEMENTS:

Salary of Dr. R. T. Vann.....	1,800.00
<i>Overdraft December 31, 1933</i> .....	<i>\$ 1,491.53</i>

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—NORTH CAROLINA HOSPITAL FUND

12 Months Ended December 31, 1933

EXHIBIT "H"

RECEIPTS:

Apportionment of General Fund:	
Current Revenue (Exhibit "A").....	\$ 4,679.91
Undistributed Balance from Last Year (Exhibit "B").....	36.10
	\$ 4,716.01
Funds Sent Direct—See Contra in Disbursements.....	6,586.25
Designated Funds.....	4,795.80
<i>Total Receipts</i> .....	<i>\$ 16,098.06</i>
Balance from Last Year.....	710.59
<i>Total to Account for</i> .....	<i>\$ 16,808.65</i>

DISBURSEMENTS:

Transferred to North Carolina Hospital.....	\$ 9,689.96
Funds Sent Direct—See Contra in Receipts.....	6,596.25
<i>Total Disbursements</i> .....	<i>\$ 16,276.21</i>
<i>Balance December 31, 1933</i> .....	<i>\$ 532.44</i>

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—SELF DENIAL AND CRUCIBLE FUND

12 Months Ended December 31, 1933

EXHIBIT "I"

Cash Receipts—Self Denial.....	\$ 1,482.57
Cash Receipts—Crucible.....	7,469.94
<i>Total Receipts</i> .....	<i>\$ 8,952.51</i>

CASH DISBURSEMENTS:

Expenses:	
Crucible Service.....	\$ 1,435.74
Printing.....	34.40
Storage of Materials.....	10.00
Salaries and Expenses of Workers.....	479.66
Postage.....	77.00
Advertising.....	61.20
Telephone and Telegraph.....	27.41
	\$ 2,125.41
<i>Net Receipts After Expenses</i> .....	<i>\$ 6,827.10</i>

DISTRIBUTION OF NET RECEIPTS:

Southwide Objects Share.....	\$ 885.22
Paid to Executive Committee of Southern Baptist Convention.....	2,539.11
Transferred to Education Debt Fund of Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.....	3,402.77
<i>Total Distribution</i> .....	<i>\$ 6,827.10</i>

## SUMMARY OF CASH BALANCES AND RECONCILIATION WITH BANKS

December 31, 1933

SCHEDULE — 1

## BALANCES PER BOOKS OF THE CONVENTION:

General Fund—Exhibit "B"—Balance.....	\$ 14,000.00
Southern Objects—Exhibit "C"—Balance.....	41,021.77
State Missions—Exhibit "D"—Overdraft.....	5,715.66
Education:	
Ministerial Aid Fund—Exhibit "E"—Balance.....	753.92
Debt Fund—Exhibit "F"—Overdraft.....	29,436.95
Ministers' Relief Fund—Exhibit "G"—Overdraft.....	1,491.53
North Carolina Hospital—Exhibit "H"—Balance.....	532.44
<i>Net Balance—All Funds</i> .....	<u>\$ 19,663.99</u>

## BANK BALANCES:

Available for Use:	
Wachovia Bank & Trust Company, Raleigh, N. C.....	\$ 19,188.14
Not Available for Use:	
Raleigh Banking & Trust Co., Raleigh, N. C.—Closed.....	475.85
<i>Total Bank Balances</i> .....	<u>\$ 19,663.99</u>

Respectfully submitted,  
A. T. ALLEN AND COMPANY,  
Certified Public Accountants

Raleigh, N. C., January 15, 1933

## NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Statement by M. A. Huggins, General Secretary and Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

A full report of the Baptist Foundation for the year ending October 31, 1933 appears in the report of the General Board to the State Convention. There is on file in my office the report of A. T. Allen & Company, auditors, for the year ending December 31, 1933. This report shows in detail description of the assets of the Foundation. These cannot be reported here for lack of space. Assets are shown as follows:

Cash Balance—Principal Account.....	\$ 92.25
Cash Balance—Income Account.....	1,178.12
Assets Other Than Cash.....	133,155.87
<i>Total All Assets</i> .....	<u>\$ 134,426.24</u>

The auditor states as follows: "All disbursements were found supported by paid checks, vouchers, invoices, etc., and appeared to be proper and for the purpose for which the Trust was established. We have not attempted to value the assets as of December 31, 1933 and the amounts shown are as carried on the books of the fiscal agent."





# **STATISTICS AND OTHER DATA**

Compiled By  
PERRY MORGAN  
*Statistical Secretary*  
RALEIGH, N. C.

# ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS

EXPLANATIONS: The information that follows was furnished us by the clerks of the district Associations. Without their help it would be difficult to gather this data.  
Names of churches having preaching every Sunday are printed in **SMALL CAPS**; those having preaching more than one Sunday in the month but not having services every Sunday are printed in *italics*.  
Items marked (\*) give latest data available. In most cases 1932 figures are given.

Pastors, church clerks and treasurers are earnestly urged to keep accurate records of the finances and other items concerning the life and work of the churches so that accurate data may be gathered by Associational clerks for this volume, and tossed into the great stream of Baptist accomplishment in the world.

(Signed) **PERRY MORGAN,**  
*Statistical Secretary.*

## ALEXANDER

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch.....	G. C. Teague, Granite Falls.....	Edward Hallar, Taylorsville.....	11	152	176	\$ 25.80	\$ 85.17	110.97
Bethany.....	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville.....	Edgar Hendren, Pores Knob.....	18	189	117	25.41	236.04	261.45
Bethel.....	S. I. Watts, Boomer.....	J. W. McCurdy, Taylorsville.....	3	220	50	18.90	72.75	91.65
Bethlehem.....	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville.....	A. O. Hefner, Hickory.....	3	281	129	30.70	435.13	465.83
Concord.....	J. C. Yates, Statesville.....	N. R. Martin, Stony Point.....	1	229	90	7.15	114.15	121.30
Damascus.....	G. D. White, Statesville.....	A. A. Leach, Statesville, Rt. 5.....	1	209	67	88.43	272.82	361.25
Dover.....	S. I. Watts, Boomer.....	E. d. Mooney, Taylorsville.....	9	211	50	36.05	83.17	119.22
East Taylorsville.....	C. C. Holland, Stony Point.....	T. J. Fortner, Taylorsville.....	8	227	91	36.30	243.26	279.56
Fair View.....	G. D. White, Statesville.....	W. B. Hendren, Hiddenite.....	14	105	112	17.44	53.41	70.85
Gay's Chapel.....	C. F. Friday, Taylorsville.....	A. G. Starretts, Elmwood.....	8	77	94	4.00	27.54	31.54
Hiddenite.....	C. C. Holland, Stony Point.....	D. F. Milstead, Hiddenite.....	5	102	117	100.29	379.09	479.38
Lebanon.....	No Pastor.....	W. J. Bumgarner, Taylorsville.....	82	40	40	-----	-----	-----
Lilelaun.....	S. I. Watts, Boomer.....	C. McMoore, Taylorsville.....	21	225	113	9.10	141.13	150.23
Linney's Grove.....	G. D. White, Statesville.....	C. J. Gwaltney, Hiddenite.....	1	129	88	18.60	102.43	121.03
Little River.....	F. C. Watts, Purlear.....	T. Z. Webster, Taylorsville.....	134	57	57	1.80	50.20	52.00

Macedonia	S. I. Watts, Roamer	G. L. Chatham, Taylorsville	1	120	71	---	71.00	71.00
Millersville	W. O. Johnson, Taylorsville	E. O. Long, Taylorsville	20	69	74	9.19	153.64	162.83
Mt. Hermon	S. I. Watts, Boomer	L. C. Echerd, Taylorsville	6	190	104	17.29	115.40	132.69
Mt. Olive	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville	Ralph Russell, Pores Knob	11	168	80	37.16	151.05	188.21
Mt. Nebo	J. S. Stevenson, Taylorsville	J. T. Christopher, Stony Point	---	94	39	2.10	15.10	17.20
Mt. Hebron	L. E. Barnes, Hiddenite	C. C. Deal, Taylorsville	6	129	93	2.46	25.75	28.21
Pilgrim	L. E. Barnes, Hiddenite	W. R. Fox, New Hope	4	174	83	12.00	21.50	33.50
Pleasant Grove	L. E. Barnes, Hiddenite	L. S. Johnson, Stony Point	4	123	92	42.52	113.24	155.76
Pleasant Hill	L. E. Barnes, Hiddenite	J. G. Deal, Taylorsville	14	161	127	13.01	88.00	101.01
Poplar Springs	F. A. Pennell, Taylorsville	W. E. Crouch, Taylorsville	19	202	52	---	---	---
Sulphur Springs	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville	T. G. Teague, Hiddenite	5	179	135	29.82	204.61	234.43
Stony Point	C. C. Holland, Stony Point	A. F. Ball, Stony Point	7	228	353	153.70	803.14	956.84
Smyrna	Jack Keller, Taylorsville	B. W. Teague, Taylorsville	---	76	71	15.00	68.00	83.00
Taylor Springs	C. C. Holland, Stony Point	A. C. Payne, Taylorsville	1	282	323	126.19	580.54	706.73
Three Forks	G. D. White, Statesville	C. C. Redman, New Hope	14	209	135	24.45	112.80	137.25
White Plains	J. W. Watts, Lenoir, Rt. 3	S. W. Rogers, Taylorsville	21	352	125	16.75	156.22	172.97
	S. I. Watts, Boomer	R. L. Grant, Taylorsville	33	229	101	12.80	112.08	124.88
Totals			269	5,557	3,449	934.41	\$ 5,088.36	\$ 6,022.77

## ALLEGHANY

Belview	T. M. Hayes, Nathan's Creek	C. E. Jones, Furches	---	59	90	---	\$ 113.00	\$ 113.00
Chestnut Grove	C. H. McKnight, Independence, Va.	No Sunday School	---	23	---	---	---	---
Laurel Fork	A. F. Absher, Mertie	No Sunday School	---	40	---	---	---	---
Laurel Springs	J. L. Underwood, Sparta	Van Miller, Laurel Springs	---	62	84	28.70	187.80	216.50
Liberty	C. H. McKnight, Independence, Va.	J. K. Blum, Whitehead	---	61	52	20.46	72.84	93.30
Mt. Carmel	C. H. McKnight, Independence, Va.	W. F. Royal, Cherry Lane	7	63	55	17.85	30.32	48.17
New Hope	J. L. Underwood, Sparta	Mrs. Carrie Mitchell, Stratford	---	85	37	---	32.22	32.22
Pine Fork	A. F. Absher, Mertie	Fred Hart, Citron	---	24	40	---	---	---
Scottville	J. L. Underwood, Sparta	Mrs. Edison Nuckols, Scottville	2	32	46	2.90	27.85	30.75
Sparta	J. L. Underwood, Sparta	W. B. Reeves, Whitehead	---	93	90	73.10	309.75	382.85
Totals			9	542	494	143.01	\$ 773.78	\$ 916.79

## ANSON

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Brown Creek.....	J. C. Meigs, Polkton.....	H. C. Martin, Wadesboro.....	5	163	134	\$ 152.15	\$ 556.85	\$ 709.00
Cedar Grove.....	Ray Little, Wingate.....	J. H. Thomas, Polkton, Rt. 1.....	---	132	96	4.00	50.48	54.48
Fall Branch.....	---	---	---	49	---	2.25	6.15	8.40
Mt. Beulah.....	D. B. Grant, Cheraw, S. C.....	J. K. Tyson, Wadesboro, Rt. 3.....	---	166	97	13.50	245.82	259.32
Mt. Zion.....	---	---	---	58	---	---	---	---
New Home.....	C. S. Little, Peachland, Rt. 1.....	J. S. Williams, Peachland, Rt. 1.....	4	98	61	7.44	159.62	167.06
North Wadesboro.....	J. I. McGill, Monroe.....	H. C. Hasty, Wadesboro.....	8	75	138	33.00	422.66	455.66
Oak Dell.....	J. C. Hollaman, Peachland, Rt. 1.....	W. B. Walters, Polkton.....	1	29	127	10.00	127.50	137.50
Rocky Mount.....	M. D. L. Preslar, Wingate.....	S. J. Turner, Polkton, Rt. 2.....	9	171	184	25.64	378.86	404.50
Rocky River.....	E. M. Brooks, Peachland.....	T. K. Smith, Polkton, Rt. 2.....	1	57	83	6.90	297.12	304.02
Totals.....	---	---	31	998	920	\$ 254.88	\$ 2,245.06	\$ 2,499.94

## ASHE

Apple Grove.....	J. C. Blevins, Grassy Creek.....	A. P. Howell, Husk.....	---	50	60	\$ 5.00	\$ 50.45	\$ 55.45
Bald Mountain.....	G. A. Farmer, Lansing.....	Walter Hauck, West Jefferson.....	---	94	65	11.00	64.96	75.96
Beaver Creek.....	H. M. Winkler, Todd.....	Spencer Goodman, West Jefferson.....	---	67	60	13.00	57.07	70.07
Baptist Home.....	T. A. Farmer, Lansing.....	Clayton Estridge, Parker.....	---	79	85	8.00	40.00	48.00
Bethel.....	G. L. Trivette, West Jefferson.....	G. H. Brown, Oval.....	7	160	102	30.00	72.97	102.97
Big Flats.....	G. L. Trivette, West Jefferson.....	H. V. Walker, Fleetwood.....	---	27	100	45.08	124.44	169.52
Big Laurel.....	H. M. Bennett, Apple Grove.....	Mattie Rupard.....	---	53	32	3.00	13.00	16.00



Bristol.....	Arthur Ashley, Warrensville.....	7	64	70	91.87	101.27
Buffalo.....	T. A. Farmer, Lansing.....	4	145	120	129.52	184.26
Chestnut Hill.....	Arthur Ashley, Warrensville.....	1	47	65	62.50	71.30
Clifton.....	M. D. Blackburn, West Jefferson.....	36	60			
Friendship.....	W. E. Denney, Grassy Creek.....	150	100			
Glendale.....	T. J. Cockerham, Crumpler.....	62	60		79.48	93.96
Grassy Creek.....	J. O. Spencer, Grassy Creek.....	5	114	45	26.85	31.42
Healing Springs.....	J. O. Spencer, Grassy Creek.....	2	179	70	85.00	126.24
Jefferson.....	J. L. Underwood, Sparta.....	40			71.54	78.44
Landmark.....	W. E. Denney, Grassy Creek.....	1	200	50	20.00	69.10
Laurel Knob.....	H. M. Winkler, Todd.....	1	101	60	10.17	46.27
Liberty Grove.....	H. M. Winkler, Todd.....	93	94		4.47	61.57
Liberty Hill.....	G. L. Trivette, West Jefferson.....	33	76		14.50	133.63
Long Branch.....	T. A. Farmer, Lansing.....	1	55	110		
Little Helton.....	E. A. Eller, Grassy Creek.....	4	61	52	18.10	128.03
Mission Home.....	G. L. Trivette, West Jefferson.....	91	67		5.60	31.83
Mountain View.....	Lee Howell, Husk.....	2	74	47	16.50	73.10
New River.....	J. O. Spencer, Grassy Creek.....	3	83	103	28.35	28.35
Oak Hill.....	E. Z. Sexton, Lansing.....	32	56		10.36	74.95
Obids.....	G. C. Burkett, Jefferson.....	63				26.50
Oldfields.....	G. L. Trivette, West Jefferson.....	163	90		1.75	22.18
Orion.....	E. Z. Sexton, Lansing.....	1	73	40	106.72	106.72
Peak Valley.....	J. R. Trivette, Mable.....	1	40	68	87.00	95.09
Phoenix.....	W. E. Denney, Grassy Creek.....	103	85		69.39	226.37
Pilot Mountain.....	H. M. Winkler, Todd.....	72	54		1.00	67.55
Pleasant Branch.....	R. G. Sturgill, Sturgill.....	31	32			
Pleasant Hill.....	Preston Wyatt, White Top, Va.....	51	42		10.31	10.31
Pleasant Home.....	E. A. Eller, Grassy Creek.....	2	105	70	64.13	70.07
Pleasant Valley.....	E. A. Eller, Grassy Creek.....	1	78	40	3.50	31.48
Sabbath Home.....	C. W. Sexton, Edison.....	42	65		3.25	64.15
Smithport.....	Arthur Ashley, Warrensville.....	6	77	74	4.54	58.98
Sturgilla.....	E. Bleavins, Grassy Creek.....	5	11	30		
Tuckerdale.....	W. E. Denney, Grassy Creek.....	77	46		3.25	32.25
Valley Home.....	M. D. Blackburn, West Jefferson.....	3	86	95	.22	45.72

## ASHE—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Warrensville	Arthur Ashley, Warrensville.	J. H. Ashley, Warrensville.	1	45	48	20.00	25.87	45.87
WEST JEFFERSON	P. E. Downs, West Jefferson.	J. C. Goodman, West Jefferson.	1	206	147	30.18	1,194.15	1,224.33
Totals.			65	3,511	2,835	506.02	3,502.09	4,008.11

## ATLANTIC

Atlantic (Carteret)	C. A. Linberger, Marshallberg.	Norma Robinson, Atlantic.	---	71	79	18.70	272.96	291.66
Atlantic (Onslow)	M. L. Mintz, Swansboro.	E. B. Smith, Marines.	---	36	56	---	70.00	70.00
Bayboro.	R. T. Willis, Jr., Oriental.	Rufus Harris, Bayboro.	---	34	57	11.00	112.40	123.40
Bayview	M. E. Eubanks, Pollocksville.	W. G. Winberry, Newport.	---	40	104	---	66.00	66.00
Bear Creek	M. L. Mintz, Swansboro.	John Burns, Hubert.	9	88	72	13.69	161.00	174.69
BEAUFORT.	J. P. Harris, Beaufort.	G. M. Paul, Beaufort.	1	290	243	362.41	1,679.02	2,041.43
Bethlehem	W. B. Guthrie, Pollocksville.	Walter Greer, Jacksonville.	7	72	53	25.00	113.48	138.48
Cove	C. H. Henderson, Dover.	Mrs. J. F. Hawkins, Cove City.	---	30	104	25.66	154.48	180.14
Davis	No Pastor.	Thorwald Tallaksen, Davis.	---	117	122	13.75	330.43	344.18
Dover	C. H. Henderson, Dover.	F. L. Harris, Dover.	---	72	87	10.00	138.56	148.56
Duck Creek	No Pastor.	No Pastor.	---	18	---	---	---	---
Enon's Chapel	M. L. Mintz, Swansboro.	Mrs. B. A. Avery, Hubert.	---	73	33	22.00	176.00	198.00
Fort Barnwell	C. H. Henderson, Dover.	L. R. Sermons, Dover.	5	178	174	50.40	834.40	884.80
Grant's Creek	J. W. Morgan, Maysville.	Cyrus Graham Jones, Maysville.	8	190	53	10.00	163.50	173.50
Hobucken	R. T. Willis, Jr., Oriental.	B. B. Mayo, Hobucken.	---	14	25	---	12.50	12.50
Kellum	J. W. Morgan, Maysville.	J. E. Winberry, Jacksonville.	1	124	50	16.50	73.00	89.50

Marshallberg	C. A. Lineberger, Marshallberg	D. R. Lewis, Marshallberg	102	98	52.85	538.67	591.52
Maysville	J. W. Morgan, Maysville	J. C. Bell, Maysville	171	82	147.50	520.30	667.80
Morehead City	A. P. Stephens, Morehead City	D. B. Willis, Morehead City	509	439	943.67	2,686.30	3,629.97
NEW BERN, FIRST	Oscar Haywood, New Bern	Wm. F. Dowdy, New Bern	618	342	1,504.02	7,382.80	8,886.82
TABERNACLE	J. L. Hodges, New Bern	J. S. Miller, New Bern	337	337	214.83	2,356.93	2,571.76
North Harlowe	J. P. Harris, Beaufort	No Sunday School	16	---	---	20.00	20.00
Oriental	R. T. Willis, Jr., Oriental	Roy Dixon, Oriental	46	88	110.51	1,181.73	1,292.24
Piney Grove (J)	W. B. Guthrie, Pollocksville	Miss Martha Parker, Pollocksville	8	109	68	234.17	279.17
Piney Grove (O)	M. L. Mintz, Swansboro	A. D. Stanley, Hubert	10	165	75	160.00	172.00
Pollockville	W. B. Guthrie, Pollocksville	G. W. Pate, Pollocksville	2	96	97	628.12	940.49
Richlands	Victor L. Andrews, Jacksonville	A. F. Barbee, Richlands	6	140	115	566.87	693.36
Smyrna	A. P. Stephens, Morehead City	A. F. Lewis, Smyrna	60	57	6.00	131.15	137.15
Spring Garden	C. H. Henderson, Dover	Mrs. N. L. McLawhorn, New Bern, Rt. 2	69	108	20.67	227.90	248.57
Swansboro	M. L. Mintz, Swansboro	Thomas Littleton, Swansboro	4	199	177	679.77	794.03
Tar Landing	Victor L. Andrews, Jacksonville	R. P. Thomas, Jacksonville	1	54	60	108.40	143.59
Trenton	J. W. Morgan, Maysville	John D. Larkin, Jr., Trenton	1	21	53	230.00	339.28
Vandemere	R. T. Willis, Jr., Oriental	No Sunday School	19	---	---	75.80	89.55
Woodville	C. A. Lineberger, Marshallberg	G. W. Gillekin, Beaufort, R.F.D.	30	63	5.00	31.86	36.86
Totals			110	4,208	3,571	\$ 4,352.50	\$22,118.50
							\$26,471.00

## AVERY

Aaron	F. C. Watts, Purlar	Donald Henley, Linville	9	110	73	\$ 59.06	\$ 91.02	\$ 150.08
Beech Mountain	Tipton Greene, Boone	Dave Trivett, Whaley	---	217	75	14.86	69.30	84.16
Big Meadow	V. W. Greene, Spear	O. J. Benfield, Pyatte	---	94	84	38.00	35.70	73.70
Belview	V. W. Greene, Spear	Ruth Hester, Minneapolis	4	126	195	26.46	74.06	100.52
CROSSNORE	G. D. Danner, Crossnore	P. L. Johnson, Crossnore	2	174	165	39.65	289.26	328.91
Cranberry	J. M. Whitaker, Johnson City, Tenn.	F. W. Hughes, Cranberry	1	89	125	---	---	---
Chestnut Dale	V. W. Greene, Spear	Ben Greer, Frank	1	92	98	---	67.70	67.70
Elk Valley	V. W. Greene, Spear	H. M. Horney, Memory	9	92	99	---	108.07	108.07
Elk Park	No Pastor	R. E. Cardwell, Elk Park	4	58	62	20.26	36.15	56.41
Flat Springs	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock	Monroe Dugger, Whaley	---	109	75	12.00	41.79	53.79

## AVERY—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Green Valley	No Pastor	F. J. Hale, Spruce Pine	63	72	72	\$	\$ 91.77	\$ 91.77
Henson Creek	J. L. Dellinger, Spear	Etta Buchanan, Spear	1	69	35	---	54.99	54.99
Jonas Ridge	J. T. McGuire, Linville	W. M. Shuffler, Jonas Ridge	5	131	140	26.90	142.00	168.90
Minneapolis	V. W. Greene, Spear	Jeff Pyatte, Minneapolis	---	133	126	2.00	110.25	112.25
Mt. Pleasant	J. T. McGuire, Linville	C. C. Johnson, Crossnore	---	75	108	15.00	53.00	68.00
Newland	F. C. Watts, Portleaf	J. M. Graag, Newland	---	160	162	79.88	222.04	301.92
Oak Grove	V. W. Greene, Spear	J. A. Ledford, Newland	---	101	43	8.97	12.16	21.13
Pineola	W. R. Davis, Newland	O. C. Cloninger, Pineola	---	51	99	71.92	160.00	231.92
Pleasant Hill	J. Henline, Spruce Pine	Ed. W. Buchanan, Minneapolis	6	279	158	3.85	226.95	230.80
Pleasant Valley	C. H. New, Newland	Boyd Hicks, Elk Park	8	82	81	14.00	39.37	53.37
Powder Mill	J. L. Dellinger, Spear	R. L. Buchanan, Senia	---	31	77	---	9.00	9.00
Roaring Creek	J. G. Hughes, Valley	J. G. Hughes, Valley	1	71	100	---	---	---
Yellow Mountain	J. T. McGuire, Linville	D. Buchanan, Spear	1	80	52	---	89.19	89.19
Totals	---	---	52	2,517	2,304	\$ 432.81	\$ 2,023.77	\$ 2,456.58

## BEULAH

Antioch	J. C. McGregor, Jalong	N. H. Fox, Roxboro	10	122	89	\$ 33.92	\$ 641.25	\$ 675.17
Baynes	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	C. H. Stanfield, Mebane	7	99	62	49.01	237.00	286.01
Bethel Hill	N. J. Todd, Roxboro	A. J. Crutchfield, Woodsdale	8	201	135	264.34	554.32	818.66
Beulah	C. F. Sullivan, Woodsdale	J. G. Hall, Topnot	---	10	20	1.11	77.60	78.71
Blanch	K. D. Stukenbrok, Danville, Va., Rt. 5	H. T. Williams, Blanch	7	77	70	113.62	132.00	245.62

Clement.....	J. A. Glenn, Roxboro, R.F.D.....	9	90	48	100.05	358.83	458.88
Ephesus.....	W. G. Bennett, Semora.....	9	45	70	38.36	151.00	189.36
Kerr's Chapel.....	J. L. Underwood, Altamahaw.....	2	105	30	40.29	199.22	239.51
Lambeth Memorial.....	Mrs. E. D. Morton, Roxboro, Rt. 3.....	13	135	120	44.60	316.14	360.74
Lea Bethel.....	V. C. Thomas, Prospect Hill.....	3	135	75	238.30	235.25	473.55
Mill Creek.....	J. L. Gentry, Roxboro.....	19	229	189	115.30	194.00	309.30
NORTH ROXBORO.....	W. W. Morrell, Jalong.....	35	285	365	131.67	772.00	903.67
Providence (C).....	W. M. Zimmerman, Danville, Va., Rt. 5.....	20	298	255	107.17	840.49	947.66
Providence (P).....	R. K. Young, Roxboro, Rt. 2.....	30	253	174	37.44	462.36	499.80
ROXBORO, FIRST.....	H. M. Beam, Roxboro.....	69	628	800	987.46	3,023.22	4,010.68
Semora.....	C. D. Allen, Semora.....	---	65	92	310.72	634.00	634.72
Shiloh.....	A. T. Yarborough, Blanch.....	4	108	69	33.03	65.00	98.03
Thompsonville.....	J. H. Prickett, Reidsville.....	3	78	51	10.50	255.90	266.40
Trinity.....	Miss Myrtle Hammock, Reidsville.....	12	66	78	14.75	221.00	235.75
Yanceyville.....	E. O. Foster, Yanceyville.....	---	171	221	104.20	573.00	677.20
Long's Chapel Mission Sunday School.....	C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale.....	---	---	140	---	---	---
Totals.....	---	260	3,200	3,153	\$ 2,775.84	\$ 9,633.58	\$12,409.42

## BLADEN

Abbotsburg.....	R. L. Byrd, St. Pauls.....	---	109	92	\$ 42.71	\$ 171.59	\$ 214.30
Beard's Chapel.....	W. A. Coleman, Boardman.....	---	72	50	---	---	---
Bethel.....	Wilbur Edwards, Laurinburg.....	---	216	208	15.66	214.26	229.92
BLADENBORO, FIRST.....	R. J. Hall, Bladenboro.....	7	216	222	933.32	2,233.02	3,166.34
Briar Branch.....	A. D. Carter, Garland.....	---	65	75	1.50	80.00	81.50
Butters.....	Wilbur Edwards, Laurinburg.....	---	35	75	14.27	377.71	391.98
Center Road.....	W. A. Coleman, Boardman.....	---	197	175	30.66	264.21	294.87
Clarkton.....	W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown.....	3	196	116	42.49	228.39	270.88
Cypress Creek.....	J. K. Todd, Clarendon.....	---	112	80	---	---	---
Elizabethtown.....	C. R. Hinton, Tabor.....	15	258	259	165.18	1,421.81	1,586.99
Galeed.....	W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown.....	4	210	189	44.73	375.56	430.29
	Jno. M. Lennon, Bladenboro.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
	R. J. Hester, Sr., Elizabethtown.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
	R. H. Britt, Clarkton.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
	W. E. Bryan, Bladenboro.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Alex Fields, Butters.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
	J. W. Tatum, Elizabethtown.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
	C. O. Bridger, Bladenboro.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
	C. E. Brisson, Dublin.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
	M. C. Evans, Garland.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
	J. D. McKiethan, Abbottsburg.....	---	---	---	---	---	---



## BLADEN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Hickory Grove.....	E. A. Paul, Lumberton.....	J. F. Brisson, Bladenboro.....	3	158	118	\$ 113.17	\$ 350.25	\$ 463.42
Lagoon.....	C. B. Horne, Roseboro.....	W. J. Smith, Lagoon.....	2	19	30	11.67	79.84	91.51
Lisbon.....	No Pastor.....	S. W. Phillips, Council.....		70	125			
Natmore.....	D. B. Stanley, Wilmington.....	H. D. Squires, Kelly, Rt. 6.....	3	73	52	3.50	64.56	68.06
Richardson.....	R. L. Byrd, St. Pauls.....	Frank Nance, Bladenboro.....		81	45	4.02	92.95	96.97
Riverside.....	W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown.....	F. Connelly Smith, Tomahawk.....		53	38	74.03	167.02	241.05
Sandy Grove.....	W. A. Coleman, Boardman.....	Emmet Guyton, Bladenboro.....	3	127	189	16.91	203.70	220.61
Shady Grove.....	C. B. Horne, Roseboro.....	I. E. Dix, Bladenboro.....	2	119	82	16.05	141.12	157.17
Sugg's Grove.....	J. K. Todd, Clarendon.....	N. B. Edge, Cedar Creek.....	2	100	99	2.00	120.64	122.64
Tar Heel.....	No Pastor.....	Braxton Martin, Tar Heel.....	6	116	138	50.11	239.72	289.83
West Bladenboro.....	Wilbur Edwards, Laurinburg.....	G. L. Kinlaw, Bladenboro.....	1	127	196	18.62	348.26	366.88
White Lake.....	No Pastor.....	D. A. Marshburn, Elizabethtown.....	4	48	57	19.00	73.15	92.15
White's Creek.....	C. B. Horne, Roseboro.....	Lee Huggins, Elizabethtown.....	12	88	86	10.75	55.89	66.64
White Oak.....	W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown.....	Fred Melvin, White Oak.....	3	205	125	81.07	502.55	583.62
Zion Hill.....	P. T. Britt, Bladenboro.....	M. M. Hester, Bladenboro.....	6	77	75	12.19	161.86	174.05
Totals.....			87	3,147	2,996	\$ 1,723.61	\$ 7,968.06	\$ 9,691.67

## BLUE RIDGE

Bethel.....	C. C. Grogan, Union Mills.....	Mrs. K. M. Eplee, Nealsville.....	18	171	137	\$ 60.74	\$ 281.69	\$ 342.43
Bethlehem.....	E. R. Lawing, Nebo.....	Luther Parker, Old Fort.....	3	117	60	40.28	114.58	154.86
Brookside.....	No Pastor.....	George L. Kelley, Old Fort.....		59	69			
Chapel Hill.....	R. L. Crawford, Spindale.....	Roy Webb, Marion.....	7	116	122		147.61	147.61

Cherry Springs	C. C. Grogan, Union Mills	H. B. Groom, Old Fort	157	153	25.42	113.91	139.33
Clear Creek	J. H. Henline, Spruce Pine	M. B. Patton, Marion, Rt. 4	7	228	260.45	794.95	1,055.40
Clinchfield	J. L. Hancock, Marion	C. W. Green, Marion	2	246	190.21	445.95	636.16
Cross Mill	No Pastor Elected	W. R. Burleson, Marion	7	310	103.41	1,379.22	1,482.63
Dysartsville	J. G. Benfield, Morganton	Truman Bowman, Dysartsville	11	86	42.49	100.66	143.15
East Marion	J. L. Hancock, Marion	C. C. Hall, East Marion	4	112	196.66	518.77	715.43
Garden Creek	No Pastor	E. J. Rector, Marion, Rt. 4	15	120	13.58	830.28	843.86
Greenlee	R. L. Crawford, Marion	W. E. Willms, Old Fort, Rt. 1	3	227	4.06	256.12	260.18
Hall Town	G. A. Condey, Marion	George Anderson, Marion	4	21	---	34.00	34.00
Harmony Grove	W. C. Francis, Spindale	Joe. W. Black, Nebo	11	139	27.54	264.07	291.61
Laurel Hill	E. R. Lawing, Nebo, Rt. 1	Nelson Walker, Nebo, Rt. 1	5	52	5.00	124.46	129.46
Macedonia	M. V. Snipes, Nebo	T. W. Arrowood, Nebo, Rt. 1	18	150	---	186.31	186.31
MARION, FIRST	Dr. B. F. Bray, Marion	W. R. Chambers, Marion	33	468	1,665.63	5,429.36	7,094.99
Nebo	W. C. Francis, Spindale	Troy Dyson, Nebo	84	80	22.00	228.13	250.13
North Cove	C. C. Parker, Marion	George Hollifield, North Cove	9	60	---	24.37	24.37
Old Fort	R. L. Smith, Old Fort	J. R. Early, Old Fort	3	205	146.90	1,176.79	1,323.69
Stone Mountain	Clarence Gilliam, Old Fort	R. C. Nauny, Black Mountain	37	24	---	63.00	63.00
Sunny Vale	G. A. Condey, Marion, Rt. 2	Miss Mattie McFalls, Marion, Rt. 4	55	55	---	12.00	12.00
Turkey Cove	C. C. Parker, Marion	Lester Hollifield, Hollifield	146	75	---	157.88	157.88
Woodlawn	W. F. McMahan, Marion	R. Richardson, Sevier	1	47	12.00	50.00	62.00
Yancey Street	J. P. Hicks, Asheville	J. K. Real, Marion	7	296	---	32.00	32.00
Zion Hill	J. E. Hill, Marion	W. R. Smith, Marion, Rt. 2	55	78	---	82.54	82.54
Totals			168	3,764	\$ 2,816.37	\$12,848.65	\$15,665.02

## BRIER CREEK

Antioch	J. W. Moore, Gilreath	Lawson Curry, Call	1	155	---	24.75	24.75
Bethel	R. J. Pardue, Jonesville	W. H. Jones, Ronda	8	163	3.11	61.20	64.31
Brier Creek	N. T. Jarvis, Roaring River	Miss Mattie E. Sale, Ronda	4	65	---	35.70	35.70
Cranberry	W. G. Mitchell, Jennings	N. L. Sale, Roaring River	6	94	4.02	91.11	95.13
Dennyville	N. T. Jarvis, Roaring River	J. T. Redding, Cycle	5	120	1.65	84.11	85.76
Fall Creek	J. T. Murray, Winston Salem	James Haynes, Jonesville	330	114	7.25	270.16	277.41

## BRIER CREEK—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Fishing Creek Arbor.....	J. W. Moore, Gilreath.....	L. G. Call, Wilkesboro, Rt. 2.....	5	182	146	\$ 2.50	\$ 91.17	\$ 93.67
Grassy Knob.....	W. G. Mitchell, Jennings.....	W. C. Nicholson, Union Grove.....	14	175	156	5.00	98.79	103.79
Ham's Grove.....	G. D. White, Statesville.....	R. W. Dobson, Statesville.....	8	110	108	22.93	105.86	128.79
Hebron.....	G. D. White, Statesville.....	M. J. Goodwin, Turnersburg.....	6	431	187	130.86	313.54	444.40
Holly Springs.....	J. N. Binkley, Harmony.....	Mrs. D. M. Moorefield, Harmony.....	62	72	72	7.78	56.29	64.07
Hunting Creek.....	W. G. Mitchell, Jennings.....	A. K. Baity, Spurgeon.....	5	141	125	1.10	58.61	59.71
Lewis.....	E. K. Wooten, Cycle.....	P. M. Reid, Spurgeon.....	4	93	154	7.50	56.29	63.79
Mt. Pisgah.....	J. N. Binkley, Harmony.....	E. H. Glass, Spurgeon.....	10	122	115	21.90	95.15	117.05
Mt. Sinai.....	J. E. Hayes, North Wilkesboro.....	John Anderson, Wilkesboro.....	8	145	50	-----	2.00	2.00
Mt. Vernon.....	G. D. White, Statesville.....	R. C. Sloan, Olin.....	11	146	122	44.65	181.55	226.20
Mountain View.....	D. C. Clanton, Hamptonville.....	N. N. Privette, Windy Gap.....	3	117	65	3.00	47.00	50.00
New Hope.....	W. N. Hayes, North Wilkesboro.....	J. A. Reavis, Pores Knob.....	7	274	126	8.37	43.40	51.77
New Prospect.....	J. M. Wright, Jennings.....	J. E. Sprinkle, Statesville, Rt. 3.....	1	255	113	25.57	143.82	169.39
Oak Forest.....	P. C. Parks, Cycle.....	General Staley, Roaring River.....	5	66	48	-----	20.52	20.52
Oak Grove.....	W. G. Mitchell, Jennings.....	A. S. Mathis, Cycle.....	11	165	110	-----	58.80	58.80
Pleasant Grove.....	N. T. Jarvis, Roaring River.....	T. E. Gray, Ronda.....	5	257	145	5.27	128.10	133.37
Pleasant View.....	L. T. Younger, New Hope.....	Dolly Stroud, Statesville.....	4	109	35	1.70	60.55	62.25
Roaring River.....	Avery M. Church, Wilkesboro.....	L. W. Smithy, Roaring River.....	81	83	83	28.00	95.36	123.36
Rocky Hill.....	J. S. Stevenson, Taylorville.....	G. H. Jolly, Statesville.....	4	169	140	2.00	32.50	34.50
Ronda.....	D. G. Reece, Jonesville.....	W. M. Davis, Ronda.....	12	134	150	27.40	162.77	190.17
Shady Grove.....	J. M. Wright, Jennings.....	E. E. Mayberry, Cycle.....	10	278	309	13.69	204.94	218.63
Shiloh.....	J. M. Wright, Jennings.....	W. L. Johnson, Hamptonville.....	9	169	125	18.18	140.60	158.78
Swan Creek.....	N. T. Jarvis, Roaring River.....	J. M. Myers, Jonesville.....	31	341	229	30.72	151.82	182.54
Sweet Home.....	F. K. Wooten, Cycle.....	W. F. Lawrence, Lovelace.....	14	165	86	4.34	15.75	21.09

Union.....	N. T. Jarvis, Roaring River.....	J. M. Crater, Hamptonville.....	4	215	90	53.00	187.85	240.85
Zion.....	W. E. Linney, Wilkesboro.....	I. G. Reid, Harmony.....	4	222	117	18.00	155.23	173.23
Totals.....			219	5,551	3,860	\$ 499.49	\$ 3,276.29	\$ 3,775.78

## BRUNSWICK

Antioch.....	J. A. Neilson, Wilmington.....	F. W. Spencer, Bolivia.....	9	124	140	\$ 46.07	\$ 217.61	\$ 263.68
Bethel.....	T. H. Biles, Southport.....	Herbert Swain.....	---	104	103	15.92	100.00	115.92
Beulah.....	Roy Arnette, Dillon, S. C.....	Odell Blanton, Wampet, S. C.....	3	63	51	---	108.14	108.14
Bolivia.....	B. R. Page, Bolivia.....	Bessie Willets, Bolivia.....	12	101	153	93.66	293.68	387.34
Chapel Hill.....	J. R. Carter, Hammond, S. C.....	T. A. Holden, Supply.....	8	107	144	1.88	124.99	126.87
Cool Run.....	J. R. Carter, Hammond, S. C.....	Miss Ruth Ludlum, Shallotte.....	---	82	79	15.20	78.40	93.60
Elah.....	N. F. Britt, Leland.....	Rotha Gaaney, Leland.....	4	47	116	7.55	72.04	79.59
Farmer's Chapel.....	W. C. Wescott, Wilmington.....	J. M. Skipper, Leland.....	4	68	59	---	67.54	67.54
Friendship.....	Z. G. Ray, Ash.....	T. T. Ward, Ash.....	2	138	95	81.89	267.78	349.67
Goshen.....	H. S. Strickland, Wilmington.....	W. J. Butler, Acme.....	---	68	50	19.98	241.18	261.16
Jennie's Branch.....	W. A. C. Harrelson, Loris, S. C.....	W. C. Gore, Shallotte.....	---	46	30	18.11	35.19	53.30
Lebanon.....	B. R. Page, Bolivia.....	I. S. Willets, Winnabow.....	---	131	78	90.71	262.14	352.85
Mill Creek.....	T. H. Biles, Southport.....	Ephraim Danford, Bolivia.....	13	230	239	90.35	271.69	362.04
Mt. Olive.....	J. B. Doshier, Southport.....	Junius Clemmons, Bolivia.....	2	36	32	8.38	39.23	47.61
Mt. Pisgah.....	P. T. Britt, Bladenboro.....	W. J. Sellers, Supply.....	1	223	214	78.89	227.81	306.70
Oak Grove.....	P. T. Britt, Bladenboro.....	L. H. Phelps, Supply.....	---	77	63	---	45.50	45.50
Prospect.....	J. B. Doshier, Southport.....	H. L. Clemmons, Supply.....	7	68	45	20.77	55.94	76.71
Sabbath Home.....	A. D. Harrelson, Loris, S. C.....	Newman Fulford, Supply.....	8	74	100	---	75.00	75.00
SOUTHPORT.....	T. H. Biles, Southport.....	R. E. Sentelle, Southport.....	26	242	178	270.56	1,439.60	1,710.16
Town Creek.....	S. I. Mintz, Leland.....	Robert Sullivan, Winnabow.....	---	24	24	6.70	38.00	44.70
Totals.....			99	2,053	1,993	\$ 866.62	\$ 4,061.46	\$ 4,928.08

## BRUSHY MOUNTAIN

Braver Creek.....	David Secreast, Lenoir.....	M. S. Phillips, Ferguson.....	18	138	83	\$ 4.00	\$ 73.00	\$ 77.00
Bub Creek.....	N. T. Jarvis, Roaring River.....	C. C. Lowe, Moravian Falls.....	---	50	60	8.61	38.00	46.61

## BRUSHY MOUNTAIN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Edgewood	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville	C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek	6	122	85	\$ 10.00	\$ 201.00	\$ 211.00
Elk	Ed. O. Miller, Wilbar	W. A. Proffitt, Denny		44	59	4.00	92.30	96.30
Fishing Creek	T. E. Payne, Hudson	C. B. Mayberry, N. Wilkesboro	13	221	175	24.00	182.30	206.30
Gordon	No Pastor	W. P. Carson, N. Wilkesboro		66	65	22.50	148.80	171.30
Goshen	L. B. Murry, State Road	D. F. Barlow, Boomer	5	122	200	7.00	170.00	177.00
Harmony	H. A. Bullis, N. Wilkesboro	H. D. Caudell, Millers Creek	14	157	147	82.80	231.54	314.34
<i>Hinshaw Street</i>	H. A. Bullis, N. Wilkesboro			85	125	12.25	45.00	57.25
Lewis Fork	W. D. Ashley, Blowing Rock	D. F. Shepherd, Maple Springs	7	218	104		117.00	117.00
Liberty Grove	J. S. Elliott, Knottville	Mrs. J. S. Elliott, Knottville	6	133	45	5.45	36.70	42.15
Little Rock	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville	Vance McGinnis, Boomer	1	135	103	7.26	121.45	128.71
<i>Moravian Falls</i>	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville	B. M. Pardue, Moravian Falls	3	116	98	23.18	259.21	282.39
Mount Carmel	No Pastor	J. T. Rogers, Moravian Falls		80	59			
Mount Pleasant	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville	J. C. McNeil, Champion	14	297	190	28.68	400.38	429.06
Mount Zion	E. C. Hodges, Boone	W. O. Barnett, Hendrix	6	165	87	25.85	180.45	206.30
New Hope	Avery Church, Wilkesboro	J. F. Hayes, Purlar	14	238	81	45.00	234.86	279.86
NORTH WILKESBORO,								
First	Eugene Olive, N. Wilkesboro	E. M. Blackburn, N. Wilkesboro	9	632	652	1,615.38	5,054.72	6,670.10
<i>North Wilkesboro,</i>								
<i>Second</i>	T. R. Shaw, N. Wilkesboro	John Anderson, N. Wilkesboro	13	217	120	5.00	41.25	46.25
<i>Oakwood</i>	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville	Fred Bevins, Wilkesboro, Rt. 2	11	95	63		281.31	281.31
Pleasant Grove	J. E. Hayes, N. Wilkesboro	T. V. Church, Buck	7	247	80	14.50	99.57	114.07
Pleasant Home	F. C. Watts, Purlar	Calvin C. Church, Millers Creek	23	234	155	62.00	221.73	283.73
Pilgrim	H. A. Bullis, N. Wilkesboro	F. O. Foster, Congo	17	132	108		59.28	59.28
Stony Hill	A. B. Hayes, Hayes	Zollie Parsons	5	116	95	2.00	8.50	10.50
Shady Grove	No Pastor	F. B. Jarvis, Wilkesboro		29	30			



Walnut Grove.....	C. C. Holland, Stony Point.....	R. C. Meadows, Pores Knob.....	19	261	231	31.00	272.00	303.00
Wilksboro.....	Avery Church, Wilksboro.....	T. E. Story, Wilksboro.....	9	228	155	345.62	970.26	1,315.88
Zion Hill.....	J. W. Watts, Lenoir.....	J. E. German, Boomer.....	10	202	92	46.70	158.00	204.70
Totals.....			230	4,780	3,547	\$ 2,432.78	\$ 9,698.61	\$12,131.39

## BUNCOMBE

Antioch.....	W. E. Abrams, Mars Hill.....	J. D. Horton, Democrat.....	11	202	175	\$ 18.00	\$ 295.50	\$ 313.50
Avery's Creek.....	N. B. Phillips, East Flat Rock.....			64	64	4.20	120.00	124.20
ASHVILLE:								
BILTMORE.....	W. H. Fitzgerald, Biltmore.....	C. C. Curtiss, Biltmore.....	5	293	268	667.40	1,817.76	2,485.16
CALVARY.....	J. B. Grice, West Asheville.....	M. W. Hamrick, West Asheville.....	51	953	1,225	1,475.31	7,701.24	9,176.55
CHUNN'S COVE.....	Nane Starnes, West Asheville.....	Jno. H. Berghauer, Asheville, R.F.D. No. 2.....	3	137	132	78.24	696.87	775.11
CRAVEN STREET.....	A. P. Sprinkle, Emma.....	F. L. Gilreath, West Asheville.....	40	384	350	75.65	1,598.36	1,674.01
FIRST.....	E. Gibson Davis, Asheville.....	Burgin Pennell, Asheville.....	43	2,105	1,384	2,080.20	15,563.34	17,643.54
FRENCH BROAD.....	J. R. Owen, Asheville.....	W. L. Chandler, Asheville.....	40	434	310	250.00	3,738.00	3,988.00
NORTH.....	C. K. Turner, Asheville.....	Fred W. Tilson, Asheville.....	72	359	314	74.17	2,222.98	2,297.15
RIVERSIDE.....	J. C. Pipes, Asheville, Rt. 1.....	M. F. Lominac, Asheville, Rt. 1.....	22	267	300	96.64	1,390.70	1,487.34
WEST.....	Jas. A. Ivey, West Asheville.....	L. Roy Young, West Asheville.....	46	384	565	675.04	4,653.76	5,328.80
WEST END.....	S. J. Morgan, Asheville.....	E. Glenn Young, West Asheville.....	4	298	238	27.40	1,136.66	1,164.06
Beaverdam.....	B. S. Hensley, Asheville, Rt. 1.....	C. I. Carter, Asheville, Rt. 1.....	7	144	129	198.45	464.40	662.85
Berea.....	R. L. Chadwick, Swannanoa.....	E. T. Jones, Black Mountain.....	14	87	57	80.73	1,347.98	1,438.71
Bethel.....	W. S. Vebaun, Asheville, Rt. 1.....	C. C. Ballard, Asheville, Rt. 4.....	4	80	97	20.00	515.00	535.00
Big Ivey.....	B. S. Hensley, Asheville, Rt. 1.....	M. E. Haynes, Barnardsville.....	27	207	317	49.50	292.20	341.70
Bingham Heights.....	F. M. McElreath, Leicester.....	Homer Dyer, Asheville.....	9	55	43	15.60	51.57	67.17
BLACK MOUNTAIN.....	O. J. Hagler, Black Mountain.....	J. L. Pellow, Black Mountain.....	28	255	256	231.91	1,100.08	1,331.99
Brown's Chapel.....	J. A. Corn, Asheville, Rt. 4.....	L. D. Maney, Weaverville, Rt. 2.....		132	73		26.50	26.50
Buena Vista.....	W. M. Howell, Asheville.....	C. F. Cauble, Biltmore, Rt. 5.....	3	38	115	33.22	177.53	210.75
Chestnut Grove.....	H. L. Phillips, Barnardsville.....	L. M. Riddle, Dillingham.....	5	78	85		71.61	71.61
Deaver View.....	Wade Worley, West Asheville.....	J. P. Walsh, West Asheville.....	2	108	132	15.25	864.44	879.69
Elk Mountain.....	Otto Parham, Asheville, Rt. 1.....	J. G. McElrath, Asheville, Rt. 4.....	7	150	194	26.86	180.85	207.71
Emma's Grove.....	J. L. Jenkins, Fairview.....	W. M. Pearson, Asheville.....	27	82	139	20.00	89.00	109.00

## BUNCOMBE—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
ENKA.....	J. W. O'Hara (Supply), Asheville.....	R. A. Hall, Enka.....	3	36	80	\$ 13.01	\$ 693.57	\$ 706.58
Fairview.....	Eugene Coker, Fairview.....	Boyce R. Moore, Fairview.....	7	141	155	165.44	719.59	885.03
Flat Creek.....	H. L. Phillips, Barnardsville.....	C. D. Williams, Weaverville, Rt. 1.....	3	238	183	139.31	241.66	380.97
Gashes Creek.....	W. M. Howell, Asheville.....	V. C. Sorrells, Asheville.....		83	74	19.68	193.00	212.68
HOMINY.....	Nane Starnes, West Asheville.....	Robert Barnes, Candler.....	25	215	189	265.90	951.67	1,217.57
Inanda.....	J. J. Johnson, Ridgecrest.....	U. T. Levi, Candler, Rt. 2.....		86	66	7.25	162.11	169.36
Jupiter.....	H. L. Phillips, Barnardsville.....	C. P. Chandler, Alexander.....	19	157	150	3.50	189.27	192.77
Laurel Pines.....	William Huntley, Bear Wallow.....	Clyde Reed, Fairview.....		66	100		150.00	150.00
Liberty.....	O. F. Burnett, Cruso.....	R. W. Poore, Candler.....	2	82	120	42.49	446.83	489.32
Macedonia.....	Wayne Peek, Mars Hill.....	W. A. Buckner, Alexander.....	7	91	82	14.88	128.90	143.78
Mt. Carmel.....	J. C. Pipes, Asheville, Rt. 4.....	E. W. Sluder, Leicester, Rt. 2.....	14	202	202	54.15	830.60	884.75
Morgan Hill.....	W. B. Sprinkle, Asheville, Rt. 1.....	J. F. Cheek, Stockville.....	10	145	103	6.50	114.43	120.93
New BRIDGE.....	W. B. Sprinkle, Asheville, Rt. 1.....	J. W. MacEwen, Asheville.....	10	235	240	32.83	1,275.66	1,308.49
New Found.....	R. R. Mehaffey, Leicester.....	M. J. Foster, Leicester.....	17	260	226	140.11	588.36	728.47
New Salem.....	New Salem.....	W. B. Frady, Skyland.....		65	54			
New Morgan Hill.....	B. N. Rogers, Fletcher.....	M. L. Price, Enka.....	1	96	161	51.21	201.73	252.94
North Black Mountain.....	No Report.....							
OTEE.....	W. W. Williams, Oteen.....	C. L. Wolfe, Oteen.....	19	169	192	85.50	1,711.45	1,796.95
Pine Grove.....	No Pastor.....	E. W. Brackett, Asheville.....		55	118			
Pleasant Grove.....	W. S. Veahum, Asheville.....	T. H. Byers, Fairview.....		84	118			
Pleasant Hill.....	Otto Parham, Asheville, Rt. 1.....	B. H. McLean, Asheville, Rt. 1.....	17	109	127	25.28	200.00	225.28
Pole Creek.....	I. A. Rhinehart, Clyde.....	D. C. McFee, Candler, Rt. 3.....	30	95	123	19.96	349.14	369.10
REED'S CHAPEL.....	W. R. Burrell, Biltmore.....	C. A. Waldrop, Biltmore.....	5	262	235	306.46	2,961.30	3,267.76
Ridgecrest.....	Hoyt Blackwell, Mars Hill.....	W. V. Powell, Ridgecrest.....		42	100	52.25	377.35	429.60
Ridgeway.....	O. F. Burnett, Cruso.....	O. H. Winchester, Candler.....		115	167	230.35	321.18	551.53

Spring Mountain.....	T. W. Lunsford, West Asheville.....	S. F. Moore, Fairview.....	1	84	60	5.00	80.00	85.00
SWANNANO.....	LeRoy Thomas, Swannanoa.....	O. W. Robertson, Swannanoa.....	3	381	386	164.16	1,703.31	1,867.47
Turkey Creek.....	Otto Parham, Asheville.....	T. C. Gibbs, Leicester.....	14	72	70	3.27	200.14	203.41
Victory.....	Everette Sprinkle, Alexander, Rt. 2.....	Clyde Parham, Asheville, Rt. 4.....	31	170	165	12.00	106.00	118.00
WEAVERVILLE.....	G. C. Cox, Weaverville.....	C. L. Parker, Weaverville.....	32	257	234	292.76	1,402.23	1,712.99
White Rock.....	B. N. Rogers, Fletcher.....	Howell Medford, Candler.....	23	235	160	40.39	585.16	625.55
Zion Hill.....	R. R. Mehaffey, Leicester.....	R. E. Rhymmer, Leicester.....	8	95	95	-----	-----	-----
Totals.....			771	11,719	11,497	\$ 8,407.41	\$63,018.97	\$71,426.40

## CALDWELL

Antioch.....	J. G. Benfield, Morganton.....	R. F. Coffey, Morganton.....	32	180	159	\$	44.50	\$	464.92	\$	509.42
Blair's Fork.....	J. L. Greene, Deep Gap.....	A. C. Teague, Lenoir.....	8	204	272	-----	3.00	-----	460.97	-----	463.97
Buffalo Cove.....	Maston Bradshaw, Hudson.....	Mrs. J. W. Hamlet, Buffalo Cove.....	-----	94	66	-----	-----	-----	133.44	-----	133.44
Bethaay.....	J. W. Fox, Lenoir.....	J. F. Storey, Finley.....	5	85	78	-----	-----	-----	95.11	-----	95.11
Bethel.....	J. R. Burns, Drexel.....	R. H. Cannon, Worry.....	1	75	45	-----	-----	-----	46.88	-----	46.88
Concord.....	W. E. Bost, Granite Falls.....	P. L. Phillips, Granite Falls.....	10	424	291	-----	52.77	-----	990.06	-----	1,042.83
Clark's Chapel.....	J. N. Bryant, Lenoir.....	Vance Craig, Lenoir.....	13	90	100	-----	24.70	-----	205.80	-----	230.50
Conway's Chapel.....	T. P. Shoemaker, Lenoir.....	J. S. Braswell, Lenoir.....	7	61	56	-----	18.20	-----	102.26	-----	120.46
Center Grove.....	L. G. Curtis, Hudson.....	W. R. Bumgarner, Hudson.....	9	161	135	-----	41.81	-----	101.97	-----	143.78
Dudley Shoals.....	T. E. Payne, Hudson.....	T. W. Haster, Granite Falls.....	7	349	222	-----	35.25	-----	469.73	-----	504.98
Fleming's Chapel.....	Boyd Cannon, Granite Falls.....	Nellis Green, Lenoir.....	6	178	101	-----	18.20	-----	174.12	-----	192.32
GRANITE FALLS.....	G. C. Teague, Granite Falls.....	Code Shoner, Granite Falls.....	53	259	322	-----	178.57	-----	2,001.42	-----	2,179.99
Green Valley.....	O. C. Dellinger, Collettsville.....	No Sunday School.....	-----	32	-----	-----	-----	-----	24.83	-----	24.83
Grandin.....	H. S. Benfield, Lenoir.....	R. W. Green, King's Creek.....	10	91	49	-----	47.55	-----	266.54	-----	314.09
Globe.....	R. H. Shores, Blowing Rock.....	F. L. Moore, Globe.....	1	85	60	-----	39.70	-----	157.50	-----	197.20
Green Rock.....	O. C. Dellinger, Collettsville.....	No Sunday School.....	-----	37	-----	-----	-----	-----	57.00	-----	57.00
Grand View Park.....	J. S. Silvers, Lenoir, Rt. 5.....	L. C. Gentry, Lenoir.....	5	82	105	-----	6.00	-----	348.83	-----	354.83
Harris Chapel.....	W. B. Bryant, Patterson.....	Frank Crouch, Hudson.....	15	174	151	-----	18.15	-----	190.05	-----	208.20
John's River.....	R. H. Shores, Blowing Rock.....	Gordon Estes, Upton.....	9	116	50	-----	-----	-----	76.88	-----	76.88
King's Creek.....	J. W. Watts, Lenoir.....	A. G. Beach, Lenoir.....	21	379	174	-----	102.25	-----	255.30	-----	357.55
Lower Creek.....	W. R. Barnes, Lenoir, Rt. 1.....	G. G. Steele, Lenoir.....	6	412	366	-----	406.95	-----	1,984.30	-----	2,391.25

## CALDWELL—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE				Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
LENOIR, FIRST	R. E. Hardaway, Lenoir	W. T. Beach, Lenoir	10	617	658	\$ 1,932.74	\$10,282.28	\$12,215.02			
LENOIR, SOUTH	H. S. Benfield, Lenoir	R. Kulan Benfield, Lenoir	32	639	602	883.51	2,610.39	3,493.90			
Loveland	W. B. Bryant, Patterson	Floyd Caldwell, Granite Falls	11	49	72	10.00	94.00	104.00			
Mulberry	O. C. Dellinger, Collettsville	A. A. Ashbey, Patterson	65	70	70	---	20.00	20.00			
Mountain Grove	Guthrie Curtis, Hudson	H. E. Bean, Granite Falls	15	85	145	8.00	188.00	196.00			
Mount Zion	C. F. Cooke, Globe	C. O. Hise, Granite Falls	1	262	176	3.00	194.73	197.73			
Mount Calvary	J. W. Fox, Lenoir	W. T. Fox, Lenoir, Rt. 3	1	39	45	---	42.32	42.32			
Mortimer	No Pastor	No Sunday School	29	---	---	---	---	---			
Nelson's Chapel	R. H. Shores, Blowing Rock	E. L. Curtis, Patterson	1	109	89	---	130.05	130.05			
Pisgah	J. E. Driver, Lenoir	F. G. Colley, Lenoir	4	92	150	16.27	91.16	107.43			
Piney Grove	J. L. Green, Deep Gap	W. O. Cable, Yadkinville	22	101	92	11.30	159.79	171.09			
Poovey's Grove	B. H. Parker, Icard	Gordon Kellar, Granite Falls	6	90	90	12.37	180.24	192.61			
Poovey's Chapel	L. G. Curtis, Hudson	W. F. Hatley, Hudson	29	87	87	7.85	32.27	40.12			
Rhodhiss	W. D. Early, Rhodhiss	W. H. Barker, Granite Falls	13	271	297	224.20	1,345.95	1,570.15			
Rocky Springs	J. W. Watts, Lenoir	J. A. Faxon, Rufus	12	218	118	105.00	375.78	480.78			
Sardis	R. D. Carroll, Hudson	C. T. Smith, Hudson	2	346	289	71.85	784.20	856.05			
Union Grove	Boyd Cannon, Granite Falls	P. L. Gibson, Lenoir	7	104	105	9.28	281.53	290.81			
Union	J. W. Watts, Lenoir	J. E. Talbert, Lenoir	9	316	98	39.13	138.11	177.24			
Whitnel	T. E. Payne, Hudson	Joe Smith, Whitnel	31	341	288	78.51	764.89	843.40			
Wilson Creek	J. W. Fox, Lenoir	J. V. Bean, Mortimer	66	64	64	---	30.00	30.00			
Yadkin	J. L. Green, Deep Gap	N. J. Bentley, Patterson	15	160	169	36.26	329.15	365.41			
(Mission Sunday School)		R. L. Downs, Lenoir	75	---	---	---	---	---			
Totals			410	7,596	6,584	\$ 4,486.87	\$26,682.75	\$31,169.62			

## CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS

				84	78	25.11	173.63	198.74
Antioch.....	G. R. Hunt, Chadbourn.....	O. D. Ray, Whiteville.....	---	100	71	25.41	152.85	178.26
Boardman.....	D. B. Stanley, Wilmington.....	R. J. Edwards, Jr., Boardman.....	---	156	151	20.63	303.60	324.23
Bolton.....	J. E. Allard, Wilmington.....	A. B. Bordeaux, Bolton.....	2	200	202	8.90	248.66	257.56
Cedar Grove.....	I. T. Britt, Lumberton.....	J. C. Blackwell, Cerro Gordo.....	24	217	199	54.00	583.81	637.81
Cerro Gordo.....	C. L. Pearce, Cerro Gordo.....	L. M. Adcock, Cerro Gordo.....	3	276	248	358.02	1,115.39	1,473.41
Chadbourn.....	I. T. Newton, Chadbourn.....	R. A. Lineberry, Chadbourn.....	13	156	115	25.00	211.45	236.45
Cherry Grove.....	C. B. Horn, Roseboro.....	A. T. Strickland, Cerro Gordo.....	2	144	210	31.24	141.42	172.66
China Grove.....	G. R. Hunt, Chadbourn.....	John Nobles, Chadbourn.....	2	179	148	6.00	219.94	225.94
Clarendon.....	S. A. Hatley, Tabor.....	W. H. Prince, Clarendon.....	16	149	134	86.83	321.82	408.65
Corinth.....	W. J. Russell, Whiteville.....	W. M. Bullard, Chadbourn.....	10	54	40	---	39.78	---
Council.....	J. B. Brooks, Lake Waccamaw.....	L. P. Porter, Council.....	3	63	57	---	---	---
Cheerful Hope.....	No Pastor.....	A. M. Malpass, Delco.....	---	125	40	19.28	135.31	154.59
Delco.....	No Pastor.....	L. R. Hobbs, Delco.....	---	187	250	95.99	176.70	272.69
Evergreen.....	C. B. Horn, Roseboro.....	E. M. Smith, Evergreen.....	2	285	209	292.88	1,566.22	1,859.10
Fair Bluff.....	C. M. Pegram, Fair Bluff.....	J. C. Rogers, Fair Bluff.....	11	92	72	---	159.00	159.00
Gapway.....	L. C. Barnes, Fair Bluff.....	W. H. Turbeville, Tabor.....	---	347	207	170.62	741.39	912.01
Hallsboro.....	R. J. Raspberry, Hallsboro.....	G. H. Ray, Hallsboro.....	4	175	209	---	289.45	289.45
Hinson's Cross Roads.....	I. F. Britt, Lumberton.....	Jasper Hinson, Cerro Gordo.....	1	213	195	171.56	518.63	690.19
Lennon's Cross Roads.....	E. A. Paul, Lumberton.....	J. C. Evans, Boardman.....	4	181	154	60.15	384.71	444.86
Livingston Chapel.....	H. S. Strickland, Wilmington.....	E. M. Peterson, Delco.....	5	168	138	2.05	164.05	166.10
Macedonia.....	W. A. Coleman, Boardman.....	C. W. Williamson, Boardman.....	---	290	426	452.99	890.93	1,343.92
Mount Tabor.....	C. R. Hinton, Tabor.....	D. F. McGougan, Tabor.....	43	89	100	84.91	251.87	336.78
Mount Zion.....	G. M. Singletary, Abbottsburg.....	Neil Thompson, Whiteville.....	4	307	210	102.73	716.64	819.37
New Hope.....	W. J. Russell, Whiteville.....	J. L. Robinson, Whiteville.....	11	175	109	8.86	220.63	229.49
Oakdale.....	R. J. Hall, Bladenboro.....	V. C. Arnett, Chadbourn.....	15	80	90	75.97	228.00	303.97
Piney Forest.....	I. T. Newton, Chadbourn.....	W. B. Buffkin, Whiteville.....	---	80	145	24.06	163.97	188.03
Pleasant Hill.....	A. T. Cain, Bug Hill.....	W. E. Harrelson, Whiteville.....	12	141	190	117.34	1,543.24	1,660.58
Pleasant Plain.....	J. S. Johnson, Cedar Creek.....	H. H. Purvis, Cerro Gordo.....	---	153	145	10.88	209.70	220.58
Porter Swamp.....	Cade Deaver, Bladenboro.....	H. H. Collins, Whiteville.....	4	205	151	2.50	344.56	347.06
Smyrna.....	W. J. Russell, Whiteville.....	J. J. Stanley, Tabor.....	5	87	96	29.85	110.98	140.83
Sandy Plain.....	S. A. Hatley, Tabor.....	H. T. Hood, Lake Waccamaw.....	---	99	108	47.90	245.53	295.23
Waccamaw.....	C. V. Brooks, Lake Waccamaw.....	---	4	---	---	---	---	---



## CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Western Prong</i> .....	C. M. Pegram, Fair Bluff.....	B. G. Walters, Bladenboro.....	9	293	167	\$ 130.80	\$ 794.60	\$ 925.40
<i>White Marsh</i> .....	S. N. Lamb, Whiteville.....	D. C. High, Whiteville.....	---	135	89	10.92	497.20	508.12
WHITEVILLE.....	S. N. Lamb, Whiteville.....	J. F. Barkley, Whiteville.....	29	377	481	504.30	3,326.58	3,830.88
Williamson's Cross Roads.....	C. B. Horn, Roseboro.....	J. W. Brown, Chadbourn.....	---	74	105	8.00	94.00	102.00
Totals.....			238	6,136	5,730	\$ 3,067.48	\$17,286.24	\$20,353.72

## CAROLINA

BALFOUR.....	C. E. Blythe, Penrose.....	W. E. Hammond, Balfour.....	23	299	276	\$ 69.25	\$ 782.00	\$ 851.25
<i>Barnwell</i> .....	J. B. Guice, Hendersonville, Rt. 1.....	Mrs. Willie Moore, Edneyville.....	---	22	37	---	20.00	20.00
BAT CAVE.....	M. L. Kirstein, Asheville, Star Route.....	J. M. Bailey, Bat Cave.....	---	104	90	96.33	396.20	492.53
<i>Bear Wallow</i> .....	M. L. Kirstein, Asheville, Star Route.....	T. L. Mann, Bear Wallow.....	8	81	88	36.86	134.29	171.15
<i>Berea</i> .....	W. M. Blackwell, Hendersonville, Rt. 3.....	Nicholas Stepp, Hendersonville, Rt. 4.....	8	53	20	5.00	10.00	15.00
<i>Beulah</i> .....	A. E. Edney, Flat Rock.....	J. E. Blythe, Hendersonville, Rt. 4.....	6	286	117	173.37	385.71	559.08
Broad River.....	W. C. Pate, Spindale.....	P. C. Searcy, Bat Cave.....	8	84	55	4.08	76.81	80.89
Cedar Springs.....	Arnold Edney, Flat Rock.....	Alvin Allen, Hendersonville.....	---	136	39	---	---	---
Crab Creek.....	Mingus Hamilton, Hendersonville.....	Selden Osteen, Hendersonville.....	---	199	30	---	---	---
<i>Cross Roads</i> .....	Arnald Edney, Flat Rock.....	M. L. Jones, Zirconia.....	4	71	56	---	93.14	93.14
<i>Double Springs</i> .....	G. D. Greer, Tigerville, S. C.....	H. E. Rogers, Zirconia.....	7	114	62	18.00	150.00	168.00
EAST FLAT ROCK.....	N. B. Phillips, East Flat Rock.....	M. L. Walker, East Flat Rock.....	2	371	367	234.51	1,870.59	2,105.10
<i>Ebenezer</i> .....	S. F. Huntley, Hendersonville.....	G. W. Lawter, Flat Rock.....	8	211	210	156.78	377.57	534.35
<i>Etowah</i> .....	Carl E. Blythe, Penrose.....	F. F. Weese, Etowah.....	10	119	162	7.00	214.21	221.21
<i>Fletcher</i> .....	No Pastor.....	N. B. Baldwin, Fletcher.....	9	289	200	85.80	775.72	861.52

<i>French Broad</i> .....	E. A. Kilstrom, Hendersonville.....	A. G. Hefner, Horse Shoe.....	2	47	90	42.00	276.50	318.50
<i>Friendship</i> .....	John Arledge, Saluda.....			161	32			
<i>Fruitland</i> .....	N. A. Melton, Hendersonville.....	Fred Pressley, Hendersonville.....	8	204	221	208.68	438.95	647.63
<i>Green River</i> .....	Jesse Osteen, Hendersonville.....	W. C. Levi, Tuxedo.....		83	60			
<i>HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST</i>	W. H. Ford, Hendersonville.....	W. B. Sinclair, Hendersonville.....	33	1,134	848	2,251.12	10,095.68	12,346.80
<i>Holly Springs</i> .....	Arnold Edney, Flat Rock.....	Sall Kilpatrick, Penrose.....		73	52		70.00	70.00
<i>Hooper's Creek</i> .....	No Pastor.....	Curtis Wilkie, Fletcher.....		216	154			
<i>Horse Shoe</i> .....	J. L. Bragg, Horse Shoe.....	H. P. Houk, Horse Shoe.....	2	117	138		83.75	83.75
<i>Jones Gap</i> .....	H. H. Mace, Hendersonville, Rt. 2.....	Joe McCarrson, Hendersonville.....		81	96		85.50	85.50
<i>Laurel Springs</i> .....	M. L. Kirstein, Asheville, Star Route.....	E. A. Kirstein, Fairview.....		21	67	4.25	36.50	40.75
<i>Liberty</i> .....	W. L. Hamilton, Fruitland Inst., Fruitland.....	Mrs. Minnie Rhodes, Edneyville.....		18	30		8.00	8.00
<i>Middle Fork</i> .....	S. F. Huntley, Hendersonville.....	S. L. Hill, Bear Wallow.....	16	87	54		90.00	90.00
<i>Mills River</i> .....	C. F. Owen, Canton.....	G. C. Field, Horse Shoe.....		97	144	32.50	197.00	229.50
<i>Mountain Home</i> .....	M. H. Drye, Hendersonville.....	W. F. Merrell, Edneyville.....	8	172	114	8.81	171.94	180.75
<i>Mountain Page</i> .....	R. H. Morgan, Saluda.....	J. B. Reavis, Saluda.....	11	185	92		72.99	72.99
<i>Mountain Valley</i> .....	H. H. Mace, Hendersonville, Rt. 2.....	E. L. Maybin, Tuxedo.....	6	33	50			
<i>Mount Gilad</i> .....	D. H. Cohn, Candler.....	M. E. Lance, Arden.....	21	160	152	50.31	159.54	209.65
<i>Mount Moriah</i> .....	M. H. Drye, Hendersonville.....	W. W. Marshall, Hendersonville, Rt. 1.....	6	177	156	31.21	312.41	343.62
<i>Mount Olivet</i> .....	Josiah Holbert, Saluda.....			85	50			
<i>Mount Zion</i> .....	J. R. McKinna, Hendersonville, Rt. 2.....	Carl Gibber, Hendersonville, Rt. 2.....		20	53	3.00	10.40	13.40
<i>Mud Creek</i> .....	C. E. Blythe, Penrose, Rt. 1.....	John Perry, Jr., Hendersonville.....	17	350	315	88.28	525.12	613.40
<i>Oak Grove</i> .....	Josiah Holbert, Saluda.....	T. H. M. Tabor, Flat Rock, Rt. 1.....		155	66		30.00	30.00
<i>Pleasant Grove</i> .....	Harvey Souther, Pisgah Forest.....	Jones Banning, Penrose.....	6	156	67		64.44	64.44
<i>Pleasant Hill</i> .....	William Tinsley, Ninety-Six, S. C.....	A. G. Gibbs, Hendersonville.....		112	100		67.15	67.15
<i>Refuge</i> .....	N. B. Phillips, East Flat Rock.....	A. P. Hyder, Hendersonville, Rt. 1.....	6	107	182	92.54	764.25	856.79
<i>SALUDA</i> .....	R. H. Morgan, Saluda.....	J. E. Bell, Saluda.....	14	196	156	8.00	393.50	401.50
<i>Shaw's Creek</i> .....	S. F. Huntley, Hendersonville.....	A. J. Nanney, Hendersonville.....		133	130		440.03	440.03
<i>TRYON, FIRST</i> .....	E. E. Bomar, Tryon.....	R. H. Brady, Tryon.....	1	127	131	366.71	1,701.75	2,068.46
<i>Tryon, Second</i> .....	A. T. Howard, Taylors, S. C.....	Charles Gosnell, Tryon.....	17	93	134	20.00	293.00	313.00
<i>Tuxedo</i> .....	M. L. Lewis, Tuxedo.....	D. G. Wilkie, Tuxedo.....	17	184	277	89.30	585.70	675.00
<i>Valley Hill</i> .....	Walter Holtzclaw, Penrose.....	Mrs. J. L. Redden, Hendersonville.....		176	320	53.81	1,008.20	1,062.01
<b>Totals</b> .....			284	7,399	6,340	\$ 4,237.50	\$23,268.34	\$27,505.84

## CATAWBA RIVER

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Abee's Grove.....	W. H. Flowers, Icard.....	J. D. Laughridge, Valdese.....	4	130	138	\$ 139.17	\$ 1,013.82	\$ 1,152.99
Burkmont.....	L. E. Snipes, Morganton, Rt. 1.....	B. V. Jaynes, Morganton, Rt. 1.....	10	96	181	28.58	255.34	283.92
Catawba Valley.....	J. B. Payne, Mt. Holly.....	F. A. Baker, Morganton, Rt. 3.....	6	106	109	31.49	366.58	398.07
Drexel.....	J. R. Greene, Drexel.....	C. M. Baird, Drexel.....	2	178	300	127.04	774.06	901.10
Enon.....	S. M. Stroupe, Alexis.....	C. S. Berry, Drexel.....	15	194	185	74.25	1,252.90	1,327.15
Glen Alpine.....	L. W. Cain, Casar.....	J. F. Abernethy, Glen Alpine.....	21	112	138	1.00	313.08	314.08
Grand View.....	M. L. Cook, Glen Alpine.....	Rufus Carswell, Morganton, Rt. 3.....	9	16	99	-----	680.00	680.00
Hopewell.....	W. H. Flowers, Icard.....	Fred Williams, Morganton, Rt. 1.....	15	159	120	-----	272.50	272.50
Mountain Home.....	J. B. Payne, Mt. Holly.....	E. D. Baker, Morganton, Rt. 1.....	2	156	248	16.50	752.81	769.31
MORGANTON, FIRST.....	W. R. Bradshaw, Morganton.....	R. L. Patton, Morganton.....	28	662	656	2,500.75	8,163.61	10,664.36
MORGANTON, CALVARY.....	C. N. Royal, Morganton.....	P. E. Smith, Morganton.....	34	778	816	609.15	4,963.95	5,573.10
Mountain View.....	C. A. Abernathy, Icard.....	W. P. Patton, Morganton, Rt. 5.....	2	13	40	-----	19.45	19.45
Mt. Olive.....	L. E. Snipes, Morganton, Rt. 1.....	G. S. Bridges, Morganton, Rt. 1.....	-----	59	88	2.67	82.69	85.36
North Catawba.....	W. H. Flowers, Icard.....	Fred A. Moore, Granite Falls, Rt. 2.....	9	119	102	634.58	527.90	1,162.48
Oak Grove.....	J. L. Street, Casar.....	Horace C. Browning, Nebo, Rt. 2.....	12	150	100	10.50	185.81	196.31
Pleasant Hill.....	W. E. Post, Granite Falls.....	B. H. Poteet, Morganton, Rt. 4.....	2	145	180	67.45	472.04	539.49
Pleasant Ridge.....	Wade Walker, Morganton, Rt. 1.....	A. H. Carswell, Morganton, Rt. 1.....	11	81	97	-----	68.50	68.50
Pleasant View.....	George Hardin, Morganton.....	Edward Bennett, Morganton.....	-----	62	113	7.27	189.49	196.76
Silver Creek.....	No Pastor.....	No Sunday School.....	-----	9	-----	-----	-----	-----
Smyrna.....	O. L. McGinnis, Mars Hill.....	Lee Silvers, Joy.....	5	63	70	-----	273.85	273.85
Valdese.....	M. I. Harris, Valdese.....	R. O. Harris, Valdese.....	5	294	310	350.64	3,641.47	3,992.11
Zion.....	L. E. Snipes, Morganton, Rt. 1.....	John Fox, Morganton, Rt. 5.....	13	102	106	3.60	130.12	123.72
Totals.....			205	3,684	4,196	\$ 4,604.64	\$ 24,389.97	\$ 28,994.61

**CENTRAL**

Bay Leaf.....	O. H. Balch, West Durham.....	9	105	59	64.26	127.41	191.67
Bethany.....	L. R. Evans, Knightdale.....	14	217	197	26.50	304.60	331.10
Bethlehem.....	A. D. Parish, Zebulon.....	106	124	124	16.20	110.80	127.00
Brassfield.....	C. L. Gillespie, Oxford.....	72	72	50	176.53	293.00	469.53
Falls.....	No Pastor.....	128	187	187	28.00	238.00	266.00
Flat Rock.....	E. H. Gattis, Raleigh.....	12	563	198	217.97	306.35	524.32
Forestville.....	C. L. Dowell, Wake Forest.....	8	153	79	108.38	422.73	531.11
FRANKLINTON.....	R. L. Randolph, Franklinton.....	10	273	242	256.63	913.28	1,169.91
Glen Royall.....	J. O. Purnell, Franklinton.....	10	164	188	-----	249.25	249.25
Harris Chapel.....	J. W. Cole, Wake Forest, Rt. 3.....	30	316	246	64.77	270.50	335.27
HAYES BARTON.....	H. Frazier, Youngsville.....	14	566	525	780.43	10,822.64	10,822.64
Hopkins Chapel.....	T. Lacy Williams, Raleigh.....	247	198	198	1.62	433.00	434.62
JOHNSON MEMORIAL.....	Burton Richards, Zebulon, Rt. 3.....	17	298	328	74.12	2,279.21	2,353.33
Mary's Chapel.....	John B. Kidd, Raleigh.....	12	157	56	1.30	119.53	120.83
Millbrook.....	E. H. Lloyd, Creedmoor, Rt. 1.....	17	215	159	645.55	843.62	1,489.17
Mt. Olivet.....	C. J. Green, Raleigh, Rt. 5.....	12	197	85	8.46	281.25	289.71
Mt. Vernon.....	N. M. Sandling, Franklinton.....	4	133	98	33.39	184.00	217.39
New Bethel.....	Hickman Allen, Neuse.....	115	62	62	10.18	60.00	70.18
New Hope.....	B. I. Brogden, Raleigh, Rt. 6.....	233	210	210	18.72	331.43	350.15
New Light.....	R. L. Baugh, Raleigh, Rt. 5.....	2	50	25	-----	51.25	51.25
Oak Grove.....	Willie N. Ray, Wake Forest, Rt. 1.....	13	258	135	124.95	352.94	477.89
Oak Ridge.....	E. C. Hunt, Wake Forest.....	11	152	109	-----	20.89	20.89
Perry's Chapel.....	E. H. Parkinson, Kittrell.....	9	158	111	109.18	362.46	471.64
RALEIGH, First.....	W. G. Wilder, Franklinton.....	51	1,135	1,272	8,616.22	14,878.86	23,495.08
Rolesville.....	Claude F. Gaddy, Raleigh.....	20	553	299	133.99	1,219.39	1,353.38
Samaria.....	C. D. Matheny, Wake Forest, Rt. 2.....	7	124	134	103.90	1,058.41	1,162.31
Stony Hill.....	J. Q. Gattis, Raleigh, Rt. 3.....	2	216	85	5.00	135.00	140.00
Union Chapel.....	J. A. Ray, Wake Forest, Rt. 1.....	36	123	71	2.05	136.82	138.87
Walefield.....	L. C. Allen, Zebulon, Rt. 3.....	9	299	226	88.96	551.54	640.50
WAKE FOREST.....	W. A. Joyner, Zebulon.....	28	502	428	1,754.46	5,670.81	7,425.27
Wake Union.....	I. W. Lake, Wake Forest.....	8	179	117	1.35	134.49	135.84
Wake X-Roads.....	Alton Green, Youngsville.....	18	268	163	40.74	331.63	372.37
	R. R. O'Neal, Neuse, Rt. 2.....						
	R. R. O'Neal, Neuse, Rt. 2.....						

CENTRAL—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE			Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Woodland.....	E. G. Usry, Oxford.....	S. G. Mangum, Wake Forest, Rt. 1 W. T. Moss, Youngsville.....			11	291	123	\$	\$ 343.63	343.63
Youngsville.....	H. O. Baker, Wake Forest.....				2	170	170	245.57	891.37	1,136.94
Totals.....					396	8,736	6,759	\$13,759.38	\$43,949.66	\$57,709.04

CHOWAN

Ballard's Bridge.....	J. T. Byrum, Tyner.....	C. J. Hollowell, Tyner.....			6	343	186	\$	\$ 486.11	674.72
Berea.....	A. S. Tomlinson, Elizabeth City.....				18	418	335	230.55	1,020.20	1,250.75
Bethel.....	J. T. Byrum, Tyner.....	D. S. Morgan, Elizabeth City, Rt. 3.....			11	301	130	119.97	537.94	657.91
Beulah.....	J. R. Taylor, Whaleyville, Va.....				---	86	113	8.48	375.10	383.58
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL.....	J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City.....	Roscoe Wynn, Elizabeth City.....			31	846	815	2,494.35	6,397.36	8,891.71
CALVARY.....	J. T. Byrum, Tyner.....				19	123	172	29.60	667.66	697.26
Center Hill.....	W. F. Cale, Jr., Tyner.....	S. S. Davis, Elizabeth City.....			3	329	161	529.49	522.72	1,052.21
Chappell's Hill.....	W. T. C. Briggs, Edenton.....				---	91	36	25.00	181.47	206.47
Coinjock.....	W. S. Tillman, Spot.....	Mary Kinsey, Coinlock.....			---	70	57	---	---	---
Cool Springs.....	W. T. C. Briggs, Edenton.....				12	422	180	57.05	400.00	457.05
CORINTH.....	O. Jack Murphy, Elizabeth City.....	W. H. Pritchard, Elizabeth City.....			10	357	385	715.63	2,173.51	2,889.14
Ebenezer.....	No Pastor.....				---	148	124	318.25	1,033.06	1,351.31
EDENTON.....	E. L. Wells, Edenton.....	C. S. Williams, South Mills.....			---	981	371	1,670.86	2,955.16	4,626.02
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST.....	J. C. Wicker, Elizabeth City.....				14	833	778	1,163.65	9,385.04	10,548.69
Eureka.....	No Pastor.....	R. L. Garrett, Elizabeth City.....			---	255	329	300.05	663.97	964.02
Eure.....	S. S. McGregor, Gatesville.....				7	147	130	10.00	265.00	275.00



Gatesville	S. S. McGregor, Gatesville	Lycurgus Hoffer, Gatesville	14	295	315	209.18	673.73	882.91
*Geneva	A. A. Butler, Hertford	A. J. Parrish, Hertford	---	51	100	---	---	---
Great Hope	L. M. Dixon, Hertford	L. N. Hollowell, Hertford	---	145	141	4.40	495.39	499.79
Hertford	S. S. McGregor, Gatesville	W. M. Hollowell, Hobbville	19	345	225	549.87	3,027.34	3,577.21
Hobbville	H. B. Hines, Manteo	Mrs. J. W. Creef, Manteo	10	238	192	50.00	557.00	607.00
Manteo	No Pastor	J. C. Pierce, Edenton	3	80	88	325.91	934.40	1,260.31
Macedonia	S. S. McGregor, Gatesville	LeRoy Carter, Drum Hill	---	211	112	22.64	180.50	203.14
Middle Swamp	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	T. E. Morgan, Winfall	---	146	59	9.20	60.00	69.20
Mount Sinai	O. N. Marshall, Bellcross	W. T. Aydlett, Moyock	10	91	69	124.24	58.11	182.35
Moyock	W. S. Tillman, Spot	Mabel Grandy, (Sec.) Poplar Branch	3	88	116	118.39	452.49	570.88
Poplar Branch	O. N. Marshall, Bellcross	M. Waterfield, Mamie	5	117	125	80.73	299.54	380.27
Powell's Point	A. S. Tomlinson, Elizabeth City	Wilson Mansfield, (Sec.) Shawboro	6	77	35	---	100.00	100.00
Providence	W. S. Tillman, Spot	Lillian Hewitt, (Sec.) Elizabeth City, Rt. 4	14	192	226	148.28	373.20	471.48
Ramoth Gilead	W. S. Tillman, Elizabeth City	F. L. Ballance, Maple	---	194	117	71.87	314.90	386.77
Rehoboth	T. L. Brown, Gates	Arthur Parker, (Sec.) Gates	---	110	58	9.00	225.00	234.00
Reynoldson	A. S. Tomlinson, Elizabeth City	Miss Rosa Jennings, Elizabeth City	5	200	200	210.00	1,090.00	1,300.00
Riverside	H. B. Hines, Manteo	Geo. B. Twyne, Manteo	---	171	185	347.05	825.80	1,172.85
ROANOKE ISLAND	W. F. Call, Jr., Tyner	R. B. Hollowell, Edenton	6	81	73	40.33	433.43	473.76
Rocky Hook	T. L. Brown, Gates	J. R. Carter, Roduca	10	671	424	786.77	1,190.04	1,976.81
Roduca	Vance Havner, Weeksville	S. R. Moore, Weeksville	---	42	58	3.75	50.00	53.75
SALEM	S. S. McGregor, Gatesville	F. D. Gray, Troyville	6	277	174	134.90	1,685.67	1,820.57
Sandy Cross	O. N. Marshall, Bellcross	Willie Sawyer, Bellcross	50	516	319	36.33	1,576.47	1,612.80
SAWYER'S CREEK	L. W. Meachman, Shiloh	W. B. Hughes, Shiloh	---	214	301	488.99	860.15	1,349.14
SHILOH	W. F. Call, Jr., Tyner	D. H. Berryman, Hobbville	9	531	384	587.05	1,872.03	2,459.08
Warwick	No Report	Joe Onley, Hertford	11	482	246	168.99	64.61	233.60
*Yeopim	A. A. Butler, Hertford	W. E. Bogue, Chapanoke	---	148	95	---	---	---
Whaleshead	O. Jack Murphy, Elizabeth City	---	---	149	82	122.09	808.00	930.09
WHITEVILLE GROVE	---	---	---	175	116	30.03	484.73	514.76
Woodville	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	---	---	319	11,787	8,937	\$12,541.53	\$45,796.83	\$58,338.36



Beulaville.....	L. M. Holloway, Beulaville.....	2	132	170	103.44	499.78	603.22
Bear Marsh.....	W. R. Stephens, Calypso.....	4	308	162	82.44	337.00	419.44
Beulah.....	No Pastor.....		35	71	7.04	109.19	116.23
Calypso.....	W. R. Stephens, Calypso.....	3	191	185	147.33	727.51	874.84
Corinth.....	J. E. Lanier, Wallace.....	1	261	127	133.54	386.78	520.32
Cedar Fork.....	T. W. Siler, Wallace.....	1	81	66	10.00	126.06	136.06
Concord.....	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill.....	14	89	63	59.00	190.41	249.41
Center.....	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg.....		47	52	59.00	125.50	184.50
CLINTON.....	T. H. King, Clinton.....	3	500	316	1,438.25	2,777.11	4,215.36
Dobson's Chapel.....	J. H. Booth, Rose Hill.....	5	122	53	7.60	141.49	149.09
Ebenezer.....	J. B. Ousley, Buies Creek.....		15	28		24.40	24.40
Evergreen.....	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill.....	5	86	81	45.36	291.56	336.92
Faison.....	T. H. Williams, Magnolia.....		64	57		232.00	232.00
Garland.....	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg.....	1	198	105	20.38	502.00	522.38
Garner's Chapel.....	E. N. Johnson, Mt. Olive.....		42	74	34.33	107.47	141.80
Hallsville.....	L. M. Holloway, Beulaville.....	5	157	53	13.22	83.68	96.90
Ingold.....	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg.....	4	170	97	124.83	511.51	636.34
Island Creek.....	T. W. Siler, Wallace.....		177	115		290.00	290.00
Johnson's.....	R. C. Foster, Warsaw.....		189	105	163.91	401.53	565.44
Jones Chapel.....	L. M. Holloway, Beulaville.....		35	29	5.00	91.28	96.28
<i>Kenansville</i> .....	R. C. Foster, Warsaw.....	5	118	122	336.50	747.02	1,083.52
Mt. Gilead.....	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg.....	6	200	122	109.48	323.92	433.40
Mt. OLIVE.....	E. N. Johnson, Mt. Olive.....	1	413	285	313.00	2,728.27	3,041.27
Mt. Vernon.....	No Pastor.....	1	136	61	10.80	190.31	201.11
Magnolia.....	T. H. Williams, Magnolia.....	5	205	198	301.74	710.17	1,011.91
New Hope.....	W. R. Beach, Clinton.....	7	148	131	92.30	311.58	403.88
Oak Vale.....	T. H. Williams, Magnolia.....		61	63	16.75	37.27	54.02
Poplar Grove.....	T. H. Williams, Magnolia.....		46	40	3.26	91.61	94.87
Piney Grove.....	T. H. King, Clinton.....		146	138	14.80	204.39	219.19
Rowan.....	W. R. Beach, Clinton.....	10	317	171	240.95	656.80	897.75
<i>Rose Hill</i> .....	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill.....		283	244	576.10	1,281.05	1,861.15
Sharon.....	No Pastor.....		229	69			
Siloam.....	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill.....		171	125	190.77	433.34	624.11
Turkey.....	W. R. Beach, Clinton.....	7	154	123	48.76	581.81	630.57
	Guy B. Teachy, Turkey.....						
	T. J. Dobson, Beulaville.....						
	D. J. Brock, Mt. Olive.....						
	Willie Boon, Turkey.....						
	C. R. Best, Calypso.....						
	Mrs. J. W. Hollingsworth, Rose Hill.....						
	J. B. Thiessen, Beulaville.....						
	Gaither Dren, Magnolia.....						
	C. I. Robinson, Garland.....						
	D. V. Carter, Clinton.....						
	Ralph Brown, Magnolia.....						
	C. A. McLemore, Parkersburg.....						
	W. J. Carter, Rose Hill.....						
	H. L. Hoey, Faison.....						
	T. L. Rich, Garland.....						
	Russell Garner, Mt. Olive.....						
	C. H. Wade, Beulaville.....						
	J. L. Cashwell, Ingold.....						
	Pearlie Rivenbark, Wallace.....						
	D. I. Middleton, Warsaw.....						
	I. T. Stroud, Seven Springs.....						
	J. O. Bowman, Kenansville.....						
	O. O. Peterson, Clinton.....						
	C. H. Pinner, Mt. Olive.....						
	N. A. Gainey, Clinton.....						
	Theo. Middleton, Magnolia.....						
	E. D. Pollock, Warsaw.....						
	Ike Lanier, Magnolia.....						
	L. M. Stanley, Faison.....						
	L. P. Hollingsworth, Newton Grove, Rt. 1.....						
	Paul D. Peterson, Clinton, Rt. 6.....						
	A. L. Ward, Rose Hill.....						
	N. P. Blanchard, Wallace, Rt. 4.....						
	B. H. Hall, Kerr.....						
	Guy B. Teachy, Turkey.....						

## EASTERN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Union Grove..... WARSAW..... (Mary's Chapel)..... (Pinhook).....	A. D. Carter, Garland R. C. Foster, Warsaw Mission Sunday School Mission Sunday School	C. T. Bryant, Clinton, Rt. 4 A. D. Hall, Warsaw M. D. Ledbetter, Warsaw I. B. Teachey, Wallace	---	73 267 ---	70 232 36 59	28 \$ 1,022.10 ---	28.35 \$ 1,636.29 ---	28.63 2,658.39 ---
Totals.....	---	---	93	5,960	4,365	\$ 5,746.44	\$18,035.29	\$23,781.73

## ELKIN

Center..... Cool Springs..... Elkin Valley..... Little Elkin..... Macedonia..... Mount Pleasant..... Pleasant Hill..... Pleasant Home..... Poplar Springs..... Rock Creek..... Shoals Branch..... White Plains.....	W. F. Weatherman, Jonesville I. W. Vestal, Jonesville R. E. Adams, King Ed. O. Miller, Wilbar I. W. Vestal, Jonesville J. W. Bryant, Elkin J. W. Bryant, Elkin Grant Cochren, Daughton Ely G. Jordan, Elkin L. B. Murray, State Road A. B. Hays, Hays P. C. Parks, Cycle	P. A. Caudill, Thurmond Paul Newman, Elkin T. C. De Borde, Elkin E. Pardue, Ronda T. L. Byrd, Ronda W. F. Carter, State Road D. W. Day, Elkin Odell Cockerham, Roaring River R. H. Laester, State Road Watson Bryant, North Wilkesboro Dallas Carter, Benham W. S. Alexander, Roaring River	---	46 234 9 14 3 5 7 2 7 2 20 4	60 175 320 119 47 192 340 93 142 115 95 75	60 \$ 9.78 67.36 ---	32.00 \$ 84.71 1,163.71 84.65 94.73 152.00 483.34 77.00 96.52 67.29 85.00 35.00	32.00 94.49 1,231.07 84.65 94.73 178.20 507.82 79.00 97.52 87.29 87.20 35.00
Totals.....	---	---	73	2,137	1,773	\$ 2,455.95	\$ 2,588.97	\$ 2,588.97

## FLAT RIVER

[illegible]



FLAT RIVER—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Tabb's Creek	J. U. Teague, Henderson	W. M. Brummitt, Oxford, Rt. 3	3	119	119	\$ 35.01	\$ 328.87	\$ 363.88
West Oxford	E. G. Usry, Oxford	D. E. Long, Oxford	2	193	213	97.86	580.95	678.81
Totals			290	7,922	4,785	\$ 3,468.89	\$21,432.34	\$24,901.26

FRENCH BROAD

Arrington Branch	Jesse Corn, Marshall, Rt. 3	C. C. Bradley, Marshall, Rt. 2	15	63	55	\$	\$	\$ 55.40	\$ 55.40
*Bethel	No Report			190	75				
Big Laurel	No Pastor	Bailey Rice, Big Laurel		200	75	1.00	17.00	18.00	18.00
Bull Creek	W. B. Sprinkle, Asheville, Rt. 4	F. M. Coffey, Mars Hill, Rt. 1	6	270	101	16.65	215.61	232.26	232.26
California	W. E. Abrams, Mars Hill	Enoch Thomas, Mars Hill, Rt. 1		213	190	68.75	270.22	338.97	338.97
Chapel Hill	N. H. Griffin, Big Laurel	Talmadge Franklin, Marshall, Rt. 4	4	98	133	10.00	143.00	153.00	153.00
Corn's Chapel	N. H. Griffin, Big Laurel	John Carver, Flag Pond, Tenn., Rt. 1		49	82		120.25	120.25	120.25
Davis' Chapel	Cecil Reese, Marshall	R. P. Davis, Marshall, Rt. 4		53	125	1.14	69.00	70.14	70.14
Enon	D. K. Cohn, Marshall	Crawford Bryan, Marshall, Rt. 2	4	201	177	14.24	89.48	103.72	103.72
Fork's of Ivy	C. R. Barnes, Mars Hill	B. L. Same, Ivy	13	173	172	20.42	545.22	565.64	565.64
Foster Creek	N. H. Griffin, Big Laurel	Walter Fender, Flag Pond, Tenn.	16	82	132		50.78	50.78	50.78
Gabriel's Creek	W. B. Sprinkle, Asheville, Rt. 4	W. R. Gosnell, Weaverville, Rt. 1	17	188	99	10.75	120.00	130.75	130.75
Grand View	E. F. Sprinkle, Alexander, Rt. 2	J. T. Reese, Alexander, Rt. 2	6	155	170	59.57	123.34	182.91	182.91
Grape Vine	E. F. Sprinkle, Alexander, Rt. 2	Van Wallin, Marshall, Rt. 2	35	251	127	15.40	288.28	303.68	303.68
Hopewell	N. H. Griffin, Big Laurel	J. E. Laws, Walnut	8	53	50		31.18	31.18	31.18
Laurel Bend	J. N. Watts, Marshall	Decatur English, Flag Pond, Tenn.		25	28	6.00	16.00	22.00	22.00

<i>Laurel Branch</i> .....	W. E. Abrams, Mars Hill.....	J. C. Robinson, Marshall, Rt. 2.....	180	74	10.00	156.60	166.60
<i>Laurel Seminary</i> .....	N. H. Griffin, Big Laurel.....	Wyman Tweed, Big Laurel.....	147	75	5.02	25.56	30.58
<i>Laurel Valley</i> .....	Wayne Peek, Mars Hill.....	M. D. Crowder, Mars Hill, Rt. 2.....	3	75	-----	280.00	280.00
<i>Little Creek</i> .....	C. R. Barnes, Mars Hill.....	W. C. Ingle, Flag Pond, Tenn.....	14	100	10.00	35.00	45.00
<i>Little Ivy</i> .....	T. J. Eatman, Ivy.....	Carmel Jarvis, Mars Hill, Rt. 2.....	5	99	11.00	48.82	59.82
<i>Locust Grove</i> .....	W. B. Sprinkle, Asheville, Rt. 4.....	C. C. Crawford, Weaverville, Rt. 1.....	2	138	57.13	383.29	440.42
<i>Long Branch</i> .....	D. K. Cohn, Marshall.....	V. C. Fisher, Marshall, Rt. 3.....	13	167	3.06	125.11	128.17
<i>Madison Seminary</i> .....	D. K. Cohn, Marshall.....	A. W. Coats, Marshall.....	1	150	18.94	182.25	201.19
<i>MARSHALL</i> .....	W. C. Blount, Marshall.....	W. V. Farmer, Marshall.....	3	200	53.25	1,019.62	1,072.87
<i>MARS HILL</i> .....	L. Buon Olive, Mars Hill.....	R. M. Lee, Mars Hill.....	71	549	4,340.80	3,015.74	7,356.54
<i>Middle Fork</i> .....	H. P. Hicks, Ivy.....	D. E. Hensley, Buckner.....	6	127	5.00	270.50	275.50
<i>Mount Pleasant</i> .....	C. A. Worley, Barnard.....	Willie Plemmons, Trust.....	75	60	4.75	38.65	43.40
<i>Oak Ridge</i> .....	W. B. Sprinkle, Asheville, Rt. 4.....	J. H. Enaley, Alexander, Rt. 2.....	2	63	5.00	100.00	105.00
<i>Paint Fork</i> .....	J. A. Corn, Asheville, Rt. 4.....	Kenneth Anderson, Paint Fork.....	85	42	17.50	88.00	105.50
<i>Paint Gap</i> .....	Jesse Corn, Marshall.....	Dan Hensley, Waverly.....	10	155	11.75	102.07	113.82
<i>Peek's Chapel</i> .....	Wayne Peek, Mars Hill.....	Jesse Woody, Mars Hill, Rt. 1.....	27	116	4.15	215.00	219.50
<i>Piney Mountain</i> .....	Hoyt Blackwell, Mars Hill.....	F. L. Stockton, Stockville.....	5	186	139.50	383.32	522.82
<i>Pleasant Valley</i> .....	C. R. Barnes, Mars Hill.....	Willie Ray, English.....	25	48	-----	40.00	40.00
<i>Rice Creek</i> .....	E. W. Akard, Flag Pond, Tenn.....	A. J. Rice, Flag Pond, Tenn.....	7	44	-----	1.00	1.00
<i>Union Valley</i> .....	W. C. Reece, Marshall.....	Jeter Wallins, Revere.....	128	210	2.05	57.75	59.80
<i>Upper Laurel</i> .....	J. D. King, Cane River.....	J. W. Willis, Mars Hill, Rt. 2.....	10	140	12.65	80.49	93.14
<i>Walnut</i> .....	N. H. Griffin, Big Laurel.....	J. H. Hutchins, Marshall.....	90	135	-----	154.00	154.00
<i>Walnut Creek</i> .....	N. H. Griffin, Big Laurel.....	J. W. Faulkner, Marshall, Rt. 2.....	8	224	6.30	45.35	51.65
<b>Totals</b> .....			336	5,516	4,941.77	9,002.88	813,944.65

## GASTON

<i>Alexis</i> .....	S. M. Stroupe, Alexis.....	D. B. Bradshaw, Alexis.....	13	221	356.08	656.15	1,012.23
<b>BELMONT:</b> .....							
<i>EAST</i> .....	R. G. Mase, Belmont.....	J. B. Brown, Belmont.....	23	700	793.09	2,096.68	2,889.77
<i>FIRST</i> .....	R. A. Kelly, Belmont.....	D. P. Stowe, Belmont.....	25	428	1,457.27	3,833.20	5,290.47
<b>BESSEMER CITY:</b> .....							
	C. J. Black, Bessemer City.....	A. W. Kincaid, Bessemer City.....	8	524	159.17	2,810.40	2,969.57

## GASTON—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Bethel.....	H. W. Baucom, Victory Sta., Gastonia.....	Ed. Wall, Gastonia, Rt. 1.....	3	94	120	\$ 4.00	\$ 189.17	193.17
Brutington.....	W. W. Rimmer, Cornelius.....	John Morris, Stanley.....	3	337	161	66.43	942.00	1,008.43
CENTER VIEW.....	F. M. Huggins, Belmont.....	O. R. Stewart, Belmont.....	18	326	466	100.38	2,366.66	2,467.04
CHERRYVILLE.....	David E. Bobbitt, Cherryville.....	J. T. Allen, Cherryville.....	5	482	372	746.25	1,985.30	2,731.55
CRAMERTON.....	E. V. Hudson, Cramerton.....	Guy Walker, Cramerton.....	8	532	682	1,375.50	3,545.51	4,921.01
DALLAS.....	W. T. Baucom, Dallas.....	R. B. Linebergh, Dallas.....	15	248	217	313.15	1,369.64	1,682.79
GASTONIA:								
CALVARY.....	J. A. Hudson, Pinkney Sta., Gastonia.....	R. L. Taylor, Victory Sta., Gastonia.....	92	504	487	113.51	2,080.61	2,194.12
EAST.....	T. L. Cashwell, Gastonia.....	B. M. Warren, Gastonia.....	26	525	532	753.23	4,438.95	5,192.18
FIRST.....	B. A. Bowers, Gastonia.....	M. O. Thornburg, Gastonia.....	42	1,091	1,228	7,739.44	8,155.86	15,895.30
FLINT GROVES.....	B. F. Austin, East Gastonia.....	A. L. Cline, East Gastonia.....	17	345	367	104.19	2,280.82	2,385.01
LORAY.....	J. W. Whitley, Gastonia.....	L. J. Waldrop, Gastonia.....	65	1,032	1,236	189.72	4,820.41	5,010.13
S. MARIETTA STREET TEMPLE.....	Geo. W. Davis, Gastonia.....	J. M. Kincaid, Gastonia.....	27	336	335	2.25	1,391.90	1,394.15
Hardin.....	W. A. Hoffman, West Gastonia.....	Otto Perry, Gastonia, Rt. 4.....	28	504	785	124.00	2,626.78	2,750.78
Hickory Grove.....	H. W. Baucom, Gastonia.....	J. J. Friday, Dallas, Rt. 1.....	10	140	183	4.15	285.55	289.70
High Shoals.....	T. H. Roach, Lincolnton, Rt. 5.....	B. J. Hovis, Belmont.....	13	193	161	91.41	250.84	342.25
Hull's Grove.....	J. B. Payne, High Shoals.....	J. M. Shelton, High Shoals.....	5	130	151	2.52	609.29	611.81
Long Creek Memorial.....	I. J. Waldrop, Vale, Rt. 2.....	Claton Willis, Vale.....	10	177	115	15.36	120.49	135.85
LOWELL, FIRST.....	C. F. Phillips, Dallas.....	B. M. Holland, Dallas.....	3	449	269	22.92	2,142.84	2,165.76
McADENVILLE.....	L. P. Barnette, Lowell.....	R. L. Reid, Lowell.....	23	380	455	35.17	4,776.04	4,811.21
Mountain Side.....	D. C. Wesson, McAdenville.....	B. H. Walters, McAdenville.....	5	273	492	196.62	1,903.73	2,100.35
Mountain View.....	J. B. Payne, High Shoals.....	F. L. Hawkins, Gastonia, Rt. 2.....	1	135	150	4.00	586.81	590.81
Mt. Beulah.....	W. G. Camp, Cherryville.....	Ben Clark, Kings Mountain, Rt. 1.....	25	72	142	5.60	99.13	104.73
	W. G. Camp, Cherryville.....	L. A. Barbee, Lincolnton, Rt. 6.....	4	122	122	38.86	512.08	550.94

Mr. Holly, First	Mr. L. Barnes, Mt. Holly	67	760	811	550.35	3,755.82	4,306.17
Mr. Zion	D. F. Putnam, Shelby	16	238	168	25.13	404.81	429.94
Ranlo	W. L. Walters, Gastonia	18	462	401	79.38	2,838.50	2,917.88
Sandy Plains	M. P. Rhyne, Dallas	5	294	249	72.83	554.48	627.31
Shady Grove	W. G. Camp, Cherryville		284	77	44.62	270.55	315.17
Tuckasegee	H. M. Roberts, Kings Mountain	14	260	237	32.83	1,016.40	1,049.23
Webb's Chapel	M. P. Rhyne, Dallas		90	75	4.65	199.41	204.06
Woodlawn	W. T. Baucum, Dallas	21	140	215	97.00	1,076.00	1,173.00
(Garrisons)	Mission Sunday School			87			
Totals		658	12,836	13,468	\$15,721.06	\$66,992.81	\$82,713.87

## GREEN RIVER

Beulah	H. J. Almand, Mill Springs	1	88	54	\$	12.75	\$	63.00	\$	75.75
Bill's Creek	David Huntley, Fairview	14	161	114				171.07		171.07
Big Level	H. J. Almand, Mill Springs	12	157	61		6.00		94.09		100.09
Cane Creek	David Huntley, Fairview	5	131	80		3.00		108.80		111.80
Camp Creek	C. C. Grogan, Union Mills	9	124	49		5.75		15.21		20.96
Chimney Rock	G. G. O'Neil, Rutherfordton	1	201	154		61.60		496.27		557.87
Columbus	C. B. Trammel, Columbus		202	150		30.75		782.09		812.84
Cooper's Gap	H. J. Almand, Mill Springs		180	79		.90		262.54		263.44
Green Hill	J. M. Brown, Nealsville	3	118	98		9.29		150.87		160.16
Glenwood	J. M. Brown, Nealsville	3	48	68		25.75		249.25		275.00
Mill Springs	C. B. Trammel, Columbus	3	190	135		40.64		491.90		532.54
Mt. Vernon	L. W. Teague, Rutherfordton	5	282	200		89.07		841.71		930.78
Mountain View	H. J. Almand, Mill Springs	1	34	28				11.14		11.14
Montford Cove	B. N. Rogers, Fletcher	40	201	167		4.47		279.74		284.21
Mountain Creek	W. C. Lynch, Rutherfordton	13	223	107		102.90		537.65		640.55
Oak Springs	No Pastor	6	131	89		12.55		130.47		143.02
Pea Ridge	Frank Early, Spindale	2	67	35				62.00		62.00
Piedmont	T. M. Hester, Spindale	4	172	125		105.82		379.26		485.08
Pacolet	N. B. Phillips, East Flat Rock	10	160	225		45.05		1,694.66		1,739.71

GREEN RIVER—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE					Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Pleasant Grove.....	W. C. Lynch, Rutherfordon.....	Mrs. John Williams, Rutherfordon.....					4	74	58	\$ 46.25	\$ 181.59	\$ 227.84
Piney Knob.....	W. L. Haynes, Forest City.....	P. L. Hensley, Rutherfordon.....					8	211	72	9.26	90.60	99.86
Pleasant Hill.....	W. C. Lynch, Rutherfordon.....	W. H. Harris, Rutherfordon.....					20	231	173	107.88	761.29	869.17
RUTHERFORDON, FIRST.	E. B. Jenkins, Rutherfordon.....	W. R. Hill, Rutherfordon.....					18	480	386	1,103.62	4,376.49	5,480.11
Round Hill.....	C. C. Grogan, Union Mills.....	F. M. Nanney, Union Mills.....					23	351	285	337.56	784.08	1,121.64
Rock Springs.....	J. M. Brown, Nealsville.....	O. D. Early, Uree.....					---	71	31	9.75	91.80	101.55
*Silver Creek.....	---	---					---	43	56	---	15.00	15.00
West Point.....	W. K. Wyatt, Ellenboro.....	D. W. Ruppe, Rutherfordon, Rt. 2.....					10	85	70	6.44	26.48	32.92
Totals.....	---	---					215	4,420	3,149	\$ 2,177.05	\$13,149.05	\$15,326.10

HAYWOOD

Allen's Creek.....	C. L. Allen, Waynesville, Rt. 1.....	Howard Arrington, Waynesville.....					31	373	250	\$-----	\$ 234.76	\$ 234.76
Antioch.....	Forest Ferguson, Crabtree.....	J. L. McElroy, Waynesville, Rt. 2.....					38	107	105	9.75	165.30	175.05
Barbersville.....	B. B. Caldwell, Waynesville.....	C. H. Burruss, Waynesville.....					16	52	101	8.00	67.19	75.19
Beaverdam.....	Will McFalls, Candler.....	Erwin Scott, Canton.....					3	38	82	---	56.00	56.00
Bethel.....	R. A. Sentelle, Waynesville, Rt. 3.....	Thomas H. Wells, Canton.....					3	95	125	12.00	269.75	281.75
Burnett Siding.....	No Pastor.....	Harry Rogers, Canton.....					---	30	61	---	26.36	26.36
CANTON, FIRST.	A. V. Joyner, Canton.....	L. B. Blackwell, Canton.....					35	553	450	992.83	3,165.17	4,158.00
CLYDE.....	R. P. McCracken, Clyde.....	Grover C. Haynes, Clyde.....					7	228	260	153.78	1,432.08	1,605.86
Cove Creek.....	Forest Ferguson, Crabtree.....	Vinson Marrow, Cove Creek.....					---	153	150	---	80.00	80.00
Crabtree.....	Forest Ferguson, Crabtree.....	T. T. Noland, Clyde.....					18	139	145	42.04	183.92	225.96
Dellwood.....	F. H. Leatherwood, Waynesville.....	Clifton Moody, Dellwood.....					25	71	80	---	61.00	61.00



East End	P. C. Hicks, Canton	Furman Keener, Canton	6	127	183	42.25	178.29	220.54
East Fork	O. F. Burnett, Cruso	I. M. Grogan, Cruso	5	160	120	3.00	198.00	201.00
Fairview	Ellis Arrington, Hazelwood	Badger Noland, Waynesville	2	37	50	---	137.00	137.00
Fine's Creek	Thomas Erwin, Canton, Rt. 2	Stephen Ferguson, Crabtree	---	189	125	30.40	205.00	235.40
Hazelwood	B. B. Caldwell, Waynesville	J. V. Blalock, Hazelwood	10	218	250	121.91	520.91	642.82
Hemphill	B. B. Caldwell, Waynesville	Calvin Rose, Waynesville, Rt. 2	3	101	75	---	50.00	50.00
Mt. Zion	O. F. Burnett, Cruso	L. W. Rogers, Canton, Rt. 2	16	201	118	1.40	300.00	301.40
North Canton	P. C. Hicks, Canton	A. P. Liner, Canton	9	132	128	18.83	202.27	221.10
Oak Grove	I. A. Rhinehart, Clyde, Rt. 1	J. H. Clark, Canton	2	50	100	3.75	112.00	115.75
Olivet	P. C. Hicks, Canton	C. R. Evans, Maggie	3	82	125	4.67	116.00	120.67
Panther Creek	Dock Russell, Crabtree	Mattis Messer, Crabtree	---	65	70	10.00	76.00	86.00
Pigeon	J. Y. Davis, Crabtree	J. T. Conrad, Cove Creek	---	128	132	27.00	100.00	127.00
Pleasant Balsam	F. H. Leatherwood, Waynesville	G. F. Troutman, Waynesville	37	220	160	26.24	77.21	103.45
Ratcliffe Cove	Thomas Erwin, Canton, Rt. 2	C. C. Francis, Waynesville	14	120	125	15.66	355.09	370.75
Richland	L. F. Clark, Canton	H. B. Freeman, Waynesville	17	138	125	---	121.25	121.25
Riverside	R. A. Sentelle, Waynesville, Rt. 3	Edgar Burnett, Canton, Rt. 2	22	105	145	11.62	122.80	134.42
Rock Spring	F. H. Leatherwood, Waynesville	A. C. Walker, Clyde, Rt. 1	---	130	100	19.77	133.98	153.75
Spring Hill	M. C. Radcliff, Asheville, Rt. 1	Joe Williams, Canton, Rt. 2	7	101	175	349.00	400.00	749.00
WAYNESVILLE, FIRST	H. W. Baucum, Waynesville	W. C. Allen, Waynesville	24	564	446	1,436.30	3,116.07	4,552.37
WEST CANTON	P. C. Hicks, Canton	M. L. Frady, Canton	20	142	190	---	201.00	201.00
Laurel Grove	T. R. Reynolds, Canton, Rt. 3	Will Sorrells, Canton, Rt. 2	28	66	56	---	107.50	107.50
Belmont	W. F. Ferguson, Crabtree	G. G. Rector, Crabtree	2	75	80	5.00	85.00	90.00
Totals			403	4,990	4,887	\$ 3,345.20	\$12,676.90	\$16,022.10

## JOHNSTON

Antioch	M. M. Johnson, Micro	A. D. O'Neal, Middlesex	10	228	152	20.85	136.94	157.79
Bailey	No Pastor	Mrs. R. M. Meacomes	---	30	15	2.00	35.68	37.68
Baptist Center	C. S. Creech, Kenly	A. T. Canady, Clayton, Rt. 1	---	183	98	9.50	105.50	115.00
Benson	A. L. Brown, Benson	Jesse McLamb, Benson	13	232	239	228.51	946.42	1,174.93
Benson Grove	W. O. Rosser, Smithfield	No Sunday School	---	30	---	---	25.00	25.00
Bethany	C. S. Creech, Kenly	Frank Creech, Kenly, Rt. 2	9	200	127	55.54	144.72	200.26

## JOHNSTON—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Bethesda.....	A. R. Creech, Micro.....	W. N. Parrish, Clayton.....	2	248	130	\$ 63.45	\$ 347.72	\$ 411.17
Beulah.....	G. A. Bain, Dunn.....	Mrs. Bettie Godwin, Dunn, Rt. 2.....	5	66	50	65.45	65.45	65.45
<i>Blackman's Grove</i> .....	A. L. Benton, Benson.....	Ganette Lee, Four Oaks.....	2	134	67	35.15	267.35	302.50
Burnell.....	L. E. Godwin, Clayton.....	Josephus Johnson, Four Oaks, Rt. 4.....	1	41	63	19.07	125.37	144.44
<i>Calvary</i> .....	E. C. Keller, Dunn.....	Miss Hettie Tart, Dunn, Rt. 2.....	2	47	95	19.40	90.05	109.45
Carter's Chapel.....	C. S. Creech, Kenly.....	Floyd Foster, Selma, Rt. 2.....	2	164	160	22.30	128.75	151.05
CLAYTON.....	Y. C. Elliott, Clayton.....	R. B. Ellis, Clayton.....	8	529	380	799.30	2,123.09	2,922.39
Clyde's Chapel.....	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest.....	L. E. Phipps, Wendell, Rt. 1.....	21	240	186	65.91	370.31	436.22
Corinth.....	W. D. Stancil, Kenly.....	L. T. Davis, Wendell, Rt. 1.....	1	234	133	32.25	224.17	256.42
<i>Four Oaks</i> .....	A. L. Brown, Benson.....	G. L. Creech, Four Oaks.....	4	146	114	259.84	796.97	1,056.81
Hales Chapel.....	Theo. B. Davis, Zebulon.....	Johnnie Hilliard, Zebulon.....	5	146	138	53.09	159.55	212.64
Hephzibah.....	.....	W. G. Creech, Pine Level.....	157	127	127	7.00	114.84	121.84
Hood's Grove.....	E. C. Keller, Dunn.....	.....	27	35	35	.....	25.75	25.75
Kenly.....	A. R. Creech, Micro.....	A. J. Broughton, Kenly.....	1	48	35	15.00	119.76	134.76
Lee's Chapel.....	W. D. Stancil, Kenly.....	W. J. Tippet, Zebulon.....	3	249	100	10.72	295.94	306.66
Live Oak.....	Paul Childress, Smithfield.....	E. W. Underhill, Selma.....	4	21	109	.....	38.40	38.40
Micro.....	M. M. Johnson, Selma.....	R. C. Pearce, Micro.....	10	113	134	131.11	298.66	429.77
<i>Middlesex</i> .....	F. A. Burns, Stantonsburg.....	W. K. Ballentine, Middlesex.....	1	100	128	160.59	483.16	643.75
Mt. Moriah.....	W. O. Andrews, Raleigh, Rt. 2.....	J. R. Baucom, Raleigh, Rt. 4.....	6	253	155	156.04	519.32	675.36
New Bethel.....	W. O. Andrews, Raleigh, Rt. 2.....	R. I. Smith, McCullers.....	5	216	127	89.18	447.81	536.99
Nobles Chapel.....	J. N. Stancil, Kenly.....	J. H. Flowers, Sims.....	2	82	45	8.99	208.72	217.71
Oliver's Grove.....	J. N. Stancil, Kenly.....	A. B. Johnson, Four Oaks, Rt. 4.....	72	87	87	11.00	121.57	132.57
<i>Parrish Memorial</i> .....	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon.....	G. W. Parrish, Selma.....	5	137	76	5.00	152.00	157.00
Pauline.....	W. O. Rosser, Smithfield, Rt. 1.....	T. C. Creech, Four Oaks, Rt. 1.....	9	64	104	.....	183.11	183.11
Pine Level.....	A. R. Creech, Micro.....	C. F. Godwin, Pine Level.....	101	154	154	178.43	1,087.59	1,266.02

Pinkney	L. B. Smith, Pinkney	2	42	29	23.87	141.82	165.69
Pineah	W. O. Rosser, Smithfield	14	233	278	164.60	1,014.30	1,178.90
Pleasant Grove	G. W. Lee, Willow Springs	5	44	53	6.90	149.92	156.82
Princeton	W. S. King, Princeton		128	142	30.06	402.14	432.20
Sardis	G. C. Hedgepeth, Red Oak		91	106	6.93	224.11	231.04
SELMA	W. J. Crain, Selma	19	386	304	371.02	2,159.70	2,530.72
Shiloh	W. O. Rosser, Smithfield	1	84	101	28.38	116.28	144.66
SMITHFIELD	H. N. Massey, Smithfield	2	314	277	933.54	2,113.78	3,047.32
Thanksgiving	R. M. Von Miller, Wilson	6	157	81	30.80	322.58	353.38
Trinity	A. L. Benton, Benson	9	161	120	86.09	404.80	490.89
Watkins Chapel	W. D. Stancil, Kenly	3	87	117	2.50	93.52	96.02
White Oak	A. A. Pippin, Zebulon	21	387	240	88.42	342.73	431.15
Wilson Mills	M. M. Johnson, Selma	11	141	110	9.10	205.00	214.10
Totals		224	6,793	5,521	\$ 4,241.43	\$17,880.35	\$22,121.78

## KINGS MOUNTAIN

Beaver Dam	D. F. Putnam, Shelby	8	353	184	\$ 36.50	\$ 463.00	\$ 499.50
Bethlehem	C. J. Black, Bessemer City	26	384	270	87.38	990.56	1,077.94
Boiling Springs	J. L. Jenkins, Boiling Springs	23	449	400	535.36	1,467.03	2,002.39
Buffalo	H. E. Waldrop, Shelby	3	113	114	3.80	101.24	105.04
Carpenter Grove	L. W. Cain, Casar	5	126	156	120.36	413.64	534.00
Casar	W. G. Camp, Cherryville		125	133	72.08	364.55	436.63
Double Shoals	J. W. Suttle, Shelby		176	125	111.16	454.49	565.65
Double Springs	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	25	360	328	306.87	1,091.96	1,398.83
DOVER	W. A. Elam, Shelby	5	365	352	305.20	1,898.45	2,203.65
EASTSIDE	H. E. Waldrop, Shelby	26	368	498	194.27	2,103.86	2,298.13
Elizabeth	B. P. Parks, Shelby	22	451	365	146.59	930.51	1,077.10
Fallston	W. A. Elam, Shelby	2	188	216	264.55	689.45	954.00
Flint Hill	C. H. Padgett, Bostic, Rt. 2	1	116	98	10.36	246.19	256.55
Grover	Rush Padgett, Grover	12	368	338	255.75	1,587.89	1,843.64

## KINGS MOUNTAIN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
KINGS MOUNTAIN:								
FIRST.....	T. L. Justice, Kings Mountain.....	B. J. King, Kings Mountain.....	622	622	621	\$ 1,422.32	\$ 3,299.10	\$ 4,721.42
SECOND.....	R. L. Chaney, Kings Mountain.....	H. M. Williams, Kings Mountain.....	22	497	456	68.90	2,392.16	2,461.06
Lattimore.....	Rush Padgett, Grover.....	N. B. Lee, Lattimore.....	15	365	186	138.57	787.39	925.96
Lawndale.....	J. W. Suttle, Shelby.....	Union S.....		98	101	303.80	345.83	649.63
MACEDONIA.....	A. G. Melton, Boiling Springs.....	I. E. Campbell, Kings Mountain.....	17	169	261	115.40	828.26	943.66
Mount Sinai.....	J. L. Jenkins, Boiling Springs.....	L. R. Putnam, Shelby, Rt. 2.....	18	152	139	22.85	341.77	364.62
Mull Chapel.....	R. R. Cook, Boiling Springs.....	J. F. Clark, Shelby, Rt. 1.....	11	163	170	3.75	219.18	222.93
New Bethel.....	J. W. Suttle, Shelby.....	J. D. S. Carpenter, Lawndale.....	4	163	137	416.02	665.42	1,081.44
New Hope.....	J. L. Jenkins, Boiling Springs.....	Lowery Austell, Shelby.....	24	323	365	131.07	909.12	1,040.19
New Prospect.....	J. B. Davis, Shelby, Rt. 2.....	Zeno Hord, Cherryville, Rt. 2.....	10	226	140	55.12	411.00	466.12
Norman Grove.....	W. M. Gold, Ellenboro.....	W. T. Warlick, Lawndale, Rt. 2.....		166	107	3.34	201.36	204.70
North Brook.....	A. L. Campbell, Gastonia.....	R. A. Newton, Cherryville, Rt. 1.....	27	157	95	5.85	95.00	100.85
Oak Grove.....	C. J. Black, Bessemer City.....	Elam McSwain, Kings Mountain.....	11	272	171	27.27	435.19	462.46
Patterson Grove.....	J. W. Suttle, Shelby.....	J. W. Scism, Kings Mountain.....	18	179	230	102.71	778.57	881.28
Patterson Springs.....	W. G. Camp, Cherryville.....	Eli McSwain, Patterson Springs.....	8	222	198	47.10	372.89	419.99
Pleasant Grove.....	D. G. Washburn, Shelby, Rt. 4.....	Coleman Elliott, Shelby, Rt. 5.....	2	211	144	47.50	578.00	625.50
Pleasant Hill.....	W. E. Lowe, Shelby.....	T. H. Lowery, Grover, Rt. 2.....	15	231	140	10.69	296.77	307.46
Pleasant Ridge.....	W. G. Camp, Cherryville.....	Lewis McSwain, Shelby, Rt. 4.....	4	169	123	122.67	293.93	416.60
Poplar Springs.....	Rush Padgett, Grover.....	J. D. Elliott, Shelby, Rt. 3.....	14	339	254	46.90	3,195.24	3,242.14
Ross Grove.....	H. F. Waldrop, Shelby.....	L. H. Ledford, Shelby.....	3	218	156	78.68	463.17	541.85
Sandy Plains.....	W. A. Elam, Shelby.....	N. L. Whisnant, Shelby, Rt. 5.....	13	352	252	179.34	745.79	925.13
Shelby, FIRST.....	Zeno Wall, Shelby.....	Horace Eason, Shelby.....	44	1,597	1,595	3,003.66	22,799.81	25,803.47
Shelby, SECOND.....	C. V. Martin, Shelby.....	W. S. McCurry, Shelby.....	91	695	647	275.03	3,578.75	3,793.78
Union.....	D. G. Washburn, Shelby, Rt. 4.....	Geo. M. Gold, Shelby, Rt. 5.....	23	372	186	9.70	250.32	260.02

Waco.....	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	W. N. Pope, Waco.....	3	197	109	219.66	752.71	972.37
Wallace Grove.....	O. R. Flack, Bostic.....	D. L. Wallace, Shelby, Rt. 6.....	5	117	192	3.25	79.40	82.65
Zion.....	D. G. Washburn, Shelby, Rt. 4.....	G. T. Cabaniss, Shelby, Rt. 5.....	7	309	232	375.62	788.93	1,164.55
Zoar.....	Rush Padgett, Grover.....	Cecil Humphries, Shelby, Rt. 2.....	17	269	200	6.01	2,326.13	2,332.14
(Mission Sunday School)	Conducted by Macedonia and Shelby.....	George Dover, Shelby.....			230			
Totals.....			584	12,792	11,404	\$ 9,693.01	\$60,974.01	\$70,667.02

## LIBERTY

Abbots Creek.....	E. F. Mumford, High Point, Rt. 2.....	Floyd Teague, Kernersville, Rt. 1.....	240	336	\$	668.60	\$ 1,141.21	\$ 1,809.81
CAROLINA AVENUE.....	B. F. Clark, Thomasville.....	E. Z. Smith, Thomasville.....	130	211		15.52	768.10	783.62
Center Hill.....	No Pastor.....	Ulus Hunt, Linwood, Rt. 2.....	6	174	150	121.87	539.17	661.04
Churchland.....	E. L. Bradley, Spencer.....	W. H. Lomax, Linwood, Rt. 1.....	25	338	225	252.62	763.73	1,016.35
Denton.....	G. A. Martin, Denton.....	A. L. Snider, Denton.....	4	238	190	246.75	1,452.60	1,699.35
Gravel Hill.....	O. P. Dix, High Point.....	J. O. Voncanon, New Hope Acdy.....	4	64	50	26.50	312.09	338.59
Holloways.....	H. T. Penry, Southmont.....	D. R. Beanblossom, High Rock, Rt. 1.....	12	225	148	79.56	216.21	295.77
Jersey.....	R. N. Honeycutt, Salisbury, Rt. 7.....	R. F. Barnes, Linwood.....	8	237	193	80.21	447.05	527.26
LEXINGTON.....	Louis S. Gaines, Lexington.....	A. J. Newton, Lexington.....	13	900	833	3,344.72	7,052.73	10,397.45
Liberty.....	H. T. Penry, Southmont.....	O. F. Hughes, Thomasville, Rt. 3.....	22	189	158	19.22	312.27	331.49
Lick Creek.....	S. B. Wilson, High Point, 403 Barker St.....	H. C. Keever, High Rock.....	13	117	100	54.45	242.00	296.45
MILLS HOME.....	J. A. McMillan, Thomasville.....	R. D. Covington, Thomasville.....	26	456	552	2,665.85	1,271.81	3,937.66
New Friendship.....	B. K. Mason, Winston-Salem, Box 2030.....	C. F. Mottinger, Winston-Salem, Rt. 5.....	9	212	236	348.26	936.81	1,285.07
Reeds.....	E. C. Roach, Lexington, Rt. 3.....	I. A. Meyers, Lexington, Rt. 3.....	11	317	340	128.19	959.22	1,087.41
Rich Fork.....	R. L. West, Thomasville.....	Jacob Kanoy, Thomasville.....	20	255	241	141.82	811.06	952.88
SHEETS MEMORIAL.....	Walter L. Warford, Lexington.....	Clarence Cooper, Lexington, Rt. 6.....	9	199	287	195.00	863.92	1,058.92
Smith Grove.....	C. D. Barringer, Salisbury, Rt. 2.....	Carl W. Young, Salisbury, Care of Fin. Co.....	10	119	122	95.90	445.81	541.71
SOUTHSIDE.....	R. L. West, Thomasville.....	Ervin Workman, Thomasville.....	151	295	145	14.45	311.25	325.70
Stoners Grove.....	H. T. Penry, Southmont.....	A. A. Graves, Southmont.....	94	142	142	95.00	662.89	757.89
Summersville.....	S. B. Wilson, High Point.....	Sam Buie, Denton.....	253	107	107	33.67	221.97	255.64
TABERNACLE.....	C. R. Johnson, Erlanger.....	I. L. Blaylock, Erlanger.....	8	410	412	347.99	1,932.33	2,250.32
Taylors Grove.....	J. M. Pickler, Albemarle.....	Clarence Cogins, New London, Rt. 2.....	6	28	55	7.50	65.00	72.50
THOMASVILLE, FIRST.....	M. O. Alexander, Thomasville.....	W. P. Westmoreland, Thomasville.....	45	637	767	1,496.56	5,227.44	6,724.00



## LIBERTY—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Wallburg	I. D. Ferguson, Mt. Airy	C. R. Dodson, Wallburg	1	194	150	\$ 417.21	\$ 751.07	\$ 1,168.28
W/elcome	E. C. Roach, Lexington, Rt. 3	M. O. Haynes, Welcome	5	99	108	112.00	6,456.38	6,568.38
Walters Grove	Howard Hunt, Star, Rt. 1	Miss Virgie Gallimore, Cid, Rt. 3	14	92	85	3.40	89.86	93.26
Westfield	J. H. Haynes, Belwus Creek	W. L. Hancock, Thomasville, Rt. 3	6	100	118	5.00	225.00	230.00
Pine Knot Mission		Carlie Carrick, High Rock, Rt. 1			97	1.50	43.00	44.50
Totals			303	6,468	6,708	\$11,019.32	\$34,491.98	\$45,511.30

## LITTLE RIVER

Angier	L. E. M. Freeman, Raleigh	Wm. Morgan, Angier	9	298	189	\$ 203.52	\$ 1,301.59	\$ 1,505.11
Antioch	No Pastor	Truby Powell, Lillington, Rt. 2	8	441	238	108.29	465.67	573.96
Baptist Chapel	J. E. Ayscue, Buie's Creek	A. L. Smith, Jonesboro, Rt. 2	8	95	40	25.25	100.00	125.25
Baptist Grove	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	C. L. Mitchel, Fuquay Springs, R.		128	107	41.66	180.10	221.76
Bethel	B. F. Mauldwin, Raleigh	J. A. West, Manchester		72	62	---	76.39	76.39
Broadway	J. E. Ayscue, Buie's Creek	W. M. Thomas, Broadway		116	80	73.59	501.41	575.00
Buie's Creek	J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek	L. H. Campbell, Buie's Creek	41	931	560	386.53	1,135.39	1,521.92
Chalybeate Springs	R. F. Hall, Fuquay Springs	Paul Bradley, Varina, R.	9	421	292	225.06	861.75	1,086.81
Coats	J. Winston Pearce, Wake Forest	Owen Owum, Coats	4	223	186	84.07	708.38	792.45
Cumberland Union	Carl Ousley, Fuquay Springs	A. M. Thomas, Fuquay Springs	6	98	73	14.49	141.00	155.49
DUNN, FIRST	E. N. Gardner, Dunn	Mack M. Jernigan, Dunn	29	616	552	2,440.21	4,236.68	6,676.89
ERWIN	S. A. Rhyne, Erwin	W. V. Byers, Erwin	1	276	396	175.59	2,164.69	2,340.28
Friendship	L. L. Johnson, Bunnlevel	M. L. Bethune, Bunnlevel		262	169	27.65	560.31	587.96

Holly Springs.....	J. E. Ayscue, Buie's Creek.....	23	368	278	184.02	787.00	971.02
Kennebec.....	Otha Hiliard, Fuquay Springs.....	1	112	69	.81	66.85	67.66
Lillington.....	S. L. Morgan, Raleigh.....	27	256	210	350.36	897.93	1,248.29
Macedonia.....	Gerald Motley, Fuquay Springs.....	5	265	130	15.81	163.62	179.43
Neill's Creek.....	No Pastor.....		143	96	-----	214.20	214.20
Oak Grove.....	W. E. Bond, Willow Springs.....	24	126	95	4.09	130.00	134.09
Piney Grove.....	R. E. Atkins, Raleigh, Rt. 6.....	8	599	294	131.17	611.72	742.89
Pleasant Memory.....	J. I. Memory, Buie's Creek.....	5	22	104	-----	240.00	240.00
Rawls.....	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg.....		163	163	29.75	205.47	235.22
Swann's Station.....	No Pastor.....	3	143	134	3.23	153.23	156.46
Totals.....		211	6,174	4,517	\$ 4,525.15	\$15,903.38	\$20,428.53

## MACON

Burningtown.....	J. H. Stanberry, Almond.....	1	181	75	-----	\$ 164.00	\$ 164.00
Back Creek.....	Frank Bumgarner, Highlands.....	24	100	43	-----	88.55	88.55
Briartown.....	Alga West, Marble.....	7	165	228	25.89	166.21	192.10
Coweta.....	K. Allen, Waynesville.....	17	222	79	11.02	126.50	137.52
Cowee.....	R. F. Mayberry, Sylva.....	11	238	156	24.10	296.39	320.49
Cartoogechaye.....	G. A. Cloer, Rainbow Springs.....	85	217	125	-----	145.00	145.00
Clear Creek.....	M. A. Love, Clarksville, Ga.....		97	64	-----	108.99	108.99
Ellijay.....	Joe Bishop, Gay.....		100	68	22.74	100.00	122.74
Flats of Middle Creek.....			105	49	-----	-----	-----
FRANKLIN.....	E. R. Eller, Franklin.....	33	482	349	404.37	2,725.46	3,129.83
Fairview.....	T. D. Denny, Flats.....		91	47	-----	10.95	10.95
Gold Mine.....	J. T. Tison, Shookville.....		102	58	-----	32.00	32.00
Highlands.....	W. T. Potts, Highlands.....	11	273	131	132.36	411.24	543.60
Holly Springs.....	J. I. Vinson, Dillard, Ga.....	25	183	183	15.00	460.00	475.00
Iotla.....	J. I. Vinson, Dillard, Ga.....		104	65	17.57	218.07	235.64
Liberty.....	Joe Bishop, Gay.....	26	174	75	-----	75.00	75.00
*Mountain Grove.....			35	81	-----	-----	-----
Mt. Hope.....	A. S. Solesbee, Franklin.....	2	72	35	1.59	100.00	101.59
	Laddie Crawford, Franklin, Rt. 1.....				-----	-----	-----

## MACON—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Newman's Chapel.....	J. O. Nix, Satolah, Ga.....	John Holt, Dillard, Ga.....	6	72	70	\$	\$ 60.00	\$ 60.00
*Nantahala.....	No Report.....							
Oak Grove.....	J. H. Stanberry, Almond.....	S. J. Dean, Etna.....	42	244	200	9.00	107.00	116.00
Oakdale.....	J. I. Vinson, Dillard, Ga.....	T. P. Roper, Franklin, Rt. 3.....		105	82	.75	95.08	95.83
Pleasant Hill.....	J. O. Nix, Satolah, Ga.....	Thad Bingham, Prentiss.....		80	85	6.30	15.40	21.70
Pine Grove.....	C. L. Allen, Waynesville.....	S. H. Dendy, Gneiss.....	24	162	108	6.05	133.40	139.45
Prentiss.....	R. F. Mayberry, Sylva.....	T. W. Stiles, Prentiss.....		59	30	.75	78.00	78.75
Ridge Crest.....	G. A. Cloer, Franklin.....	Joe Shular, Franklin, Rt. 4.....		130	100	8.50	100.00	108.50
Rainbow Springs.....	A. S. Solesbee, Franklin.....	M. D. Cuthbertson, Rainbow Springs.....		54	80		25.50	25.50
Sugar Fork.....		W. H. Teems, Cullaajaia.....	7	174	87	20.83	122.15	142.98
*Tesenta.....				39	47			
Tellico.....	T. D. Denny, Flats.....	J. V. Smith, Stiles.....	23	118	85	4.54	260.02	264.56
Union Hill.....	P. H. Passmore, Flats.....	T. B. Passmore, Flats.....	2	95	25		.55	.55
Watauga.....	A. C. Queen, Webster.....	Ed. Ramey, Franklin.....		160	75		140.00	140.00
Well's Grove.....	J. O. Nix, Satolah, Ga.....	Fred Sorrels, Franklin, Rt. 1.....		37	75	2.00	89.58	91.58
White Oak Flats.....	T. D. Denny, Flats.....	H. E. Yonce, Kyle.....	7	111	102	1.00	86.15	87.15
Totals.....			353	4,581	3,162	\$ 714.36	\$ 6,541.19	\$ 7,255.55

## MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS

Arlington.....	W. L. Griggs, Charlotte.....	W. J. Flowe, Harrisburg, Rt. 1.....	5	174	130	\$ 90.73	\$ 214.47	\$ 305.20
CHARLOTTE:								
ALLEN STREET.....	W. W. Jones, Charlotte.....	M. R. Wynn, Thomas Ave., Charlotte.....	39	751	929	222.20	4,556.37	4,778.57

CHADWICK.....	C. D. Moore, Chadwick Sta., Charlotte..	5	221	371	811.91	2,363.23	3,175.14
DURHAM MEMORIAL.....	J. W. Jones, Charlotte.....	13	270	292	245.83	2,500.29	2,746.12
Elizabeth.....	Joe Parsons, Charlotte, Rt. 4.....	15	194	162	82.00	420.26	502.26
ENDERLY PARK.....	R. T. Porter, Charlotte.....	27	297	307	169.80	1,966.04	2,135.84
FIRST.....	Luther Little, Charlotte.....	69	3,719	2,177	4,824.05	24,916.11	29,740.16
NINTH AVENUE.....	W. L. Griggs, Charlotte.....	58	1,203	1,011	1,032.29	6,288.98	7,321.27
NORTH.....	R. H. Black, North Charlotte.....	28	404	416	157.20	1,766.46	1,923.66
PRITCHARD MEMORIAL.....	W. H. Williams, 1115 S. Blvd., Charlotte..	36	1,057	891	3,539.22	18,133.23	21,672.45
St. John's.....	C. W. Durden, Charlotte.....	27	828	802	4,066.14	18,755.22	22,821.36
Southside.....	Zeb Caudle, Paw Creek.....	21	116	177	50.25	1,232.76	1,283.01
CONCORD:							
FIRST.....	E. S. Summers, Concord.....	17	650	614	1,447.40	5,946.23	7,393.63
KERR STREET.....	Z. W. Rotan, Concord.....	7	136	250	131.91	1,814.97	1,946.88
MCGILL STREET.....	Clyde E. Baucom, Concord.....	59	458	556	896.35	5,506.37	6,402.72
South Side.....	H. G. Liner, Mooresville.....	11	53	239	7.61	307.37	314.98
West.....	R. E. Connell, Concord, Rt. 5.....	22	183	252	115.32	1,061.34	1,176.66
Young Street.....	J. A. Heiley, Concord, Rt. 8.....	29	102	292	19.70	502.88	522.58
Clear Creek.....	Joel S. Tyson, Albemarle.....	8	211	155	64.03	332.25	396.28
Cold Water.....	A. A. Haithcock, Concord.....	3	51	86	10.70	134.95	145.65
Cornelius.....	W. W. Rimmer, Cornelius.....	122	140	140	51.81	329.20	381.01
Friendship.....	W. H. Williams, Charlotte.....	1	58	69	85.07	157.95	243.02
Hopewell.....	L. U. Weston, Huntersville.....	4	123	123	16.53	312.50	329.03
Howell's.....	C. E. Baucom, Concord.....	8	94	89	30.35	124.18	154.53
Huntersville.....	L. U. Weston, Huntersville.....	8	179	142	86.21	5,944.65	6,030.86
Independence Hill.....	L. U. Weston, Huntersville.....	3	118	110	82.27	376.83	459.10
KANNAPOLIS:							
CENTERVIEW.....	S. T. Morris, Kannapolis.....	56	289	422	272.49	4,919.07	5,191.56
FIRST.....	P. A. Underwood, Kannapolis.....	34	1,249	893	226.25	4,695.62	4,921.87
MATTHEWS.....	J. A. Snow, Wingate.....	5	230	205	130.42	2,155.50	2,285.92
Miami.....	W. R. Kiser, Concord.....	1	75	90	6.15	92.00	98.15
Newell.....	J. Clarence Jones, Newell.....	2	100	108	145.84	324.29	470.13
Oak Ridge.....	T. C. Stallings, Concord, Rt. 3.....	4	116	85	3.00	100.00	103.00
Pleasant Plains.....	John Hough, Goldsboro.....	3	113	110	18.90	565.00	583.90
Roberta.....	L. F. Austin, 189 Moore St., Concord.....	62		65	-----	24.50	24.50

## MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Rockwell.....	T. C. Stallings, Concord, Rt. 3	G. E. Sweet, Cornelius	---	67	65	\$ 43.57	\$ 110.60	\$ 154.17
Stough Memorial.....	Coy Muckle, Wingate	B. F. Griffin, Pineville	1	134	135	61.00	665.47	726.47
Thrift.....	Zeb Caudle, Paw Creek	J. B. Grooms, Paw Creek	9	156	302	220.95	1,866.26	2,087.21
Water Oak.....	M. D. Smith, Mooresville, Rt. 2	Floyd Hagler, Concord, Rt. 1	2	28	60	---	50.00	50.00
Wilson Grove.....	Z. W. Rotan, Concord	V. S. Mullis, Concord, Rt. 3	11	114	100	11.50	174.62	186.12
Union Grove.....	No Pastor	No Sunday School	---	20	---	---	---	---
(Mission S. S. 18th St.)		Mrs. H. C. Dover, Charlotte	---	---	19	---	---	---
Totals.....			651	14,525	13,437	\$19,476.95	\$121,708.02	\$141,184.97

## MITCHELL

Altapass.....	C. C. Parker, Marion	Durwood Hefner, Altapass	---	66	55	\$ ---	\$ 120.00	\$ 120.00
Bakersville.....	E. I. Ingle, Bakersville	J. D. Dennis, Bakersville	10	171	206	349.18	1,258.24	1,607.42
Bear Creek.....	C. A. Buchanan, Ledger	J. J. Conley, Ledger	28	332	269	18.80	415.10	433.90
*Beaver Creek.....	---	---	---	100	80	---	---	---
Black Mountain.....	C. C. Parker, Marion	Clarence Glenn, Little Switzerland	4	57	170	15.11	73.50	88.61
Big Crabtree.....	V. W. Greene, Spear	T. B. Braswell, Estatoe	---	55	45	---	18.55	18.55
Big Rock Creek.....	L. R. Vann, Buladean	Charlie Bryant, Honeycutt	---	85	57	13.28	24.84	38.12
Bad Creek.....	A. L. Butler, Ewart	---	---	26	50	---	8.39	8.39
Cane Creek.....	C. G. Ellis, Bakersville	Bert Metcalf, Hawk	---	251	76	---	154.52	154.52
Chestnut Grove.....	C. C. Parker, Marion	G. W. Butler, Little Switzerland	10	54	106	6.72	57.10	63.82
Cub Creek.....	P. L. McMahan, Boonford	Claud Parker, Toecane	---	180	180	2.25	159.65	161.90
Fork Mountain.....	W. M. Turbyfill, Clarissa	D. M. Cook, Bakersville	11	216	70	---	36.00	36.00



Grassy Creek.....	C. G. Ellis, Bakersville.....	12	277	293	69.39	422.77	492.16
*Gouges Creek.....	Jonathan Willis, Wing.....	33	52				
Lily Branch.....	Clifton Buchanan, Estatoe.....	13	211	147	10.00	134.48	144.48
Liberty Hill.....	C. H. Ward, Bakersville.....	7	275	135		495.00	495.00
Little Rock Creek.....	W. A. McKinney, Bakersville.....	8	251	251		82.24	82.24
McKinney Cove.....	J. W. Buchanan, Spruce Pine.....		113	65	22.41	60.20	82.61
Mount Carmel.....	Clinton Holder, Toecane.....		150	106	8.00	107.86	115.86
Mine Creek.....	Hobart Glass, Spruce Pine.....	11	169	206	35.97	182.20	218.17
Pine Branch.....	Oliver Young, Bakersville.....	6	298	225	181.06	576.02	757.08
Roan Mountain.....	Herbert Howell, Boonford.....		275	205	28.29	403.50	431.79
Rebels Creek.....	Edd W. Young, Spruce Pine.....		73	90	13.76	64.52	78.28
SPRUCE PINE, FIRST.....	W. L. McNeal, Spruce Pine.....	2	177	212	14.84	1,258.61	1,273.45
CENTRAL.....	Bryan Robinson, Bandana.....	4	88	102	19.30	1,089.05	1,108.35
Silver Chapel.....	Chas. E. Buchanan, Toecane.....		148	175	12.00	281.00	293.00
Snow Hill.....	Jason Campbell, Buladean.....		105	75	10.00	116.52	126.52
Spring Creek.....	George McKinney, Toecane.....	7	30	80		40.00	40.00
Toecane.....	T. J. Buchanan, Toecane.....	1	146	72		349.58	349.58
White Oak.....		6	131	80	12.00	93.82	105.82
Totals.....		144	4,543	3,935	\$ 842.36	\$ 8,083.26	\$ 8,925.62

## MONTGOMERY

Asbury.....	R. E. Heath, Greensboro.....	5	64	104	\$ 19.35	\$ 168.55	\$ 187.90
Bethel.....	T. R. Spell, Wake Forest.....		43	25	36.48	125.00	161.48
Benlah Hill.....	J. M. Smith, Rockingham.....		176	156	43.50	302.05	345.55
Biscoe.....	J. R. Jordan, Star.....	4	104	130	107.95	814.30	922.25
Blackwood's Chapel.....	Reid Harris, Albemarle.....	6	117	116	8.71	157.75	166.46
Calvary.....	C. B. Reid, Albemarle.....	20	83	101	19.32	85.59	104.91
Candor.....	J. R. Jordan, Star.....		38	40	4.32	364.37	368.69
Center.....	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe.....		162	120	2.09	255.24	257.33
Center Cross.....	R. E. Heath, Greensboro.....	6	44	59	4.15	109.77	113.92
*Deep Creek.....			76	75			

## MONTGOMERY—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Dover.....	A. B. Cranford, China Grove.....	Frank Hogan, Star.....	1	265	85	\$ 10.50	\$ 276.65	\$ 287.15
Eagle Springs.....	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe.....	Harvey Staley, Eagle Springs.....	4	65	65	50.34	405.76	456.10
Eldorado.....	H. O. Satterfield, Troy.....	L. W. Harris, Eldorado.....	---	29	29	12.08	49.10	61.18
Forks of Little River.....	B. S. Beach, Troy.....	Theo McQueen, Troy.....	3	83	98	58.70	201.23	259.93
Hamer Creek.....	E. J. Hutchinson, Wadesboro.....	G. H. Thomas, Mt. Gilead.....	4	125	54	---	324.46	324.46
Holly Mount.....	---	Mrs. W. M. Thompson, Mt. Gilead.....	3	108	30	17.08	93.85	110.93
HulDAH.....	J. C. Edwards, Staley.....	Hobert Parks, Asheboro.....	3	93	60	39.28	264.80	304.08
Laurel Hill.....	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham.....	M. O. Green, Candor.....	---	148	68	115.64	324.86	440.50
Liberty Hill.....	C. M. Strickland, Greensboro.....	G. A. Hunsucker, Wadeville.....	3	147	106	25.74	157.67	183.41
Maple Springs.....	R. E. Heath, Greensboro.....	J. S. Ashworth, Seagrove.....	6	78	91	9.74	140.25	149.99
Mt. Carmel.....	H. W. Stallings, Albemarle.....	G. B. Morris, Troy.....	10	132	128	58.83	167.95	226.78
Mt. GILEAD.....	A. A. Walker, Mt. Gilead.....	M. J. Williams, Mt. Gilead.....	19	264	218	164.62	1,115.50	1,280.12
Mt. Lebanon.....	J. C. Edwards, Staley.....	W. L. Strider, Pisgah.....	7	99	80	33.41	178.68	212.09
New Hope.....	Bascomb King, Steeds.....	Baxter Roberson, Star.....	1	53	126	1.00	7.00	8.00
Pine Hill.....	---	D. L. Moss, Aberdeen, Rt. 1.....	---	40	60	20.00	25.00	45.00
Pleasant Grove.....	H. W. Stallings, Albemarle.....	J. L. Robinson, Candor.....	2	116	80	11.91	140.76	152.67
Prospect.....	J. T. Lisenby, Uwharrie.....	P. H. Flynt, Uwharrie.....	2	31	45	12.73	37.36	50.09
Star.....	J. R. Jordan, Star.....	D. B. Archbell, Star.....	6	148	121	147.87	602.19	750.06
Stony Fork.....	Ralph Harris, Albemarle.....	O. J. Thompson, Mt. Gilead.....	12	124	102	13.30	115.65	128.95
Troy.....	B. S. Beach, Troy.....	J. S. Edwards, Troy.....	3	203	256	256.13	1,967.50	2,223.63
Wadeville.....	A. A. Walker, Mt. Gilead.....	C. M. Smith, Mt. Gilead.....	2	72	86	60.12	195.81	255.93
White Crest.....	R. C. Arrowood, Oakboro.....	J. H. Simmons, Mt. Gilead.....	5	52	64	2.50	60.99	63.49
Totals.....	---	---	137	3,382	2,978	\$ 1,367.39	\$ 9,235.64	\$10,603.03

## MOUNT ZION

		No Pastor					129 \$	152.20 \$			
<i>Antioch</i> .....		No Pastor	J. D. Gooch, Chapel Hill, Rt. 1	225	129 \$	152.20 \$	319.50 \$	471.70			
<i>Bells</i> .....		G. T. Mills, Apex, Rt. 1	J. E. Womble, Apex, Rt. 3	16	248	64.71	332.00	396.71			
<i>Berea</i> .....		C. H. Norris, Wake Forest	J. F. Parrish, Durham, Rt. 3	230	259	187.67	457.89	645.56			
<i>Berry's Grove</i> .....		C. A. Caldwell, Hillsboro	W. A. Berry, Timberlake	12	207	64	319.47	365.34			
<i>Bethel</i> .....		Z. B. Teel, East Durham	L. R. Cheek, Chapel Hill, Rt. 1	1	184	139	359.02	444.57			
<i>BETHESDA</i> .....		Charles Jollay, Durham, Rt. 6	E. B. Britt, Durham, Rt. 6	36	479	662	994.56	3,865.66			
<i>BURLINGTON</i> .....											
<i>FIRST</i> .....		A. D. Kinnett, Burlington	C. H. Cates, Burlington	22	651	753	2,502.19	8,158.68	10,660.87		
<i>HOCUTT MEMORIAL</i> .....		W. K. McGee, Burlington	W. M. Williams, Burlington	18	425	478	2,521.66	4,997.90	7,519.56		
<i>Glenco</i> .....		R. A. Wilson, Burlington, Rt. 2	J. R. Allen, Burlington, Rt. 2	5	125	196	24.98	225.87	250.85		
<i>GLEN HOPE</i> .....		G. W. Swinerey, Graham	W. H. Marley, Burlington	12	203	277	203.06	2,164.60	2,367.66		
<i>Cane Creek</i> .....		B. L. Gulpiton, Pittsboro	C. N. Cheek, Hillsboro, Rt. 3	5	259	106	123.44	378.40	501.84		
<i>CARBORO</i> .....		Roy A. Norris, Carboro	L. C. Cheek, Carboro	14	428	249	91.15	2,833.04	2,924.19		
<i>Cedar Fork</i> .....		C. E. Baker, Durham	H. H. Green, Morrisville, Rt. 2	4	169	130	229.32	540.90	770.22		
<i>CHAPEL HILL</i> .....		O. T. Brinkley, Chapel Hill	W. G. Privette, Chapel Hill	3	351	339	1,006.35	4,536.96	5,543.31		
<i>Cross Roads</i> .....		No Pastor	E. C. Faucette, Hillsboro	65	107		32.94	110.83	143.77		
<i>DURHAM</i> .....											
<i>ANGIER AVENUE</i> .....		W. G. Hall, Durham	W. E. Stanley, Durham	24	1,414	1,045	1,125.06	8,224.32	9,349.38		
<i>EDGEMONT</i> .....		C. S. Norville, Durham	J. V. Pickett, Durham	9	1,101	961	1,438.80	6,563.24	8,002.04		
<i>FIRST</i> .....		Ira D. S. Knight, Durham	O. C. Barker, Durham	21	1,336	1,056	4,323.36	16,130.27	20,453.63		
<i>GRACE</i> .....		H. B. Anderson, Durham	F. W. Isaacs, Durham	589	430		1,060.16	4,371.14	5,431.30		
<i>LAKEWOOD</i> .....		P. P. Hartsell, Durham	C. D. Crutchfield, Durham	25	288	314	393.73	4,844.16	5,237.89		
<i>TEMPLE</i> .....		T. D. Collins, Durham	W. R. O'Brian, Durham	33	1,113	890	1,723.64	9,278.77	11,002.41		
<i>WATTS STREET</i> .....		J. T. Riddick, Durham	D. C. May, Durham	21	427	417	608.96	10,996.55	11,605.51		
<i>WEST</i> .....		Chas. F. Hudson, Durham	W. P. Phillips, Durham	17	813	713	671.84	22,852.62	23,524.46		
<i>Yates</i> .....		C. E. Byrd, Durham	J. M. Franklin, Durham, Rt. 1	235	244		519.67	2,129.20	2,648.87		
<i>Ebenezer</i> .....		S. B. Wilson, High Point	J. C. Garrard, Durham, Rt. 2	90	91		3.52	208.81	212.33		
<i>Efland</i> .....		No Pastor	No Sunday School	34	---	---	21.76	94.00	115.76		
<i>Ephesus</i> .....		No Pastor	G. M. Pope, Ephesus	1	138	71	254.13	373.71	627.84		
<i>Gorman</i> .....		Z. B. Teel, East Durham	D. S. Wall, Durham, Rt. 5	7	156	167	70.70	529.91	600.61		
<i>Graham</i> .....		R. P. Ellington, Graham	J. I. Phillips, Graham	10	261	285	223.83	1,612.27	1,836.10		
<i>Haw River</i> .....		C. A. Caldwell, Hillsboro	A. K. Parrish, Haw River	9	115	148	20.25	924.75	945.00		

## MOUNT ZION—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisma	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<b>HILLSBORO:</b>								
<i>First</i> .....	C. A. Caldwell, Hillsboro.....	H. G. Coleman, Hillsboro.....	9	155	318	\$ 95.11	\$ 1,088.73	\$ 1,183.84
<i>West Hill</i> .....	C. S. Young, Hillsboro.....	R. E. Scarlett, Hillsboro.....	43	182	311	109.80	1,307.28	1,417.08
<i>Love's Grove</i> .....	A. C. McCall, Durham, Rt. 3.....	J. C. Jester, Durham, Rt. 3.....	306	245	245	128.00	1,784.82	1,912.82
<i>Lystra</i> .....	W. O. Andrews, Auburn.....	J. G. Bennett, Chapel Hill, Rt. 3.....	1	228	180	25.40	632.57	657.97
<i>McDuffie Memorial</i> .....	J. F. McDuffie, Chapel Hill.....	J. O. Franklin, Chapel Hill, Rt. 2.....	3	83	76	35.82	83.97	118.79
<i>Mars Hill</i> .....	C. A. Caldwell, Hillsboro.....	W. B. Coleman, Hillsboro.....	19	151	116	130.39	450.25	580.64
<i>Mebane</i> .....	A. C. Hamby, Mebane.....	C. H. Smith, Mebane.....	12	259	260	89.18	2,317.68	2,406.86
<i>Merry Oaks</i> .....	C. C. Wheeler, Merry Oaks.....	Clarence Holt, Merry Oaks.....	3	37	42	6.03	139.86	145.89
<i>Moore's Chapel</i> .....	No Pastor.....	E. P. Ellington, Saxapahaw.....	2	104	184	164.65	450.00	614.65
<i>Mount Ada</i> .....	J. C. McGregor, Jalong.....	Clarence Sharp, Cedar Grove.....	90	63	63	13.10	408.56	421.66
<i>Mount Carmel</i> .....	A. C. Hamby, Mebane.....	T. F. Hardee, Chapel Hill.....	10	193	160	194.82	415.63	610.45
<i>Mount Gilead</i> .....	R. R. Gordon, Pittsboro.....	C. E. Hackney, Bynum.....	6	193	109	60.91	343.08	403.99
<i>Mount Hermon</i> .....	A. C. Hamby, Mebane.....	E. F. Harris, Durham, Rt. 1.....	14	224	118	84.22	364.42	448.64
<i>Mount Moriah</i> .....	C. E. Byrd, Durham.....	Carl Wilkins, Durham, Rt. 1.....	4	223	122	98.07	360.00	458.07
<i>Mount Pisgah</i> .....	G. T. Mills, Apex, Rt. 1.....	Loomis Sears, Morrisville, Rt. 1.....	1	196	150	259.21	530.00	789.21
<i>Olive Branch</i> .....	A. C. McCall, Durham, Rt. 3.....	K. E. Stallings, Durham, Rt. 5.....	3	193	128	30.50	637.50	668.00
<b>OLIVE CHAPEL</b> .....	R. R. Gordon, Pittsboro.....	Gordon Olive, Apex, Rt. 3.....	20	531	545	689.04	1,562.09	2,251.13
<i>Pleasant Hill</i> .....	C. R. Pittard, Apex, Rt. 3.....	W. A. Copeland, Pittsboro.....	1	101	79	36.00	271.00	307.00
<i>Red Mountain</i> .....	C. E. Baker, Durham.....	E. T. Mangum, Durham.....	5	206	110	71.95	441.90	513.85
<i>Roberson's Grove</i> .....	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest.....	A. G. Chandler, Durham, Rt. 6.....	21	135	119	47.37	375.04	422.41
<i>Rose of Sharon</i> .....	Z. B. Teel, East Durham.....	Wyatt L. Scott, Durham.....	171	125	125	61.66	327.97	389.63
<i>Sandy Level</i> .....	No Pastor.....	Grayson Bowman, Durham, Rt. 5.....	7	108	57	17.73	119.10	136.83
<i>Swarpenville</i> .....	B. L. Gulpton, Pittsboro.....	N. W. Sparrow, Saxapahaw.....	2	213	263	56.08	790.97	847.05
<b>Totals</b> .....			522	16,652	14,729	\$23,230.10	\$132,942.30	\$156,172.40

## NEUSE

	Bethel.	John Dillahun	Leslie Tyndall,	4	31	68 \$	6.00 \$	40.00 \$	40.00 \$
Cabin.....	B. G. Early, Kingston.	L. H. Sanderson, Kingston.	L. H. Sanderson, Kingston.	8	46	87	9.49	90.00	99.49
Davis Grove.....	F. L. Israel, Fremont.	Mrs. John Rose, Snow Hill.	Mrs. John Rose, Snow Hill.	---	08	27	75.00	250.00	325.00
Emmaus.....	H. Pipkin, Mount Olive.	J. W. Mozengo, Dudley.	J. W. Mozengo, Dudley.	9	96	75	2.50	197.25	199.75
Falling Creek.....	W. J. Jones, Salemburg.	C. C. Ricks, Goldsboro, Rt. 1.	C. C. Ricks, Goldsboro, Rt. 1.	6	251	214	63.35	402.35	465.70
Fremont.....	F. L. Israel, Fremont.	H. Wellons, Fremont.	H. Wellons, Fremont.	1	56	48	34.42	178.50	212.92
GOLDSBORO:									
First.....	A. J. Smith, Goldsboro.	A. V. Washburn, Goldsboro.	A. V. Washburn, Goldsboro.	50	1,188	1,079	825.87	6,868.50	7,694.37
Second.....	E. L. Parker, Goldsboro.	C. H. Langston, Goldsboro.	C. H. Langston, Goldsboro.	4	115	214	44.52	461.89	506.41
Bryant Street.....	T. J. Hood, Goldsboro.	J. A. Price, Goldsboro.	J. A. Price, Goldsboro.	45	111	65	-----	119.24	119.24
Grainger.....	John Dillahun, Kingston.	D. W. Hamilton, Kingston.	D. W. Hamilton, Kingston.	8	30	106	29.85	98.05	127.90
Hopewell.....	H. C. Bowers, Goldsboro.	Zeb. N. Grady, Dudley, Rt. 2.	Zeb. N. Grady, Dudley, Rt. 2.	2	59	58	5.50	28.49	33.99
Jordans Chapel.....	E. L. Parker, Goldsboro.	D. H. Jernigan, Mt. Olive, Rt. 3.	D. H. Jernigan, Mt. Olive, Rt. 3.	---	58	60	2.30	181.00	183.30
Kennedy Home.....	A. J. Smith, Goldsboro.	E. W. Brogden, Kingston.	E. W. Brogden, Kingston.	23	161	161	912.37	199.86	1,112.23
Kingston, First.....	T. C. Johnson, Kingston.	Mrs. J. A. Powers, Kingston.	Mrs. J. A. Powers, Kingston.	10	777	521	1,019.67	4,944.55	5,964.22
LaGrange.....	Robert L. Pugh, Dover.	C. C. Aldridge, LaGrange.	C. C. Aldridge, LaGrange.	---	101	94	66.55	400.70	467.25
Mount Nelson.....	F. L. Israel, Fremont.	H. C. Bass, Fremont.	H. C. Bass, Fremont.	2	77	60	3.50	205.02	208.52
New Hope.....	B. G. Early, Kingston.	David Cauley, Kingston, Rt. 4.	David Cauley, Kingston, Rt. 4.	---	46	48	25.00	99.44	124.44
Sandy Bottom.....	B. G. Early, Kingston.	Mrs. R. P. Croom, Kingston.	Mrs. R. P. Croom, Kingston.	1	47	47	31.90	79.57	111.47
Seven Springs.....	B. G. Early, Kingston.	J. B. Parks, Seven Springs.	J. B. Parks, Seven Springs.	---	29	94	29.60	131.20	160.80
Snow Hill.....	F. L. Israel, Fremont.	J. E. Debnam, Snow Hill.	J. E. Debnam, Snow Hill.	2	97	64	49.09	439.52	488.61
Union.....	B. G. Early, Kingston.	Sam Hines, Kingston.	Sam Hines, Kingston.	---	56	96	40.95	386.34	427.29
Totals.....				175	3,490	3,279 \$	3,277.43	\$15,801.47	\$19,078.90

## NEW FOUND

*Totals (Figures are given for 1932)	2,187	1,410	\$	\$
--------------------------------------	-------	-------	----	----

\*Totals (Figures are given for 1932) -



## NEW SOUTH RIVER

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch.....	E. B. Booker, Apex.....	J. L. Williams, Dunn, Rt. 4.....	2	127	57	\$ 36.12	\$ 207.41	\$ 243.53
Autryville.....	Hardy Lanier, Stedman.....	W. T. Norris, Jr., Autryville.....	5	187	145	31.65	282.30	313.95
Baptist Chapel.....	Hardy Lanier, Stedman.....	G. B. Honeycutt, Autryville.....	5	261	158	41.54	210.13	251.67
Beaver Dam.....	W. A. Coleman, Boardman.....	S. P. Bullard, Roseboro.....	---	164	87	166.96	166.96	333.92
Browns.....	J. D. Betts, Fuquay Springs.....	Preston Pope, Clinton.....	4	61	116	---	31.00	31.00
Cape Fear.....	C. N. Wheeler, Merry Oaks.....	G. C. Pate, Fayetteville, Rt. 7.....	---	106	58	23.07	293.14	316.21
Carroll Memorial.....	E. N. Teague, McCall, S. C.....	D. B. Blount, Lakedale.....	11	80	140	1.01	239.36	240.37
Cedar Creek.....	I. P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton.....	J. R. Thagard, Cedar Creek.....	3	305	202	397.29	850.67	1,247.96
Cedar Falls.....	D. M. Clemmons, Fayetteville.....	A. F. McDaniel, Fayetteville, Rt. 6.....	---	97	115	39.93	310.31	350.24
Center.....	G. Scott Turner, Buie's Creek.....	E. Person Lockony, Wade, Rt. 1.....	---	148	92	19.15	245.00	264.15
Clement.....	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg.....	Alfred Matthews, Autryville.....	5	259	150	42.58	190.00	232.58
(Cool Spring Street).....	(Mission Sunday School, Fayetteville).....	J. P. Lee, Fayetteville.....	---	---	80	---	---	---
Concord.....	Hardy Lanier, Stedman.....	G. T. Jackson, Autryville.....	3	109	74	30.00	129.00	159.00
Corinth.....	Joel S. Johnson, Cedar Creek.....	M. T. Crumpler, Clinton.....	---	67	90	2.97	104.00	106.97
Cumberland Union.....	W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown.....	M. J. Hair, Cedar Creek.....	6	120	77	26.16	434.50	460.66
Elizabeth.....	Thurman Spell, Autryville.....	Arthur Porter, Roseboro.....	6	202	172	33.28	250.93	284.21
Evergreen.....	Hardy Lanier, Stedman.....	G. J. Starling, Autryville.....	1	125	75	---	121.00	121.00
FAYETTEVILLE:								
First.....	Joel S. Snyder, Fayetteville.....	John A. Oates, Fayetteville.....	33	1,084	715	1,662.67	6,778.47	8,441.14
Massey Hill.....	D. M. Clemmons, Fayetteville.....	F. M. Barrett, Fayetteville.....	31	254	363	323.00	1,159.16	1,482.16
Person Street.....	E. B. Booker, Apex.....	W. B. Malloy, Fayetteville.....	1	74	210	17.98	232.83	250.81
Godwin.....	No Pastor.....	Troy Autry, Wade.....	---	72	42	4.30	50.41	54.71
Harmony.....	No Pastor.....	C. D. Parker, Parkersburg.....	1	44	79	.77	70.18	70.95
Hickory Grove.....	E. B. Booker, Apex.....	Loyd Wood, Clinton.....	2	157	96	20.60	238.30	258.90
Judson.....	W. H. Pool, Knightdale.....	G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville, Rt. 5.....	16	136	119	25.00	105.00	130.00

Lebanon.....	D. M. Clemmons, Fayetteville.....	J. W. Cain, Fayetteville.....	4	126	82	34.05	461.00	495.05
Long Branch.....	Hardy Lanier, Stedman.....	Huey Autry, Autryville.....	14	125	116	---	172.86	172.86
Macedonia.....	E. N. C. Andrews, Stedman.....	Thomas McLaurin, Fayetteville, Rt. 2.....	---	103	99	2.00	686.00	688.00
Magnolia.....	Hardy Lanier, Stedman.....	D. M. Autry, Stedman.....	5	143	125	33.47	277.72	311.19
Mary's Chapel.....	R. E. Tripp, Buie's Creek.....	G. T. Bell, Clinton, R.F.D.....	4	17	80	---	86.20	86.20
Mill Creek.....	Hardy Lanier, Stedman.....	W. D. Lewis, Roseboro.....	---	59	67	4.50	114.47	118.97
Mingo.....	G. Scott Turner, Buie's Creek.....	Norwood McLamb, Dunn, Rt. 1.....	11	138	102	52.38	184.97	237.35
Mints.....	C. B. Horne, Roseboro.....	Leslie Jones, Roseboro.....	5	95	90	4.20	37.00	41.20
Mt. Elam.....	G. Scott Turner, Buie's Creek.....	Clayton Williams, Godwin.....	15	289	192	104.98	368.23	473.21
Mt. Gilead.....	T. E. Staley, Albemarle.....	T. J. Harris, Fayetteville, Rt. 4.....	5	146	144	19.21	552.99	572.20
Mt. Pisgah.....	Joel S. Johnson, Cedar Creek.....	---	---	72	107	21.57	186.00	207.57
Parkersburg.....	C. B. Horne, Roseboro.....	I. V. Benton, Parkersburg.....	4	46	55	5.00	35.00	40.00
Peters Creek.....	J. K. Todd, Clarendon.....	A. R. Melvin, Roseboro.....	1	89	92	25.00	114.98	139.98
Piney Green.....	J. Herman Barnes, Rose Hill.....	O. T. Fann, Salemburg.....	20	164	180	42.15	319.15	361.30
Pleasant Grove.....	D. M. Clemmons, Fayetteville.....	G. L. Godwin, Fayetteville.....	6	110	89	80.00	357.98	437.98
Pleasant Union.....	Thurman Spell, Autryville.....	D. Taylor, Hayne.....	17	142	112	5.40	62.20	67.60
Roseboro.....	W. J. Jones, Salemburg.....	J. Abner Barker, Roseboro.....	12	188	200	80.29	1,839.32	1,919.61
Salemburg.....	W. J. Jones, Salemburg.....	J. S. Howard, Salemburg.....	15	460	284	403.04	4,192.77	4,595.81
Sharon.....	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg.....	Lary Horne, Cedar Creek.....	3	140	91	12.55	300.13	312.68
Spring Branch.....	J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek.....	James D. Newton, Dunn.....	23	321	303	225.68	507.61	733.29
Stedman.....	E. N. C. Andrews, Stedman.....	Paul Maxwell, Stedman.....	---	101	76	74.34	391.16	465.50
Tabernacle.....	B. Townsend, Rockfish.....	E. F. Jones, Rockfish.....	13	114	108	18.45	71.55	90.00
Union Grove.....	Hardy Lanier, Stedman.....	R. C. Howard, Autryville.....	7	170	121	52.55	210.00	262.55
Wade.....	G. Scott Turner, Buie's Creek.....	J. L. Olive, Wade.....	3	96	71	5.00	210.00	215.00
White Oak.....	W. J. Jones, Salemburg.....	Percy Owen, Clinton.....	5	115	126	78.31	212.04	290.35
Totals.....	---	---	327	7,808	6,624	\$ 4,330.15	\$24,651.39	\$28,981.54

## PAMLICO

Belhaven.....	W. F. Woodall, Belhaven.....	G. A. Thomas, Belhaven.....	1	93	78	\$ 170.34	\$ 736.57	\$ 906.91
Columbia.....	A. B. Allen, Columbia.....	J. E. Norris, Columbia.....	8	225	200	128.41	841.58	969.99
Creswell.....	W. H. Hollowell, Creswell.....	H. W. Spruill, Creswell.....	1	41	110	22.52	202.72	225.24

## PAMLICO—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Englehard.....	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield.....	Prof. R. L. Shirlen, Englehard.....	---	61	38	\$ 51.92	\$ 195.19	\$ 247.11
Fairfield.....	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield.....	R. W. Jones, Fairfield.....	4	46	45	123.13	236.18	359.31
Gum Neck.....	A. B. Allen, Columbia.....	No Sunday School.....	---	20	---	---	32.00	32.00
Mt. Pleasant.....	W. H. Hollowell, Creswell.....	R. L. Litchfield, Creswell.....	7	104	70	113.00	402.00	515.00
North Lake.....	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield.....	Miss Rachel Bavin, Fairfield.....	---	31	45	26.57	41.70	68.27
Oak Grove.....	W. H. Hollowell, Creswell.....	Roy V. Patrick, Mackey's.....	---	56	40	1.24	205.40	206.64
Pinetown.....	W. F. Woodall, Belhaven.....	E. H. Boyd, Plymouth.....	2	36	50	1.50	224.25	225.75
Pantego.....	W. F. Woodall, Belhaven.....	A. H. Snyder, Pantego.....	---	13	13	13.05	134.01	147.06
Rose Bay.....	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield.....	A. C. Credle, Swan Quarter.....	---	42	58	9.50	73.22	82.72
Roper.....	W. H. Hollowell, Creswell.....	E. N. Riddle, Roper.....	3	35	40	56.00	195.00	251.00
Sound Side.....	Ira A. Harrell, Greenville.....	Emanuel Bateman, Columbia.....	4	319	126	98.28	742.00	840.28
South Shore.....	Ira A. Harrell, Greenville.....	Dan Alexander, Columbia.....	---	14	36	---	35.00	35.00
Swan Quarter.....	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield.....	H. W. Spencer, Swan Quarter.....	8	39	27	36.56	99.87	136.43
Travis.....	No Pastor (Rev. A. B. Allen considered).....	Charlie Spruill, Columbia.....	---	21	41	---	56.75	56.75
Totals.....	-----	-----	38	1,196	1,017	\$ 852.02	\$ 4,453.44	\$ 5,305.46

## PEE DEE

Ansonville.....	N. C. Coggin, New London.....	E. G. Kimbrough, Ansonville.....	1	110	103	\$ 64.83	\$ 406.86	\$ 471.69
Bethel.....	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe.....	J. M. McCracken, West End.....	3	79	65	16.81	108.14	124.95
Cartledge Creek.....	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe.....	W. H. Covington, Rockingham.....	5	77	102	49.73	300.66	350.39
Cobb Memorial.....	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe.....	S. A. Poplin, East Rockingham.....	2	135	212	---	492.77	492.77
Deep Creek.....	Luther Knight, Jefferson, S. C.....	E. H. Jones, Wadesboro, Rt. 3.....	8	184	55	48.77	263.82	312.59

EAST LAURINBURG	Wilbur Edwards, East Laurinburg	194	262	73.05	494.77	567.82
EAST ROCKINGHAM	J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham	7	172	13.00	1,085.36	1,098.36
ELLERBE	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe	12	249	179.98	1,174.85	1,354.83
GIBSON	O. W. McManus, Gibson	5	104	218.36	463.51	681.87
Gum Springs	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham	6	193	200	554.76	664.11
HAMLET, FIRST	J. B. Willis, Hamlet	7	892	1,847.05	4,580.44	6,427.49
Hoffman	Paul M. Baisch, Hoffman	13	75	12.00	66.60	78.60
LAURINBURG, FIRST	W. Emory Trainham, Laurinburg	7	347	627.12	5,949.91	6,577.03
Lileville	N. H. Shepherd, Lileville	3	211	180	634.75	764.98
Midway	J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham	1	107	69	58.79	58.79
Morven	J. C. Meigs, Polkton	5	160	83	86.13	668.80
Mount Olive	W. H. Bogan, Rockingham	18	45	---	91.30	91.30
McDonald	Grady Brewer, Star	1	80	78	255.11	255.11
Peachland	E. M. Brooks, Peachland	9	166	225	374.47	443.69
PEE DEE	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham	2	180	180	112.07	1,346.02
Pleasant Grove (A)	J. I. McGill, Monroe	4	113	68	15.00	170.00
Pleasant Grove (R)	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham	5	75	100	38.81	423.83
Polkton	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham	7	160	159	95.59	915.59
Red Hill	J. C. Meigs, Polkton	7	109	107	22.23	193.13
Roberdel	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe	100	80	31.75	316.49	348.24
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	Bruce Benton, Rockingham	9	513	370	434.28	5,292.40
Saron	L. D. Ussery, Mount Gilead, Rt. 3	6	54	95	35.92	156.45
Spring Hill	John R. Miller, Raeford	133	100	100	47.32	751.94
STEELES	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham	12	269	260	94.33	1,548.72
Wade	N. H. Shepherd, Lileville	13	108	177	24.70	415.00
WADESBORO, FIRST	W. H. Moore, Wadesboro	63	546	484	778.92	11,286.30
(Great Falls Mission Sunday School)	W. M. Jenkins, Rockingham	---	75	---	---	---
Totals		223	5,913	5,398	\$ 5,276.55	\$39,080.94
						\$44,357.49

# PIEDMONT

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
ASHEBORO.....	H. T. Stevens, Asheboro.....	C. G. Frazier, Asheboro.....	64	392	1,987	\$ 878.09	\$ 4,407.37	\$ 5,285.46
Balfour.....	O. P. Dix, High Point.....	J. C. Pearce, Randleman, R.F.D. 2.....	25	57	143	76.26	1,080.35	1,156.61
Calvary.....	J. C. Gillespie, Reidsville, R.F.D. 2.....	C. J. Delgado, Reidsville, Rt. 4.....	8	189	196	187.92	426.82	614.74
Carraway.....	W. P. McCarter, Winston-Salem.....	R. H. Hammonds, Sophia.....	3	8	55	-----	40.94	40.94
Cedar Falls.....	W. F. Hancock, Bear Creek.....	Mrs. J. M. Harmon, Cedar Falls.....	31	59	59	13.41	150.08	163.49
Central Falls.....	J. A. Cox, Central Falls.....	W. L. Richardson, Randleman.....	-----	20	75	-----	-----	-----
Fairview.....	J. C. Gillespie, Reidsville, Rt. 2.....	H. D. Hopkins, Reidsville, Rt. 1.....	13	132	75	48.24	244.67	292.91
FRANKLINVILLE.....	H. M. Stroup, Ramseur.....	W. A. Martin, Franklinville.....	7	239	321	307.59	1,166.44	1,474.03
GIBSONVILLE.....	T. W. Fogleman, Greensboro, R.F.D. 5.....	E. C. Riggins, Gibsonville.....	10	269	350	97.92	870.16	968.08
Glenola.....	W. Wilbur Hutchins, High Point.....	G. H. Tillotson, High Point.....	150	204	204	174.13	525.55	699.68
GREENSBORO:								
FIRST.....	J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro.....	O. E. Lee, Greensboro.....	107	1,790	1,887	22,023.16	47,414.37	69,437.53
ASHEBORO STREET.....	J. Lester Lane, Greensboro.....	J. T. True, Greensboro.....	89	980	980	2,615.50	7,442.99	10,058.49
BESSEMER.....	Raymond Lanier, Greensboro.....	E. E. Hanner, Greensboro.....	109	544	465	278.03	2,898.04	3,176.07
ELLIER MEMORIAL.....	J. S. Hopkins, Greensboro.....	C. E. Brady, Greensboro, Denim Sta.....	264	863	683	811.26	5,487.58	6,298.84
FLORIDA STREET.....	B. G. Whitley, Greensboro.....	J. L. Roberson, Greensboro.....	34	352	451	389.24	3,159.29	3,548.53
FOREST AVENUE.....	Wilson Woodcock, Greensboro.....	J. T. J. Battle, Greensboro.....	72	526	543	849.37	5,136.41	5,985.78
Latham Park.....	W. I. Johnson, Burlington, Rt. 5.....	Arthur Peoples, Greensboro.....	29	35	35	-----	83.00	83.00
MAGNOLIA STREET.....	J. N. Bowman, Greensboro.....	H. S. Noah, Glenwood.....	99	398	413	157.21	2,029.76	2,186.97
Pomona.....	W. B. Cook, Pomona.....	C. C. Patterson, Pomona.....	85	195	327	136.50	2,022.13	2,158.63
REVOLUTION.....	A. N. Hollis, Greensboro.....	W. D. Teeter, Greensboro.....	44	325	453	823.04	2,877.92	3,700.96
STEVENS MEMORIAL.....	T. W. Fogleman, Greensboro, Rt. 5.....	L. A. Mills, Greensboro, Rt. 5.....	19	155	211	112.02	2,035.23	2,147.25
WHITE OAK.....	J. L. Coley, Greensboro, Denim Sta.....	J. V. Brady, Greensboro, Denim Sta.....	75	1,138	686	583.49	3,860.78	4,444.27
Guilford.....	Clyde Glosson, Greensboro, Denim Sta.....	R. F. Bondurant, Guilford College, Rt. 1.....	-----	60	101	74.06	450.00	524.06
HIGH POINT:								
FIRST.....	A. B. Conrad, High Point.....	A. E. Tate, High Point.....	7	1,180	927	9,143.43	13,019.92	22,163.35



GREEN STREET.....	Geo. T. Tunstall, High Point.....	77	1,376	1,537	1,381.31	8,442.54	9,823.85
HILLIARD MEMORIAL.....	Hughy O. Miller, High Point.....	34	257	352	114.55	4,595.39	4,709.94
NORTH MAIN.....	A. Lincoln Fulk, High Point.....	8	264	242	291.97	1,042.22	1,334.19
NORTH PARK.....	O. F. Barnes, High Point, Box 702.....	45	142	284	190.87	2,295.83	2,486.70
SOUTH SIDE.....	G. H. Liner, High Point.....	28	303	307	45.87	1,756.40	1,802.27
WEST END.....	Hoyle Love, High Point.....	7	347	397	393.06	2,342.87	2,735.93
Lebanon.....	C. M. Oates, Rev. Branch, Greensboro.....	6	107	164	27.00	327.98	354.98
Liberty.....	R. P. Ellington, Graham.....	7	124	115	53.15	648.00	701.15
Macedonia.....	J. H. Hall, Mt. Airy.....	13	184	150	22.67	184.46	207.13
Mount Zion.....	J. H. Haynes, Jamestown.....	8	161	124	32.29	233.01	265.30
Oak Grove.....	J. H. Haynes, Jamestown.....		51	64	---	97.50	97.50
Osceola.....	D. E. Oates, High Point.....	4	42	81	---	41.40	41.40
RAMSEUR.....	H. M. Stroup, Ramseur.....	2	223	239	324.69	1,664.42	1,989.11
Randleman.....	S. F. Morton, Winston-Salem.....	14	103	142	76.45	850.93	927.38
Ruffin-Stacy.....	J. T. London, Reidsville, Rt. 5.....	28	113	164	4.00	218.92	222.92
REIDSVILLE:							
FIRST.....	T. L. Sasser, Reidsville.....	23	680	489	2,049.36	6,462.36	8,511.72
Lawsonville Ave.....	D. W. Overby, Reidsville.....	8	91	103	21.08	420.00	441.08
Mount Olive.....	J. H. Saunders, Reidsville.....	92	179	161	---	1,581.00	1,581.00
Sandy Creek.....	J. C. Edwards, Staley.....		5	25	5.20	45.20	50.40
Smith's Grove.....	R. O. Nuckles, Colfax, Rt. 1.....	12	100	135	9.37	107.18	116.55
Summerfield.....	E. A. Long, Germantown.....	9	148	125	198.10	549.12	747.22
Trinity.....	J. C. Gatewood, Trinity.....		122	181	28.90	249.00	277.90
White's Memorial.....	J. C. Edwards, Staley.....		40	72	9.15	15.85	25.00
Worthville.....	S. F. Morton, Winston-Salem.....		14	75	9.83	67.00	76.83
Totals.....		1,559	15,200	15,740	\$45,068.74	\$141,068.38	\$186,137.12

## PILOT MOUNTAIN

Ayersville.....	F. L. Fiddler, Mayodan.....	9	191	54	\$	1.00	\$	118.50	\$	119.50
Beaver Island.....	J. F. Manuel, Germantown.....		98	90		5.46		167.37		172.83
Beck's.....	C. E. Parker, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7.....	7	222	262		211.72		2,723.60		2,935.32

## PILOT MOUNTAIN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Bethel.....	M. E. Manuel, Winston-Salem.....	L. J. Flynt, Germanton.....	19	58	77	\$ 5.00	\$ 163.00	\$ 168.00
Brim'a Grove.....	J. F. Manuel, Germanton.....	E. R. Sams, Pinnacle, Rt. 2.....	12	242	132	---	172.20	172.20
Brown Mountain.....	W. T. Crisman, Siloam.....	Jack Martin, Westfield.....	3	86	97	---	70.00	70.00
Center Grove.....	E. T. Sims, 86 Brookstown Ave., Winston-Salem.....	T. W. Pegram, Clemmons.....	6	79	79	11.00	404.11	415.11
Clemmons.....	E. T. Sims, 86 Brookstown Ave., Winston-Salem.....	C. N. Essex, Clemmons.....	27	353	388	228.57	1,280.69	1,509.26
COMER'S CHAPEL.....	A. Z. Shoemaker, Madison, Rt. 1.....	J. L. Mitchell, Madison, Rt. 1.....	14	103	77	19.99	249.12	269.11
Danbury.....	E. A. Long, Germanton.....	M. F. Tavis, Danbury.....	2	11	31	19.25	5.00	24.25
Dan Valley.....	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge.....	J. Lewis Wall, Stoneville.....	---	66	57	95.47	182.00	277.47
Deep Springs.....	J. C. Ammons, Leaksville.....	Thomas Cox, Stoneville.....	3	122	61	34.26	170.76	205.02
DRAPER.....	Deceased.....	L. A. Hamrick, Draper.....	33	282	361	494.50	2,396.61	2,891.11
Ellisboro.....	O. E. Ward, Bethania.....	D. F. Pearman, Stokesdale.....	15	66	71	5.00	120.00	125.00
Friendship.....	E. A. Long, Germanton.....	J. G. Rutledge, Germanton.....	3	164	94	25.23	416.39	441.62
Germanon.....	E. A. Long, Germanton.....	C. C. McGee, Germanton.....	5	71	82	57.75	311.66	369.41
Goodwill.....	J. F. Manuel, Germanton.....	A. W. Pegram, Belews Creek.....	---	162	138	4.11	213.17	217.28
Grace.....	C. W. Davenport, Winston-Salem.....	A. C. Knight, Madison.....	6	50	100	13.94	255.72	269.66
Hanes.....	O. E. Ward, Bethania.....	R. O. Bennett, Hanes.....	19	245	323	156.52	578.67	735.19
HAYMORE MEMORIAL.....	M. F. Booe, Mt. Airy.....	C. V. Laughridge, Mt. Airy.....	3	297	331	110.50	1,085.03	1,195.53
KERNERSVILLE.....	E. F. Baker, Kernersville.....	John Stocton, Kernersville.....	4	238	272	442.35	3,544.96	3,988.31
KING.....	R. E. Adams.....	T. G. New, King.....	10	225	176	311.89	880.44	1,192.33
KING MEMORIAL.....	P. E. White, Leaksville.....	W. B. Weaver, Spray.....	37	295	320	267.97	2,098.78	2,366.75
LEAKSVILLE.....	J. C. Ammons, Leaksville.....	W. B. Wilson, Leaksville.....	43	401	314	1,348.59	3,110.76	4,459.35
Leak Memorial.....	J. F. Manuel, Germanton.....	Wm. H. Manuel, Germanton.....	12	83	50	---	129.25	129.25
Lewisville.....	V. H. Harrell, 1704 Queen St., W-Salem.....	James C. Lawrence, Clemmons.....	26	170	216	48.20	304.32	352.52

Macedonia.....	E. T. Sims, Winston-Salem.....	28	158	96	14.58	395.68	410.26
MADISON.....	O. E. Ward, Bethania.....	4	147	227	400.78	1,650.74	2,051.52
MAYODAN.....	Jennings Johnson, Mayodan.....	9	308	401	317.56	2,942.35	3,259.91
Mt. Hermon.....	J. C. Gillespie, Reidsville.....	4	96	93	25.00	244.18	269.18
Mt. Olive.....	W. F. Swanson, Pilot Mountain.....	2	281	118	16.22	306.00	322.22
Mountain View.....	R. E. Adams, King.....	8	116	155	102.51	369.10	471.61
New Bethel.....	R. P. Coram, Booneville.....		116	80	---	177.59	177.59
Oak Grove.....	J. H. Hanes, Belwus Creek.....	5	74	66	9.33	76.51	85.84
Oak Level.....	B. R. Crowder, Winston-Salem.....	20	130	131	10.23	186.41	196.64
Oak Ridge.....	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge.....	10	199	111	6.65	208.47	215.12
Olive Grove.....	J. F. Manuel, Germanton.....	8	88	60	---	10.50	10.50
Peter's Creek.....	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge.....	11	99	101	---	179.74	179.74
Pilot Mountain.....	W. E. Linney, Wilkesboro.....	33	191	185	207.38	565.47	772.85
Pinnacle.....	S. F. Morton, 132 S. Spruce St., W-Salem.....	8	117	80	27.21	354.95	382.16
Providence.....	P. E. White, Leaksville.....	8	102	101	41.41	246.63	288.04
Quaker Gap.....	R. E. Adams, King.....	23	274	105	118.04	421.81	539.85
Red Bank.....	E. A. Cohn, 224 Lockland Ave., Winston-Salem.....	25	150	90	3.15	819.35	822.50
Rural Hall.....	R. E. Adams, King.....	2	103	136	132.08	515.88	647.96
Shady Grove.....	J. W. Chilton, Mt. Airy.....	2	117	113	9.67	207.11	216.78
Sharon.....	C. W. Davenport, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7.....	7	229	108	140.31	480.22	620.53
Simmon's Grove.....	J. C. Gillespie, Reidsville.....	34	73	126	---	48.37	48.37
Smith's Grove.....	W. P. McCarter, Winston-Salem, Rt. 6.....	3	43	153	3.00	628.30	631.30
SPRAY.....	D. S. Dempsey, Spray.....	33	322	406	1,055.94	3,405.85	4,461.79
Stoneville.....	E. A. Long, Germanton.....	2	163	121	293.90	754.73	1,048.63
Stoney Ridge.....	J. F. Manuel, Germanton.....	3	55	95	---	111.65	111.65
Union Grove.....	E. F. Baker, Kernersville.....	1	139	125	27.04	320.24	347.28
Union Hill.....	T. A. Caudle, Courtney.....	12	83	71	97.71	399.07	496.78
Walbertown.....	H. T. Penry, Southmont.....	19	103	182	158.79	863.05	1,021.84
Walnut Cove.....	O. E. Ward, Bethania.....	14	207	191	20.61	1,022.45	1,043.06
WINSTON-SALEM:							
ANTIOCH.....	A. M. Hicks, Winston-Salem, Rt. 5.....	5	196	186	30.70	500.71	531.41
BROWN MEMORIAL.....	S. H. Templeman, 203 N. Broad St., Winston-Salem.....	37	996	900	6,875.57	23,830.56	30,706.13

## PILOT MOUNTAIN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
CALVARY.....	Fred G. Wammock, 926 N. Cherry St., Winston-Salem.....	W. G. Shermer, Winston-Salem.....	3	239	171	\$ 14.17	\$ 1,277.80	\$ 1,291.97
CHATHAM.....	J. T. Murray, Chatham Heights, Winston-Salem.....	R. C. Davis, Winston-Salem.....	3	114	195	10.87	361.99	372.86
CITY VIEW.....	W. M. Crouse, Waughtown St., Winston-Salem.....	R. L. Angel, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3.....	23	173	234	157.70	909.17	1,066.87
EAST 4TH STREET.....	L. P. Smith, 420 Dunleith Ave., Winston-Salem.....	E. F. Gillie, 604 Cameron Ave., Winston-Salem.....	36	829	459	265.69	7,600.51	7,866.20
EAST 25TH STREET.....	G. V. Whiten, Twenty-Fifth St., Winston-Salem.....	E. E. Lawrence, Winston-Salem.....	6	190	158	22.00	467.09	489.09
FIRST.....	J. R. Jester, 912 Lynwood Ave., Winston-Salem.....	D. H. Wilcox, 519 N. Poplar St., Winston-Salem.....	11	1,110	1,136	12,046.07	36,837.13	48,883.20
MINERAL SPRINGS.....	W. F. Staley, Walkertown Road, Winston-Salem.....	L. P. Henderson, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3.....	24	243	370	318.57	1,425.92	1,744.49
NORTH WINSTON.....	S. L. Naff, 2390 Glenn Ave., Winston-Salem.....	H. G. Mashburn, Winston-Salem.....	13	702	864	362.84	10,276.02	10,638.86
SALEM.....	No Pastor.....	M. T. Y. McManus, Winston-Salem.....	57	740	702	507.05	7,331.11	7,838.16
SOUTHSIDE.....	N. C. Teague, 130 W. Sprague St., Winston-Salem.....	F. J. Wilson, 2424 Patria St., Winston-Salem.....	40	712	712	647.24	7,217.24	7,864.48
TABERNACLE.....	C. F. Rogers, 301 Sunset Drive, Winston-Salem.....	F. F. Carter, 904 Madison Ave., Winston-Salem.....	16	156	212	1,070.99	6,034.81	7,105.80
TEMPLE.....	T. C. Keaton, 1418 E. 25th St., Winston-Salem.....	James Kiser, E. 9th St., Winston-Salem.....	10	125	203	100.82	1,112.07	1,212.89
WAUGHTOWN.....	J. F. Carter, 2025 Longview Drive, Winston-Salem.....	C. W. Clodfelter, Jr., Winston-Salem.....	21	628	621	1,125.96	4,303.35	5,429.31
Woodland.....	E. P. Caudle, Yadkinville.....	J. C. Robertson, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7.....	2	71	117	-----	15.00	15.00
Totals.....			963	15,887	15,520	\$30,714.61	\$148,564.99	\$179,279.60

## RALEIGH

Apex.....	G. N. Cowan, Apex.....	R. D. Poe, Apex.....	18	539	409	\$ 1,033.59	\$ 1,659.16	\$ 2,692.75
Bethlehem.....	R. E. Atkins, Raleigh, R.F.D. No. 6.....	N. A. Knott, Knightdale.....	10	201	162	48.02	390.00	438.02
Caraleigh.....	S. L. Morgan, Raleigh.....	D. M. Montgomery, Raleigh, Rt. 3.....	293	329	329	90.97	822.95	713.92
Carry.....	O. G. Tillman, Cary.....	E. N. Meekins, Cary.....	17	342	341	504.97	3,867.93	4,372.90
Central.....	J. N. Stancil, Kenly, Rt. 2.....	W. C. Horton, Wendell, Rt. 1.....	7	255	227	35.53	232.90	268.43
Collins Grove.....	E. B. Booker, Apex.....	L. W. Cotten, Holly Springs.....	105	105	101	49.00	155.00	204.00
Ephesus.....	S. L. Morgan, Raleigh.....	Frank Strother, Cary, Rt. 1.....	9	242	156	446.58	1,086.06	812.50
Fuquay Springs.....	R. F. Hall, Fuquay Springs.....	J. R. Edwards, Fuquay Springs.....	7	457	285	164.41	1,086.92	1,250.47
Garner.....	W. O. Andrews, Auburn.....	J. P. Johnson, Garner.....	15	138	130	54.01	531.44	585.45
Good Hope.....	Z. B. Teel, East Durham.....	W. E. Coble, Carpenter.....	9	292	232	51.11	524.66	575.77
GREEN LEVEL.....	G. T. Mills, Apex, Rt. 1.....	J. E. Yates, Apex, Rt. 1.....	16	397	361	873.77	1,378.05	2,251.82
Hephzibah.....	L. R. Evans, Knightdale.....	B. A. Weathers, Wendell, Rt. 2.....	11	352	264	83.92	368.90	452.82
Holly Springs.....	Jesse McCarter, Holly Springs.....	Millard Hall, Holly Springs.....	4	136	134	163.95	496.43	660.38
Inwood.....	Jesse McCarter, Holly Springs.....	D. C. Smith, Raleigh.....	1	143	160	150.82	467.38	618.20
JOHN T. PULLEN.....	C. L. Ruggs, Raleigh.....	J. J. Boney, Raleigh.....	6	214	112	25.75	1,933.25	1,959.00
Knightdale.....	L. R. Evans, Knightdale.....	J. I. Terrell, Knightdale.....	11	379	317	182.31	1,313.35	1,495.66
Leesville.....	O. L. Ruggs, Raleigh.....	Mrs. J. R. Nipper, Raleigh, Rt. 1.....	2	76	76	4.50	122.00	126.50
Morrisville.....	H. C. Sears, Morrisville.....	E. G. Herndon, Morrisville, Rt. 2.....	2	129	111	158.35	450.00	608.35
Mount Herman.....	E. N. C. Andrews, Raleigh.....	J. E. Sanders, Morrisville, Rt. 2.....	6	132	71	-----	-----	-----
Mount Olivet.....	H. C. Upchurch, Cary.....	Frank S. Hardy, Cary, Rt. 1.....	22	106	101	-----	108.39	108.39
Mount Zion.....	E. N. C. Andrews, Jr., Raleigh.....	M. P. McGehee, Raleigh.....	26	45	45	-----	12.00	12.00
New Hill.....	T. Y. Seymour, Moncure.....	A. J. Edwards, New Hill.....	105	60	60	78.00	139.40	217.40
Pilot.....	H. C. Upchurch, Cary.....	W. D. Holloway, Raleigh, Rt. 3.....	43	43	119	103.52	126.05	229.57
Pleasant Grove.....	C. E. Baker, Durham.....	E. E. Banks, Apex, Rt. 2.....	3	108	93	59.23	322.19	381.42
Pleasant Plains.....	E. B. Booker, Apex.....	R. Roy Carter, Raleigh.....	2	127	46	20.00	153.00	173.00
PULLEN MEMORIAL.....	E. McNeill Poteat, Raleigh.....	C. G. Young, Cary, Rt. 1.....	12	446	514	1,166.46	6,078.35	7,244.81
Reedy Creek.....	H. C. Upchurch, Cary.....	J. W. Keith, Apex, Rt. 1.....	7	72	66	-----	130.00	130.00
Salem.....	R. E. Atkins, Raleigh, Rt. 6.....	A. T. Holleman, New Hill.....	12	416	257	165.83	151.73	317.56
Sorrells Grove.....	C. C. Wheeler, Merry Oaks.....	Clyde Barber, Morrisville, Rt. 1.....	106	101	101	87.14	134.95	222.09
Swift Creek.....	H. L. Nichols, Durham, Rt. 6.....	M. W. Wood, Apex, Rt. 2.....	2	65	59	30.35	58.43	88.78
Tabernacle.....	R. E. Atkins, Raleigh, Rt. 6.....	J. M. Broughton, Raleigh.....	2	295	128	127.81	349.68	477.49
	Forrest C. Feezor, Raleigh.....		76	2,025	2,016	5,452.86	17,146.05	22,598.91



## RALEIGH—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Wendell</i> .....	S. W. Oldham, Wendell.....	J. T. Allen, Wendell.....	26	483	545	346.80	\$ 1,694.07	\$ 2,040.87
<i>Zebulon</i> .....	R. H. Herring, Zebulon.....	Phillip F. Massey, Zebulon.....	17	411	370	169.54	1,459.96	1,629.50
Totals.....			332	9,656	8,498	\$11,929.10	\$44,039.63	\$55,958.73

## ROANOKE

<i>Aeon</i> .....	C. G. Lowe, Rocky Mount.....	I. A. Page, Elm City.....	8	61	95	1.81	\$ 169.67	\$ 171.48
<i>Antioch</i> .....	E. C. Shoe, Robersonville.....		5	111	82	27.67	243.16	270.83
<i>Ayden</i> .....	E. H. Cannady, Ayden.....	Walter Buck, Ayden.....	1	140	70	45.00	831.68	876.68
<i>Aurora</i> .....	J. F. Stegall, Chocowinity.....	W. L. McGahey, Aurora.....	2	21	26	46.59	165.47	212.06
<i>Battleboro</i> .....	G. C. Hedgepeth, Red Oak.....	J. A. Daughtridge, Battleboro.....	4	92	47	43.77	981.73	1,025.50
<i>Bethel</i> .....	Leslie Newman, Bethel.....	John Mayo, Bethel.....	23	182	184	117.63	731.01	848.64
<i>Cedar Branch</i> .....	W. B. Harrington, Williamston.....	Arthur Modlin, Jamesville.....	5	195	166	58.00	215.00	273.00
<i>Chocowinity</i> .....	J. F. Stegall, Chocowinity.....	L. F. Ange, Chocowinity.....	9	116	119	50.35	113.13	163.48
<i>Conoho</i> .....	G. D. Leggett, Windsor.....		5	143	109	43.68	158.92	202.60
<i>Corinth</i> .....	No Pastor.....	J. W. Vick, Nashville.....	5	214	94			
<i>Dawson</i> .....	J. T. Kirk, Halifax.....	M. W. Perry, Scotland Neck.....	10	136	110	57.00	238.86	295.86
<i>Eagles</i> .....	C. H. Cashwell, Pinetops.....	W. W. Eagles, Macclesfield.....		59	90	22.25	5.47	27.72
<i>Ebenezer</i> .....	No Pastor.....			63	53	4.00	179.80	183.80
<i>Elm Grove</i> .....	G. A. Hendrix, Nashville.....	A. C. Cooper, Nashville.....	4	299	85	1.00	79.19	80.19
<i>Elm City</i> .....	W. P. Campbell, Elm City.....	F. W. Carter, Elm City.....		114	94	50.01	475.15	525.16
<i>ENFIELD</i> .....	Chas. B. Howard, Enfield.....	Luther Ransome, Enfield.....	17	299	357	689.39	4,392.57	5,081.96
<i>Everetts</i> .....	E. C. Shoe, Robersonville.....	W. O. Donald, Everetts.....		98	63	43.65	484.15	527.80

FARMVILLE	L. R. Ennis, Farmville	3	143	165	399.75	2,259.26	2,659.01
Five Points	J. A. McIver, Wilson	71	234	150	27.72	863.64	891.36
Fountain	Leslie Newman, Bethel	22	107	82	135.27	781.04	916.31
Gethsemane	J. D. Howell, Whitakers	2	94	59	20.31	120.86	141.17
GREENVILLE:							
IMMANUEL	No Pastor	18	264	355	512.87	1,735.85	2,248.72
MEMORIAL	A. W. Fleischmann, Greenville	15	358	447	875.78	4,503.55	5,379.33
Halifax	J. T. Kirk, Halifax		37	35		427.00	
Hamilton	E. C. Shoe, Robersonville	10	94	54	21.40	514.50	535.90
Hickory	G. W. May, Gaptown		185	169	49.29	311.63	360.92
Hobgood	E. C. Shoe, Robersonville	3	99	115	12.53	284.34	296.87
Juvenile	No Pastor		55	28		12.50	12.50
Macedonia	G. A. Hendrix, Nashville	36	110	125	14.18	137.50	151.68
Mildred	W. L. Davis, Washington			60	7.73	21.00	28.73
Momysrt	E. G. Willis, Nashville	9	207	215	9.00	507.75	516.75
Mt. Herman	T. E. Walters, Rocky Mount	2	107	66	11.52	198.96	210.48
NASHVILLE	S. T. Habel, Jr., Nashville	4	290	156	183.00	1,560.29	1,743.29
New Hope	E. J. Howell, Red Oak		181	88	96.64	396.46	493.10
Oak Level	G. E. Moore, Nashville, Rt. 2	3	116	134	57.01	429.66	486.67
Pactolus	J. F. Stegall, Chocowinity	9	30	35	6.42	21.97	28.39
Piney Grove	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	2	13		12.00	50.00	62.00
Pinetops	C. H. Cashwell, Pinetops		79	70	42.43	586.69	629.12
Pleasant Grove	G. E. Moore, Nashville	4	112	69	16.25	175.51	191.76
Pleasant Hope	J. A. McIver, Wilson	1	52	76	7.34	172.17	179.51
Plymouth	R. H. Lucas, Plymouth	2	129	152	218.43	961.65	1,180.08
Riddicks Grove	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	3	73		12.00	105.00	117.00
Red Oak	E. J. Harrell, Red Oak	7	325	246	214.03	695.46	909.49
ROANOKE RAPIDS	H. W. Baucum, Jr., Wake Forest	12	482	315	335.40	4,521.07	4,856.47
Robersonville	F. C. Shoe, Robersonville		288	257	108.01	9,201.75	9,309.76
ROCKY MOUNT:							
ARLINGTON STREET	R. N. Childress, Rocky Mount	21	669	593	616.46	3,342.00	3,958.46
*CALVARY			360	254			
FIRST	J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount	27	1,631	1,026	2,558.86	6,171.96	8,730.82
Johnston Tabernacle	A. J. Coggin, Nashville	5	63	68	66.81	263.59	330.40
NORTH	T. E. Walters, Rocky Mount	12	455	537	665.36	3,040.99	3,706.35

## ROANOKE—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Memberships	Sunday School Memberships	Total Denom- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
ROSEMARY.....	J. E. Kirk, Roanoke Rapids.....	S. D. Brown, Roanoke Rapids.....	18	558	678	\$ 338.76	\$ 3,389.36	\$ 3,728.12
SCOTLAND NECK.....	W. E. Goode, Scotland Neck.....	Hugh Johnson, Scotland Neck.....	39	685	479	1,014.26	3,500.00	1,014.26
SHARPSBURG.....	C. G. Lowe, Rocky Mount.....	H. Massengill, Sharpsburg.....		186	108	15.71	286.70	302.41
Speed.....	W. L. Davis, Washington.....	W. H. Howell, Speed.....	8	32	125	28.00	81.00	109.00
SPRING HOPE.....	W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest.....	L. T. Bartholemew, Spring Hope.....	12	238	253	2,545.17	1,855.86	4,401.03
Stantonsburg.....	Ford A. Burns, Stantonsburg.....	R. C. D. Beaman, Stantonsburg.....	23	119	138	53.58	501.74	555.32
Stokes.....	A. W. Fleischmann, Greenville.....		5	29	40	7.50	187.33	194.83
Stoney Creek.....	C. G. Lowe, Rocky Mount.....	J. T. Coley, Rocky Mount.....		230	149	128.72	1,308.99	1,437.71
South Creek.....	J. F. Stegall, Chocowinity.....	W. H. Mayo, South Creek.....	6	48	117	19.69	208.42	228.11
Sanhope.....	E. G. Willis, Nashville, R. 2.....			46	40	4.00	125.00	129.00
TARBORO.....	J. L. Peacock, Tarboro.....	H. A. McDougal, Tarboro.....	31	412	418	219.48	3,195.06	3,414.54
Tillery.....	J. T. Kirk, Halifax.....	H. L. Marks, Tillery.....	3	56	79	35.23	204.22	239.45
Union.....	J. W. Robbins, Sharpsburg.....	J. H. Luper, Rocky Mount, Rt. 1.....	11	63	60		22.00	22.00
WASHINGTON.....	J. R. Everett, Washington.....	Colon McLean, Washington.....	9	359	335	383.44	3,681.60	4,065.04
WELDON.....	R. S. Fountain, Weldon.....	N. J. Shepherd, Weldon.....	13	427	293	939.87	3,022.07	3,962.07
Whitakers.....	J. D. Howell, Whitakers.....	J. R. Marks, Whitakers.....		86	105	7.39	237.07	244.46
WILSON.....	Hugh A. Ellis, Wilson.....	A. B. Carroll, Wilson.....	18	726	328	2,031.41	5,111.11	7,142.52
WILLIAMSTON.....	C. H. Dickey, Williamston.....	Jessup Harrison, Williamston.....	3	319	199	374.45	2,846.46	3,220.91
Winterville.....	E. H. Cannady, Ayden.....	M. T. Spear, Winterville.....	36	165	130	160.27	888.14	1,048.41
(Creek School House)	Mission Sunday School.....	B. A. Bowden, Spring Hope.....			50			
(River View)	Mission Sunday School.....	M. I. Burroughs, Washington, Rt. 3.....			40			
Totals.....			636	14,569	12,209	\$16,922.53	\$84,492.82	\$101,415.35

ROBESON

Antioch.....	E. A. Paul, Lumberton.....	10	255	245 \$	214.20 \$	641.19 \$	855.39
Back Swamp.....	C. H. Durham, Lumberton.....	3	119	135	82.14	363.49	445.63
Baltimore.....	C. J. Allen, Fairmont.....	2	172	127	344.43	484.72	829.15
Barnesville.....	E. A. Paul, Lumberton.....	7	384	271	101.95	547.00	648.95
Bear Swamp.....	S. F. Hudson, Red Springs.....	14	254	162	228.79	631.25	860.04
Bethany.....	F. A. Prevatt, Lumberton, Rt. 2.....	---	42	61	44.56	114.67	159.23
Bethel.....	E. A. Paul, Lumberton.....	---	40	75	43.00	77.50	120.50
Beulah (N.C.).....	R. M. Cashwell, Lumberton.....	---	84	82	4.00	62.00	66.00
Beulah (S.C.).....	Roy Tyner, Pembroke.....	---	56	48	4.00	59.24	63.24
Bladen Union.....	E. N. Teague, McColl, S. C.....	16	164	150	101.87	306.12	407.99
Bloomington.....	W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown.....	12	172	211	19.80	452.44	472.24
Broad Ridge.....	P. T. Britt, Bladenboro.....	---	231	297	58.29	225.04	283.33
Buie.....	Curtis Brisson, St. Pauls.....	---	43	60	5.00	184.88	189.88
Cedar Grove.....	R. N. Cashwell, Lumberton.....	---	131	181	78.85	406.00	484.85
Centerville.....	E. A. Paul, Lumberton.....	---	213	186	172.04	338.00	510.04
Clydeville.....	C. R. Hester, St. Pauls.....	20	159	90	8.66	110.55	114.16
Epheesus.....	C. J. Allen, Fairmont.....	8	520	478	1,885.36	3,100.72	4,986.08
Great Marsh.....	C. R. Hester, St. Pauls.....	6	218	165	77.13	223.38	300.51
Green Springs.....	D. M. Clemmons, Fayetteville.....	35	408	207	297.19	392.13	689.32
Hog Swamp.....	Wilbur Edwards, Laurinburg.....	11	89	87	2.61	216.17	218.78
Hope Mills.....	C. R. Hester, St. Pauls.....	1	118	127	4.70	176.66	181.36
Long Branch.....	I. P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton.....	17	281	247	270.75	710.96	981.71
Lumber Bridge.....	W. W. Abernathy, Lumber Bridge.....	---	173	115	43.18	133.36	176.54
LUMBERTON:							
EAST.....	E. A. Paul, Lumberton.....	1	565	480	548.15	1,811.85	2,360.00
FIRST.....	C. H. Durham, Lumberton.....	26	851	754	2,989.53	8,319.34	11,308.87
North.....	R. A. Stankwyth, Lumberton.....	---	190	169	115.21	299.43	414.64
West.....	Cade Deaver, Bladenboro.....	---	97	158	16.70	198.04	214.74
MAXTON.....	R. P. Edwards, Alma.....	1	288	232	492.66	1,886.05	2,378.71
McDonald.....	H. K. Wood, Maxton.....	---	8	101	52.31	170.94	223.25
McDonald.....	H. K. Masteller, St. Pauls.....	1	178	120	10.00	242.70	252.70
Elim.....	I. T. Newton, Chadbourn.....	---	178	120	10.00	242.70	252.70

## ROBESON—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE			Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Mt. Moriah</i> .....	A. B. Wood, Maxton.....	W. H. McLean, Maxton.....	4	79	61	\$	\$	\$	\$	217.42
<i>Mt. Zion</i> .....	I. T. Newton, Chadbourn.....	D. J. Lee, Hamer, S. C.....	3	89	40			54.00	163.42	173.69
<i>Oakdale</i> .....	P. T. Britt, Bladenboro.....	W. H. Morgan, Lake View, S. C.....	28	288	252			4.25	256.87	261.12
<i>Oak Grove</i> .....	Wilbur Edwards, Laurinburg.....	Wilby Tyner, Buie, Rt. 1.....	2	75	75			9.00	182.84	191.84
<i>Oakton</i> .....	W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown.....	J. K. Atkinson, Proctorville.....	11	125	125			25.40	404.00	429.40
<i>Orrum</i> .....	I. P. Hedgpeh, Lumberton.....	M. Shepherd, Orrum.....	6	163	140			331.96	656.12	988.08
<i>Parkton</i> .....		J. A. Coley, Parkton.....	14	283	149			186.36	345.28	531.64
<i>Pembroke</i> .....	M. C. Lunsford, Pembroke.....	Delmas Prevatt, Pembroke.....	4	48	62			64.16	185.89	250.05
<i>Pleasant Hope</i> .....	Wilbur Edwards, Laxrinburg.....	R. B. Andrews, Fairmont.....	4	142	154			43.04	380.72	423.76
<i>Proctorville</i> .....	I. P. Hedgpeh, Lumberton.....	I. P. Graham, Proctorville.....	8	161	191			169.31	670.90	840.21
<i>Racford</i> .....	J. R. Miller, Racford.....	H. L. Gatlin, Sr., Racford.....	6	211	138			517.48	974.25	1,491.73
<i>Raft Swamp</i> .....	E. A. Paul, Lumberton.....	W. R. Tyner, Lowe.....		229	144			150.72	431.33	582.05
<i>Raynham</i> .....	R. A. Stankwyth, Lumberton.....	G. S. Scott, Raynham, Rt. 1.....	1	77	60			5.00	176.27	181.27
<i>RED SPRINGS</i> .....	S. F. Hudson, Red Springs.....	H. D. Baxley, Red Springs.....		215	186			201.02	1,888.10	2,089.12
<i>Rennert</i> .....	H. K. Masteller, St. Pauls.....	E. C. Perry, Rennert.....		58	58			105.08	78.11	183.19
<i>Rock Fish</i> .....		J. A. Kelly, Hope Mills.....		76	120			25.00	283.00	308.00
<i>Rowland</i> .....	H. K. Masteller, St. Pauls.....	I. L. Johnson, Rowland.....	3	147	89			68.67	608.69	677.36
<i>Rozier</i> .....	G. S. Turner, Buie's Creek.....	R. B. Tolar, St. Pauls, Rt. 1.....		85	50			50.75	236.19	286.94
<i>Saddle Tree</i> .....	G. S. Turner, Buie's Creek.....	Arch McDuffie, Lumberton, Rt. 2.....	1	98	82			131.07	326.30	457.37
<i>Singletary's X-Roads</i> .....	J. M. Fleming, Lumberton.....	B. F. McLean, Lumberton, Rt. 5.....	2	113	134			50.10	157.32	207.42
<i>Smyrna</i> .....	J. M. Fleming, Lumberton.....	Laban Britt, Lumberton, Rt. 4.....	8	119	170			7.00	594.90	601.90
<i>ST. PAULS:</i>										
<i>First</i> .....	H. K. Masteller, St. Pauls.....	L. J. Moore, St. Pauls.....	10	384	276			716.10	1,674.19	2,390.29
<i>South</i> .....	R. A. Stankwyth, Lumberton.....	Ralph Bledsoe, St. Pauls.....		42	122				118.32	118.32
<i>Ten Mile</i> .....	S. F. Hudson, Red Springs.....	E. C. Watson, Lumberton, Rt. 1.....	4	175	137			119.43	339.51	458.94



Tolaresville.....	I. P. Hedgpath, Lumberton.....	L. R. Thompson, St. Pauls, Rt. 1.....	4	113	162	184.52	451.18	635.70
Union Springs.....	C. R. Hester, St. Pauls.....	G. D. McKiehan, Cumberland.....	---	177	84	16.83	309.84	326.67
White Pond.....	P. T. Britt, Bladenboro.....	C. F. Bowen, Lake View, S. C., Rt. 1.....	10	110	77	6.62	188.16	194.78
Zion's Hill.....	J. M. Fleming, Lumberton.....	J. E. Hickman, Lumberton, Rt. 5.....	2	166	168	8.87	237.23	246.10
Zion's Tabernacle.....	Wilbur Edwards, Laurinburg.....	N. A. Kinlaw, Jr., Lumberton, Rt. 5.....	---	232	200	35.50	518.98	554.48
Mt. Vernon.....	R. L. Byrd, St. Pauls.....	Clarence Holland, St. Pauls, Rt. 4.....	---	37	49	5.03	16.10	21.13
West Side, Red Springs.....	W. D. Pridgen, Red Springs.....	J. L. Powers, Red Springs.....	15	66	165	55.00	306.00	361.00
Totals.....			349	11,031	9,807	\$11,673.68	\$35,315.33	\$47,989.01

### ROWAN

<i>Cabary</i> -----	Percy Bloxam, Milford Hills, Salisbury-----	H. A. Yarbrough, Salisbury, Rt. 7-----	2	247	164	\$	1,083.69	\$	1,087.69
CHINA GROVE, FIRST-----	R. O. Brinkley, China Grove-----	L. H. Tatum, China Grove-----	10	120	166	135.16	1,813.66	1,948.82	
China Grove, South-----	W. B. Hopkins, China Grove-----	E. C. Carswell, China Grove-----	8	144	207	26.48	301.12	327.60	
Corinth-----	E. F. Eagle, Salisbury-----	A. D. Holshouser, Gold Hill, Rt. 1-----	2	76	64	15.79	160.20	175.99	
Dunn's Mountain-----	C. A. Rhyme, Salisbury-----	W. T. Elium, Salisbury, Rt. 6-----	5	142	143	79.65	417.22	496.87	
Enon-----	H. T. Davis, Salisbury, Rt. 2-----	D. L. Hendrix, Salisbury, Rt. 5-----	10	152	169	103.66	616.97	720.63	
Faith-----	R. N. Honeycutt, Spencer-----	J. A. Gardner, Faith-----	4	81	102	46.07	297.22	343.27	
Gold Hill-----	D. H. Lowder, Salisbury-----	Lee Ridenhour, Gold Hill-----	4	31	83	18.84	61.75	80.59	
KANNAPOLIS, NORTH-----	Wade H. James, Kannapolis-----	S. L. Robinette, Kannapolis-----	28	353	466	297.25	3,726.60	4,023.85	
Landis-----	F. W. Fry, Landis-----	R. A. Blackwelder, Kannapolis-----	29	247	268	44.94	982.00	1,026.94	
Mt. Pleasant-----	E. F. Melton, Mt. Pleasant-----	Lee Johnson, Mt. Pleasant-----	5	84	158	64.25	440.00	504.25	
Phaniels-----	F. W. Fry, Landis-----	C. A. Troutman, Concord, Rt. 3-----	7	82	74	26.37	330.67	357.06	
<i>Rowan Mills</i> -----	R. L. Deweese, Salisbury-----	E. L. Bradshaw-----	---	173	202	1,007.22	21.05	1,028.27	
Rockwell-----	E. F. Eagle, Salisbury-----	J. W. Lay, Granite Quarry-----	5	120	140	86.33	375.75	462.08	
SALISBURY:-----									
FIRST-----	Arch C. Cree, Salisbury-----	D. S. Tysinger, Salisbury-----	17	909	998	2,584.99	8,462.20	11,047.19	
<i>North Main</i> -----	C. L. Fisher, Salisbury-----	A. L. Jarrell, Salisbury-----	58	307	463	171.86	1,855.54	2,027.40	
STALLINGS MEMORIAL-----	E. A. Rhyme, Salisbury-----	W. L. Edwards, Salisbury, Rt. 2-----	41	592	779	299.87	4,829.36	5,129.23	
SPENCER:-----									
FIRST-----	M. W. Gordon, Spencer-----	R. M. Page, Salisbury-----	28	553	595	795.69	5,963.82	6,759.51	
OAKDALE-----	E. L. Bradley, Spencer-----	H. D. Young, Salisbury-----	---	220	277	238.41	2,670.94	2,909.35	
Trading Ford-----	R. N. Honeycutt, Spencer-----	S. P. Leonard, Spencer-----	19	402	329	85.05	1,114.06	1,199.11	
Wyatt's Grove-----	R. N. Honeycutt, Spencer-----	N. J. Eagle, Richfield-----	4	103	67	16.58	252.05	268.63	
Totals-----			286	5,138	5,914	\$	5,162.29	\$36,762.04	\$41,924.33

## SANDY CREEK

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE				Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Aberdeen</i> .....	D. H. Ives, Carthage.....	James A. Bryant, Aberdeen.....	---	160	154	\$	205.22	\$	1,472.45	\$	1,677.67
<i>Antioch</i> .....	J. C. Kidd, Bennett.....	J. R. Williams, Goldston.....	3	107	60		9.29		165.00		174.29
<i>Asheley Heights</i> .....	J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham.....	M. C. Stratler, Aberdeen, Rt. 1.....	4	65	93		21.68		233.23		254.91
<i>Bear Creek</i> .....	J. C. Kidd, Bennett.....	B. F. Wilkie, Bear Creek, Rt. 2.....	9	176	120		41.54		184.75		226.29
<i>Bennett</i> .....	C. M. Strickland, Greensboro.....	J. R. Peace, Bennett.....	8	137	128		65.15		299.56		364.71
<i>Bethany</i> .....	E. W. Byerly, Bonlee.....	J. R. Moore, Gulf.....	9	126	62		120.93		254.11		375.04
<i>Bethlehem</i> .....	R. H. Weaver, Bonlee.....	T. L. Baughan, Carthage.....	3	176	70		23.89		315.72		339.61
<i>Bonlee</i> .....	E. W. Byerly, Bonlee.....	W. S. Phillips, Bonlee.....	1	142	106		109.60		406.82		516.42
<i>Beulah</i> .....	C. M. Strickland, Greensboro.....	Ottis Hussey, Bennett.....	5	245	150		66.00		430.25		496.25
<i>Brush Creek</i> .....	R. H. Weaver, Bonlee.....	Mrs. R. L. Dorsett, Siler City.....	13	197	110		72.31		408.40		480.71
<i>Calvary</i> .....	W. F. Hancock, Bear Creek.....	W. L. Inman, Carthage, Rt. 4.....	35	35	56		12.00		133.00		145.00
<i>Cameron</i> .....	Frank Hare, Jonesboro.....	C. L. Dutton, Niagara.....	16	182	104		293.90		583.20		877.10
<i>Carthage</i> .....	D. H. Ives, Carthage.....	M. G. Boyette, Carthage.....	38	220	392		200.34		2,753.15		2,953.49
<i>Cool Springs</i> .....	L. A. Nall, Elon College.....	T. C. Cole, Sanford.....	---	171	98		51.55		197.49		249.04
<i>Deep River</i> .....	C. M. Strickland, Greensboro.....	Clay C. Brower, Colledge.....	11	170	125		---		318.00		318.00
<i>East Sanford</i> .....	C. A. Upchurch, Sanford.....	Carl Sawyer, Sanford.....	---	159	202		100.00		728.49		828.49
<i>Emmaus</i> .....	R. R. Gordon, Pittsboro.....	W. H. Daffron, Pittsboro, Rt. 2.....	3	114	118		87.49		248.04		335.53
<i>Ephesus</i> .....	Frank Hare, Jonesboro.....	No Sunday School.....	---	31	---		11.48		150.00		161.48
<i>Fall Creek</i> .....	J. C. Kidd, Bennett.....	Clina H. Brady, Bennett, Rt. 2.....	6	251	188		77.71		404.83		482.54
<i>Flat Springs</i> .....	R. H. Weaver, Bonlee.....	A. F. Womble, Sanford.....	---	73	82		12.13		88.58		100.71
<i>Flint Hill</i> .....	W. F. Hancock, Bear Creek.....	J. C. Maness, Carthage, Rt. 1.....	1	45	49		---		846.00		846.00
<i>Goldston</i> .....	E. W. Byerly, Bonlee.....	T. P. Murchison, Goldston.....	5	105	100		10.00		325.15		335.15
<i>Gum Springs</i> .....	T. Y. Seymour, Moncure.....	J. Walker Thomas, Moncure, Rt. 2.....	3	118	83		8.48		194.00		202.48
<i>Hickory Grove</i> .....	W. F. Hancock, Bear Creek.....	C. H. Terry, Siler City, R.F.D.....	7	102	105		---		190.00		190.00
<i>Hickory Mountain</i> .....	J. C. Canipe, Siler City.....	J. T. Johnson, Pittsboro, Rt. 2.....	9	157	92		53.00		281.00		334.00

Ives Memorial.....	C. L. Jackson, Pine Bluff.....	No Sunday School.....	33	20.00	130.63	150.63
Jonesboro.....	Frank Hare, Jonesboro.....	J. T. Lanier, Jonesboro.....	27	235.57	704.17	940.74
Juniper Springs.....	Walter E. Bond, Willow Springs.....	Paul J. Thomas, Jonesboro.....	1	124	162.15	178.14
Loves Creek.....	J. C. Canipe, Siler City.....	H. L. Stone, Siler City.....	2	125	177.81	387.11
Mays Chapel.....	S. C. Glosson, Moncure.....	J. B. Jones, Pittsboro.....	1	104	48	145.50
Mechanics Hill.....	W. F. Hancock, Bear Creek.....	Levi Maness, McConnell, R.F.D.....	1	77	85	124.00
Mineral Springs.....	A. H. Porter, Bonlee.....	H. O. Vestal, Mt. Vernon Springs.....	3	36	52	66.42
Moncure.....	J. C. Canipe, Siler City.....	C. W. Jordan, Siler City.....	1	60	82	229.70
Mt. Olive.....	T. Y. Seymour, Moncure.....	W. C. Harwood, Moncure.....	6	98	56	272.74
Mt. Pleasant.....	B. L. Gupton, Pittsboro, Rt. 3.....	F. M. Russell, Saxapahaw.....	7	265	202	767.65
New Salem.....	C. M. Strickland, Greensboro.....	Ira D. Poe, Staley, Rt. 2.....	10	110	88	120.91
Oakley.....	B. L. Gupton, Pittsboro, Rt. 3.....	E. L. Perry, Pittsboro, Rt. 1.....	1	132	82	253.20
Pine Grove.....	J. C. Kidd, Bennett.....	Leon Paschal, Siler City, Rt. 3.....	2	26	67	249.33
Piney Wood.....	O. T. Maness, Spies.....	J. H. Myrick, Star.....	3	33	23	265.44
Pittsboro.....	F. D. Solomon, Carthage.....	G. T. Iseett, Cameron.....	4	130	163	767.76
Red Branch.....	T. Y. Seymour, Moncure.....	V. R. Johnson, Pittsboro.....	3	51	44	297.26
Riverside.....	F. D. Solomon, Carthage.....	J. A. Dennis, Carthage.....	12	68	---	50.25
Rives Chapel.....	C. M. Strickland, Greensboro.....	None Reported.....	5	177	51	209.12
Rocky River.....	O. A. Keller, Jonesboro.....	W. E. Hart, Siler City, Rt. 5.....	6	135	67	340.56
Rock Springs.....	O. A. Keller, Jonesboro.....	Burton Andrews, Siler City, Rt. 2.....	2	76	118	420.33
Sandy Branch.....	T. Y. Seymour, Moncure.....	W. B. Cheek, Chapel Hill, Rt. 3.....	5	266	146	327.15
Sandy Creek.....	E. W. Byerly, Bonlee.....	B. B. Webster, Bonlee.....	4	394	369	7,064.61
SANFORD, FIRST.....	R. E. Heath, Greensboro.....	L. A. Edwards, Liberty.....	11	339	362	3,213.19
SILER CRY.....	F. C. Hawkins, Sanford.....	D. B. Teague, Sanford.....	12	132	116	3,368.82
Southern Pines.....	J. C. Canipe, Siler City.....	J. L. Duncan, Siler City.....	38	70	144.73	423.36
Staley.....	J. Fred Stimson, Southern Pines.....	H. W. Dorn, Southern Pines.....	57	107	5.89	56.89
Summer Hill.....	J. C. Canipe, Siler City.....	C. P. Fox, Staley.....	73	89	---	105.47
Taylor's Memorial.....	R. H. Weaver, Bonlee.....	J. A. Williamson, Carthage.....	7	125	89	254.71
Tysons Creek.....	E. C. Jackson, Jackson Springs.....	J. T. Shaver, Aberdeen.....	8	339	125	552.86
Union Grove.....	E. W. Byerly, Bonlee.....	Murphey Kidd, Bear Creek.....	46	116	6.75	92.70
Vass.....	J. C. Kidd, Bennett.....	W. H. Chrisco, Steeds.....	73	---	---	---
Lemon Springs.....	No Pastor.....	J. M. Tyson, Vass.....	106	168	---	---
Yates-Thagard.....	No Pastor.....	W. C. Wicker, Aberdeen.....	332	7,915	6,533	836,958.28
Totals.....	O. A. Keller, Jonesboro.....	W. C. Wicker, Aberdeen.....	332	7,915	6,533	836,958.28

## SANDY RUN

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Adaville.....	R. L. Crawford, Spindale.....	C. H. Freeman, Forest City.....	7	142	194	\$-----	\$ 491.21	\$ 491.21
ALEXANDER.....	C. T. Plybon, Forest City.....	E. W. Campfield, Forest City.....	46	360	489	82.83	2,525.19	2,608.02
Bethany.....	W. C. Francis, Spindale.....	E. E. Sherrill, Forest City.....	7	109	147	9.00	86.75	95.75
Bethel.....	C. L. Taylor, Ellenboro.....	Miss Gertrude Philbeck, Ellenboro.....	12	482	389	202.75	952.52	1,155.27
Big Springs.....	D. F. Putnam, Shelby.....	Clifford Crow, Ellenboro.....	13	252	100	98.86	387.72	486.58
Bostic.....	J. W. P. Hill, Spindale.....	C. F. Walker, Bostic.....	8	182	176	78.17	534.20	612.37
Broad River.....	B. M. Strickland, Chesnee, S. C.....	D. T. Crawford, Harris.....	30	134	132	1.00	91.74	92.74
Camps Creek.....	J. J. Boone, Gaffney, S. C.....	S. J. Ruppe, Gaffney, S. C.....	20	244	253	-----	228.77	228.77
Campfield Memorial.....	W. K. Wyatt, Ellenboro.....	A. M. Wyatt, Mooresboro.....	21	114	180	5.64	362.19	367.83
Cane Creek.....	R. G. Melton, Forest City.....	H. W. Whisnant, Union Mills.....	-----	62	99	-----	61.00	61.00
CAROLEEN.....	J. A. Brock, Caroleen.....	G. C. Harrill, Caroleen.....	39	452	524	266.73	3,036.68	3,303.41
Cherokee Creek.....	M. M. Huntley, Rutherfordton.....	H. H. Ruppe, Gaffney, S. C.....	29	420	389	78.26	490.07	568.33
CLIFFSIDE.....	J. A. Hunnicutt, Cliffside.....	J. L. Scruggs, Cliffside.....	42	721	734	310.42	6,481.19	6,791.61
Concord.....	Z. D. Harrill, Ellenboro.....	Chivous Padgett, Ellenboro.....	6	232	198	38.11	438.95	477.06
Corinth.....	D. M. Smart, Forest City.....	D. M. Smart, Forest City.....	3	36	45	-----	-----	-----
Drewery Dobbins.....	W. M. Gold, Ellenboro.....	Roy Smith, Mooresboro.....	10	168	156	1.22	89.58	90.80
First Broad.....	W. M. Gold, Ellenboro.....	J. N. Fortune, Bostic.....	3	173	135	44.85	240.64	285.49
Fair View.....	W. K. Wyatt, Ellenboro.....	Mal McCurry, Bostic.....	7	138	73	6.00	80.30	86.30
Floyds Creek.....	M. D. Blanton, Mooresboro.....	C. Paul Tate, Forest City, Rt. 1.....	17	225	183	9.22	326.00	335.22
FOREST CITY, FIRST.....	W. A. Ayers, Forest City.....	J. W. Sanders, Forest City.....	9	776	624	218.29	7,588.68	7,806.97
FLORENCE.....	L. N. Epley, Forest City.....	Lolan Kanipe, Forest City.....	34	321	394	164.60	1,595.39	1,759.99
Green Creek.....	N. A. Melton, Hendersonville.....	H. G. Flynn, Landrum, S. C.....	25	374	337	23.00	769.97	792.97
Green River.....	H. P. Lanier, Glendale.....	Clyde Davidson, Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 1.....	4	245	148	6.76	105.00	111.76
Green Street.....	R. R. Cooke, Boiling Springs.....	Sam L. Arrowood, Rutherfordton.....	19	86	151	63.52	210.27	273.79
Goodes Creek.....	M. D. Blanton, Mooresboro.....	Paul Tate, Mooresboro.....	9	99	167	23.00	89.80	112.80

HAYNES MEMORIAL.....	S. F. Welch, Avondale.....	C. H. Wilson, Avondale.....	3	276	337	98.30	1,849.24	1,947.54
HENRIETTA.....	Lattie J. Knox, Henrietta.....	T. J. Bagwell, Henrietta.....	49	407	505	202.75	2,482.84	2,685.59
High Shoals.....	D. F. Putnam, Shelby.....	J. V. McGinnis, Mooresboro.....	9	251	226	108.27	558.20	666.47
Hicks Grove.....	J. B. Wilson, Chesnee, S. C.....	G. W. Underwood, Chesnee, S. C.....	11	106	85	4.70	136.17	140.87
Hickory Grove.....	A. T. Howard, Landrum, S. C.....	J. C. Scott, Landrum, S. C.....	15	171	166	13.90	161.83	175.73
Holly Springs.....	Lattie J. Knox, Henrietta.....	G. M. Cole, Harris.....	32	277	396	33.95	209.47	243.42
Laonia.....	C. H. Padgett, Bostic.....	J. D. Ellis, Gaffney, S. C.....	6	129	157	7.50	144.55	152.05
Morgan Chapel.....	A. T. Howard, Landrum, S. C.....	W. S. Hall, Landrum, S. C.....	13	128	54	-----	110.74	110.74
Mt. Lebanon.....	W. W. Rimmer, Cornelius.....	W. A. Toms, Bostic.....	11	71	94	25.44	181.58	207.02
Mt. Harmony.....	W. W. Rimmer, Cornelius.....	J. A. Padgett, Forest City.....	4	198	238	42.52	305.82	348.34
Mt. Pleasant (R).....	C. L. Taylor, Ellenboro.....	V. R. Price, Forest City.....	25	285	231	76.30	1,093.98	1,170.28
Mt. Pleasant (C).....	J. J. Boone, Gaffney, S. C.....	Flay Simmons, Mooresboro.....	1	214	172	38.15	251.55	289.70
Mt. Olivet.....	J. B. Davis, Shelby.....	J. A. Black, Ellenboro.....	1	146	129	28.25	271.20	299.45
Mountain View.....	S. F. Huntley, Hendersonville.....	F. F. Roberts, Rutherfordton.....	4	176	189	63.86	305.78	369.64
Penial.....	J. E. Osteen, Hendersonville.....	Harvey Painter, Landrum, S. C.....	180	145	-----	-----	-----	-----
*Prospect.....	T. M. Hester, Spindale.....	W. C. Michael, Gaffney, S. C.....	19	332	187	21.23	509.35	530.58
Race Path.....	T. M. Hester, Spindale.....	J. A. Matheny, Ellenboro.....	31	343	247	55.51	490.31	545.82
River Side.....	H. C. Culbreth, Forest City.....	W. W. McIntyre, Forest City.....	44	46	46	7.62	33.97	41.59
Sandy Level.....	T. A. Jones, Forest City.....	McKinley Briggs, Rutherfordton.....	4	160	65	-----	35.07	35.07
SANDY RUN.....	S. F. Welch, Avondale.....	E. G. Whitaker, Mooresboro.....	20	301	266	63.04	789.02	852.06
Sandy Springs.....	W. J. Sprinkle, Chesnee, S. C.....	James R. Lee, Chesnee, S. C.....	20	308	190	3.00	324.40	327.40
Shiloh.....	E. P. White, Rutherfordton.....	L. R. Roach, Harris.....	27	359	263	43.47	534.06	577.53
Smith Grove.....	W. M. Gold, Ellenboro.....	J. C. Fortenberry, Forest City.....	8	126	141	4.00	121.25	125.25
SOUTHERN.....	E. P. White, Rutherfordton.....	J. W. McGraw, Rutherfordton.....	23	212	299	206.55	875.99	1,082.54
SPENCER.....	M. M. Huntley, Rutherfordton.....	Alton Whitener, Spindale.....	2	635	484	224.95	2,311.10	2,536.05
SPINDLE, FIRST.....	Chas. A. Maddry, Spindale.....	L. G. Blanton, Spindale.....	4	345	414	309.88	2,899.57	3,209.45
Sulphur Springs.....	M. D. Blanton, Mooresboro.....	J. J. Tartton, Harris.....	22	214	166	66.56	245.03	311.59
Trinity.....	M. M. Huntley, Rutherfordton.....	F. A. Lovelace, Mooresboro.....	12	230	200	52.09	391.09	443.18
Wall.....	R. G. Melton, Forest City.....	E. B. Dycus, Ellenboro.....	5	352	152	7.54	182.63	190.17
Wilson.....	O. R. Flack, Bostic.....	Mrs. A. Hunt, Forest City.....	6	58	75	-----	-----	-----
*Pleasant View.....	O. R. Flack, Bostic.....	Mrs. Hal Hunt, Forest City, Rt. 3.....	52	50	50	-----	-----	-----
(Mission Sunday School)		R. E. Burns, Ellenboro.....	75	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Totals.....			807	13,533	12,861	\$ 3,541.56	\$45,069.60	\$48,611.16



## SOUTH FORK

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denom- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Amity.....	M. G. Chapman, Goodsonville.....	No Sunday School.....	---	33	---	\$	\$ 20.00	\$ 20.00
Antioch.....	H. W. Baucum, Gastonia.....	---	5	59	58	---	107.99	107.99
Bethel.....	J. B. Payne, Lincolnton.....	Everett Mullen, Lincolnton, Rt. 3.....	6	98	69	7.64	115.75	123.39
BROOKFORD.....	W. C. Laney, Brookford.....	Rufus S. Bolick, Brookford.....	6	174	372	509.04	1,469.99	1,979.03
Catawba.....	S. A. Stroup, Catawba.....	C. W. Ervin, Catawba.....	9	192	159	127.47	646.11	773.58
Cedar Fork.....	M. L. Buchanan, Maiden.....	John Beard, Maiden, Rt. 1.....	1	30	124	2.00	49.94	51.94
Center View.....	L. A. McClure, Alexis.....	M. C. Laney, Maiden, Rt. 1.....	10	154	148	43.16	215.36	258.52
Corinth.....	W. E. Bost, Granite Falls.....	C. C. Porpst, Hickory, Rt. 1.....	5	151	157	74.12	293.49	367.61
Denver.....	L. A. McClure, Alexis.....	No Sunday School.....	16	---	---	2.00	20.00	22.00
Faith.....	H. B. Jones, Goodsonville.....	P. L. Sigmon, Alexis.....	1	43	28	22.12	85.05	107.17
Gainsville.....	L. A. Bangle, Lincolnton.....	C. C. Houser, Crouse.....	---	124	100	11.05	154.00	165.05
Goodsonville.....	H. B. Jones, Goodsonville.....	J. C. Burke, Lincolnton.....	21	255	321	422.36	2,149.50	2,571.86
Hickory, First.....	R. K. Redwine, Hickory.....	Thos. P. Pruitt, Hickory.....	48	740	829	3,053.28	6,916.23	9,969.51
WEST HICKORY.....	W. W. Marr, Hickory.....	C. H. Brittain, Hickory, Rt. 1.....	31	210	370	78.00	1,651.48	1,729.48
HIGHLAND.....	E. F. Sullivan, Hickory.....	B. E. Correll, Hickory.....	8	501	600	716.34	3,002.92	3,719.26
Kid's Chapel.....	Paul Drum, Maiden, Rt. 1.....	Mrs. C. W. Kelber, Iron Station.....	---	12	41	---	50.00	50.00
Lawing's Chapel.....	L. A. McClure, Alexis.....	J. H. Fish, Lincolnton, Rt. 4.....	6	181	127	17.80	424.18	441.98
Leonards Fork.....	S. W. Bennett, Lincolnton.....	Mrs. J. W. Hoover, Crouse.....	5	49	74	14.75	126.31	141.06
Lincoln Avenue.....	A. A. Locke, Lincolnton.....	W. A. Heafner, Lincolnton.....	2	153	278	87.01	500.02	587.03
LINCOLNTON, FIRST.....	E. F. Hardin, Lincolnton.....	L. V. Padgett, Lincolnton.....	7	262	291	469.39	3,299.85	3,769.24
Long Shoals.....	B. F. Austin, East Gastonia.....	P. A. Kiser, Lincolnton, Rt. 5.....	---	12	100	10.00	79.20	89.20
Macedonia.....	A. A. Locke, Lincolnton.....	M. L. Cash, Lincolnton.....	1	227	159	13.71	300.62	314.33
East Maiden.....	L. R. Williams, Maiden.....	E. H. Williams, Maiden.....	3	160	210	57.27	479.30	536.57
MAIDEN, FIRST.....	M. L. Buchanan, Maiden.....	W. C. Laney, Maiden.....	35	415	344	52.36	1,933.11	1,985.47
Mount Ruhama.....	L. A. McClure, Alexis.....	Geo. W. Caldwell, Newton, Rt. 2.....	19	270	241	54.87	450.67	505.54

Mount Zion.....	T. H. Roach, Lincolnton.....	128	78	98.87	232.68	331.55
Mountain Grove.....	J. L. Teague, Hickory.....	114	139	143.47	295.17	438.64
Mountain View.....	L. A. McClure, Alexis.....	8	141	5.00	205.57	310.57
Newton, First.....	J. R. Cantrell, Newton.....	8	309	275.62	2,369.05	2,644.67
North Newton.....	R. G. Short, Newton.....	7	98	63.18	746.16	809.34
Olivet.....	S. A. Stroup, Catawba.....	1	255	97.45	774.84	872.29
PENELOPE.....	No Pastor.....	16	333	112.70	2,273.18	2,385.88
Piney Grove.....	R. G. Short, Newton.....	41	46	18.79	52.00	70.79
Providence.....	W. E. Bost, Granite Falls.....	11	107	45.81	216.81	262.62
Reepsville.....	A. L. Campbell, Gastonia.....	2	110	4.92	133.91	138.83
River View.....	No Pastor.....	2	145	139.00	954.92	1,093.92
Salem.....	M. P. Rhyné, Dallas.....	2	104	15.00	235.59	250.59
Sharon.....	S. M. Stroup, Alexis.....	68	60	4.75	40.63	45.38
Southside.....	L. R. Williams, Maiden.....	3	120	35.88	441.06	476.94
Startown.....	No Pastor.....	10	188	---	---	---
Warlick's.....	C. A. Abernethy, Icard.....	3	85	2.75	647.99	650.74
Totals.....		290	6,689	\$ 6,908.93	\$34,160.63	\$41,069.56

## SOUTH MOUNTAIN

Abee's Chapel.....	C. A. Abernethy, Icard.....	10	69	59.80	228.00	228.00
Bethany.....	C. N. Royal, Morganton.....	24	230	41.80	520.16	561.96
Beulah.....	J. L. Street, Casar.....	7	61	82	93.65	93.65
Connelly Springs.....	A. A. Locke, Lincolnton.....	16	204	49.00	1,905.35	1,954.35
Corinth.....	Seth Ivester, Lawndale.....	3	87	108	72.37	72.37
Icard.....	W. H. Flowers, Icard.....	108	140	16.59	259.36	275.95
Mt. Zion.....	Ottis Cook, Lawndale.....	11	151	120	115.67	130.69
Mt. Vernon.....	J. R. Cantrell, Newton.....	3	151	6.50	383.00	389.50
Mt. Gilead.....	W. S. Jones, Shelby.....	100	38	---	57.00	57.00
Mull's Chapel.....	J. J. Waldrop, Vale.....	6	75	12.75	169.05	181.80
Mt. Hebron.....	M. I. Harris, Valdese.....	13	73	96	668.33	725.21
Olive Grove.....	E. L. McDaniel, Shelby.....	7	141	94	---	---

## SOUTH MOUNTAIN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisma	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Pisgah.....	E. L. McDaniel, Shelby	Noah Prevette, Casar	5	89	108	\$	\$ 1,630.98	\$ 1,630.98
Pleasant Grove.....	L. E. Snipes, Morganton	Max Hudson, Connelly Springs		104	58	1.10	141.25	142.35
St. John's.....	C. A. Abernethy, Icard	James R. Huffman, Connelly Springs	14	140	98	25.00	179.48	204.48
Shoupe's Grove.....	E. L. McDaniel, Shelby	D. D. Propst, Hickory, Rt. 3	5	119	178		439.77	439.77
St. Paul.....	F. L. McDaniel, Shelby	L. H. Bumgardner, Casar	12	304	154	6.22	187.32	193.54
Walker's Chapel.....	E. L. McDaniel, Shelby	Mackie Huffman, Morganton	11	116	90	9.53	161.54	171.07
Wilkie's Grove.....	J. L. Street, Casar	W. A. Burns, Hickory	14	185	133	43.82	206.16	249.98
Zion Hill.....	Seth Ivester, Lawndale	Wm. Hudson, Connelly Springs	3	140	108	6.00	249.65	255.65
Totals.....			164	2,647	2,311	\$ 290.21	\$ 7,668.09	\$ 7,958.30

## SOUTH YADKIN

Advance.....	E. W. Turner, Mocksville	W. M. Lovelace, Mocksville	4	70	72	\$ 82.82	\$ 149.55	\$ 232.37
Bethel.....	S. A. Stroup, Catawba, Rt. 2	I. S. Ostwalt, Statesville, Rt. 3	4	196	266	104.49	462.99	567.48
Berea.....	J. M. Wright, Jennings	Roy Mills, Mooresville, Rt. 2	4	105	105	3.50	56.26	59.76
Beulah.....	B. E. Morris, Statesville	Stephen Nash, Eufola, Rt. 1	11	109	116	122.92	228.51	351.43
Cleveland.....	J. B. Eller, Statesville	John I. Steele, Cleveland	6	121	154	139.08	244.03	383.11
Corinth.....	C. H. Myers, Mooresville	J. L. Wilkinson, Mooresville, Rt. 3	2	86	72	39.02	695.64	734.66
Cornatzer.....	E. W. Turner, Mocksville	Oscar Hartman, Mocksville, Rt. 3	1	31	75	7.20	106.10	113.30
Cool Spring.....	W. L. McSwain, Harmony	B. B. Swann, Elmwood, Rt. 1		33	18	104.61	102.66	207.27
COOLEEMEE.....	A. T. Stoudenmire, Cooleemee	J. F. Jarvis, Cooleemee	22	479	479	370.06	2,564.65	2,934.71
Eatons.....	E. W. Turner, Mocksville	Wade Hutchens, Cana	9	260	141	49.32	443.50	492.82
Farmington.....	E. L. Smoak, Rural Hall	H. J. Frye, Farmington	10	135	125	224.97	177.30	402.27

Fork.....	E. F. Munford, High Point, Rt. 2.....	R. L. Seaford, Advance, Rt. 2.....	9	264	200	39.61	401.26	440.87
Harmony.....	W. L. McSwain, Harmony.....	L. S. Williams, Harmony.....	8	120	130	204.58	395.10	599.68
James X Roads.....	W. V. Brown, Cycle.....	J. A. Blackwelder, Cana.....	74	63	63	5.19	70.87	76.06
Jerusalem.....	E. W. Turner, Mocksville.....	E. C. Tatum, Mocksville.....	11	108	81	38.44	751.00	789.44
Mocksville.....	T. G. Proctor, Mocksville.....	F. M. Carter, Mockville.....	15	252	244	828.05	1,340.95	2,169.00
MOORESVILLE:								
FIRST.....	C. H. Myers, Mooresville.....	J. H. Penninger, Mooresville.....	19	371	416	533.88	3,292.99	3,826.87
SOUTH SIDE.....	No Pastor.....	J. A. Cashion, Mooresville.....	---	320	273	43.52	1,096.42	1,139.94
New Bethany.....	T. E. Payne, Hudson.....	M. A. Marrow, Eufoia.....	7	129	90	8.73	151.49	160.22
New Hope.....	W. L. McSwain, Harmony.....	E. L. Swann, Statesville, Rt. 4.....	5	104	69	180.57	338.51	519.08
Shady Grove.....	J. C. Yates, Statesville.....	L. A. Tolbert, Mt. Ulla, Rt. 2.....	---	24	17	7.10	75.00	82.10
Society.....	W. L. McSwain, Harmony.....	Q. B. Griffith, Harmony, Rt. 1.....	4	146	73	9.41	90.97	100.38
South River.....	J. C. Yates, Statesville.....	C. L. Weston, Statesville.....	11	192	146	292.72	565.17	857.89
STATESVILLE:								
FIRST.....	J. B. Eller, Statesville.....	C. C. Fox, Statesville.....	18	481	574	2,325.20	5,072.77	7,397.97
WESTERN AVENUE.....	B. E. Morris, Statesville.....	C. A. Millsaps, Statesville.....	84	1,139	1,095	1,650.31	7,890.85	9,541.16
Diamond Hill.....	S. G. Swann, Elmwood, Rt. 1.....	R. C. Harrison, Statesville, Rt. 4.....	5	73	156	234.99	486.05	721.04
Front Street.....	J. C. Yates, Statesville.....	B. F. Thomas, Statesville, Rt. 6.....	16	478	486	431.20	1,308.35	1,739.55
Troutman.....	L. R. Tate, Statesville.....	D. H. Ostwalt, Troutman.....	10	151	149	63.81	1,127.07	1,190.88
Terrentine.....	E. W. Turner, Mocksville.....	W. B. Wilson, Mocksville, Rt. 4.....	15	133	128	52.30	288.15	340.45
Totals.....			310	6,184	6,012	\$ 8,197.60	\$29,974.16	\$38,171.76

## STANLY

ALBEMARLE:								
FIRST.....	F. A. Bower, Albemarle.....	A. P. Harris, Albemarle.....	8	692	757	\$ 2,651.18	\$ 5,284.16	\$ 7,935.34
GRACE.....	C. B. Reid, Albemarle.....	J. A. Hopkins, Albemarle.....	6	246	386	279.66	1,396.90	1,676.56
NORTH.....	J. S. Tyson, Albemarle.....	E. E. Harris, Albemarle.....	1	400	419	405.62	2,151.66	2,557.28
WEST.....	M. L. Dorton, Albemarle.....	D. A. Herrin, Albemarle.....	25	320	332	232.06	2,916.85	3,148.91
Anderson Grove.....	T. E. Staley, Albemarle, Rt. 2.....	R. A. Rummage, Albemarle, Rt. 2.....	4	278	332	103.29	1,429.22	1,532.51
Antioch.....	W. G. Russell, Richfield.....	James Thomas, New London.....	3	72	67	26.30	189.50	215.80
Aquadale.....	R. A. Smith, Norwood.....	Henry R. Greene, Albemarle.....	7	193	206	115.56	858.87	974.43

## STANLY—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE				Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Badin</i> .....	L. D. Munn, Oakboro.....	C. S. McJunkins, Badin.....	275	210	\$	123.05	\$	913.63	\$	1,036.68	
Barbee Grove.....	M. L. Ross, Concord.....	P. C. Austin, Oakboro, Rt. 1.....	4	82	85	5.60	147.80	153.40			
Bethel.....	Ralph Harris, Albemarle.....	A. T. Huneycutt, Oakboro.....	150	114	41.07	161.97	203.04				
Big Lick.....	W. B. Almond, Albemarle, Rt. 4.....	M. L. Morton, Oakboro, Rt. 1.....	1	140	68	12.88	122.41	135.29			
Canton.....	F. A. Bower, Albemarle.....	Ellis Burris, Albemarle, Rt. 4.....	18	355	298	148.94	519.24	668.18			
Cottonville.....	W. A. Hough, New London.....	W. E. Huneycutt, Norwood.....	5	64	65	45.00	180.00	225.00			
Kendalls.....	E. F. Eagle, Salisbury.....	Jacob M. Pickler, New London, Rt. 1.....	16	157	131	168.13	754.78	922.91			
Locust.....	M. L. Ross, Concord.....	A. A. Hartsell, Stanfield, Rt. 1.....	8	175	104	89.55	218.71	308.26			
Midland.....	W. B. Holmes, Monroe.....	John Yow, Stanfield.....		90	93	13.05	148.31	161.36			
Mineral Springs.....	C. C. Huneycutt, Stanfield.....	Q. E. C. Coble, Oakboro.....	5	137	140	15.30	167.10	182.40			
Mission.....	Coy Muckle, Wingate.....	H. C. Lambert, Stanfield, Rt. 1.....		128	89	60.00	327.00	387.00			
<i>New London</i> .....	W. A. Hough, New London.....	H. S. Leaf, New London.....	2	119	96	378.74	544.08	922.82			
Norwood.....	R. A. Smith, Norwood.....	R. A. Kendall, Norwood.....	10	297	437	115.62	1,196.50	1,312.12			
Oakboro.....	L. D. Munn, Oakboro.....	M. L. James, Oakboro.....	7	142	176	194.12	595.42	789.54			
Oakboro, West.....		O. C. Curlee, Oakboro.....	5	86	82	7.89	332.39	340.28			
Palmerville.....	W. A. Hough, New London.....	E. F. Eddins, New London, Rt. 2.....	8	80	85	160.57	240.53	401.10			
Philadelphia.....	W. A. Hough, New London.....	J. Claude Brooks, Stanfield, Rt. 2.....	1	176	91	38.15	211.96	250.11			
Pleasant Grove.....	C. C. Huneycutt, Stanfield.....	J. L. Whitley, Albemarle, Rt. 4.....	6	190	163	70.21	283.96	354.17			
Plyler.....	C. C. Huneycutt, Stanfield.....	B. B. Morris, Albemarle, Rt. 3.....	2	100	115	40.38	218.28	258.66			
Porter.....	T. E. Staley, Albemarle.....		8	112	117	23.52	150.00	173.52			
Prospect.....	C. B. Reid, Albemarle.....	J. O. Clayton, Albemarle.....	6	110	120	40.58	166.89	207.47			
<i>Richfield</i> .....	M. L. Dorton, Albemarle.....	S. L. Morton, Richfield.....	4	63	85	164.53	372.00	536.53			
Silver Springs.....	J. S. Tyson, Albemarle.....	W. A. Morton, Norwood, Rt. 1.....	20	330	222	76.80	801.07	877.87			
Stanfield.....	M. L. Ross, Concord.....	C. C. Drye, Stanfield.....	3	103	113	11.17	249.20	260.37			
Union Grove.....		Isaac Russell, Albemarle.....		124	100	42.99	238.58	281.57			
Totals.....			193	5,986	5,898	\$ 5,901.51	\$ 23,488.97	\$ 29,390.48			



## STONE MOUNTAIN

[illegible]

## STONY FORK

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Boones Fork.....	E. C. Hodges, Boone.....	Herman Coffey, Shulls Mills.....	2	78	74	\$ 5.75	\$ 37.05	\$ 42.80
Carrolls Chapel.....	E. M. Gragg, Shulls Mills.....	Virgil Gragg, Linville.....	1	13	64	---	29.35	29.35
Doe Ridge.....	Carl Triplett, Blowing Rock.....	Toy Miller, Boone.....	2	16	27	.60	1.99	2.55
*Hopkins Chapel.....	---	---	---	26	16	---	---	---
Laurel Fork.....	E. M. Bradshaw, Hudson.....	W. S. Hampton, Blowing Rock.....	3	130	101	53.97	118.51	172.48
Mt. Ephraim.....	Walter Green, Boone.....	Virgil Greer, Triplett.....	3	182	66	40.50	90.26	130.76
*Mt. Paran.....	---	---	---	27	46	---	---	---
Mt. Vernon.....	R. C. Eggers, Zionville.....	William Brown, Blowing Rock.....	---	246	173	74.24	197.28	271.52
*Middle Cane.....	---	---	---	29	42	---	---	---
*New Hopewell.....	---	---	---	89	38	---	---	---
Rock Springs.....	Henry Smith, Deep Gap.....	Mrs. R. C. Woods, Darby.....	4	62	38	---	58.00	58.00
Rock View.....	G. M. Watson, Boone.....	C. C. Triplett, Triplett.....	2	52	75	14.50	34.50	49.00
Sandy Flat.....	R. H. Shores, Blowing Rock.....	Earl Colvard, Blowing Rock.....	1	75	76	6.75	80.18	86.93
Watauga.....	Walter Greene, Boone.....	Troy Townsend, Banner Elk.....	43	171	176	25.20	101.93	127.13
Yellow Hill.....	Lee Beshears, Summit.....	Lee J. Church, Summit.....	---	130	75	---	95.25	95.25
Totals.....	---	---	61	1,326	1,087	\$ 221.51	\$ 844.26	\$ 1,065.77

## SURRY

Antioch.....	Ira D. Ferguson, Mt. Airy.....	C. E. Tate, Mt. Airy.....	15	193	120	\$ 35.95	\$ 225.25	\$ 261.20
Bannertown.....	S. F. Morton, Winston-Salem.....	A. O. Simmon, Mt. Airy.....	---	228	172	75.98	1,170.98	1,246.96
Bean Shoals.....	Ira D. Ferguson, Mt. Airy.....	W. H. Gough, Shoals.....	40	249	120	12.33	236.35	248.68
Calvary.....	L. B. Murry, State Road.....	L. H. Stone, Toast.....	39	171	200	9.00	97.94	106.94

Central View	W. T. Crisman, Siloam	1	55	70	12.75	24.75	37.50
Cross Roads	John Weatherman, Jonesville		49	65		25.00	25.00
Copeland	H. R. Stanley, Dobson	17	100	74	6.00	90.69	96.69
Dobson	O. H. Hauser, Westfield		57	135	11.95	364.00	375.95
ELKIN:							
First	Eph Whisenhunt, Elkin	13	396	507	1,151.67	5,014.72	6,166.39
East	R. J. Pardue, Jonesville	1	142	197	12.53	124.71	137.24
Fairview	J. W. Calloway, State Road	21	124	105		68.98	68.98
Friendship	T. S. Draughn, Crutchfield		92	84		123.29	123.29
Flat Rock	J. H. Hall, Mt. Airy	10	221	147	13.00	207.16	220.16
Fancy Gap	C. L. Harris, Mt. Airy		94	125	13.00	135.31	148.31
Gum Orchard	J. W. Calloway, State Road	5	158	90		47.00	47.00
Hills Grove	E. C. Norman, East Bend	4	107	121	3.25	85.22	88.47
Highland Park	Geo. Tucker, Pilot Mountain	8	163	279		129.82	129.82
Hollow Springs	O. H. Hauser, Westfield		221	165	11.80	191.92	203.72
Indian Grove	W. T. Crisman, Siloam		122	108	1.08	9.15	10.23
Little Mountain	Geo. Tucker, Pilot Mountain		50	116		1.00	1.00
Little Richmond	E. B. Draughn, Elkin	15	127	114	3.69	93.18	96.87
Ladonia	John Weatherman, Jonesville	4	39	87		20.50	20.50
Mt. Airy, First	I. T. Jacobs, Mt. Airy	16	817	556	1,710.08	6,078.46	7,788.54
Mt. Carmel	G. A. Tucker, Pilot Mountain		123	180	24.00	129.37	153.37
Mt. Hernon	E. C. Norman, East Bend	8	78	76		38.86	38.86
Mountain Park	R. A. Griffin, Mountain Park	29	166	166	36.00	330.76	366.76
Mountain View	John Weatherman, Jonesville		59	160	2.65	454.50	457.15
Mt. Zion	J. H. Haynes, Belwus Creek		138	60		150.00	150.00
New Bethel	E. B. Draughn, Elkin	9	83	46	2.97	58.95	61.92
New Hope	E. B. Draughn, Elkin		74	59			
New Life	W. F. Weatherman, Jonesville	4	85	97		12.29	12.29
Oak Grove	H. R. Stanley, Dobson	1	45	50		148.00	148.00
Pinnacle View	Geo. Oakley, Pinnacle	14	50	107		15.00	15.00
Piney Grove	G. A. Tucker, Pilot Mountain	6	126	136	1.00	76.40	77.40
Pine Ridge	C. C. Hayes, Ladonia	4	56	84		32.12	32.12
Rockford	G. E. Burrus, Rockford	23	96	110		135.88	135.88
Rocky Ford	J. W. Calloway, State Road	4	53			47.00	47.00

## SURRY—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
•Rock Hill				60	40	\$	\$	
Salem	W. T. Crisman, Siloam	D. Y. Marion, Dobson	2	178	105			
Salem Fork	D. G. Reece, Jonesville	Kizy Martin, Elkin	1	45	82	8.35	53.17	61.52
Siloam	T. S. Draughn, Crutchfield	No Sunday School	5	123		6.00	140.30	146.30
Sulphur Springs	L. W. Burrus, Boonville	J. F. Redman, Mt. Airy		165	137		92.40	92.40
Slate Mountain	G. A. Tucker, Pilot Mountain	Madison Ganner, Mt. Airy	7	98	142		96.50	96.50
Union Cross	T. S. Draughn, Crutchfield	C. S. Dobbins, Rusk	4	148	75	7.00	62.45	69.45
Westfield	O. H. Hauser, Westfield	R. K. Simmon, Westfield	65	310	154	57.00	1,015.45	1,072.45
White Plains	J. H. Hall, Mt. Airy	Dolph Livengood, White Plains	5	116	77	10.00	205.74	215.74
Woodville	W. T. Crisman, Siloam	E. L. Wood, Mt. Airy	5	113	120		55.10	55.10
Ivy Green				54	80			
Totals			405	6,617	6,100	\$ 3,239.03	\$17,915.62	\$21,154.65

## TAR RIVER

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Advance				40		\$	\$	
Bear Swamp	John Edwards, Louisburg, Rt. 5	No Sunday School	9	259	76	101.60	477.30	578.90
Bethesda	E. R. Nelson, Henderson	J. W. Bowers, Littleton	5	75	60	51.65	400.00	451.65
Bethlehem	J. F. Roach, Norlina	H. L. Bowers, Manson	4	55	52	45.00	186.00	231.00
Bobbitts Chapel	J. E. Kirk, Roanoke Rapids	Willie King, Thelma		44	58		100.00	100.00
Browns	J. T. Kirk, Halifax	A. J. Bobbitt, Littleton		144	51	69.45	238.26	307.71
Burn	E. R. Nelson, Henderson	W. T. Bobbitts, Henderson, Rt. 2		189	166	95.72	348.15	443.87
Carry's	C. E. Crawford, Bunn	C. W. White, Zebulon, Rt. 2	16	318	237	59.18	827.59	886.77
	L. B. Reavis, Henderson	B. D. Adcock, Henderson, Rt. 2						

<i>Castalia</i> .....	F. G. Walker, Castalia.....	G. M. Strickland, Castalia.....	134	144.34	553.43	697.77
<i>Cedar Rock</i> .....	J. W. Pearce, Wake Forest.....	J. B. Litchfield, Louisburg, Rt. 4.....	18	59.25	439.00	498.25
<i>Centerville</i> .....	G. W. May, Centerville.....	N. H. Griffin, Guppton.....	1	80.11	543.50	623.61
<i>Corinth</i> .....	John Edwards, Wake Forest.....	H. A. Faulkner, Louisburg, Rt. 5.....	31	85.00	249.50	334.50
<i>Cypress Chapel</i> .....	H. L. Arnold, Raleigh.....	Randolph McGregor, Louisburg, Rt. 1.....	5	126	25.06	285.82
<i>Duke Memorial</i> .....	A. Corey, Jamesville.....	B. D. Stone, Louisburg, Rt. 1.....	16	262	11.50	550.50
<i>Enterprise</i> .....	H. Reid Miller, Littleton.....	R. A. King, Littleton.....	143	119	28.50	188.85
<i>Ephesus</i> .....	A. A. Pippin, Zebulon.....	A. S. Larnn, Spring Hope.....	2	153	143	194.91
<i>Fishing Creek</i> .....	H. Reid Miller, Littleton.....	Thos. B. Fleming, Littleton.....	112	54	66.80	272.00
<i>Gardners</i> .....	E. G. Willis, Nashville.....	W. T. Robertson, Essex.....	6	250	148	381.55
<i>Harris Chapel</i> .....	J. F. Roach, Norkina.....	C. E. Greene, Henderson.....	3	186	127	419.50
<i>HENDERSON, FIRST</i> .....		A. B. Inscow, Louisburg, Rt. 2.....	17	793	611	7,997.81
<i>Hickory Rock</i> .....	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest.....	Cleveland Stallings, Spring Hope.....	3	100	60	153.46
<i>Holly Grove</i> .....	J. W. Nobles, Bailey.....	O. F. Clarke, Inez.....	5	147	56	143.50
<i>Inez</i> .....	J. W. Lambert, Wake Forest.....	C. E. Woodruff, Kittrell.....	2	27	47	103.32
<i>Kittrell</i> .....	L. B. Reavis, Henderson.....	E. C. Bobbitt, Littleton.....	2	220	135	944.87
<i>Littleton</i> .....	H. Reid Miller, Littleton.....	W. R. Mills, Louisburg.....	20	179	707.76	2,487.10
<i>LOUISBURG</i> .....	D. P. Harris, Louisburg.....	A. L. Nicholson, Macon.....	5	172	98	576.35
<i>Macon</i> .....	R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton.....	Royal Strange, Louisburg, Rt. 4.....	4	175	141	801.31
<i>Maple Springs</i> .....	C. L. Gillespie, Oxford.....	Geo. B. Blum, Middleburg.....	4	95	56	219.70
<i>Middleburg</i> .....	E. R. Nelson, Henderson.....	H. R. Mosley, Alert.....	12	227	129	287.62
<i>Mountain Grove</i> .....	C. B. Ousley, Fuquay Springs.....	Miss Ruby Pearce, Wood.....	12	123	42	142.00
<i>Mount Hebron</i> .....	J. H. Harper, Louisburg, Rt. 6.....	R. S. Cane, Spring Hope.....	4	49	65	73.00
<i>Mt. Olive</i> .....	E. G. Willis, Nashville, Rt. 2.....	M. E. Watkins, Alert.....	20	307	119	625.00
<i>Mt. Zion</i> .....	C. B. Howard, Enfield.....	D. H. Dickie, Henderson.....	8	330	182	714.65
<i>New Bethel</i> .....	J. F. Mitchiner, Franklinton.....	Oscar Hoyle, Henderson, Rt. 1.....	16	366	176	365.99
<i>New Sandy Creek</i> .....	L. B. Reavis, Henderson.....	E. B. Watkins, Norkina.....	9	145	185	619.82
<i>Norkina</i> .....	J. F. Roach, Norkina.....	D. H. Carter, Henderson.....	37	234	361	650.00
<i>North Henderson</i> .....	John Edwards, Wake Forest.....	J. W. Liles, Warrenton.....	25	91	12.50	119.55
<i>North Warrenton</i> .....	J. J. Marshall, Macon.....	J. E. Savage, Spring Hope.....	15	262	173	525.82
<i>Peach Tree</i> .....	J. F. Roach, Norkina.....	H. K. Baker, Zebulon, Rt. 3.....	1	402	155	302.55
<i>Pearce</i> .....	H. O. Baker, Rolesville.....	A. W. Jenkins, Nashville.....	26	213	166	437.72
<i>Philadelphia</i> .....	A. Corey, Jamesville.....	G. F. Pearce, Zebulon, Rt. 2.....	27	406	294	568.50
<i>Pilot</i> .....	A. A. Pippin, Zebulon.....					641.41



## TAR RIVER—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Memberships	Sunday School Memberships	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Pine Ridge.....	G. C. Moore, Nashville.....	J. F. Perry, Zebulon, Rt. 2.....	2	190	156	\$ 29.24	\$ 147.55	\$ 176.79
Poplar Springs.....	C. E. Crawford, Bunn.....	L. D. Mullen, Zebulon, Rt. 2.....	1	96	60	16.13	70.16	86.29
Quankie.....	J. J. Marshall, Macon.....	L. B. Keener, Roanoke Rapids.....	1	74	46	9.45	81.60	91.05
*Randalls Chapel.....				81	56			
Red Bud.....	F. G. Walker, Castalia.....	R. C. Gupton, Castalia.....	16	210	182	6.15	191.70	197.85
Reedy Creek.....	John Lambert, Raleigh.....	A. S. Bugg, Macon.....	4	24	73	23.56	267.20	290.76
Rocky Cross.....	A. A. Pippin, Zebulon.....	L. A. Hagwood, Middlesex.....	15	145	133	19.25	180.75	200.00
Rock Spring.....	C. E. Crawford, Bunn.....	J. W. Wheelless, Jr., Louisburg, Rt. 1.....	6	168	132	16.17	175.18	191.35
Samaria.....	J. W. Nobles, Bailey.....	J. T. Morgan, Middlesex.....	15	427	100	40.00	397.00	437.00
Sandy Creek.....	G. W. May, Centerville.....	A. J. Joyner, Louisburg, Rt. 2.....	9	223	175	31.96	300.45	332.41
Social Plains.....	J. W. Nobles, Bailey.....		20	134	96			
South Henderson.....	L. B. Reavis, Henderson.....	F. G. Ramsey, Henderson.....	8	204	277	11.70	441.44	453.14
Sulphur Spring.....	R. R. Jackson, Woodland.....	M. K. Aycock, Elberon.....	21	200	137	66.93	259.87	326.80
Turkey Branch.....	E. R. Nelson, Henderson.....	Robert Browning, Enfield.....	6	59	50	48.54	150.00	198.54
Vaughan.....	J. F. Roach, Norlina.....	J. D. Riggan, Vaughan.....	3	201	145	85.07	323.40	408.47
Warren Plains.....	R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton.....	A. P. Rodwell, Warren Plains.....	12	226	144	147.18	643.50	790.68
WARRENTON.....	R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton.....	J. Willie White, Warrenton.....		237	253	1,564.07	1,905.78	3,469.85
West End.....	E. R. Nelson, Henderson.....	S. W. Oakley, Henderson.....		88	161	67.37	487.84	555.21
White Level.....	F. G. Walker, Castalia.....	P. B. Murphy, Louisburg, Rt. 4.....	23	238	144	64.76	407.91	472.67
Wise.....	F. G. Walker, Castalia.....	R. I. Mulchie, Wise.....	16	220	119	118.42	651.23	769.65
Wood.....	C. B. McConnell, Wake Forest.....	Alex. Wester, Wood.....	6	192	157	2.00	209.60	211.60
Totals.....			336	12,239	8,451	\$ 7,114.45	\$30,440.97	\$37,555.42

## TENNESSEE RIVER

[illegible]

## TENNESSEE RIVER—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Stecoah.....	B. F. Shope, Yellow Creek.....	J. M. Carver, Stecoah.....	11	160	110	\$ 8.00	\$ 70.00	\$ 78.00
Sweetwater.....	Butler Mathewson, Robbinsville.....	A. V. Elliott, Cheoah.....	25	171	145	-----	212.15	212.15
Silver Creek.....	Bad Lee, Wesser.....	Lee Freeman, Wesser.....	6	60	76	-----	65.75	65.75
Sweetgum.....	Wayne Gunter, Stecoah.....	Hardie Rich, Cheoah.....	6	77	75	-----	59.00	59.00
Tennessee River.....	Frank Shook, Bushnell.....	A. H. Herron, Dorsey.....	4	90	70	-----	48.00	48.00
Whittier.....	John Hyatt, Whittier.....	J. L. Moore, Whittier.....	-----	124	120	-----	74.95	74.95
Yellow Creek.....	B. F. Shope, Yellow Creek.....	D. Anderson, Yellow Creek.....	-----	152	65	-----	27.00	27.00
Tuskegee.....	B. F. Shope, Yellow Creek.....	Lynn Trull, Tuskegee.....	12	294	111	-----	78.00	78.00
Totals.....	-----	-----	314	4,810	4,182	\$ 922.10	\$ 5,848.12	\$ 6,770.22

## THREE FORKS

Antioch.....	W. Swift, Reese.....	W. J. Farthing, Valle Crucis.....	9	184	53	\$ 13.20	\$ 107.99	\$ 121.19
Bethel.....	Tipton Greene, Boone.....	D. F. Greene, Sugar Grove.....	33	279	210	132.03	185.50	317.53
Beaver Dam.....	E. C. Hodges, Adams.....	Dean Reese, Reese.....	3	144	118	49.98	144.43	194.41
Bethany.....	F. C. Watts, Purllear.....	J. L. Triplett, Matney.....	1	99	92	-----	49.00	49.00
Blowing Rock.....	W. D. Ashley, Blowing Rock.....	Wade E. Brown, Blowing Rock.....	1	146	123	45.71	187.91	233.62
BOONE.....	P. A. Hicks, Boone.....	W. D. Farthing, Boone.....	4	474	650	409.72	3,786.74	4,196.46
Brookside.....	L. M. Kaller, Garren.....	Lee P. Greer, Finley.....	1	29	69	30.00	46.02	76.02
Brushy Fork.....	W. D. Ashley, Blowing Rock.....	G. W. Rowe, Valle Crucis.....	10	146	110	109.53	150.53	260.06
Cool Spring.....	E. C. Hodges, Adams.....	A. M. Triplett, Boone.....	-----	94	59	17.39	75.62	93.01
Cove Creek.....	J. A. McKaughan, Sherwood.....	W. F. Sherwood, Sherwood.....	23	234	172	122.90	690.78	813.68
Elk Knob.....	M. D. Blackburn, West Jefferson.....	J. M. Brown, Meat Camp.....	19	72	70	-----	64.55	64.55

Fall Creek.....	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock.....	James Norris, Heaton.....	3	78	72	75.42
Forest Grove.....	E. J. Farthing, Sugar Grove.....	Spencer Warren, Vilas.....	163	125	28.26	141.92
Gap Creek.....	E. C. Hodges, Adams.....	Miss Lucy Greene, Deep Gap.....	7	159	2.10	88.71
Howard's Creek.....	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock.....	D. L. Setzer, Boone.....	2	125	65	91.47
Laurel Spring.....	H. M. Winkler, Todd.....	Mrs. Pansy Watson, Taxon.....	5	159	201	82.76
Meat Camp.....	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock.....	D. L. Greene, Zionville.....	10	147	109	203.56
Middle Fork.....	R. H. Shore, Blowing Rock.....	G. F. Edmisten, Blowing Rock.....	21	185	112	419.64
Mt. Calvary.....	F. C. Watts, Purlar.....	Ira Hodges, Banner's Flk.....	3	177	85	2,117.66
Mt. Lebanon.....	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock.....	S. B. Hayes, Vilas.....	9	100	82	148.54
Mt. Gilad.....	E. J. Farthing, Sugar Grove.....	Clyde Bunton, Beech Creek.....	4	123	89	56.00
Oak Grove.....	F. C. Watts, Purlar.....	Cleve Gross, Boone.....	22	322	101	167.00
Pleasant Grove.....	G. W. Sebastian, North Wilkesboro.....	Roy Eggers, Zionville.....	2	169	103	343.62
Poplar Grove.....	R. C. Eggers, Zionville.....	Miss Ella Austin, Shulls Mills.....	5	105	97	340.07
Profits Grove.....	L. A. Wilson, Boone.....	J. A. Winebarger, Meat Camp.....	63	60	1.00	134.75
Rich Mountain.....	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock.....	G. W. Robbins, Shull's Mills.....	31	62	74.24	37.50
Shull's Mills.....	R. H. Shores, Blowing Rock.....	C. R. Michael, Todd.....	17	161	146	74.24
South Fork.....	H. M. Winkler, Todd.....	B. F. Cook, Stony Fork.....	13	198	141	302.95
Stony Fork.....	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock.....	I. T. Barnett, Boone.....	11	165	142	233.42
Three Forks.....	W. D. Ashley, Blowing Rock.....	E. B. Hagaman, Beech Creek.....	89	80	44.90	265.71
Timbered Ridge.....	Tipton Greene, Boone.....	M. L. Warren, Mabel.....	11	221	113	170.65
Union.....	E. C. Hodges, Adams.....	A. J. Greene, Vilas.....	4	124	92	34.00
Willowdale.....	J. A. McKaughan, Sherwood.....	W. H. Reece, Zionville.....	3	123	75	147.19
Zionville.....	W. D. Ashley, Blowing Rock.....	Ronald Ward, Valle Crucis.....	118	60	7.50	135.58
Zion Hill.....	Tipton Greene, Boone.....	Dillard Greene, Sugai Grove.....	256	5,289	4,335	152.84
(Willow Valley).....	Mission Sunday School.....					74.50
Totals.....			256	5,289	4,335	82.00
					\$ 1,991.81	\$12,512.82

## TRANSYLVANIA

Blantyre.....	F. H. Holden, Brevard, Rt. 2.....	W. L. Frady, Brevard, Rt. 2.....	5	97	92	\$ 112.70
*Blue Ridge.....				49	39	\$ 107.80
Boylston.....	W. P. Holtzclaw, Pisgah Forest.....	J. L. Ledbetter, Horse Shoe.....	96	50	100.00	100.00

## TRANSYLVANIA—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE					Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
BREYARD	Paul Hartsell, Brevard	J. A. Glazener, Brevard	7	612	440	\$ 413.02	\$ 3,672.52	\$ 4,085.54				
Carr's Hill	R. J. Reynolds, Canton	T. B. Lane, Brevard		168	95	10.45	265.00	275.45				
*Carson's Creek				97	25							
Cathey's Creek	C. C. Reece, Brevard, Rt. 1	Miss Clara Coren, Brevard	4	93	47		42.00	42.00				
Dunn's Creek	C. B. Hollingsworth, Penrose	William Wilson, Pisgah Forest	1	61	53		27.63	27.63				
*Dunn's Rock				63	35							
East Fork	No Report											
Enon	C. W. Hilemon, Cedar Mountain	W. L. Talley, Penrose	17	147	112	66.10	135.96	202.06				
Gladly Branch	J. E. Burt, Rosman	J. K. Henderson, Brevard	13	178	114	64.55	202.78	267.33				
Lake Toxoway	D. C. Owen, Lake Toxoway	C. R. Clark, Lake Toxoway	6	131	97	16.61	119.40	136.01				
Little River	W. P. Holtzclaw, Pisgah Forest	W. R. Kilpatrick, Penrose	7	191	185	16.25	423.85	440.10				
*Macedonia				173	79							
*Middle Fork				122	75							
Mount Moriah, Catary	J. E. Burt, Rosman	J. W. Glazener, Rosman	1	116	126	36.14	209.48	245.62				
Mount Moriah, Cherryfield	B. N. Rogers, Fletcher	C. C. Garren, Brevard		147	130	7.32	355.76	363.08				
*Oak Grove				210	153	1.41		1.41				
Old Toxoway	No Report											
Pisgah Forest	I. A. Rhinehart, Canton	D. H. Orr, Brevard	1	98	158	37.00	156.66	193.66				
Rocky Hill	C. W. Hilemon, Cedar Mountain	S. A. Jones, Cedar Mountain		74	58	94.52	300.00	394.52				
*Shoal Creek				114	41							
*Turkey Creek				123	55							
Union	No Pastor	No Sunday School		32								
Zion	J. E. Burt, Rosman	Carl Manley, Rosman		258	156	3.25	14.82	18.07				
						8.24	169.80	178.04				
Totals			62	3,450	2,415	\$ 779.76	\$ 6,303.46	\$ 7,083.22				



**TUCKASEIGEE**

[illegible]

## TUCKASEIGE—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Speedwell.....	J. M. Tucker, Speedwell.....	E. C. Presley, Speedwell.....	2	198	99	\$ 9.31	\$ 281.25	\$ 290.56
SYLVA.....	J. Gray Murray, Sylva.....	H. E. Monteith, Sylva.....	13	294	357	340.68	1,781.08	2,121.76
Tuckaseige.....	W. N. Cook, Webster.....	J. J. Hooper, Tuckaseige.....	8	132	104	15.24	202.71	217.95
Webster.....	W. N. Cook, Webster.....	F. T. Rinehart, Webster.....	118	142	142	87.65	297.30	384.95
Whiteside.....	No Pastor.....	No Sunday School.....	12	85	85	---	---	---
Wilmont.....	T. D. Watson, Bryson City.....	Vessie Hoxit, Wolf Mountain.....	117	85	63	---	2.66	2.66
Wolf Creek.....	A. J. Manly, Rosman.....	J. P. Blackburn, Bessie.....	14	95	67	---	29.66	29.66
Yellow Mountain.....	W. W. Parker, Cowarts.....	A. C. Wilson, Gay.....	32	124	100	---	60.00	60.00
Zion Hill.....	Joe Bishop, Gay.....	---	4	159	---	---	---	---
Totals.....	---	---	291	5,416	4,491	\$ 932.12	\$ 7,440.86	\$ 8,372.98

## UNION

Antioch.....	No Pastor.....	A. D. Green, Unionville.....	---	70	60	\$ 6.95	\$ 38.00	\$ 44.95
Austin's Grove.....	---	H. F. James, Marshville.....	---	144	112	31.13	274.98	306.11
Benton's Cross Roads.....	W. B. Holmes, Monroe.....	J. C. Trull, Monroe.....	9	226	112	---	185.00	185.00
Bethel.....	J. C. Muggs, Polkton.....	C. E. Rushing, Marshville.....	7	100	65	97.80	145.17	242.97
Corinth.....	E. C. Snyder, Monroe.....	C. R. King, Monroe.....	---	185	90	6.86	96.25	103.11
Deep Springs.....	I. B. Little, Marshville.....	J. A. Caudle, Peachland.....	8	161	103	---	137.21	137.21
Ebenezer.....	E. C. Snyder, Monroe.....	Troy Stegall, Indian Trail.....	1	229	120	25.00	155.45	180.45
Euto.....	L. D. Munn, Oakboro.....	---	3	26	25	37.25	18.41	55.66
Fairfield.....	I. B. Little, Marshville.....	Jack Smith, Marshville.....	11	186	142	8.84	169.30	178.14
Faulks.....	F. C. Snyder, Monroe.....	H. C. Haney, Marshville.....	13	416	150	550.00	370.00	920.00

Hamilton's Cross Roads.	I. B. Little, Marshville.	J. H. Moore, Marshville.	64	43.32	43.32
Hermion.	N. S. Joyner, Waxhaw.	W. H. Helms, Waxhaw.	2	8.00	118.00
Hopewell.	C. C. Burris, Wingate.	T. L. Price, Monroe, Rt. 2.	3	103.28	1,617.86
Howie.	N. S. Joyner, Waxhaw.	G. W. Sutton, Waxhaw.	41	43.53	43.53
King Street.	C. C. Burris, Wingate.	W. J. Hardage, Waxhaw.	75	50.00	531.00
Macdonia.	M. D. L. Preslar, Wingate.	J. B. Mangum, Monroe.	60	15.20	189.53
Marshville.	J. B. Little, Pageland, S. C.	C. A. Bolt, Marshville.	324	81.81	3,045.02
Mary Elizabeth.	J. E. Melton, Mineral Springs.	Charley Starnes, Waxhaw.	74	5.00	131.50
Midway.	E. C. Snyder, Monroe.	Yates Medlin, Monroe.	105	2.70	100.00
Mill Creek.	I. B. Little, Marshville.		22	3.00	220.43
Mineral Springs.	C. Ray Little, Wingate.	M. G. Frank, Polkton.	98	18.82	97.29
MONROE, FIRST.	J. T. Wayland, Monroe.	H. E. Copley, Jr., Monroe.	7	1,042.88	2,855.08
Mt. Harmony.	E. C. Snyder, Monroe.	J. T. Moser, Matthews.	283	5.25	312.07
Mt. Moriah.	G. J. Jacobs, Chesterfield, S. C.	L. B. Price, Marshville.	114	16.58	60.00
Mt. Olive.	E. C. Snyder, Monroe.	A. B. Collins, Peachland.	1	2.50	158.50
Mt. Pleasant.	W. B. Holmes, Monroe.	B. O. Duse, Monroe.	84	7.15	137.79
Mt. Zion.	H. F. Goodwin, Monroe.	J. V. Doster, Mineral Springs.	1	74.48	74.48
Mountain Springs.	J. A. Snow, Wingate.	John Moore, Monroe.	183	22.52	118.15
New Hope.	L. D. Monn, Oakboro.	Miss Maude Smith, Marshville.	12	8.84	123.55
New Salem.	D. B. Grant, Cheraw, S. C.	W. C. Yorr, Monroe.	93	12.70	165.47
North Monroe.	W. B. Holmes, Monroe.	D. E. Pruitt, Monroe.	26	44.44	1,150.63
Oak Grove.	J. I. McGill, Monroe.	R. E. Ingram, Matthews.	300	54.69	150.00
Oak View.	H. F. Goodwin, Monroe.	J. D. Warren, Monroe.	4	5.00	142.05
Olive Branch.	M. D. L. Preslar, Wingate.	T. W. Broom, Marshville.	3	48	204.69
Philadelphia.	J. C. Muggs, Polkton.	E. E. Taylor, Marshville.	6	41.00	190.38
Pleasant Hill.	L. D. Munn, Oakboro.	B. S. Nance, Marshville.	30	96.66	378.21
Roanoke.	H. F. Goodwin, Monroe.	F. B. Price, Monroe.	118	1.33	83.71
Sandy Ridge.	T. E. Saley, Albemarle.	Walter Melton, Monroe.	131	32.81	164.03
Sardis.	C. C. Honeycutt, Stanfield.	J. Frank Helms, Indian Trail.	120	15.00	210.00
Staloh.	W. B. Holmes, Monroe.	G. S. Myers, Monroe.	140	27.49	143.26
Union Grove.	No Pastor.	L. P. James, Marshville.	131	32.49	364.26
Union.	J. A. Snow, Wingate.	Wade Small, Monroe.	190	4.70	83.61
WINGATE.	W. O. Johnson, Wingate.	W. M. Jenkins, Wingate.	182	116.28	73.36
			15	3,890.61	2,639.34
			362		6,529.95

## UNION—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE				Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Waxhaw</i> .....	N. S. Joyner, Waxhaw.....	H. H. Helms, Waxhaw.....				6	159	85	\$ 50.05	\$ 210.00	\$ 260.05
<i>West Monroe</i> .....	J. I. McGill, Monroe.....	Pink Williams, Monroe.....				9	161	191	2.00	335.00	337.00
Totals.....						322	8,581	5,465	\$ 6,584.61	\$18,042.18	\$24,626.79

## WEST CHOWAN

<i>Ahoskie</i> .....	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie.....	Dr. C. G. Powell, Ahoskie.....				47	717	625	\$ 2,090.64	\$ 4,297.50	\$ 6,388.14
<i>Ashley's Grove</i> .....	L. E. Dailey, Newsoms, Va.....	J. Guy Revelle, Conway.....				3	286	236	147.41	465.22	612.63
<i>Askeville</i> .....	J. E. Copeland, Windsor.....	R. E. White, Windsor.....				2	289	231	164.71	467.31	632.02
<i>Aulander</i> .....	Lonnie Sasser, Aulander.....	Obed Castelleo, Aulander.....				12	473	314	339.76	3,067.88	3,407.64
<i>Bethany</i> .....	K. E. Bryant, Powellville.....	C. V. Henry, Colerain.....				6	256	188	170.89	552.71	723.60
<i>Bethel</i> .....	R. S. Fountain, Weldon.....	R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill.....				14	120	88	120.37	174.22	295.09
<i>Bethlehem</i> .....	K. E. Bryant, Powellville.....	W. A. Thomas, Cofield.....				6	169	73	180.17	661.13	841.30
<i>Brantley's Grove</i> .....	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie.....	J. H. Willoughby, Ahoskie.....				---	149	114	245.47	319.58	565.05
<i>Buckhorn</i> .....	D. J. Robinson, Winton.....	Thomas Bowles, Como.....				---	256	135	162.92	603.63	766.55
<i>Capeharts</i> .....	G. W. Burch, Windsor.....	H. G. Evans, Merry Hill.....				9	217	217	156.66	585.69	742.35
<i>CASHIE (WINDSOR)</i> .....	Ernest C. Kolb, Windsor.....	W. L. Powell, Windsor.....				---	393	323	995.59	2,356.52	3,352.11
<i>Center Grove</i> .....	K. E. Bryant, Powellville.....	C. S. Godwin, Sr., Ahoskie.....				5	227	106	199.57	459.35	658.92
<i>Christian Harbor</i> .....	R. B. Lineberry, Harrellsville.....	W. W. Britt, Harrellsville.....				13	223	186	580.90	586.89	1,167.79
<i>Colerain</i> .....	R. L. Bolton, Colerain.....	E. T. Forehand, Colerain.....				9	455	295	733.58	2,414.87	3,148.45
<i>Connarita</i> .....	J. L. Powers, Windsor.....	J. S. Jenkins, Aulander.....				6	398	165	188.09	2,602.85	2,790.94
<i>Conway</i> .....	J. C. Owen, Murfreesboro.....	C. E. Morrison, Conway.....				25	429	350	335.60	1,220.38	1,555.98
<i>Creeksville</i> .....	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro.....	G. T. Futrell, Conway.....				6	222	227	136.54	519.65	656.19

Early's	Oscar Crech, Ahoskie	C. C. Copeland, Ahoskie	109	85	20.75	122.38	143.13
<i>Elam</i>	C. H. Trueblood, Seaboard	Z. L. Davenport, Gumberry	1	218	145.63	316.50	462.13
<i>Elm Grove</i>	G. W. Burch, Windsor	M. R. Jernigan, Powellsville	11	115	128.50	625.88	754.38
<i>Galatia</i>	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	R. B. Maddrey, Pendleton	15	391	54.54	572.00	626.54
<i>Greene's Cross</i>	G. W. Burch, Windsor	R. B. Lawrence, Windsor	3	288	291.21	789.05	1,080.26
<i>Harrellsville</i>	R. B. Lineberry, Harrellsville	E. D. Callis, Harrellsville	22	220	572.35	834.81	1,397.16
Hebron	R. B. Lineberry, Harrellsville	C. W. Beale, Woodland	1	71	99.65	185.39	285.04
Holly Grove	J. L. Powers, Windsor	D. E. Cowan, Ahoskie	3	124	182.47	204.76	387.23
Holly Springs	D. J. Robinson, Winton	W. J. Perry, Cofield	123	62	61.47	233.77	295.24
Horton's	C. M. Billings, Woodland	H. W. Greene, Aulander	4	154	25.27	132.89	158.16
<i>Jackson</i>	Richard Lloyd, Jackson	A. C. Gay, Jackson	10	196	317.22	2,134.42	2,451.64
KELFORD	H. F. Brinson, Lewiston	J. G. Hall, Kelford	297	136	268.39	996.19	1,264.58
Lasker	Lonnie Sasser, Aulander	P. L. Askew, Lasker	6	217	59.71	466.56	526.27
Lawrence	A. Corey, Jamesville	No Sunday School	5	208	10.44	339.56	350.00
LEWISTON	H. F. Brinson, Lewiston	T. N. Peele, Lewiston	12	415	1,052.72	999.19	2,051.91
<i>Margarettsville</i>	A. W. H. Jones, Severn	Henry Overby, Margarettsville	5	82	27.71	274.83	302.54
<i>Mars Hill</i>	A. P. Mustian, Colerain	H. E. Davidson, Colerain	41	481	253.97	762.95	1,016.92
MEHERRIN	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	J. K. Parker, Murfreesboro	14	397	275	410.00	1,034.58
Menola	Lonnie Sasser, Aulander	H. G. Snipes, Ahoskie	8	131	231.01	548.44	779.45
Merry Hill	J. E. Copeland, Windsor	H. R. Outlaw, Merry Hill	6	190	120.34	302.30	422.64
<i>Mount Carmel</i>	Richard Lloyd, Jackson	C. R. Parker, Garysburg	4	192	27.47	503.89	531.36
<i>Mount Tabor</i>	W. V. Tarlton, Rich Square	G. E. Fisher, Ahoskie	25	245	239.65	640.88	880.53
MURFREESBORO	J. C. Owen, Murfreesboro	W. B. Edwards, Murfreesboro	8	193	152.25	1,922.50	2,074.75
Oak Grove	B. A. Mitchell, Powellsville	Glenwood Dempsey, Aulander	3	125	20.00	150.00	170.00
Pine Forest	A. P. Mustian, Colerain	J. L. Camp, Garysburg	1	60	3.81	128.28	132.00
Pleasant Grove	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville	C. A. Dunning, Aulander	8	288	42.19	259.60	301.79
Potocasi	Lonnie Sasser, Aulander	E. B. Lassiter, Potocasi	8	273	252.07	1,123.13	1,375.20
<i>Powellsville</i>	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville	J. C. Early, Powellsville	14	298	242.65	1,019.48	1,262.13
<i>Republican</i>	J. L. Powers, Windsor	A. V. Cobb, Windsor	16	318	227.65	740.54	968.19
<i>Rich Square</i>	W. V. Tarlton, Rich Square	J. L. Futrell, Jr., Rich Square	7	241	296.20	933.33	1,229.53
<i>Riverside</i>	R. L. Bolton, Colerain	L. G. Finch, Merry Hill	4	196	239.35	592.50	831.85
<i>Robert's Chapel</i>	A. W. H. Jones, Severn	J. N. Horne, Pendleton	12	230	182.45	1,344.83	1,527.28
<i>Ross'</i>	G. W. Burch, Windsor	Owen White, Powellsville	7	423	470.61	1,013.66	1,484.27
Sandy Run	C. M. Billings, Woodland	A. C. Smith, Kelford	21	436	156.47	675.06	831.53



## WEST CHOWAN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
SEABOARD.....	C. H. Trueblood, Seaboard.....	J. Robt. Stephenson, Seaboard.....	222	171	171	\$ 341.91	\$ 579.98	\$ 921.89
SEVERN.....	A. W. H. Jones, Severn.....	H. P. Stephenson, Severn.....	8	247	239	710.44	1,327.82	2,038.26
STILOAM.....	Geo. D. Leggett, Windsor.....	B. S. Leggett, Windsor.....	4	127	65	30.95	142.98	173.93
ST. JOHNS.....	J. L. Powers, Windsor.....	C. B. Vaughan, Ahoskie.....	167	80	80	50.94	220.00	270.94
Union, 1, 2, 3.....	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro.....	J. L. Darden, Ahoskie.....	2	165	102	240.48	769.39	1,009.87
Winton.....	D. J. Robinson, Winton.....	Fred Jones, Cofield.....	148	125	125	384.57	591.74	976.31
Woodland.....	W. V. Tarlton, Rich Square.....	S. N. Blanchard, Woodland.....	7	202	195	234.39	741.02	975.41
Totals.....			489	14,502	9,637	\$15,828.72	\$49,642.94	\$65,471.66

## WEST LIBERTY

Beaverdam.....	Fred Stiles, Murphy.....	Glen Crowe, Unaka.....	2	135	75	\$ 1.50	\$ 48.53	\$ 50.03
Bates Creek.....	S. H. Davis, Murphy.....	H. J. Ashe, Murphy.....	5	79	97	---	36.18	36.18
Culberson.....	W. T. Truett, Culberson.....	T. H. Croft, Culberson.....	8	74	40	---	81.12	81.12
Friendship.....	C. F. Conley, Blairsville, Ga.....	Guy McNobb, Suit.....	145	68	68	1.50	100.86	102.36
Friendship, No. 2.....	W. H. Graham, Murphy.....	Grace Hyatt, Culberson.....	3	77	35	---	33.56	33.56
Fairview.....	W. H. Graham, Murphy.....	S. S. Aiken, Ranger.....	57	40	40	40.00	63.76	103.76
Grape Creek.....	Weldon West, Marble.....	Frank Walsh, Murphy.....	4	100	45	---	22.00	22.00
Hopewell.....	W. T. Truett, Culberson.....	R. M. Morrow, Culberson.....	92	50	50	---	93.65	93.65
Liberty.....	B. P. Kincaid, Ocail, Tenn.....	Rome West, Turtletown, Tenn.....	5	120	60	---	75.08	75.08
Mt. Carmel.....	J. P. Decker, Suit.....	Frank Mashburn, Oak Park.....	12	70	65	---	68.00	68.00
Mt. Olive.....	E. A. Beaver, Suit.....	T. F. Self, Postell.....	48	50	50	---	27.45	27.45
Mt. Moriah.....	W. H. Graham, Murphy.....		8	90	50	---	41.05	41.05

Mt. Nebo.....	Sibbald Smith, Patrick.....	J. E. Farmer, Grandview.....	88	70	---	62.10	62.10
Mt. Liberty.....	W. H. Graham, Murphy.....	Mrs. Maggie Mauney, Murphy.....	70	60	8.83	78.12	86.95
Macedonia.....	Ira Helton, Culberson.....	Clyde Ballev, Culberson.....	140	75	---	130.70	130.70
New Hope.....	S. A. Stiles, Postell.....	Wade Callins, Isabella, Tenn.....	5	72	40	35.50	35.50
Oak Grove.....	L. N. Marr, Turtletown, Tenn.....	L. P. Payne, Letitia.....	2	46	---	49.80	49.80
Ogreeta.....	J. B. Moss, Unaka.....	No Sunday School.....	2	29	18.93	17.50	36.43
Pleasant Grove.....	Clarence Voyles, Lewner, Ga.....	G. I. Hogsed, Birch.....	1	91	31.06	75.55	106.61
Persimmon Creek.....	J. P. Decker, Suit.....	J. T. Stiles, Persimmon Creek.....	6	57	42	53.71	53.71
Pleasant Hill, N. C.....	E. A. Beaver.....	Miss Addall Battle, Hiwassee.....	71	23	---	20.00	20.00
Shady Grove.....	W. T. Truett, Culberson.....	Mrs. Laura Kesselberg, Culberson.....	5	147	75	1.00	252.50
Stoal Creek.....	Fred Stiles, Murphy.....	J. H. Suit, Postell.....	177	71	5.00	134.35	139.35
Union.....	J. P. Decker, Suit.....	Ben Reece, Nest.....	88	40	---	35.80	35.80
Violet.....	J. B. Moss, Unaka.....	Lester Taylor, Violet.....	9	83	35	2.04	34.25
*Glade.....	---	---	58	45	---	---	---
*Hiwassee.....	---	---	62	35	---	---	---
Mt. Pleasant.....	W. T. Truett, Culberson.....	J. E. Mundy, Culberson.....	175	54	---	---	---
Totals.....	---	---	85	2,541	1,443 \$	109.86 \$	1,671.12 \$
							1,780.98

## WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA

Andrews.....	R. W. Prevost, Andrews.....	C. H. Jarrett, Andrews.....	10	630	387 \$	348.01 \$	2,191.54 \$	2,539.55
Bethel.....	Homer Sparks, Warne.....	No Sunday School.....	6	25	---	---	25.00	25.00
Bethlehem.....	C. F. Martin, Murphy.....	C. J. Chambers, Culberson.....	173	90	9.00	82.00	91.00	91.00
Bethabara.....	O. S. Rogers, Hayesville.....	Noah Bell, Shooting Creek.....	---	62	40	---	---	---
Boiling Springs.....	Paul Lovingood, Marble.....	M. C. Odell, Grandview.....	14	113	97	---	48.25	48.25
Downens Creek.....	Howard Hall, Hayesville.....	L. F. Hendrix, Hayesville.....	1	61	55	17.00	51.00	68.00
Ebenezer.....	R. W. West, Andrews.....	W. J. Umphress, Murphy, Rt. 3.....	11	142	80	---	49.95	49.95
Fires Creek.....	A. T. Parker, Hayesville.....	Effie Ledford, Hayesville.....	78	30	1.00	---	---	1.00
Hanging Dog.....	W. T. Truett, Culberson.....	W. A. Adams, Grandview.....	295	182	25.06	267.25	292.31	292.31
Hayesville.....	W. F. Sinclair, Hayesville.....	W. J. Winchester, Hayesville.....	1	151	119	56.06	216.91	272.97
Junaluska.....	James Phillips, Andrews.....	Ed. Sherrel, Andrews.....	15	139	75	4.19	13.24	17.43
Little Braastown.....	Howard Hall, Hayesville.....	Mrs. Carrie Clayton, Braastown.....	132	75	1.50	60.00	61.50	61.50

## WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Martins Creek.....	C. F. Martin, Murphy.....	W. N. Crisp, Murphy.....	19	143	40	\$ 8.00	\$ 28.00	\$ 36.00
Mt. Pisgah.....	Henry Brown, Young Harris, Ga.....	H. W. Chambers, Hayesville.....	2	157	68	-----	20.50	20.50
Mt. Pleasant.....	W. F. Sinclair, Hayesville.....	W. E. Lowe, Hayesville.....	-----	143	142	22.00	124.43	146.43
*Mt. Zion.....	-----	-----	-----	62	26	-----	-----	-----
MURPHY								
FIRST.....	No Pastor.....	Noah Lovingood, Murphy.....	-----	329	238	23.85	1,211.64	1,235.49
Second.....	Weldon West, Andrews.....	J. B. Hall, Murphy.....	-----	76	75	-----	-----	-----
New Hope.....	Homer Sparks, Warne.....	No Sunday School.....	-----	32	-----	-----	-----	-----
Notla.....	J. H. Green, Warne.....	Mrs. E. G. White, Murphy, Rt. 2.....	22	172	90	4.00	116.93	120.93
Oak Grove.....	James L. Truett, Andrews.....	Bobby Cagle, Andrews.....	15	73	38	-----	5.00	5.00
Peachtree.....	W. F. Sinclair, Hayesville.....	H. B. Elliott, Murphy.....	-----	229	134	4.55	111.87	116.42
Philadelphia.....	F. B. Garrett, Hayesville.....	G. D. Hunter, Hayesville.....	4	110	93	-----	24.00	24.00
Pine Log.....	F. B. Garrett, Hayesville.....	E. P. Caler, Brasstown.....	6	85	45	-----	50.00	50.00
Red Marble.....	J. G. Hogan, Andrews.....	Henry Postell, Andrews.....	19	222	75	-----	41.28	41.28
Shiloh.....	A. T. Parker, Hayesville.....	Zeb Johnson, Hayesville.....	-----	40	70	-----	-----	-----
Shady Grove.....	F. B. Garrett, Hayesville.....	W. H. Moody, Hayesville.....	-----	62	50	-----	25.00	25.00
*Sweetwater.....	-----	-----	-----	65	50	-----	-----	-----
Tomola.....	Luther Clark, Canton.....	A. W. Hall, Marble, Rt. 1.....	6	85	50	-----	62.00	62.00
Tusquitee.....	Howard Hall, Hayesville.....	V. F. Eller, Hayesville.....	-----	43	70	10.00	18.93	28.93
*Upper Peachtree.....	James Truett, Andrews.....	Dillard Griffith, Murphy, Rt. 1.....	-----	85	45	-----	-----	-----
Vengeance Creek.....	James L. Truett, Andrews.....	W. K. Dewberry, Marble.....	15	64	47	-----	53.59	53.59
Valley River.....	James Truett, Andrews.....	Grant Phillips, Andrews.....	3	277	120	31.20	78.68	109.88
Marble Spring.....	No Pastor.....	R. P. Lovingood, Marble.....	20	404	125	30.00	263.50	293.50
Totals.....			189	4,959	2,921	\$ 595.42	\$ 5,240.49	\$ 5,835.91

## WILMINGTON

[illegible]

## WILMINGTON—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<b>WILMINGTON:</b>								
FIRST.....	J. M. Kester, Wilmington.....	L. C. Robertson, Jr., Wilmington.....	19	1,065	703	\$ 7,293.94	\$12,861.99	\$20,155.93
SOUTHSIDE.....	L. R. O'Brian, Wilmington.....	S. W. Brinson, Wilmington.....	30	557	655	588.24	5,723.01	6,311.25
CALVARY.....	J. A. Sullivan, Wilmington.....	W. Hugh Cox, Wilmington.....	36	1,323	598	526.02	12,718.55	13,244.57
TEMPLE.....	A. J. Barton, Wilmington.....	A. G. White, Wilmington.....	28	599	481	1,755.00	7,184.70	8,939.70
GIBSON AVENUE.....	W. C. Westcott, Wilmington.....	J. C. Norton, Wilmington.....	2	122	140	12.02	592.12	604.14
WINTER PARK.....	J. A. Neilson, Wilmington, Rt. 2.....	C. S. Lewis, Wilmington.....	17	251	221	448.64	2,572.51	3,021.15
WRIGHTSBORO.....	J. L. Jones, Wilmington.....	C. J. Josehans, Wilmington.....	27	272	220	365.00	1,975.42	2,340.42
(Mission Sunday School)		C. M. Pickett, Leland.....			24			
(Mission Sunday School)		E. B. Blake, Vista.....			62			
Totals.....			285	7,990	6,080	\$14,385.46	\$56,092.72	\$70,478.18

## YADKIN

<b>Boonville</b> .....	J. P. Davis, Boonville.....	J. A. Spease, Boonville.....	18	235	308	\$ 547.26	\$ 1,145.03	\$ 1,692.29
Bethel.....	G. E. Burrus, Rockford.....	J. B. Gough, Yadkinville.....	1	109	77	11.75	187.88	199.63
Bear Creek.....	D. C. Clanton, Hamptonville.....	D. S. Ratledge, Mocksville.....		167	38			
Cross Roads.....	R. E. Adams, King.....	R. T. Moore, Yadkinville.....	9	232	221	90.78	766.46	857.24
Charity.....	R. P. Coram, Boonville.....	E. A. Stinson, Boonville.....	22	267	151	5.34	186.00	191.34
Deep Creek.....	J. G. Allgood, Yadkinville.....	Cyrus Todd, Yadkinville.....	17	287	234	60.17	243.38	303.55
East End.....	T. S. Draughn, Crutchfield.....			116	149	16.35	275.24	291.59
Enon.....	E. T. Sims, 86 Brookstown Ave., Winston-Salem.....	O. R. Brown, East Bend.....	12	303	218	40.63	476.72	517.35



Forbush.....	B. K. Mason, Winston Salem.....	20	270	244	363.24	713.37	1,076.61
Friendship.....	W. T. Crissman, Siloam.....	1	119	153	13.38	184.63	198.01
Flat Rock.....	W. E. Linney, Wilkesboro.....	1	262	133	44.15	328.77	372.92
Huntsville.....	J. G. Allgood, Yadkinville.....	8	104	139	3.50	132.28	135.78
Island Ford.....	R. J. Pardue, Jonesville.....		109	60			
JONESVILLE.....	J. L. Martin, Elkin.....	30	272	261	260.81	973.85	1,234.66
Mountain View.....	W. V. Brown, Cycle.....	7	172	150	6.00	273.00	279.00
Oak Ridge (North).....	J. P. Davis, Boonville.....	7	176	161	4.02	168.50	172.52
Oak Ridge (South).....	R. E. Adams, King.....	4	188	112	108.36	297.18	405.54
Rocky Springs.....	J. N. Binkley, Harmony.....		89	100	25.40	121.30	146.70
Richmond Hill.....	G. E. Burrus, Rockford.....		139	202	14.00	130.00	144.00
Sandy Springs.....	G. E. Burrus, Rockford.....		193	211	223.69	313.00	536.69
Shady Grove.....	J. G. Allgood, Yadkinville.....	6	116	196	6.56	215.34	221.90
Swains.....	E. C. Norman, East Bend.....	2	344	140	21.00	196.00	217.00
Turner's Creek.....	J. H. Grace, Cana.....	17	133	108		48.41	48.41
Union Grove.....	E. C. Norman, East Bend.....	14	202	151	37.00	183.81	220.81
West Bend.....	J. F. Jarrett, Mocksville.....		45	40	11.00	74.72	85.72
Yadkin Valley.....	D. C. Clanton, Hamptonville.....	24	126	91	21.18	136.80	157.98
Yadkinville.....	W. E. Linney, Wilkesboro.....		67	120	19.00	336.99	355.99
Totals.....		220	4,842	4,168	\$ 1,954.57	\$ 8,108.66	\$10,063.23

## YANCEY

•Bald Creek.....	R. H. Shelton, Sioux.....		160	121	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....
Blue Rock.....	J. C. Thomas, Micaville.....	30	145	110	1.00	113.50	114.50
Bolen's Creek.....	Dewey Jamison, Pensacola.....		99	76	130.06	359.90	489.96
Brown's Creek.....	J. H. Black, Windom.....	10	204	162	31.20	97.20	128.40
BURNSVILLE.....	R. E. Powell, Burnsville.....	15	361	262	389.30	2,237.00	2,626.20
Byrd's Chapel.....	Harrison Shelton, Ramseystown.....		126	76		134.00	134.00
Cane River.....	B. T. Nanney, Swiss.....	3	120	120		125.00	125.00
Concord.....	R. D. Ponder, Buckner.....		30	41			
Crabtree.....	P. L. McMahan, Boonford.....	5	300	108	2.14	150.00	152.14

## YANCEY—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisma	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Double Island.....	J. A. Gouge, Wing.....	L. D. Thomas, Green Mountain.....	21	204	141	\$	\$ 120.40	\$ 120.40
*Elk Shoal.....	R. D. Ponder, Buckner.....	Mrs. Joe Proffitt, Bald Creek.....	—	239	114	—	—	—
Fairview.....	J. C. Thomas, Micaville.....	Mart Huskins, Celo.....	9	132	114	—	41.00	41.00
*Indian Creek.....	J. D. King, Cane River.....	John England, Paint Gap.....	—	35	80	—	—	—
*Ivy Gap.....	T. J. Eatman, Ivy.....	Jerry King, Swiss.....	—	119	108	—	—	—
Jack's Creek.....	R. E. Powell, Burnsville.....	E. F. Hunter, Burnsville.....	8	102	129	26.44	62.00	88.44
*Laurel Branch.....	D. J. Jamerson, Pensacola.....	B. Homer Riddle, Pensacola.....	—	136	105	—	—	—
*Locust Grove.....	—	—	—	37	47	—	—	—
*Mount Mitchell.....	J. H. Black, Windom.....	John Robertson, Busick.....	—	108	165	—	—	—
Mount Pleasant.....	D. J. Jamison, Pensacola.....	E. J. Angel, Swiss.....	—	285	104	1.00	150.00	151.00
Pleasant Gap.....	P. L. McMahan, Boonford.....	F. H. Hughes, Micaville.....	5	140	80	10.00	87.00	97.00
Pleasant Grove.....	W. M. Turbyfill, Clarissa.....	S. B. Randolph, Green Mountain.....	8	174	112	2.00	74.27	76.27
Pleasant Valley.....	B. T. Nanney, Swiss.....	B. E. Ray, Bald Creek.....	9	88	63	—	6.30	6.30
Price's Creek.....	T. J. Eatman, Ivy.....	Moscoe Towse, Price's Creek.....	9	75	123	—	140.00	140.00
Riverside.....	J. H. Black, Windom.....	T. K. Riddle, Burnsville.....	3	126	100	—	50.00	50.00
*South Estate.....	J. H. Black, Windom.....	Arthur Robinson, Celo.....	—	169	100	—	—	—
Upper Shoal Creek.....	J. C. Thomas, Micaville.....	John Delancey.....	—	87	96	—	—	—
*Windom.....	D. J. Jamerson, Pensacola.....	Don Honeycutt, Windom.....	—	76	80	—	—	—
Young's Chapel.....	P. L. McMahan, Boonford.....	Edd Howell, Boonford.....	34	129	103	10.00	180.00	190.00
Zion.....	P. L. McMahan, Boonford.....	T. D. Turbyfill, Green Mountain.....	6	134	98	—	205.00	205.00
Totals.....	—	—	175	4,140	3,138	\$ 603.04	\$ 4,332.57	\$ 4,935.61

# INDIAN ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS

BURNT SWAMP (Indian)									
Antioch.....	W. G. Hunt, St. Paul, Rt. 1.....	3	112	95.8	5.75.8	90.30.8	96.05		
Bear Swamp.....	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke.....	1	121	62	11.00	103.14	114.14		
BERFA.....	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke.....		71	100	89.98	216.72	306.70		
Bethany.....	Ira Holmes, Lumberton.....		25	50					
Bethel Hill.....	W. G. Hunt, St. Paul, Rt. 1.....	35	160	132	13.10	120.44	133.54		
Burnt Swamp.....	P. P. Locklear, Lumberton.....	2	70	93	4.00	143.09	147.09		
Cedar Grove.....	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke.....	6	61	123	20.00	124.10	144.10		
Deep Branch.....	J. E. Hunt, Fairmont.....	6	30	55					
Pembroke, First.....	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke.....	2	55	45					
Gray Pond.....	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke.....	2	55	45					
Harper's Ferry.....	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke.....	3	106	86	10.00	56.00	66.00		
Hickory Grove.....	Boyd Oxendine, Macon.....		25	25					
Mt. Airy.....	W. D. Oxendine, Buie.....	4	152	146	15.00	194.48	208.48		
Mt. Elim.....	Geo. Chavis, Red Springs.....		76	70	10.00	27.64	37.64		
Mt. Mariah.....	J. E. Hunt, Fairmont.....	3	145	148	3.45		3.45		
Mt. Olive.....	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke.....	4	138	138	15.00	162.36	177.36		
Oak Grove.....	D. D. Locklear, Laurinburg, Rt. 5.....	2	88	75		96.95	96.95		
Piney Grove.....	L. A. Maynor, Buie.....	5	108	67		49.01	49.01		
Pleasant View.....	R. B. Jacobs, Pembroke.....		76	85	2.81	99.55	102.36		
Reedy Branch.....	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke.....	2	309	160		105.05	105.05		
Smyrna.....	W. G. Hunt, St. Paul, Rt. 1.....		81	79	23.50	103.66	127.16		
Ten Mile Center.....	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke.....	2	57	59	7.45	111.71	119.16		
Union.....	L. A. Maynor, Buie.....		24	59		42.72	42.72		
Zion Hill.....	Z. R. Chavis, Pembroke.....	14	63	50		25.37	25.37		
Totals.....		95	2,201	2,069.8	235.04.8	1,930.29.8	2,165.33		

## CHEROKEE (Indian)

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Big Cove.....	Andrew Otter, Whittier.....	John Wolf, Ravensford.....	3	14	15	\$	\$ 12.00	\$ 12.00
Boiling Springs.....								
CHEROKEE.....	J. N. Lee, Cherokee.....	Hugh Lambert, Cherokee.....	2	173	70	94.00	126.47	220.47
Echota.....	Andrew Otter, Whittier.....	A. J. Hall, Bryson City.....	1	70	51		41.50	41.50
Macedonia.....	C. F. Ensley, Cherokee.....	Mrs. Mary B. Blythe, Cherokee.....	20	66	42		33.37	33.37
Piney Grove.....	Esiash George, Whittier.....	Agnes Lossia, Cherokee.....	1	13	15			
Rock Springs.....	William Anthony, Whittier.....	James Welch, Cherokee.....	5	109	30		9.87	9.87
Wright's Creek.....	W. F. Sinclair, (Supply).....	No Sunday School.....		22				
Yellow Hill.....	Jonas Lossia, Whittier.....	Mrs. Wm. Wahneta, Cherokee.....		23	18		4.45	4.45
Zion Hill.....	Esiash George, Whittier.....	Jonah Brown, Robbinsville.....		40	30			
Totals.....			32	530	271	\$ 94.00	\$ 227.66	\$ 321.66

## ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ASSOCIATION	MODERATOR AND POSTOFFICE	CLERK AND POSTOFFICE	PLACE AND TIME OF NEXT MEETING
Alexander.....	J. L. Gwaltney, Taylorsville.....	R. B. McLeod, Taylorsville.....	Little River, October 10 and 11
Alleghany.....	W. F. Doughton, Laurel Springs.....	J. T. Fender, Whitehead.....	Liberty, September 7, 8 and 9
Anson.....	M. D. L. Preslar, Wingate.....	G. H. Parker, Polkton.....	Mt. Beulah, October 25 and 26
Ashe.....	W. E. Denny, Grassy Creek.....	W. Bryan Oliver, Crumpler.....	Beaver Creek, August 30, 31 and Sept. 1
Atlantic.....	M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort.....	J. P. Harris, Maysville.....	Davis, November 7 and 8
Avery.....	Ed. W. Buchanan, Minneapolis.....	Ruth E. Hester, Minneapolis.....	Mt. Pleasant, August 23 and 24
Beulah.....	W. F. West, Roxboro.....	J. Howard Young, Roxboro.....	Ephesus, July 26 and 27
Bladen.....	R. J. Hall, Bladenboro.....	Seth Lewis, Bladenboro.....	Abbotsburg, October 10 and 11
Blue Ridge.....	B. F. Bray, Marion.....	M. B. Patton, Marion, Rt. 4.....	East Marion, October 2 and 3
Brier Creek.....	N. T. Jarvis, Roaring River.....	S. G. Crater, Hamptonville.....	Roaring River, October 4 and 5
Brunswick.....	B. R. Page, Bolivia.....	John Jenrette, Ash.....	Chapel Hill, October 20 and 21
Brushy Mountain.....	J. L. Hemphill, Wilkesboro.....	Mrs. Roxie F. Jennings, Pores Knob.....	Moravian Falls, August 24 and 25
Buncombe.....	Don C. Young, Asheville.....	Nane Starnes, West Asheville.....	Reed's Chapel, August 14 and 15
Caldwell County.....	R. D. Carroll, Hudson.....	H. S. Benfield, Lenoir.....	Lenoir First, September 20 and 21
Cape Fear-Columbus.....	I. T. Newton, Chadbourn.....	C. R. Hinton, Tabor.....	Livingston Chapel, October 20 and 21
Carolina.....	N. B. Phillips, East Flat Rock.....	W. H. Ford, Hendersonville.....	East Flat Rock, August 7 and 8
Catawba River.....	Russell Berry, Morganton.....	C. C. Lons, Valdese.....	Mountain Home, October 18 and 19
Central.....	R. L. Randolph, Franklinton.....	W. R. Powell, Wake Forest.....	Wake Union, September 28 and 29
Chowan.....	I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City.....	A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City.....	----- September 18 and 19
Dock.....	P. A. Stanly, Bug Hill.....	George Long, Bug Hill.....	Happy Home, October, 26 and 27
Eastern.....	F. W. McGowan, Kenansville.....	C. I. Robinson, Garland.....	Concord, October 9 and 10
Elkin.....	M. L. Pettit:ohn, Elkin.....	J. W. Cheek, Roaring River.....	----- September 28
Flat River.....	W. H. Upchurch, Oxford.....	Sam A. Howard, Oxford.....	Enon, October 9 and 10
French Broad.....	L. C. Roberts, Marshall, Rt. 3.....	Fred Jervis, Mars Hill.....	Upper Laurel, August 23 and 24
Gaston County.....	R. G. Mace, Belmont.....	John A. Wilkins, Gastonia.....	Hulls Grove, October 24 and 25
Green River.....	R. E. Price, Rutherfordon.....	C. W. Keeter, Rutherfordon.....	Pleasant Hill, October 4 and 5
Haywood.....	W. G. Byers, Waynesville.....	F. H. Leatherwood, Waynesville.....	North Canton, August 22 and 23
Johnston.....	George Lovell, Clayton.....	Theo. B. Davis, Zebulon.....	Pine Level, October 31, November 1
Kings Mountain.....	J. W. Suttle, Shelby.....	J. V. Devenny, Lawndale.....	New Prospect, October 25 and 26
Liberty.....	G. W. Miller, Lexington.....	Sam J. Smith, Lexington.....	Jersey, September 4 and 5
Little River.....	J. E. Ayacue, Buie's Creek.....	J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek.....	Buie's Creek, October 31 November 1
Macon.....	A. S. Solesbe, Franklin.....	R. M. Ledford, Franklin.....	Franklin, August 8 and 9
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus.....	E. S. Summers, Concord.....	L. E. Barnhardt, Concord.....	Concord First, September 11 and 12
Mitchell.....	Julius Henline, Spruce Pine.....	Robert N. Young, Bakersville.....	Mine Creek, September 13 and 14



## ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY—Continued

ASSOCIATION	MODERATOR AND POSTOFFICE	CLERK AND POSTOFFICE	PLACE AND TIME OF NEXT MEETING
Montgomery	B. S. Beach, Troy	A. A. Walker, Mt. Gilead	Center Cross, October 18 and 19
Mount Zion	C. S. Norville, Durham	W. O. Williams, Durham	Angier Ave., Durham, October 17 and 18
Neuse	J. A. Powers, Kinston	J. C. Hough, Kinston	Grainger, November 8
New Found			
New South River	Joel S. Snyder, Fayetteville	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	Sharon, October 17 and 18
Pamlico	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield	J. E. Norris, Columbia	Rose Bay, October 18
Pee Dee	Bruce Benton, Rockingham	Chas. B. Deane, Rockingham	Pee Dee, October 23 and 24
Piedmont	Clarence A. Smith, High Point	O. E. Lee, Greensboro	Franklinville, October 24 and 25
Pilot Mountain	Fred N. Day, Winston-Salem	L. P. Smith, Winston-Salem	Lewisville, October 19 and 20
Raleigh	S. W. Oldham, Wendell	T. C. Council, Raleigh	Salem, October 23 and 24
Roanoke	John T. Coley, Rocky Mount	Leslie Newman, Bethel	Wilson, First, October 16 and 17
Robeson	C. H. Durham, Lumberton	R. T. Allen, Lumberton	Green Springs, October 31, November 1
Rowan	G. W. Choate, Salisbury	A. L. Jarrell, Salisbury	Rockwell, October 16 and 17
Sandy Creek	A. H. Porter, Bonlee	D. E. Murchison, Gulf	Mount Olive, October 4 and 5
Sandy Run	S. E. Welch, Avondale	M. D. Blanton, Mooresboro	Forest City, First, October 10 and 11
South Fork	L. L. Hatfield, Hickory	R. H. Harrill, Lincolnton	Macedonia, September 27 and 28
South Mountain	Jas. R. Huffman, Connelly Springs	P. M. Deal, Connelly Springs	Mt. Hebron, October 18 and 19
South Yadkin	J. Clyde Yates, Statesville	W. L. McSwain, Harmony	Mocksville, October 18 and 19
Stanly	M. L. Dorton, Albemarle	W. A. Hough, New London	Silver Springs, October 25 and 26
Stone Mountain	J. A. Gilliam, Hays	A. C. Yale, Hays	Pleasant Ridge, September 21 and 22
Stony Fork	B. F. Wilcox, Blowing Rock	Roy Keller, Blowing Rock	Mt. Vernon, September 11 and 12
Surry	W. L. Reece, Dobson	J. H. Hall, Mt. Airy	Westfield, August 3 and 4
Tar River	J. Edward Allen, Warrenton	James E. Kirk, Roanoke Rapids	Careys, October 10 and 11
Tennessee River	J. M. Woodward, Robbinsville	S. B. Smiley, Lanada	Bryson City, August 23 and 24
Three Forks	W. D. Farthing, Boone	W. Y. Perry, Sherwood	Beaver Dam, August 30 and 31
Transylvania	Paul Hartsell, Brevard	Mrs. G. F. Gallimore, Brevard	Pisgah Forest, August 15 and 16
Tuckasegee	Thad F. Deitz, Beta	W. N. Cook, Webster	Johns Creek, August 16, 17 and 18
Union	J. A. Snow, Wingate	Z. Bright Tucker, Wingate	Olive Branch, October 23 and 24
West Chowan	J. H. Matthews, Windsor	R. B. Lineberry, Harrellsville	Powellsville, October 30 and 31
West Liberty	Fred Sciles, Murphy	Ralph Shields, Culberson	Fairview, October 25 and 26
Western North Carolina	W. F. Sinclair, Hayesville	Howard Hall, Hayesville	Tusquitee, August 28 and 29
Wilmington	W. R. Harrell, Burraw	J. E. Allard, Wilmington	Wallace, October 23 and 24
Yadkin	J. T. Reece, Yadkinville	Nelson Ireland, Hamptonville	Cross Roads, August 9 and 10
Yancey	J. H. Black, Windom	C. S. Tilson, Burnsville	Price's Creek, August 29
Burnt Swamp (Indian)	S. A. Hammonds, Lumberton, Rr. 1	W. D. Oxendine, Buie	Ten Mile Center, November 1 and 2
Cherokee (Indian)	Noradale, Beaufort, Ch...		

## STATISTICAL REPORT OF ALL ASSOCIATIONS

ASSOCIATIONS	Baptisms	Number of Churches	Church Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, Etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Columns)
Alexander.....	269	32	3,557	\$ 934.41	\$ 5,088.36	\$ 6,022.77
Alleghany.....	9	10	542	143.01	773.78	916.79
Anson.....	31	10	998	254.88	2,245.06	2,499.94
Ashe.....	65	43	3,511	506.02	3,502.09	4,008.11
Atlantic.....	110	34	4,208	4,352.50	22,118.50	26,471.00
Avery.....	52	23	2,517	432.81	2,023.77	2,456.58
Beulah.....	260	20	3,200	2,775.84	9,633.58	12,409.42
Bladen.....	87	26	3,147	1,723.61	7,968.06	9,691.67
Blue Ridge.....	168	26	3,764	2,816.37	12,848.65	15,665.02
Brier Creek.....	219	32	5,551	499.49	3,276.29	3,775.78
Brunswick.....	99	20	2,053	866.62	4,061.46	4,928.08
Brushy Mountain.....	230	28	4,780	2,432.78	9,698.61	12,131.39
Buncombe.....	771	56	11,719	8,407.41	63,018.97	71,426.38
Caldwell.....	410	42	7,596	4,486.87	26,682.75	31,169.62
Cape Fear-Columbus.....	238	36	6,136	3,067.48	17,286.24	20,353.72
Carolina.....	284	46	7,399	4,237.50	23,268.34	27,505.84
Catawba River.....	205	22	3,684	4,604.64	24,389.97	28,994.61
Central.....	396	34	8,736	13,759.38	43,949.66	57,709.04
Chowan.....	319	45	11,787	12,541.53	45,796.83	58,338.36
Dock.....	45	16	1,459	175.63	2,305.47	2,481.10
Eastern.....	93	38	5,960	5,746.44	18,035.29	23,781.73
Elkin.....	73	12	2,137	133.02	2,455.95	2,588.97
Flat River.....	290	32	7,922	3,468.89	21,432.34	24,901.23
French Broad.....	336	39	5,516	4,941.77	9,002.88	13,944.65
Gaston County.....	658	35	12,836	15,721.06	66,992.81	82,713.87
Green River.....	215	27	4,420	2,177.05	13,149.05	15,326.10
Haywood.....	403	33	4,996	3,345.20	12,676.90	16,022.10
Johnston.....	224	44	6,793	4,241.43	17,880.35	22,121.78
Kings Mountain.....	584	43	12,792	9,693.01	60,974.01	70,667.02
Liberty.....	303	28	6,468	11,019.32	34,491.98	45,511.30
Little River.....	211	23	6,174	4,525.15	15,903.38	20,428.53
Macon.....	353	35	4,581	714.36	6,541.19	7,255.55
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus.....	651	40	14,525	19,476.95	121,708.02	141,184.97
Mitchell.....	144	31	4,543	842.36	8,083.26	8,925.62
Montgomery.....	137	32	3,382	1,367.39	9,235.64	10,603.03
Mount Zion.....	522	53	16,652	23,230.10	132,942.30	156,172.40
Neuse.....	175	21	3,490	3,277.43	15,801.47	19,078.90
*New Found.....		21	2,187			
New South River.....	327	48	7,808	4,330.15	24,651.39	28,981.54
Pamlico.....	38	17	1,196	852.02	4,453.44	5,305.46
Pee Dee.....	223	31	5,913	5,276.55	39,080.94	44,357.49
Piedmont.....	1,559	47	15,200	45,068.74	141,068.38	186,137.12
Pilot Mountain.....	963	71	15,887	30,714.61	148,564.99	179,279.60
Raleigh.....	332	34	9,656	11,929.10	44,029.63	55,958.73
Roanoke.....	636	70	14,569	16,922.53	84,492.82	101,415.35
Robeson.....	349	62	11,031	11,673.68	36,315.33	47,989.01

## STATISTICAL REPORT OF ALL ASSOCIATIONS—Continued

ASSOCIATIONS	Baptisms	Number of Churches	Church Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, Etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Columns)
Rowan.....	286	21	5,138	\$ 5,162.29	\$ 36,762.04	\$ 41,924.33
Sandy Creek.....	332	59	7,915	4,346.20	32,612.08	36,958.28
Sandy Run.....	807	56	13,533	3,541.56	45,069.60	48,611.16
South Fork.....	290	41	6,689	6,908.93	34,160.63	41,069.56
South Mountain.....	164	24	2,647	290.21	7,668.09	7,958.30
South Yadkin.....	310	29	6,184	8,197.60	29,974.16	38,171.76
Stanly.....	193	32	5,986	5,901.51	23,488.97	29,390.48
Stone Mountain.....	100	26	2,836	55.51	1,519.35	1,574.86
Stony Fork.....	61	15	1,326	221.51	844.26	1,065.77
Surry.....	405	48	6,617	3,239.03	17,915.62	21,154.65
Tar River.....	336	63	12,239	7,114.45	30,440.97	37,555.42
Tennessee River.....	314	42	4,810	922.10	5,848.12	6,770.22
Three Forks.....	256	35	5,289	1,991.81	10,522.01	12,513.82
Transylvania.....	62	26	3,450	779.76	6,303.46	7,083.22
Tuckasegee.....	291	41	5,416	932.12	7,440.86	8,372.98
Union.....	322	45	8,581	6,584.61	18,042.18	24,626.79
West Chowan.....	489	58	14,502	15,828.72	49,642.94	65,471.66
West Liberty.....	85	28	2,541	109.86	1,671.12	1,780.98
Western N. C.....	189	34	4,959	595.42	5,240.49	5,835.91
Wilmington.....	285	38	7,990	14,385.46	56,092.72	70,478.18
Yadkin.....	220	27	4,842	1,954.57	8,108.66	10,063.23
Yancey.....	175	29	4,140	603.04	4,332.57	4,935.61
Totals.....	20,038	2,385	440,602	\$ 399,373.36	\$1,853,601.12	\$2,252,974.44

## INDIAN ASSOCIATIONS

Burnt Swamp.....	95	24	2,201	\$ 235.04	\$ 1,930.29	\$ 2,165.33
Cherokee.....	32	10	530	94.00	227.66	321.66
Totals.....	127	34	2,731	\$ 329.04	\$ 2,157.95	\$ 2,486.99

## GENERAL CHURCH ACTIVITIES—Baptisms, Sunday Schools, B. Y. P. U., W. M. U., Etc.

Associations	Churches		Sunday Schools		B. Y. P. U.		W. M. U.		Churches Reporting Baptisms		Churches Contributing to Denominational Objects		Per Capita Contributions to denomi- national Objects	Per Capita to All Objects
	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Yes	No	Yes	No		
Alexander.....	32	5,557	32	3,449	7	161	9	78	28	4	30	2	.263	1.693
Alleghany.....	10	542	8	494	1	23			2	8	5	5	.264	1.691
Anson.....	10	998	8	920	2	46			7	3	9	1	.255	2.505
Ashe.....	43	3,511	41	2,835	8	184	10	118	22	21	34	9	.144	1.142
Atlantic.....	34	4,208	31	3,571	14	322	43	342	17	17	29	5	1.034	6.291
Avery.....	23	2,517	23	2,304	11	253	2	40	13	10	25	8	.172	.976
Beulah.....	20	3,200	21	3,153	14	322	40	850	17	3	20		.867	3.878
Bladen.....	26	3,147	26	2,996	23	529	29	204	18	8	23	3	.548	3.081
Blue Ridge.....	26	3,764	26	3,630	22	506	16	175	19	7	16	10	.748	4.161
Brier Creek.....	32	5,551	32	3,860	4	92			29	3	27	5	.090	.680
Brunswick.....	20	2,053	20	1,993	20	460	32	267	13	7	16	4	.422	2.400
Brushy Mountain.....	28	4,780	28	3,547	15	345	13	356	22	6	23	5	.509	2.538
Buncombe.....	56	11,719	55	11,497	91	2,093	72	1,003	45	11	48	8	.717	6.095
Caldwell.....	42	7,596	39	6,509	39	897	35	394	35	7	31	11	.591	4.103
Cape Fear-Columbus.....	36	6,136	36	5,730	39	897	31	350	25	11	32	4	.500	3.317
Carolina.....	46	7,399	46	6,340	53	1,219	35	361	28	18	27	19	.573	3.718
Catawba River.....	22	3,684	21	4,196	44	1,012	26	555	19	3	16	6	1.250	7.870
Central.....	34	8,736	34	6,759	51	1,173	63	635	28	6	30	4	1.575	6.606
Chowan.....	45	11,787	42	8,937	39	897	152	2,171	27	18	40	5	1.064	4.949
Dock.....	16	1,459	15	1,135					10	6	10	6	.120	1.701
Eastern.....	38	5,960	40	4,365	31	713	84	1,427	21	17	34	4	.964	3.990
Elkin.....	12	2,137	12	1,773	1	23			10	2	7	5	.062	1.211
Flat River.....	32	7,922	32	4,785	25	575	57	1,307	31	1	32		.438	3.143
French Broad.....	39	5,516	39	4,893	17	391	12	235	27	12	30	9	.896	2.528

## GENERAL CHURCH ACTIVITIES—Continued

Associations	Churches		Sunday Schools		B. Y. P. U.		W. M. U.		Churches Reporting Baptisms		Churches Contributing to Denominational Objects		Per Capita Contributions to Denominational Objects	Per Capita Contributions to All Objects
	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Yes	No	Yes	No		
Gaston County.....	35	12,836	36	13,468	131	3,013	68	1,076	33	2	35	---	1,225	6,444
Green River.....	27	4,420	27	3,149	21	483	19	200	23	4	23	4	.493	3,467
Haywood.....	33	4,990	33	4,887	27	621	17	260	27	6	23	10	.67	3,211
Johnston.....	44	6,793	43	5,521	33	759	53	980	35	9	39	5	.624	3,257
Kings Mountain.....	42	12,792	42	11,404	92	2,116	78	1,100	37	5	42	---	.758	5,524
Liberty.....	28	6,468	28	6,708	45	1,035	67	1,211	24	4	28	---	1,704	7,036
Little River.....	23	6,174	23	4,517	37	851	37	767	17	6	20	3	.733	3,309
Macon.....	35	4,581	32	3,162	27	621	11	135	18	17	19	16	.156	1,584
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus.....	40	14,525	40	13,437	73	1,679	71	2,080	36	4	37	3	1,341	9,72
Mitchell.....	31	4,543	31	3,935	26	598	7	76	18	13	20	11	.185	1,965
Montgomery.....	32	3,382	32	2,978	18	414	18	232	24	8	30	2	.404	3,135
Mount Zion.....	53	16,652	52	14,729	155	3,565	113	3,359	44	9	53	---	1,395	9,379
Neuse.....	21	3,490	21	3,279	23	529	23	368	15	6	21	---	.939	5,467
*New Found.....	21	2,187	19	1,410	1	23	---	---	---	21	---	21	---	---
New South River.....	48	7,808	48	6,624	24	552	44	639	38	10	44	4	.555	3,711
Pamlico.....	17	1,196	16	1,017	7	161	---	---	9	8	14	3	.712	4,436
Pee Dee.....	31	5,913	32	5,398	34	782	66	1,160	27	4	27	4	.892	7,502
Piedmont.....	47	15,200	47	15,740	90	2,076	102	1,882	37	10	41	6	2,965	12,246
Pilot Mountain.....	71	15,887	71	15,520	67	1,541	134	3,216	67	4	62	9	1,933	11,285
Raleigh.....	34	9,656	34	8,498	67	1,541	65	929	28	6	30	4	1,235	5,795
Roanoke.....	70	14,569	70	12,209	83	1,909	149	2,500	55	15	66	4	1,162	6,961
Robeson.....	62	11,031	62	9,807	67	1,541	138	909	42	20	61	1	1,058	4,35
Rowan.....	21	5,138	21	5,914	52	1,196	37	400	19	2	21	---	1,005	8,16
Sandy Creek.....	59	7,915	57	6,533	44	1,012	63	1,050	46	13	51	8	.549	4,669



Sandy Run.....	56	13,533	56	12,861	71	1,633	71	1,539	52	4	47	9	.262	3,592
South Fork.....	41	6,689	39	7,974	49	1,127	35	300	17	11	37	4	1.033	6.14
South Mountain.....	20	2,647	20	2,311	8	184	---	---	30	3	13	7	.11	3.007
South Yadkin.....	29	6,184	29	6,012	52	1,964	51	500	25	4	29	---	1.326	6.173
Stanly.....	32	5,986	32	5,898	34	782	35	739	27	5	32	---	.986	4.91
Stone Mountain.....	26	2,836	26	2,047	5	115	---	---	18	8	8	18	.020	.555
Stony Fork.....	15	1,326	15	1,087	1	23	---	---	9	6	8	7	.167	.804
Surry.....	48	6,617	46	6,100	12	276	18	274	33	15	26	22	.490	3.197
Tar River.....	63	12,239	62	8,451	67	1,541	97	774	50	13	56	7	.581	3.069
Tennessee River.....	42	4,810	42	4,182	33	759	8	100	33	9	16	26	.192	1.408
Three Forks.....	35	5,289	36	4,335	14	322	26	435	28	7	29	6	.377	2.366
Tennessee.....	26	3,450	23	2,415	18	414	12	285	10	16	14	12	.226	2.053
Tuckasegee.....	41	5,416	39	4,491	16	368	18	300	22	19	16	25	.172	1.546
Union.....	45	8,581	45	5,465	32	736	36	278	38	7	40	5	.767	2.869
West Chowan.....	58	14,502	57	9,637	55	1,265	162	3,208	49	9	58	---	1.091	4.515
West Liberty.....	28	2,541	27	1,443	3	69	---	---	17	11	9	19	.043	.701
Western North Carolina.....	34	4,959	31	2,921	20	460	6	80	19	15	18	16	.12	1.177
Wilmington.....	38	7,990	39	6,081	57	1,311	47	996	28	10	35	3	1.8	8.821
Yadkin.....	27	4,842	28	4,168	18	414	16	188	20	7	24	3	.404	2.078
Yancey.....	29	4,140	29	3,138	16	368	10	129	15	14	10	19	.146	1.192
Totals.....	2,385	440,602	2,345	380,532	2,396	55,108	2,839	45,987	1,772	608	1,926	454	.906	5,113

## INDIAN ASSOCIATIONS—ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Burnt Swamp.....	24	2,201	24	2,069	14	322	30	235	17	7	15	9	.107	.984
Cherokee.....	10	530	8	271	---	---	---	---	6	4	1	9	.177	.607
Totals.....	34	2,731	32	2,340	14	322	30	235	23	11	16	18	.12	.911

## MINISTERIAL STUDENTS FROM NORTH CAROLINA AT OUR COLLEGES AND SEMINARIES

### BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE

NEW ORLEANS, LA.

B. H. Conder, Charlotte	*Mrs. B. H. Conder, Charlotte
H. O. Lanning, Lexington	*Miss Maude Cobb, Raleigh
*Miss Ellen Daniel, Salisbury	

### BOILING SPRINGS COLLEGE

BOILING SPRINGS

D. Palmer Brooks, Newton	Rowell Lane, Bostic
R. L. Chaney, Kings Mountain	E. Wesley McMurray, Cliffside
W. Olive Francis, Spindale	B. Elmo Coggin, Chesnee, S. C.
Roy B. Greene, Mill Spring	

### CAMPBELL COLLEGE

BUIE'S CREEK

L. D. Watts, Kannapolis	Raymond Johnson, Bonlee
Roger Tatum, Elizabethtown	Ranton Jackson, Newton Grove
H. R. Starling, Buie's Creek	Floyd Hall, Buie's Creek
Conrad Baldwin, Clarkton	Julius Holloway, Buie's Creek
Eldridge Sessoms, Erwin	L. M. Hayes, Enfield
Jesse Wester, Louisburg	C. W. Bartholomew, Henderson
Gerald Motley, Dry Fork, Va.	Tyler, Dunn, Hamlet
Jack Memory, Buie's Creek	Alfonzo Grissom, Henderson
Orman Marshburn, Holly Springs	John Garner, Greensboro
Crowell Shearin, Whitakers	Clyde Faulkner, Henderson

### MARS HILL COLLEGE

MARS HILL

H. H. Allen, Shelby	George Harris, Jr., Cullen, Va.
E. Major Arrowood, McClure, Va.	Brownlowe Hastings, Monroe, La.
John Milton Benson, Marble	Hallard Lee Hart, Green Cove, Va.
George Glynn Bolch, Hickory	John Daniel Johnson, Bolivia
James Bruce, Wellford, S. C.	Clyde R. Meredith, Asheville
B. B. Caldwell, Waynesville	O. L. McGinnis, Nebo
Robert Lee Costner, Greensboro	Urban Allen Moss, Palmetto, Ga.
William J. Danoy, North Wilkes- boro	Harley L. Phillips, Weaverville
Maurice Linden Dills, Andrews	Ersine Plemmons, Marshall
John Huber Dixon, Greensboro	Ralph Rhyne, Gastonia
T. L. Ervin, Catawba	Wallace M. Smith, Thomaston, Conn.
Charles A. Fisher, Jacksonville, Fla.	Charles W. Walker, Forest City
William T. Fleming, Drayton, S. C.	John Freeman Wright, Erwin, Tenn.

\* Taking Christian Training.

**SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY**

SEMINARY HILL, TEXAS

S. A. Baker, Concord  
 G. C. Cox, Mars Hill  
 R. T. Daniel, Charlotte  
 R. A. Griffin, Mountain Park  
 H. M. Hocutt, Burgaw  
 Pat Johnson, Graham  
 Ryburn Stancil, Garner

L. R. Stevens, Asheville  
 C. E. Thornton, Hendersonville  
 \*Flora Cavanaugh, Wallace  
 \*Mrs. E. C. Hecksher, Charlotte  
 \*Mrs. H. M. Hocutt, Burgaw  
 \*Mary Elizabeth Stevens, Asheboro  
 \*Mrs. L. R. Stevens, Asheville

**WAKE FOREST COLLEGE**

WAKE FOREST

Baker, H. O., Matthews  
 Baucom, H. W., Jr., Waynesville  
 Beale, E. F., Franklin, Va.  
 Bean, Harry, Rutherfordton  
 Beddingfield, B., Bunn  
 Brown, M. R., Asheville  
 Brown, W. A., Selma  
 Bryant, Roy, Buffalo Ridge, Va.  
 Carter, J. E., China Grove  
 Catlette, J. L., Franklinton  
 Chamblee, E. C., Raleigh  
 Cheek, A. K., Durham  
 Copeland, J. H., Jr., Ahoskie  
 Davis, L. E., Kershaw, S. C.  
 Dawson, M. H., Durham  
 Dawson, W. E., Stantonsburg  
 Dillard, P. E., Hallsboro  
 Dixon, W. R., Rocky Mount  
 Dunning, A. H., High Point  
 Fields, L. W., Goldsboro  
 Finlator, W. W., Raleigh  
 Fisher, B. C., Canton  
 Ford, H. J., Taylorsville  
 Fox, H. S., Bessemer City  
 Gamble, H. Y., Waxhaw  
 Gantt, Cloyd, Loray  
 Gentry, W. F., Roxboro  
 Griffin, G. J., Pittsboro  
 Grubb, G. G., Wake Forest  
 Hall, H. H., Pikeville

Hames, Boyd, Forest City  
 Hawes, A. J., Rose Hill  
 Hemphill, F. D., Union Mills  
 Hobgood, C. E., Oxford  
 Holton, J. T., Wenona  
 Hunter, A. W., Winston-Salem  
 Johnson, F. R., Windsor  
 Jones, J. B., Bostic  
 Kendall, M. H. R., Fayetteville  
 Killough, C. P., Matthews  
 Lambert, J. W., Raleigh  
 Lewis, G. C., High Point  
 Lipe, F. G., Landis  
 McConnell, C. B., Fort Myers, Fla.  
 Malone, E. T., Williamston  
 Martin, J. J., Adairsville, Ga.  
 Massey, C. W., Four Oaks  
 Matthews, L. J., Rose Hill  
 Moore, L. S., Skyland  
 Morris, J. B., Oxford  
 Mullis, D. B., Charlotte  
 Myers, D. G., Mooresville  
 Nickens, P. B., Calypso  
 Owens, C. J., Wilson  
 Pearce, J. Winston, Youngsville  
 Poole, W. H., Knightdale  
 Rimmer, B. E., Statesville  
 Shore, B. E., Charlotte  
 Sinclair, Conrad, Norwood  
 Sledge, S. A., Kittrell

\* Taking Christian Training.

Smith, W. S., Kannapolis  
 Spell, T. R., Hayne  
 Stevens, J. A., Goldsboro  
 Stewart, D. L., Battleboro  
 Teague, C. W., Taylorsville  
 Townsend, A. V., Clarkton

Vinokuroff, A. J., Harbin, Manchuria  
 Williams, J. D., Rockingham  
 Wood, H. D., Jr., Raleigh  
 Wood, Reed, Slater, S. C.  
 Woody, T. K., Jr., Wilmington

### WINGATE JUNIOR COLLEGE

#### WINGATE

Ernest Smith, Rockingham  
 Vaudrey Sears, Concord  
 Willie Sellers, Pee Dee  
 Crowell Pierce, Waxhaw

Edward Wolfe, Monroe  
 Ray Little, Marshville  
 J. D. Marler, Laurens, S. C.  
 Wade Funderburk, Pageland, S. C.

### SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

#### LOUISVILLE, KY.

Berghauser, R. I., Asheville  
 Brooks, N. C., Greenville  
 Carr, W. B., Hillsboro  
 Carroll, W. V., Richfield  
 Caudill, R. P., No. Wilkesboro  
 Coleman, T. R., Durham  
 Cooper, T. N., Salemburg  
 Councilman, R. L., Burlington  
 Cross, G. H., Lexington  
 Dailey, J. B., Old Trap  
 Downey, R. P., Severn  
 Grogan, W. M., Brevard  
 Herring, C. P., Wilmington  
 Hill, L. M., Washington  
 Hocutt, G. L., Burgaw  
 Jones, T. E., Dunn  
 Kincheloe, J. W., Jr., Rocky Mount

Lawrence, T. S., Apex  
 Lewis, D. D., Winnabow  
 McGregor, J. C., Jalong  
 Malone, F. H., Lumberton  
 Merritt, R. P., Chapel Hill  
 Moore, R. H., Brevard  
 Morris, W. D., Sunbury  
 Ousley, J. B., Buies' Creek  
 Painter, R. L., Banner's Elk  
 Pearce, J. L., Edenton  
 Pendergraph, G. P., Durham  
 Perry, C. C., Wingate  
 Smith, J. H., Marion  
 Vinson, H. P., Ahoskie  
 Wall, R. E., Lexington  
 Walton, J. O., East Spencer  
 Weston, W. A., Guilford College

### CHOWAN COLLEGE

#### MURFREESBORO

Woodrow Castello, Windsor

J. P. Freeman, Coleraine

### FRUITLAND INSTITUTE

#### HENDERSONVILLE

W. H. Dry, Charlotte  
 William Hamilton, Etowah

Glen Cagle, West Asheville  
 Ted Williams, Greenville, S. C.

## NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONARIES ON FOREIGN FIELDS

*D. W. Herring, Kaifeng, China.....	Appointed 1885
R. T. Bryan, Shanghai, China.....	" 1885
T. C. Britton, Wusih, China.....	" 1888
Mrs. T. C. Britton, Wusih, China.....	" 1888
E. F. Tatum, Yangchow, China.....	" 1888
Mrs. George W. Green, Canton, China.....	" 1891
W. C. Newton, Tsingtao, Shantung Province, China....	" 1903
Mrs. Maude Burke Dozier, Kokura, Japan.....	" 1906
Miss Catherine Bryan, Shanghai, China.....	" 1908
Mrs. Mary Bryson Tipton, Shanghai, China.....	" 1909
C. A. Leonard, Harbin, Manchuria.....	" 1910
*Mrs. Evelyn Corbett Leonard, Harbin, Manchuria.....	" 1910
W. D. Bostick, Pochow, China.....	" 1910
Mrs. W. D. Bostick, Pochow, China.....	" 1910
J. B. Hipps, Shanghai, China.....	" 1913
H. H. McMillan, Soochow, China.....	" 1913
Mrs. Lelia Memory McMillan, Soochow, China.....	" 1913
Miss Pearl Johnson, Shanghai, China.....	" 1915
Miss Attie Bostick, Kweiteh, China.....	" 1916
A. R. Gallimore, Waichow, China.....	" 1918
J. C. Powell, Saki, Africa.....	" 1919
Mrs. Rosa Hocutt Powell, Saki, Africa.....	" 1919
James Walton Moore, Chefoo, China.....	" 1920
Lucius Bunyan Olive, Chinkiang, China.....	" 1920
Mrs. Nell Fowler Olive, Chinkiang, China.....	" 1920
Mrs. M. T. Rankin, Canton, China.....	" 1920
Miss Alda Grayson, Laichowfu, China.....	" 1921
Miss Naomi E. Schell, Tobata, Japan.....	" 1921
Lonnie Elwood Blackman, Shanghai, China.....	" 1922
Mrs. Gladys Yates Blackman, Shanghai, China.....	" 1922
Miss Katie Murray, Chengchow, China.....	" 1922
Mrs. Ida Flake Hurley, Bucharest, Roumania.....	" 1923
*Mrs. Belle Tyner Johnson, Shanghai, China.....	" 1923
John A. Abernathy, Tsiman, China.....	" 1924
*Phillip E. White, Kweith, China.....	" 1924
*Mrs. Mattie Norman White, Kweith, China.....	" 1924
*Frank T. N. Woodard, Kong Moon, China.....	" 1924
William B. Johnson, Soochow, China.....	" 1925
Miss Marjorie Spence, Temuco, Chile.....	" 1925
A. S. Gillespie, Kaifeng, China.....	" 1931
Mrs. Pauline Pittard Gillespie, Kaifeng, China.....	" 1931
Edwin B. Dozier, Fukuoka, Japan.....	" 1932
Mrs. Mary Wiley Dozier, Fukuoka, Japan.....	" 1932
Mrs. Virginia Lake, Canton, China.....	" 1933

\* At home.



## STATISTICAL SUMMARY

All figures given are for the Associational year and not for the calendar year. There are sixty-eight white Associations. The two Indian Associations are associate members of the Convention. The first Association met August 4. The last November 10.

### BAPTISMS

Baptisms of white people number 20,038. The number of churches reporting baptisms is 1,772. No baptisms were reported by 613 churches. Twenty-three of the 34 Indian churches reported 127 baptisms.

### CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

The number of churches is.....	2,385
Gain in number of churches is.....	11
The number of church members is.....	440,602
Gain in church membership is.....	7,556
There are 34 Indian churches with a membership of.....	2,731

### CONTRIBUTIONS

Gifts to all Missions, education and benevolences amount to \$399,-373.76. For all local work the sum of \$1,853,601.12 was contributed. The number of churches contributing to denominational causes was 1,926. This is 26 more than last year.

### PER CAPITA GIFTS

To denominational objects the per capita gifts is \$.906 for all work including local expenditures Missions, education and benevolences \$5.113.

### SUNDAY SCHOOLS

There are 2,345 Sunday schools. A net gain of 20. The number of pupils enrolled is 380,532. Perry Morgan is Secretary of the Sunday School Department. L. L. Morgan is Field Worker. State headquarters office is at 200 Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh.

### DAILY VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS

The number of Daily Vacation Bible Schools held was 102.

### BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION

There are 2,396 Baptist Young People's Unions with 55,108 members. Winnie Rickett is Secretary of the B. Y. P. U. Department. Mabel Starnes is Field Worker. The State office is at 206 Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh.

**WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION**

Woman's Missionary Union reports run from January 1 to December 31, and these reports cannot be compiled before this annual goes to press, hence the following data is taken from 1932 Minutes.

In 1932 there were 2,819 active missionary organizations of W. M. U. with a membership of 45,757. Organized work was done in fifty-eight Associations, each having its own Superintendent and each, with few exceptions, holding its separate annual meeting. Pamlico Association organized its W. M. U. to come in with 1933. One thousand ninety-one societies made at least four points on the Standard of Excellence and 276 were A-1. One thousand three hundred sixty-three mission study classes were held with 15,393 seals awarded. The 1932 Heck Memorial Offering, \$3,904.85, was appropriated as follows: To Pooi In Woman's Bible Training School, Canton, China, \$1,200.00; to Convention Debt, \$2,704.85. Total contributions for the year amounted to \$173,583.02. Officers: Mrs. W. N. Jones, President; Mrs. Edna R. Harris, Corresponding Secretary; Miss Elsie K. Hunter, Treasurer; Miss Alva Lawrence, Young People's Secretary. Office, Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh, N. C.

**WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION**  
For Calendar Year 1934

ASSOCIATIONS AND SUPERINTENDENTS	NUMBER SOCIETIES	MEMBER- SHIP	CON- TRIBUTIONS
Alleghany—Mrs. J. L. Underwood, Sparta.....	9	78	\$ 79.51
Ashe—Miss Minnie Haire, Fleetwood.....	10	118	68.03
Atlantic—Mrs. J. L. Hodges, New Bern.....	43	342	2,068.15
Avery—Mrs. R. T. Teague, Newland.....	2	40	77.95
Beulah—Mrs. R. L. Wilburn, Roxboro.....	40	850	1,837.39
Bladen—Mrs. C. R. Jordan, Elizabethtown.....	29	204	623.20
Blue Ridge—Mrs. J. L. Morgan, Marion.....	16	175	877.11
Brunswick—Mrs. B. R. Page, Southport.....	32	267	329.94
Brushy Mountain—Mrs. Gilbert Foster, North Wilkesboro.....	13	356	1,004.95
Buncombe—Mrs. George Pennell, Asheville.....	72	1,003	3,981.13
Burnt Swamp—Mrs. M. C. Lunsford, Pembroke.....	30	235	139.75
Caldwell—Mrs. A. F. Sharpe, Lenoir.....	35	394	1,740.80
Cape Fear—Columbus—Mrs. J. Thos. McKenzie, Whiteville.....	31	350	612.03
Carolina—Mrs. C. R. Staggs, Balfour.....	35	361	1,681.76
Catawba River—Mrs. F. L. Smith, Drexel.....	26	555	1,602.67
Central—Mrs. John O. Gough, Wake Forest.....	63	635	8,204.20
Chowan—Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City.....	152	2,171	6,302.60
Eastern—Miss Macy Cox, Magnolia.....	84	1,427	2,792.28
Flat River—Mrs. N. W. Weldon, Stovall.....	57	1,307	2,448.89
French Broad—Mrs. R. L. Moore, Mars Hill.....	12	235	642.90
Gaston—Mrs. M. L. Barnes, Mt. Holly.....	68	1,076	5,620.45
Green River—Mrs. P. C. Rollins, Rutherfordton.....	19	200	487.07
Haywood—Mrs. Paul Walker, Waynesville.....	17	260	1,436.03
Johnston—Mrs. G. E. Lovell, Clayton.....	53	980	1,705.19
King's Mountain—Mrs. John Wacaster, Cherryville.....	78	1,100	3,130.81
Liberty—Miss Sallie McCracken, Thomasville.....	67	1,211	5,525.21
Little River—Mrs. Paul Bradley, Kipling.....	37	767	1,436.52
Macon—Mrs. Jeter Higdon, Franklin.....	11	135	149.08
Mecklenburg—Cabarrus—Mrs. B. S. Blanton, Charlotte.....	71	2,080	10,463.74
Mitchell—Mrs. S. J. Black, Bakersville.....	7	76	168.62
Montgomery—Mrs. E. T. Poe, Star.....	18	232	449.70
Mount Zion—Mrs. D. C. Barbee, Durham.....	113	3,359	11,812.76
Neuse—Mrs. J. C. Hough, Kinston.....	23	368	2,006.13
New South River—Miss Lucille Matine, Fayetteville.....	44	639	1,063.80
Pee Dee—Mrs. Shelley Rose, Wadesboro.....	66	1,160	3,179.93
Piedmont—Mrs. Nettie Hoge, Greensboro.....	102	1,882	18,361.32
Pilot Mountain—Mrs. J. J. Roddick.....	134	3,216	14,911.17
Raleigh—Mrs. John D. Berry, Raleigh.....	65	929	4,436.86
Roanoke, Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Fountain.....	149	2,500	8,928.56
Robeson—Mrs. A. B. Wood, Maxton.....	138	909	4,868.47
Rowan—Mrs. A. F. Newcomb, Spencer.....	37	400	2,356.58
Sandy Creek—Mrs. C. L. Brower, Siler City.....	63	1,050	2,257.62
Sandy Run—Mrs. J. A. Hunnicutt, Cliffside.....	71	1,539	1,939.92
South Fork—Mrs. J. R. Cantrell, Newton.....	35	300	2,377.74
South Yadkin—Miss Laura Lazenby, Statesville.....	51	500	2,986.33
Stanly—Mrs. B. A. Simpson, Oakboro.....	35	739	1,451.96
Surry—Mrs. W. A. Jackson, Mt. Airy.....	18	274	2,498.57
Tar River—Miss Lillie Harper, Louisburg.....	97	774	2,604.34
Tennessee River—Mrs. Z. V. Mehaffey, Bryson City.....	8	100	205.82
Three Forks—Mrs. J. L. Qualls, Boone.....	26	435	617.20
Transylvania—Mrs. M. C. Shipman, Pisgah Forest.....	12	285	232.22
Tuckaseegee—Mrs. W. N. Cook, Webster.....	18	300	317.89
Union—Mrs. M. P. Blair, Marshville.....	36	278	1,007.86
West Chowan—Mrs. T. E. Beasley, Ahoskie.....	162	3,208	7,063.84
Western North Carolina—Mrs. Fred McGuire, Andrews.....	6	80	176.74
Wilmington—Mrs. J. W. Carroll, St. Stephens, S. C.....	47	996	7,067.10
Yadkin—Mrs. D. H. Craver, Booneville.....	16	188	458.51
Yancey—Mrs. E. D. Wilson, Burnsville.....	10	129	231.09
Miscellaneous.....			446.18
Miscellaneous.....			30.00
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>2,819</b>	<b>45,757</b>	<b>\$173,584.17</b>

## SUMMARY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, 1932-1933

Associations	Churches	Ordained Ministers	Baptisms	Total Membership		Sunday Schools		B. Y. P. U.'S		W. M. U.		Church Property			Contributions of Churches		
				Number	Enrolled	Total Number	Total Enrolled	Total Organiza- tions	Contributions	Church Houses	Pastor's Homes	Total Value Property	For All Local Purposes	For All Missions and Education and Benevolences	Total for all Purposes		
74 Alabama-----	2,184	1,780	18,055	326,991	1,944	221,884	2,406	46,243	2,350	\$ 132,123.32	2,035	232	\$ 12,831,183.00	\$ 1,193,570.30	\$ 248,447.57	\$ 1,442,017.87	
1 Arizona-----	13	32	220	2,283	13	1,964	47	683	29	1,603.28	11	-----	148,765.00	39,629.79	3,753.04	43,382.83	
42 Arkansas-----	803	1,052	8,668	112,815	754	87,995	972	20,281	647	80,641.08	652	115	5,597,929.00	662,765.37	116,132.12	778,897.49	
1 Dist. of Col.-----	27	51	556	16,204	27	16,894	71	1,984	72	68,304.27	27	5	3,111,000.00	274,815.15	124,648.65	399,463.80	
30 Florida-----	752	915	7,419	122,800	644	94,247	1,158	21,802	1,492	91,050.37	713	134	9,751,086.00	869,559.25	189,670.44	1,059,229.69	
93 Georgia-----	2,530	2,033	23,911	433,610	2,145	276,410	2,511	60,789	2,490	243,685.36	2,312	241	17,266,621.00	1,749,391.42	372,025.97	2,121,417.39	
23 Illinois-----	568	520	4,096	66,220	532	53,272	330	6,654	327	5,282.50	549	48	2,638,112.00	318,800.50	48,929.91	367,730.41	
81 Kentucky-----	2,054	2,451	17,697	342,687	1,739	232,632	1,379	28,059	1,605	157,251.43	1,778	203	16,350,995.00	1,722,712.78	382,998.35	2,105,711.13	
37 Louisiana-----	813	697	7,702	140,843	761	89,549	1,250	21,714	944	71,686.49	747	111	5,444,568.00	742,490.34	189,017.67	931,508.01	
4 Maryland-----	99	75	896	18,564	96	18,684	137	2,499	263	22,972.84	98	42	3,247,950.00	272,432.44	68,650.71	341,083.15	
74 Mississippi-----	1,476	994	10,334	236,124	1,262	137,981	1,709	32,729	1,281	99,308.45	1,398	209	9,046,301.00	907,458.30	203,653.39	1,111,111.69	
85 Missouri-----	1,733	1,719	12,756	240,528	1,566	191,118	1,070	35,072	1,598	109,321.95	1,625	147	15,134,497.00	1,633,790.63	290,008.46	1,923,799.09	
10 New Mexico-----	147	114	831	13,258	102	11,609	277	5,325	164	8,604.12	83	28	672,039.00	112,403.18	23,431.15	135,834.33	
70 North Carolina-----	2,415	1,843	23,722	437,828	2,358	389,191	2,579	59,779	2,761	194,962.30	2,281	350	22,179,997.00	2,056,532.77	485,365.95	2,541,898.72	
40 Oklahoma-----	983	1,449	14,180	165,884	844	139,811	2,002	37,628	1,680	77,866.24	748	249	9,044,916.00	1,184,082.69	187,529.70	1,371,612.39	
38 South Carolina-----	1,180	931	10,750	239,484	1,134	197,421	1,223	27,057	1,950	116,689.61	1,137	246	11,402,134.00	1,084,973.01	275,598.45	1,360,571.46	
65 Tennessee-----	1,986	1,955	23,561	329,519	1,746	236,439	1,576	34,892	1,884	147,233.10	1,843	160	14,296,182.00	1,571,823.76	334,219.08	1,906,042.84	
109 Texas-----	3,113	3,430	31,519	563,496	2,748	442,185	6,020	112,643	4,871	1,092,268.45	2,583	594	32,319,103.00	3,799,613.19	839,474.21	4,639,087.40	
30 Virginia-----	1,159	760	9,982	237,002	1,116	212,183	1,486	28,009	3,421	295,975.87	1,134	436	19,235,711.00	2,193,632.36	567,456.41	2,761,088.77	
907 Grand Totals-----	24,035	22,801	226,855	4,066,140	21,531	3,051,469	29,203	583,842	29,829	83,016,831.03	21,754	3,550	\$209,719,089.00	\$22,390,477.23	\$4,951,011.23	\$27,341,488.46	

## HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CONVENTION

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	PRESIDENT	RECORDING SECRETARY	CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	TREASURER	PREACHER OF INTRODUCTORY SERMON
1830	Greenville	Patrick W. Dowd	R. S. Blount	John Armstrong	Henry Austin	Samuel Wait
1831	Roger's Cross Roads	do	N. G. Smith	do	do	John Armstrong
1832	Reeve's Chapel	Wm. P. Biddle	A. J. Battle	do	do	William P. Biddle
1833	Cartledge's Creek	do	Amos J. Battle	do	Charles McAlister	David S. Williams
1834	Cashie	Alfred Dockery	do	do	do	Wm. Richards
1835	Union Camp Ground	do	James McDaniel	do	William Roles	John Kerr
1836	County Line	do	do	do	Amos J. Battle	John Armstrong
1837	May's Chapel	do	do	William H. Jordan	do	A. J. Battle
1838	Brown's	do	do	do	do	James S. Mims
1839	Grassy Creek	do	do	do	do	John Armstrong
1840	Johnston Liberty	do	do	do	do	J. J. Finch
1841	do	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hill Jordan
1842	Meherrin	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	do	James S. Purefoy	J. J. Finch
1843	Boiling Springs	do	do	do	do	Eli Phillips
1844	Raleigh	Alfred Dockery	John B. White	S. J. Wheeler	do	R. McNabb
1845	do	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Fincn	J. J. Finch	do	G. M. Thompson
1846	do	do	do	do	do	W. T. Brooks
1847	Friendship	Alfred Dockery	J. J. Palmer	do	do	J. S. Purefoy
1848	Rockford	do	do	J. J. James	do	David S. Williams
1849	Oxford	James McDaniel	do	William A. Shaw	do	C. R. Hendrickson
1850	Louisburg	do	do	John H. Lacey	do	John B. White
1851	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hooper
1852	Smithfield	do	do	do	do	James McDaniel
1853	New Bern	do	do	A. McDowell	do	R. I. Devin
1854	Fayetteville	do	A. McDowell	T. S. Yarbrough	do	A. McDowell
1855	Warrenton	do	George W. Johnson	W. M. Wingate	do	T. W. Tobey



1856	Raleigh	do	J. B. Solomon	do	do	do	Address by President
1857	Hertford	do	do	do	T. E. Skinner	do	T. E. Skinner
1858	Raleigh	do	do	do	A. J. Emerson	do	T. H. Pritchard
1859	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	do	J. S. Walthall
1860	Goldsboro	do	do	do	B. F. Marable	S. S. Biddle	H. Petty
1861	Raleigh	do	W. T. Brooks	do	None	James S. Purefoy	John Mitchell
1862	Wake Forest	do	J. D. Hufham	do	N. B. Cobb	do	N. B. Cobb
1863	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	do	Address by President
1864	Warrenton	do	do	do	do	do	W. M. Wingate
1865	Forestville	do	do	do	do	do	A. McDowell
1866	Raleigh	do	do	do	W. T. Walters	do	J. B. Hardwick
1867	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	do	Jas. P. Boyce, S. C.
1867	Goldsboro	do	J. L. Carroll	do	do	do	J. L. Carroll
1868	Hillsboro	do	do	do	do	do	John Mitchell
1869	New Bern	do	do	do	do	do	J. L. Carroll
1870	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	do	William Royall
1871	Charlotte	do	N. B. Cobb	do	J. D. Hufham	do	W. M. Wingate
1872	Fayetteville	do	do	do	do	do	J. C. Hiden
1873	Warrenton	do	do	do	do	do	R. H. Marsh
1874	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	do	C. T. Bailey
1875	Shelby	J. M. Heck	do	do	J. B. Richardson	do	H. A. Brown
1876	Raleigh	John Kerr	do	do	do	do	T. W. Tabb
1877	Durham	C. M. Cooke	J. D. Hufham	do	do	do	Henry Ivey
1878	Charlotte	John Kerr	do	do	do	N. B. Broughton	J. A. Munday
1879	Oxford	W. A. Graham, Jr.	Wm. Biggs	do	John E. Ray	Jordan Womble, Jr.	R. H. Griffith
1880	Goldsboro	Needham B. Cobb	do	do	do	B. F. Montague	F. H. Jones
1881	Winston	do	do	do	do	do	T. E. Skinner
1882	Warrenton	J. C. Scarborough	N. B. Broughton	do	do	do	H. A. Brown
1883	Edenton	do	do	do	do	do	A. G. McManaway
1884	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	do	C. A. Jenkins
1885	Reidsville	C. T. Bailey	do	do	do	do	J. M. McManaway
1886	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	do	R. T. Vann
1887	Durham	W. H. Pace	N. B. Broughton	do	John E. Ray	Fabius H. Briggs	H. W. Battle

## HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CONVENTION—Continued

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	PRESIDENT	RECORDING SECRETARY	CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	TREASURER	PREACHER OF INTRODUCTORY SERMON
1888	Greensboro	W. H. Pace	N. B. Broughton	C. Durham	W. S. Grandy	B. Cade
1889	Henderson	L. L. Polk	do	do	J. D. Boushall	J. S. Dell
1890	Shelby	do	do	do	do	T. H. Pritchard
1891	Goldsboro	R. H. Marsh	do	do	do	Thomas Hume
1892	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	I. S. Hardaway
1893	Elizabeth City	do	do	do	do	J. W. Carter
1894	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	T. J. Taylor
1895	Greensboro	do	do	do	do	A. M. Simms
1896	Morganton	do	do	John E. White	do	J. B. Richardson
1897	Oxford	do	do	do	do	A. C. Barron
1898	Greenville	do	do	do	do	W. S. Penick
1899	Asheville	do	do	do	do	R. T. Vann
1900	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	W. M. Vines
1901	Winston-Salem	do	do	Livingston Johnson	Walters Durham	W. C. Tyree
1902	Durham	do	do	do	do	C. S. Blackwell
1903	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	C. W. Duke
1904	Elizabeth City	do	do	do	do	J. W. Lynch
1905	Raleigh	W. N. Jones	do	do	do	J. M. Frost, of Tenn.
1906	Greensboro	do	do	do	do	Fred D. Hale
1907	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	W. R. Bradshaw
1908	Wilson	J. B. Carlyle	do	do	do	Wm. Lunsford
1909	Wadesboro	W. C. Dowd	do	do	do	G. T. Watkins
1910	Hendersonville	do	do	do	do	J. I. Hall
1911	Winston-Salem	C. H. Durham	do	do	do	W. R. L. Smith
1912	Goldsboro	do	do	Livingston Johnson	Walters Durham	Q. C. Davis

1913	Shelby	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	W. N. Johnson
1914	Raleigh	do.	C. E. Brewer	W. M. Gilmore	do.	do.	E. T. Carter
1915	Charlotte	John A. Ontee	do.	do.	do.	do.	T. W. O'Kelley
1916	Elizabeth City	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	C. B. Waller
1917	Durham	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Bruce Benton
1918	Greensboro	B. W. Spilman	do.	do.	do.	do.	J. D. Harte
1919	Raleigh	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	J. C. Turner
1920	Asheville	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	J. J. Hurt
1921	Rocky Mount	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	O. C. Davis
1922	Winston-Salem	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	W. A. Ayers
1923	Gastonia	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	J. W. Kincheloe
1924	Raleigh	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	A. P. Bagby
1925	Charlotte	I. M. Mercer	do.	do.	do.	do.	W. D. Spinx
1926	Wilmington	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	J. A. Ellis
1927	Durham	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Zeno Wall
1928	High Point	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Fred A. Bower
1929	Shelby	J. Clyde Turner	do.	do.	do.	do.	J. M. Kester
1930	Raleigh	do.	C. S. Green	do.	do.	do.	J. R. Jester
1931	Winston-Salem	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Arthur Jackson
1932	Charlotte	do.	Charles B. Deane	do.	do.	do.	J. Powell Tucker
1933	Greensboro	Zeno Wall	do.	do.	do.	do.	Wm. Louis Poteat

## LIST OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

This roster of ministers is made from information furnished by the Associational Clerks. The Clerks get the information from the Clerks of the churches. If when a minister changes his address he will notify the Statistical Secretary of such change it will be greatly appreciated. Not only do we make up the mailing list for use at Baptist Headquarters in Raleigh from the list of ministers given here but the roster of North Carolina ministers published in the Annual of the Southern Baptist Convention is taken from it. Please notify us immediately of any needed correction.

PERRY MORGAN, *Statistical Secretary.*

Raleigh, N. C.

### ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE PASTORS

A small number of these are engaged in General Denominational work and teaching.

Abernathy, C. A., Icard	Arnold, H. L., Raleigh, 614 W. North St.
Abernathy, W. W., Lumber Bridge	Arrington, C. C., Mount Airy
Abrams, W. E., Mars Hill	Arrington, Ellis, Hazelwood
Absher, A. F., Mertie	Arrowood, R. C., Oakboro
Adams, A. M., Robbinsville	Ashley, Arthur, Warrensville
Adams, R. E., King	Ashley, G. N., Salemburg
Akard, E. W., Flag Pond, Tenn.	Ashley, W. D., Blowing Rock
Alexander, M. O., Thomasville	Atkins, R. E., Raleigh, R. 4
Allard, J. E., Wilmington	Austin, Lonnie F., Concord
Allen, A. B., Columbia	Austin, B. F., East Gastonia
Allen, Clifton J., Fairmont	Ayers, W. A., Forest City
Allen, C. L., Hazelwood	Ayscue, J. E., Buie's Creek
Allen, Turlon, Clayton	
Allgood, J. G., Yadkinville	Bain, G. A., Dunn, R. 1
Almond, H. J., Mill Spring	Baines, J. J., Alarka
Almond, W. B., Albemarle, R. 4	Baisch, Paul M., Hoffman
Ammons, J. C., Leaksville	Baity, A. K., Spurgeon
Anderson, H. B., Durham	Baker, C. E., Durham, 2100 Erwin Road
Anderson, J. R., North Wilkesboro	Baker, E. F., Kernersville
Andrews, E. N. C., Stedman	Baker, H. O., Wake Forest, R. 2
Andrews, V. L., Jacksonville	Bangle, L. A., Lincolnton
Andrews, R. L., Ready Branch	Barker, M. F., Roaring River
Andrews, W. O., Auburn	Barker, Robert, Bryson City
Anthony, Wm., Whittier	
Arnett, Roy, Dillon, S. C.	

- Barnes, C. R., Mars Hill  
Barnes, J. H., Rose Hill  
Barnes, L. C., Fair Bluff  
Barnes, L. E., Hiddenite  
Barnes, M. L., Mount Holly  
Barnes, O. F., High Point, Box 702  
Barnes, W. R., Lenoir, R. 1  
Barnette, L. P., Lowell  
Barringer, C. D., Salisbury, R. 2  
Barrs, W. L., Ellenboro  
Barton, A. J., Wilmington  
Baucom, C. E., Concord,  
202 McGill Street  
Baucom, H. W., Gastonia,  
Victory Station  
Baucom, H. W., Jr., Wake Forest  
Baucom, H. W., Waynesville  
Baucom, W. T., Dallas  
Beach, Ben S., Troy  
Beach, W. R., Clinton  
Beavers, E. A., Suit  
Belton, J. O., Mount Airy  
Benfield, H. S., Lenoir  
Benfield, J. G., Morganton  
Bennett, H. M., Apple Grove  
Bennett, S. W., Lincolnton  
Benton, A. L., Benson, R. 2  
Benton, Bruce, Rockingham  
Beshears, Lee, Summitt  
Betts, J. D., Fuquay Springs  
Biddle, J. T., Spruce Pine  
Biggs, W. O., Elizabethtown  
Biles, T. H., Southport  
Billings, C. M., Woodland  
Binkley, J. N., Harmony  
Binkley, O. T., Chapel Hill  
Bishop, Joseph, Gay  
Black, C. J., Bessemer City  
Black, J. H., Windom  
Black, R. H., North Charlotte  
Blackburn, M. D., West Jefferson  
Blackwell, Hoyt, Mars Hill  
Blackwell, W. M., Hendersonville  
Blalock, T. L., Ledger  
Blanton, Lawrence, Spindale  
Blanton, M. D., Mooresboro, R. 1  
Blevins, E., Grassy Creek  
Blevins, J. A., Hays  
Blevins, J. C., Grassy Creek  
Blevins, S. L., Hays  
Blevins, T. E., New Life  
Blount, W. C., Marshall  
Bloxam, Percy, Salisbury,  
Milford Hills  
Blythe, C. E., Penrose, R. 1  
Bobbitt, David E., Cherryville  
Boggan, W. H., Rockingham  
Bomar, E. E., Tryon  
Bolch, O. H., West Durham,  
Box 122  
Bolton, R. L., Colerain  
Bond, W. E., Willow Springs  
Booe, M. F., Mount Airy  
Booker, E. B., Apex  
Boone, J. J., Gaffney, S. C., R. 3  
Booth, J. H., Rose Hill  
Bost, W. E., Granite Falls  
Bower, F. A., Albemarle  
Bowers, B. A., Gastonia  
Bowers, H. C., Goldsboro  
Bowman, J. N., Greensboro  
Bradley, Earl L., Spencer  
Bradshaw, E. Mastin, Hudson  
Bradshaw, W. R., Morganton  
Bragg, J. L., Horse Shoe  
Bray, B. F., Marion  
Brewer, Grady, Star  
Brickhouse, R. E., Warrenton  
Briggs, W. T. C., Edenton  
Brinkley, R. O., China Grove  
Brinson, H. F., Lewiston  
Britt, I. F., Lumberton, R. 4.  
Britt, N. F., Leland  
Britt, P. T., Bladenboro  
Britt, R. A., Wake Forest  
Brock, J. A., Forest City  
Brooks, C. V., Lake Waccamaw  
Brooks, E. M., Peachland



- Brothers, A. R., Rockingham  
 Brown, A. L., Benson  
 Brown, D. A., Chesterfield, S. C.  
 Brown, H. J., Young Harris, Ga.  
 Brown, J. E., Tuckasegee  
 Brown, J. M., Nealsville  
 Brown, T. L., Gates  
 Brown, W. V., Cycle  
 Bryant, J. N., Lenoir  
 Bryant, J. S., Roaring River  
 Bryant, J. W., Elkin  
 Bryant, K. E., Powellsville  
 Bryant, W. B., Patterson  
 Buchanan, Clarence A., Ledger  
 Buchanan, Molton, Ledger  
 Buchanan, T. C., Bryson City  
 Buchanan, W. L., Bryson City  
 Bullis, H. A., North Wilkesboro  
 Bullman, C. C., Marshall, R. 2  
 Bumgardner, E. V., Taylorsville,  
     R. 2  
 Bumgardner, Frank, Highlands  
 Burch, G. W., Windsor  
 Burkett, R. M., Jefferson  
 Burnett, O. F., Cruso  
 Burns, Ford A., Stantonsburg  
 Burns, J. R., Drexel  
 Burrell, D. E., Argura  
 Burrell, W. R., Biltmore  
 Burris, C. C., Wingate  
 Burrus, G. E., Rockford  
 Burrus, L. W., Boonville  
 Burt, J. E., Rosman  
 Butler, A. A., Hertford  
 Butler, A. L., Ewart  
 Byerly, E. W., Bonlee  
 Byrd, C. E., Durham, R. 1  
 Byrd, R. L., St. Paul's  
 Byrd, W. L., North Wilkesboro  
 Byrum, J. T., Tyner  
  
 Cain, A. T., Bug Hill  
 Cain, L. W., Casar  
 Caldwell, B. B., Waynesville  
 Caldwell, C. A., Hillsboro  
 Cale, W. F., Jr., Tyner  
 Calloway, J. W., State Road  
 Camp, W. G., Cherryville  
 Campbell, A. L., Gastonia  
 Campbell, J. A., Buie's Creek  
 Campbell, Roy D., Wing  
 Campbell, W. P., Elm City  
 Canipe, J. C., Siler City  
 Cannady, E. H., Ayden  
 Cannon, Boyd, Granite Falls  
 Cantrell, J. R., Newton  
 Carlton, L. A., Wilbar  
 Carrick, J. L., Elizabeth City  
 Carroll, R. D., Hudson  
 Carter, A. D., Garland  
 Carter, J. F., Winston-Salem,  
     2025 Long View Dr.  
 Carter, J. R., Hammonds, S. C.  
 Carver, W. B., Flag Pond, Tenn.  
 Cashwell, C. H., Pinetops  
 Cashwell, R. N., Lumberton  
 Cashwell, T. L., Gastonia  
 Caudle, C. A., Courtney  
 Caudle, E. P., Yadkinville  
 Caudle, Zeb, Paw Creek  
 Chadwick, R. L., Swannanoa  
 Chaffin, A. C., Mocksville  
 Chambers, Gay, Canton, R. 2  
 Chaney, R. L., Jr., Kings Mountain  
 Chappel, James, Robbinsville  
 Chapman, M. G., Lincolnton, R. 3  
 Chavis, George, Red Springs  
 Chavis, Z. R., Pembroke  
 Childress, R. N., Rocky Mount  
 Chilton, J. W., Mount Airy  
 Church, Avery M., Wilkesboro  
 Church, T. V., Buck  
 Clanton, D. C., Hamptonville  
 Clark, Ben F., Thomasville  
 Clark, L. F., Canton, R. 2  
 Clemmons, D. M., Fayetteville  
 Cloer, G. A., Rainbow Springs  
 Cockerham, C. C., Roaring River

- Cockerham, T. J., Crumpler  
Coffey, Ham, Cowarts  
Coggins, A. J., Nashville, R. 2  
Coggins, N. C., New London  
Coggins, L. V., Semora  
Cohn, D. H., Candler  
Cohn, D. K., Marshall, R. 1  
Coker, Eugene, Fairview  
Coleman, W. A., Boardman  
Coley, J. L., Greensboro,  
Denim Station  
Collins, T. D., Durham  
Comer, W. T., Stony Point  
Condray, G. A., Marion  
Conley, C. F., Blairsville, Ga.  
Connell, Raymond E.,  
West Concord  
Conrad, A. B., High Point  
Cook, Ben, Cowarts  
Cook, Charlie F., Globe  
Cook, Ledford, Dobson  
Cook, M. L., Glen Alpine  
Cook, Otis, Lawndale  
Cook, R. R., Boiling Springs  
Cook, W. B., Greensboro,  
Pomona Station  
Cook, W. N., Webster  
Copeland, J. E., Windsor, R. 3  
Coram, R. P., Boonville  
Corey, A., Jamesville  
Corn, J. A., Asheville, R. 4  
Corn, Jesse, Marshall, R. 3  
Cothren, Grant, Doughton  
Councilman, R. L., Morganton  
Covert, W. H., Winston-Salem  
Cowan, G. N., Apex  
Cox, G. C., Weaverville  
Cox, J. A., Central Falls  
Crain, W. J., Selma  
Cranford, A. B., China Grove  
Crawford, C. E., Zebulon, R. 2  
Crawford, R. L., Old Fort, R. 1  
Creal, R. L., Bryson City  
Cree, Arch C., Salisbury  
Creech, A. R., Micro  
Creech, C. S., Kenly, R. 2  
Creech, Oscar, Ahoskie  
Crisman, W. T., Siloam  
Cross, Gilmer, Lexington  
Crouse, W. M., Winston-Salem  
Crow, C. C., Wake Forest  
Crowder, B. R., Winston-Salem  
Culbreth, H. C., Forest City  
Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest  
Currin, J. B., Roxboro  
Curtis, L. G., Hudson  
Dailey, L. E., Newsoms, Va.  
Danner, G. D., Crossnore  
Darnell, W. C., Erlanger  
Davenport, C. W., Winston-Salem  
Davis, E. Gibson, Asheville  
Davis, G. W., Gastonia  
Davis, Henry T., Salisbury, R. 2  
Davis, J. B., Shelby  
Davis, J. G., Wake Forest, R. 1  
Davis, J. P., Boonville  
Davis, J. Y., Crabtree, R. 2  
Davis, R. J., High Point  
Davis, S. H., Murphy  
Davis, Theo B., Zebulon  
Davis, W. L., Washington  
Davis, W. R., Newland  
Day, Fred N., Winston-Salem  
Day, R. C., Benham  
Dean, D. A., Balsam  
Deaver, Cade, Bladenboro  
Decker, J. P., Suit  
Deitz, T. F., Beta  
Dellinger, J. L., Spear  
Dellinger, O. C., Collettsville  
Dempsey, D. S., Spray  
Denny, B. D., Nantahala  
Denny, T. D., Flats  
Denny, W. E., Grassy Creek  
DeWeese, R. L., Salisbury  
Dickey, C. H., Williamston  
Dillahunt, John, Kinston

- Dillard, M. C., Hays  
 Dix, O. P., High Point  
 Dixon, L. M., Hertford  
 Dorton, M. L., Albemarle  
 Doshier, J. B., Southport  
 Dowell, C. L., Wake Forest  
 Downs, P. E., West Jefferson  
 Draughan, E. B., Elkin  
 Draughan, T. S., Crutchfield  
 Driver, J. E., Lenoir  
 Drum, Paul, Maiden, R. 1  
 Dry, C. C., Stanfield  
 Dry, M. H., Hendersonville  
 Duncan, E. C., Freeland  
 Duncan, J. M., Murfreesboro  
 Duncan, V. E., Woodsdale  
 Durham, C. H., Lumberton  
 Durden, C. W., Charlotte  
  
 Eagle, E. F., Salisbury  
 Early, B. G., Kinston, R. 4  
 Early, D. F., Spindale  
 Early, W. D., Rhodhiss  
 Easley, J. A., Wake Forest  
 Eatman, T. J., Ivy  
 Eddinger, Clyde, Thomasville  
 Edge, Joe, Conway, S. C.  
 Edney, A. E., Flat Rock  
 Edwards, John, Henderson  
 Edwards, C. E., Buie's Creek  
 Edwards, J. C., Staley  
 Edwards, Wilbar L.,  
     East Laurinburg  
 Eggers, R. C., Zionville  
 Elam, W. A., Shelby  
 Eller, E. A., Grassy Creek  
 Eller, Eugene R., Franklin  
 Eller, J. Ben, Statesville  
 Ellington, R. P., Graham  
 Elliott, J. S., Knottsville  
 Elliott, Y. C., Clayton  
 Ellis, C. G., Bakersville  
 Ellis, Hugh A., Wilson  
 Ennis, L. R., Farmville  
  
 Ensley, C. F., Cherokee  
 Epley, L. N., Forest City  
 Erwin, T. E., Canton, R. 2  
 Eubanks, M. E., Pollocksville  
 Evans, L. R., Knightdale  
 Everett, J. R., Washington  
  
 Farmer, J. S., Raleigh  
 Farmer, T. A., Lansing  
 Farthing, E. J., Sugar Grove  
 Feezor, F. C., Raleigh  
 Felts, A. M., Mount Airy  
 Felts, N. M., Jennings  
 Ferguson, Forest, Crabtree, R. 1  
 Fiddler, F. L., Mayodan  
 Fields, Wm., Thaxton  
 Fisher, Charles L., Salisbury  
 Fitzgerald, W. H., Biltmore  
 Flack, O. R., Bostic  
 Fleischmann, A. W., Greenville  
 Flemong, J. M., Lumberton, R. 5  
 Flowers, W. H., Icard  
 Fogleman, T. W., Greensboro,  
     R. 5  
 Ford, W. H., Hendersonville  
 Foster, A. J., Ferguson  
 Foster, J. A., Call  
 Foster, R. C., Warsaw  
 Fowler, H. G., Loris, S. C.  
 Fountain, R. S., Weldon  
 Fox, J. W., Lenoir, R. 2  
 Francis, W. C., Spindale  
 Freeman, John, Almond  
 Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh  
 Friday, C. F., Taylorsville, R. 2  
 Frye, F. W., Landis  
 Fulcher, R. D., Mount Airy  
 Fulk, A. Lincoln, High Point  
 Fulgham, J. H., Mountain Park  
  
 Gaines, L. S., Lexington  
 Gardner, E. N., Dunn  
 Garrett, F. B., Hayesville  
 Gatewood, J. C., Trinity

Gattis, E. H., Raleigh	Haire, P. H., Fleetwood
George, Esiah, Whittier	Hall, Howard, Hayesville
George, J. A., Wing	Hall, J. H., Mount Airy
Gillespie, C. L., Oxford	Hall, R. F., Fuquay Springs
Gillespie, J. C., Reidsville, R. 2	Hall, R. J., Bladenboro
Gilliam, Clarence, Old Fort	Hall, W. G., East Durham
Glosson, Clyde, Greensboro	Hamby, A. C., Mebane
Glosson, S. C., Moncure	Hamilton, L. M., Etowah
Godwin, L. E., Four Oaks	Hamilton, Mingus, Hendersonville
Gold, W. M., Ellenboro, R. 1	Hamilton, W. L., Hendersonville
Goode, W. E., Scotland Neck	Hamilton, Wm., Etowah
Goodman, C. F., West Jefferson	Hancock, J. L., Marion
Goodwin, H. F., Monroe	Hancock, W. F., Bear Creek
Gordon, M. W., Spencer	Hanes, J. H., Belews Creek
Gordon, R. R., Pittsboro	Hardaway, R. E., Lenoir
Gouge, J. A., Toecane	Hardin, E. F., Lincolnton
Gough, W. H., Shoals	Hardin, George, Morganton
Gragg, E. M., Shull's Mills	Hare, Frank, Jonesboro
Graham, W. H., Murphy	Harper, J. H., Louisburg, R. 2
Grant, D. B., Cheraw, S. C.	Harrell, E. J., Red Oak
Green, J. H., Warne	Harrell, I. A., Greenville
Green, J. L., Deep Gap	Harrell, V. H., Winston-Salem,
Green, J. R., Drexel	1304 Queen St.
Green, R. W., Green's Creek	Harrelson, A. D., Loris, S. C.
Greene, Tipton, Boone	Harrelson, W. A. C., Loris, S. C.
Green, V. W., Spear	Harrill, Z. D., Ellenboro
Green, Walter, Boone	Harrington, W. B., Williamston
Greer, G. D., Tigerville, S. C.	Harris, C. I., Mount Airy
Grice, J. B., West Asheville	Harris, D. P., Louisburg
Griffin, N. H., Big Laurel	Harris, E. M., Norwood
Griffin, R. A., Mountain Park	Harris, E. R., Virgilina, Va.
Griggs, W. L., Charlotte	Harris, John, Argura
Groce, J. H., Cana	Harris, J. P., Maysville
Grogan, C. C., Union Mill	Harris, M. I., Valdese
Grogan, R. P., Cruso	Harris, Ralph, Albemarle
Guice, J. B., Hendersonville	Harris, Reid, Albemarle
Gunter, W. D., Stecoah	Harrison, A. L., Mount Airy
Gupton, B. L., Pittsboro, R. 2	Hartsell, Paul, Brevard
Guthrie, W. B., Pollocksville	Hartsell, P. P., Durham
Guthrie, Curtis, Hudson	Hartsell, Roby, Hudson
	Hathcock, A. A., Concord
Habel, S. T., Jr., Nashville	Hatley, S. A., Tabor
Hagler, D. I., Winston-Salem	Hauser, O. H., Westfield
Hagler, O. J., Black Mountain	Havner, Vance, Weeksville

- Hawkins, F. C., Sanford  
 Hayes, A. B., Hays  
 Hayes, C. C., Ladonia  
 Hayes, J. E., North Wilkesboro  
 Hayes, Noah, New Hope  
 Hayes, T. M., Nathan's Creek  
 Haynes, Grady, Erlanger  
 Haynes, W. L., Forest City  
 Haywood, Oscar, New Bern  
 Hearne, T. W., Rockingham  
 Heath, R. E., Greensboro, R. 2  
 Hedgepeth, G. C., Red Oak  
 Hedgepeth, I. P., Lumberton  
 Heilig, J. A., Salisbury, R. 8  
 Helton, William, Suit  
 Henderson, C. H., Dover, R. 2  
 Hendricks, G. A., Wake Forest  
 Hendrix, Raymond, Boone  
 Henline, J. H., Spruce Pine  
 Hensley, B. S., Asheville, R. 1  
 Henson, J. S., Cycle  
 Herring, R. H., Zebulon  
 Hester, C. R., St. Paul's  
 Hester, T. M., Spindale  
 Hicks, A. M., Winston-Salem, R. 5  
 Hicks, H. P., Ivy  
 Hicks, J. P., Asheville  
 Hicks, P. A., Boone  
 Hicks, P. C., Canton  
 Hilemon, C. W., Cedar Mountain  
 Hill, J. E., Marion  
 Hill, J. W. P., Spindale  
 Hilliard, Otho, Fuquay Springs  
 Hines, H. B., Manteo  
 Hinson, E. F., State Road  
 Hinton, C. R., Tabor  
 Hodges, E. C., Adams  
 Hodges, J. L., New Bern  
 Hoffman, W. Arthur,  
     West Gastonia  
 Hogan, J. G., Andrews  
 Hogue, H. J., Wesser  
 Holbert, Josiah, Saluda  
 Holden, F. H., Brevard, R. 2  
 Holland, C. C., Stony Point  
 Holler, Finley, North Wilkesboro  
 Hollingsworth, C. B., Penrose  
 Hollis, A. N., Greensboro  
 Holloman, J. C., Peachland  
 Holloway, L. M., Beulaville  
 Hollowell, W. H., Creswell  
 Holmes, W. B., Monroe  
 Holtzclaw, Walter, Canton  
 Holtzclaw, W. P., Pisgah Forest  
 Honeycutt, R. N., Salisbury, R. 7  
 Hood, T. J., Goldsboro, R. 1  
 Hooker, P. H., Mount Airy  
 Hooper, D. C., Speedwell  
 Hooper, M. L., East LaPorte  
 Hooper, T. T., Robbinsville  
 Hopkins, J. S., Greensboro  
 Hopkins, W. B., China Grove  
 Horne, C. B., Roseboro  
 Hough, J. C., Kinston, R. 3  
 Hough, W. A., New London  
 Howard, A. T., Landrum, S. C.  
 Howard, Charles B., Enfield  
 Howell, J. D., Whitakers  
 Howell, Lee, Husk  
 Howell, W. M., Asheville  
 Hudson, C. F., West Durham  
 Hudson, E. V., Cramerton  
 Hudson, J. A., Gastonia,  
     Pinkney Station  
 Hudson, S. F., Red Springs  
 Huffman, I. G., Parsonville  
 Huggins, F. M., Belmont  
 Hughes, Durham, Rutherfordton  
 Hughes, J. G., Valley  
 Huneycutt, C. C., Stanfield  
 Huneycutt, R. N., Spencer  
 Hunnicutt, J. A., Cliffside  
 Hunt, G. R., Chadbourn  
 Hunt, Howard, Star, R. 1  
 Hunt, J. E., Fairmont, R.F.D.  
 Hunt, W. G., St. Paul's, R. 1  
 Huntley, David, Fairview  
 Huntley, M. M., Rutherfordton



- Huntley, S. F., Hendersonville  
 Hutchins, C. C., White Plains  
 Hutchins, W. Wilbar, High Point  
 Hutchinson, E. J., Wadesboro  
 Hyatt, J. L., Whittier  
  
 Ingle, E. J., Bakersville  
 Israel, F. L., Fremont  
 Ives, D. H., Carthage  
 Ivester, Seth, Lawndale  
 Ivey, Jas. A., West Asheville,  
     22 Balsam St.  
  
 Jackson, C. L., Pine Bluff  
 Jackson, E. B., Jackson Springs  
 Jackson, R. R., Woodland  
 Jackson, W. J., Roaring River  
 Jacobs, G. J., Chesterfield, S. C.  
 Jacobs, L. W., Pembroke  
 Jacobs, R. B., Pembroke  
 Jamerson, Dewey J., Pensacola  
 Jamison, Ernest, Sylva  
 James, W. C., Mount Airy  
 James, W. H., Kannapolis  
 Jarrett, J. F., Mocksville  
 Jarvis, N. T., Roaring River  
 Jenkins, E. B., Rutherfordton  
 Jenkins, J. L., Boiling Springs  
 Jenkins, J. L., Fairview  
 Jenks, L. B., Wake Forest, R. 3  
 Jennings, S. S., North Wilkesboro  
 Jester, J. R., Winston-Salem  
 Johnson, C. R., Erlanger  
 Johnson, E. N., Mount Olive  
 Johnson, Edwin, Burlington  
 Johnson, Jennings, Mayodan  
 Johnson, J. J., Ridgecrest  
 Johnson, J. R., Mount Airy  
 Johnson, J. S., Cedar Creek  
 Johnson, Lester,  
     North Wilkesboro  
 Johnson, L. L., Atkinson  
 Johnson, L. L., Magnolia  
 Johnson, M. M., Selma, R. 2  
  
 Johnson, T. C., Kinston  
 Johnson, W. I., Burlington, R. 5  
 Johnson, W. L., Hamptonville  
 Johnson, Walt N., Mars Hill  
 Johnson, W. O., Taylorsville, R. 4  
 Johnson, W. O., Wingate  
 Johnson, Walter, Brim  
 Jollay, Charles, Durham, R. 6  
 Jolly, J. R., Jonesville  
 Jones, A. W. H., Severn  
 Jones, Clarence, Newell  
 Jones, H. B., Goodsonville  
 Jones, J. L., Wilmington  
 Jones, J. W., Charlotte,  
     Rozzelle Road  
 Jones, T. A., Rutherfordton  
 Jones, W. J., Salemburg  
 Jones, W. S., Shelby  
 Jones, W. W., Charlotte,  
     1409 Allen Street  
 Jordan, B. C., Roaring River  
 Jordan, E. G., Elkin  
 Jordan, J. R., Star  
 Joyce, J. A., Sandy Ridge, R. 1  
 Joyner, A. V., Canton  
 Joyner, N. S., Waxhaw, R. 2  
 Justice, J. M., Hendersonville  
  
 Keaton, T. C., Winston-Salem,  
     1418 E. 25th St.  
 Keller, E. C., Dunn  
 Keller, Jack, Taylorsville  
 Keller, O. A., Jonesboro  
 Kelly, R. A., Belmont  
 Kelly, W. M., Wilmington  
 Kendrick, R. G., Durham  
 Kester, J. M., Wilmington  
 Key, H. R., White Plains  
 Kidd, J. C., **Bennett**  
 Kilstrom, E. A., Hendersonville,  
     R. 4  
 Kincaid, B. P., Ocoll, Tenn.  
 Kincheloe, J. W., Rocky Mount  
 King, Bascomb, Steeds

- King, J. D., Cane River  
 King, Jas. M., Clemmons, R. 1  
**King, T. H., Clinton**  
 Kinnett, A. D., Burlington  
 Kirk, J. E., Roanoke Rapids  
 Kirk, J. T., Halifax  
 Kiser, W. R., Concord  
 Knight, Ira D. S., Durham  
 Knight, Luther, Jefferson, S. C.  
 Knox, L. J., Henrietta  
 Kolb, E. C., Windsor  
  
 Lamb, S. N., Whiteville  
 Lambert, Jesse, Ravensford  
 Lambert, J. W., Wake Forest  
 Lane, J. Lester, Greensboro  
 Laney, W. C., Brookford  
 Lanier, Hardy, Stedman  
 Lanier, J. E., Wallace  
 Lanier, R. C., Greensboro,  
     Bessemer Station  
 Lassiter, A. G., Star  
 Lawing, E. R., Nebo  
 Lawrence, W. F., Jennings  
 Leach, A. A., Statesville  
 Leatherwood, F. H., Waynesville  
 Lee, Bud, Wesser  
 Lee, R. Cole, Clarksville, Va.  
 Leggett, Geo. D., Windsor  
 Lewis, M. L., Tuxedo  
 Lineberger, C. A., Marshallberg  
 Lineberry, R. B., Harrellsville  
 Liner, G. H., High Point  
 Liner, H. G., Mooresville  
 Linney, W. E., Wilkesboro  
 Little, C. S., Peachland, R. 1  
 Little, C. Ray, Wingate  
 Little, I. B., Marshville  
 Little, J. B., Pageland, S. C.  
 Little, Luther, Charlotte  
 Lizenby, J. T., Uwharrie  
 Lloyd, Richard, Jackson  
 Lockee, A. A., Lincolnton  
 Locklear, C. E., Pembroke  
  
 Locklear, D. D., Laurinburg, R. 5  
 Locklear, P. P., Lumberton  
 London, J. Troy, Reidsville, R. 5  
 Long, E. A., Germanton  
 Lossia, Jonah, Whittier  
 Love, Hoyle, High Point  
 Love, M. A., Clarksville, Ga.  
 Lowe, C. G., Rocky Mount, R. 3  
 Lowe, W. E., Shelby, R. 7  
 Lowder, D. H., Salisbury  
 Lucas, R. H., Plymouth  
 Luck, W. S., Winston-Salem, R. 5  
 Lumpkin, G. T., Winston-Salem  
 Lunsford, M. C., Pembroke  
 Lunsford, T. W., West Asheville  
 Lynch, J. W., Wake Forest  
 Lynch, W. C., Rutherfordton, R. 3  
  
 McCall, A. C., Durham, R. 3  
 McCann, Levi, Roaring River  
 McCarter, Jesse, Holly Springs  
 McCarter, W. P., Winston-Salem,  
     R. 6  
 McCloud, John, Mars Hill  
 McClure, L. A., Alexis  
 McCracken, R. P., Clyde  
 McCulloch, Roy R., Oxford  
 McDaniel, E. L., Shelby, R. 4  
 McDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill  
 McGee, W. K., Burlington  
 McGill, J. I., Monroe  
 McGinnis, O. L., Mars Hill  
 McGregor, J. C., Jalong  
 McGregor, S. S., Gatesville  
 McGuire, J. T., Linville  
 McIver, J. A., Greenville  
 McKaughan, J. A., Sherwood  
 McKinna, J. R., Hendersonville  
 McKinney, C. H., Bakersville  
 McKnight, C. M.,  
     Independence, Va.  
 McMahan, P. L., Boonford  
 McMahan, W. F., Marion  
 McManus, O. W., Gibson

- McMillan, J. A., Thomasville  
McSwain, W. L., Harmony  
Mace, H. H., Hendersonville  
Mace, R. G., Belmont  
Maddry, Chas. A., Spindale  
Maness, O. T., Spies  
Mann, J. C., Banner Elk  
Mann, Marvin, Canton, R. 2  
Manuel, J. F., Germanton, R. 2  
Manuel, M. E., Winston-Salem  
Marion, T. G., Crutchfield  
Marr, L. N., Turtletown, Tenn.  
Marr, W. W., Hickory  
Marshall, J. J., Macon  
Marshall, O. N., Belcross  
Marshburn, R. F., Salemburg  
Martin, C. F., Murphy, R. 2  
Martin, C. V., Shelby  
Martin, G. A., Denton  
Martin, J. L., Elkin  
Mason, B. K., Winston-Salem,  
Box 2030  
Massey, Herbert N., Smithfield  
Masteller, H. K., St. Paul's  
Mathewson, Butler, Robbinsville  
Mathis, A. S., Cycle  
Mauldwin, B. F., Raleigh  
May, G. W., Centerville  
Mayberry, R. F., Sylva  
Maynor, L. A., Buie, R.F.D.  
Meachum, L. W., Shiloh  
Meadows, W. C., Pores Knob  
Medlin, D. J., Bryson City  
Mehaffey, R. R., Leicester  
Meigs, J. C., Polkton  
Melton, A. G., Boiling Springs  
Melton, E. L., Mount Pleasant  
Melton, J. E., Mineral Springs  
Melton, N. A., Hendersonville  
Melton, R. G., Forest City  
Melton, Starling, Argura  
Memory, J. I., Buie's Creek  
Mercer, I. M., Raleigh  
Miller, Ed O., Wilbar  
Miller, H. O., High Point  
Miller, H. R., Littleton  
Miller, J. R., Raeford  
Mills, G. T., Apex, R. 1  
Millsaps, J. C., Dorsey  
Minton, B. L., Champion  
Minton, R. L., North Wilkesboro  
Mintz, M. L., Swansboro  
Mintz, S. I., Leland  
Mitchell, B. A., Powellsville  
Mitchell, W. G., Jennings  
Mitchiner, J. F., Franklinton  
Moore, G. E., Nashville, R. 2  
Moore, J. W., Gilreath  
Moore, W. H., Wadesboro  
Moose, J. D., Charlotte,  
Chadwick Station  
Morgan, J. Andrew, Cary  
Morgan, J. W., Beaufort  
Morgan, R. H., Saluda  
Morgan, S. F., Asheville  
Morgan, S. J., Asheville  
Morgan, S. L., Raleigh,  
State College Station  
Morrison, W. M., Roaring River  
Morris, B. E., Statesville  
Morris, Roy A., Carrboro  
Morris, S. T., Kannapolis  
Morton, S. F., Winston-Salem,  
132 N. Spruce St.  
Moses, J. D., Oak Park  
Moss, J. B., Unaka  
Motley, Gerald E., Fuquay Springs  
Muckle, Coy, Wingate  
Mumford, E. F., High Point,  
803 Carrick Ave.  
Munn, Lonnie D., Oakboro  
Murray, J. G., Sylva  
Murray, J. T., Winston-Salem,  
Chatham Heights  
Murray, L. B., State Road  
Murphy, O. Jack, Elizabeth City,  
R. 5  
Mustain, A. P., Colerain

- Myers, C. H., Mooresville  
 Myers, Gus, New Castle
- Naff, S. L., Winston-Salem,  
 239 Glenn Ave.
- Nall, L. A., Elon College
- Nanney, B. T., Swiss
- Neilson, J. A., Wilmington, R. 2
- Nelson, E. R., Henderson
- New, C. H., Newland
- Newman, Leslie, Bethel
- Newton, I. T., Chadbourn
- Nichols, H. L., Durham, R. 6
- Nix, J. O., Satolah, Ga.
- Nobles, J. W., Bailey
- Norman, E. C., East Bend
- Norris, C. H., Wake Forest
- Norville, C. S., Durham
- Nuckols, R. O., Colfax, R. 1
- Oakley, George, Pinnacle
- Oates, C. M., Greensboro
- Oates, D. E., High Point
- O'Brian, L. R., Wilmington
- O'Hara, J. W., Candler
- Oldham, S. W., Wendell
- Olive, Eugene I.,  
 North Wilkesboro
- Olive, L. Bunn, Mars Hill
- O'Neil, G. G., Chimney Rock
- Osteen, J. E., Hendersonville
- Otter, Andrew, Whittier
- Ousley, Carl, Fuquay Springs
- Ousley, J. B., Buie's Creek
- Overby, D. W., Reidsville
- Owen, C. F., Canton
- Owen, D. C., Lake Toxaway
- Owen, J. C., Murfreesboro
- Owen, J. R., Asheville
- Owen, W. L., High Point
- Padgett, Chas. H., Bostic, R. 2
- Padgett, Rush, Grover
- Page, B. R., Bolivia
- Page, J. M., Raleigh
- Page, W. P., Burgaw
- Painter, Roby, Balm
- Pardue, A. T., Roaring River
- Pardue, R. J., Jonesville
- Parham, Otto, Asheville, R. 1
- Parker, A. T., Hayesville
- Parker, B. H., Icard
- Parker, C. C., Marion
- Parker, C. E., Winston-Salem, R. 7
- Parker, E. L., Goldsboro, R. 1
- Parker, W. W., Cowarts
- Parks, B. P., Shelby, Box 845
- Parks, Pervis C., Cycle
- Parrish, A. D., Zebulon
- Parsons, J. A., North Wilkesboro
- Parsons, Joe, Charlotte, R. 4
- Passmore, P. H., Flats
- Pate, W. C., Spindale
- Paul, E. A., Lumberton
- Payne, J. B., Lincolnton
- Payne, T. E., Hudson
- Payne, W. C., Blowing Rock
- Peacock, J. L., Tarboro
- Pearce, C. L., Cerro Gordo
- Pearce, J. Winston, Wake Forest
- Peek, Wayne, Mars Hill
- Pegram, C. M., Fair Bluff
- Pennell, F. A., Taylorsville
- Penry, H. T., Southmont
- Phillips, A. R., Dalton
- Phillips, C. E., Dallas
- Phillips, H. L., Barnardsville
- Phillips, M. B., Mount Airy
- Phillips, N. B., East Flat Rock
- Pickler, J. M., Albemarle
- Pipes, J. C., Asheville, R. 1
- Pipkin, Howard, Mount Olive
- Pippin, A. A., Zebulon
- Pittard, C. R., Apex
- Plybon, C. T., Forest City
- Poe, W. D., Oxford
- Pool, W. Gordon, Durham
- Poole, W. H., Knightdale

Porter, A. H., Bonlee  
 Porter, J. C., North Wilkesboro  
 Porter, Jas. F., Purlear  
 Porter, R. T., Charlotte, R. 5  
 Poteat, E. McNeill, Jr., Raleigh  
 Potts, E. H., Elizabeth City  
 Potts, W. T., Highlands  
 Powell, R. E., Burnsville  
 Powers, J. L., Windsor  
 Preslar, M. D. L., Wingate  
 Pressley, W. W., Raleigh, R. 6  
 Prevatt, F. A., Lumberton, R. 2  
 Prevost, R. W., Andrews  
 Pridgen, W. D., Red Springs  
 Proctor, T. G., Jr., Mocksville  
 Privette, J. E., Jennings  
 Pugh, R. L., Dover  
 Putnam, D. F., Shelby

Queen, A. C., Webster  
 Quisenberry, J. R., Wake Forest

Rainey, L. J., Durham  
 Randolph, R. L., Franklinton  
 Rasberry, R. J., Hallsboro  
 Rash, J. W., Statesville  
 Ray, J. B., Roaring River  
 Ray, Z. G., Ash  
 Reavis, L. B., Wake Forest  
 Redwine, Richard K., Hickory  
 Reece, C. C., Brevard  
 Reece, Cecil, Marshall, R. 2  
 Reece, D. G., Jennings  
 Reid, C. B., Albemarle  
 Reid, W. C., Sylva  
 Rennell, F. A., Taylorsville  
 Reynolds, T. R., Canton, R. 3  
 Rhinehart, I. A., Canton  
 Rhyne, C. A., Salisbury  
 Rhyne, M. P., Dallas  
 Rhyne, S. A., Erwin  
 Rickman, C. H., Winston-Salem,  
 420 Dunleith Ave.  
 Riddick, J. T., Durham

Riggs, O. L., Raleigh  
 Rimmer, W. W., Cornelius  
 Roach, E. C., Lexington, R. 3  
 Roach, J. F., Norlina  
 Roach, T. H., Lincolnton, R. 5  
 Robbins, J. W., Sharpsburg  
 Roberson, J. P., Gilreath  
 Roberts, David, Caroleen  
 Roberts, H. M., Kings Mountain  
 Roberts, L. C., Marshall, R. 3  
 Robinson, D. J., Winton  
 Rodgers, J. L., Sunburst  
 Rogers, B. N., Fletcher  
 Rogers, C. F., Winston-Salem,  
 301 Sunset Drive  
 Rogers, L. J., Canton  
 Rogers, O. G., Hayesville  
 Ross, M. L., Concord, R. 6  
 Rosser, W. O., Smithfield, R. 1  
 Rotan, Z. W., Concord  
 Royal, C. N., Morganton  
 Ruffin, C. E., Ellerbe  
 Russell, W. G., Richfield  
 Russell, W. J., Whiteville

Sams, O. E., Mars Hill  
 Sasser, Lonnie, Aulander  
 Sasser, T. L., Reidsville  
 Satterfield, H. O., Troy  
 Saunders, J. H., Reidsville  
 Sawyer, J. E., Pembroke  
 Sears, H. C., Morrisville  
 Sebastian, G. W.,  
 North Wilkesboro  
 Secrest, David, Lenoir, R. 3  
 Sentell, R. A., Waynesville, R. 3  
 Sentell, R. E., Southport  
 Sexton, C. W., Edison  
 Sexton, E. C., Rocky Mount  
 Sexton, E. Z., Lansing  
 Seymour, T. Y., Moncure  
 Sherron, Raleigh, Zebulon  
 Shelton, Harrison, Ramseytown  
 Shepherd, N. H., Lilesville



- Shew, James, North Wilkesboro  
Shew, Thomas, North Wilkesboro,  
R. 2  
Shoe, E. C., Robersonville  
Shoemaker, A. Z., Madison, R. 3  
Shoemaker, T. P., Lenoir  
Shook, F. B., Bushnell  
Shope, B. F., Yellow Creek  
Shore, R. H., Blowing Rock  
Short, R. G., Newton  
Siler, Tasso W., Wallace, R. 2  
Silers, J. S., Lenoir, R. 5  
Simmons, Clete, Jonesville  
Simmons, J. W., Mount Airy  
Simmons, W. V., Freeland  
Simms, E. T., Winston-Salem,  
86 Brookstown Ave.  
Sinclair, W. F., Cherokee  
Singletary, G. M., Abbottsburg  
Smart, D. M., Forest City  
Smith, A. J., Goldsboro  
Smith, C. S., Winston-Salem  
Smith, Henry, Stony Fork  
Smith, J. M., Rockingham  
Smith, J. T., Westfield  
Smith, L. P., Winston-Salem,  
420 Dunleith Ave.  
Smith, M. D., Mooresville  
Smith, R. A., Norwood  
Smith, R. L., Old Fort  
Smith, Sibbold, Patrick  
Smoak, E. L., Rural Hall  
Snipes, L. E., Morganton, R. 1  
Snipes, M. V., Nebo  
Snow, J. A., Wingate  
Snyder, E. C., Monroe  
Snyder, G. C., Beta  
Snyder, Joel S., Fayetteville  
Solesbee, A. S., Franklin, R. 4  
Solomon, F. D., Carthage  
Sparks, A. F., Ledger  
Sparks, Homer, Warne  
Sparks, L. E., Moxley  
Spell, T. R., Wake Forest  
Spencer, J. O., Grassy Creek  
Spilman, B. W., Kinston  
Sprinkle, A. J., Weaverville, R. 1  
Sprinkle, A. P., Emma  
Sprinkle, E. F., Alexander, R. 2  
Sprinkle, W. J., Chesnee, S. C.  
Stafford, I. K., Cullowhee  
Staley, T. E., Albemarle  
Staley, W. F., Winston-Salem,  
R. 5  
Stallings, H. W., Albemarle  
Stallings, T. C., Concord  
Stanberry, J. S., Almond  
Stancil, J. N., Kenly, R. 2  
Stancil, W. D., Kenly, R. 2  
Stankwytych, R. A., Lumberton,  
R. 6  
Stanley, D. B., Wilmington  
Stanley, D. M., Mount Airy  
Stanley, H. R., Dobson  
Stanley, K. L., Whiteville, R. 5  
Staples, R. F., Ridgecrest  
Starnes, Nane, Asheville,  
851 Haywood Road  
Stegall, J. Frank, Chocowinity  
Stephens, A. P., Morehead City  
Stephens, G. Van, Oxford  
Stephens, W. R., Calypso  
Stevens, H. T., Asheboro  
Stevenson, J. S., Taylorsville  
Stewart, E. R., Fairfield  
Stiles, Fred, Murphy, R. 2  
Stiles, S. A., Postell  
Stimson, J. F., Southern Pines  
Stokes, J. F., Winston-Salem  
Stoudemire, A. T., Cooleemee  
Street, J. L., Casar  
Strickland, B. M., Chesnee, S. C.  
Strickland, C. M., Greensboro,  
64 Walnut Street  
Strickland, H. S., Wilmington  
Stringfield, P. C., Mars Hill  
Stroupe, H. M., Ramseur  
Stroupe, S. A., Catawba, R. 2

- Stroupe, S. M., Alexis  
 Stukenbrok, K. D., Danville, Va.,  
     R. 4  
 Sturgills, R. J., Sturgills  
 Sullivan, C. E., Woodsdale  
 Sullivan, E. F., Hickory  
 Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington  
 Summers, E. S., Concord  
 Suthers, David, Bald Creek  
 Suttle, J. W., Shelby  
 Swann, S. G., Elmwood, R. 1  
 Swanson, W. F., Pilot Mountain  
 Swift, W., Reece  
 Swingey, G. W., Graham, R. 2  
  
 Tadlock, M. Heath, High Point  
 Tarlton, W. V., Rich Square  
 Tate, L. R., Statesville  
 Taylor, C. L., Ellenboro  
 Taylor, C. R., Burgaw  
 Teague, C. W., Taylorsville, R. 4  
 Teague, E. N., McCall, S. C.  
 Teague, G. C., Granite Falls  
 Teague, J. L., Hickory, R. 2  
 Teague, J. U., Henderson  
 Teague, L. W., Rutherfordton  
 Teague, N. C., Winston-Salem,  
     130 W. Sprague St.  
 Teele, Z. B., East Durham  
 Templeman, S. H., Winston-Salem  
 Thomas, J. C., Micaville  
 Thomas, LeRoy A., Swannanoa  
 Thompson, J. A., Hamptonville  
 Thompson, J. C., Aberdeen  
 Tillman, O. G., Cary  
 Tillman, W. S., Spott  
 Todd, J. K., Clarendon  
 Todd, N. J., Roxboro, R. 2  
 Tomlinson, Audrey S.,  
     Elizabeth City  
 Townsend, Carl M., Raleigh  
 Townsend, B., Rockfish  
 Trainham, W. E., Laurinburg  
 Trammel, C. B., Columbus  
  
 Triplett, Carl, Blowing Rock  
 Tripp, R. E., Buie's Creek  
 Trivett, G. L., West Jefferson  
 Trivett, J. R., Mabel  
 Trueblood, C. H., Seaboard  
 Truett, James, Andrews  
 Truett, W. T., Culberson  
 Tucker, George A., Siloam  
 Tucker, J. M., Speedwell  
 Tucker, J. Powell, Raleigh  
 Turbyville, W. M., Clarissa  
 Turner, C. K., North Asheville  
 Turner, E. W., Mocksville, R. 3  
 Turner, G. S., Buie's Creek  
 Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro  
 Tyner, Roy, Pembroke  
 Tyson, J. S., Albemarle  
  
 Underwood, J. L., Hayesville  
 Underwood, P. A., Kannapolis  
 Upchurch, C. A., Raleigh  
 Upchurch, H. C., Cary  
 Usry, E. G., Oxford  
 Ussery, L. D., Mount Gilead  
  
 Vann, L. R., Buladean  
 Vann, R. T., Raleigh  
 Vebaun, W. S., Asheville, R. 1  
 Vestal, I. W., Jonesville  
 Vinson, J. I., Dillard, Ga.  
 Vogles, Clarence, Lewner, Ga.  
 VonMiller, R. M., Wilson  
  
 Waldrop, H. E., Shelby  
 Waldrop, J. J., Vale  
 Walker, A. A., Mount Gilead  
 Walker, F. G., Castalia  
 Walker, James, Cycle  
 Walker, W. H., Morganton, R. 1  
 Wall, Zeno, Shelby  
 Walters, T. E., Rocky Mount  
 Walters, W. L., Gastonia  
 Ward, O. E., Bethania  
 Warne, Floyd, Sylva

- Warfford, Walter L., Lexington  
Washburn, D. G., Shelby, R. 4  
Watkins, John, Judson  
Watson, G. M., Boone  
Watson, T. D., Bryson City  
Watts, A. E., Taylorsville  
Watts, F. C., Purlear  
Watts, J. N., Marshall, R. 2  
Watts, J. W., Lenoir, R. 3  
Watts, S. I., Boomer  
Watts, T. C., Purlear  
Wayland, John T., Monroe  
Weatherman, John L., Jonesville  
Weatherman, W. F., Jonesville  
Weaver, R. H., Bonlee  
Welchel, S. E., Avondale  
Wells, E. L., Edenton  
Wescott, W. C., Wilmington, R. 2  
Wesson, D. C., McAdenville  
West, Algia, Marble  
West, R. L., Thomasville  
West, R. W., Andrews  
West, W. F., Roxboro  
West, Weldon, Marble  
Weston, L. U., Huntersville  
Wheeler, C. C., Merry Oaks  
Whisenhunt, Eph, Elkin  
Whitaker, J. M.,  
    Johnson City, Tenn.  
White, E. P., Rutherfordton, R. 3  
White, G. D., Statesville, R. 5  
White, P. E., Leaksville  
Whiten, G. V., Winston-Salem  
Whitley, B. G., Greensboro  
Whitley, J. W., Gastonia  
Wilcox, D. H., Winston-Salem  
Williams, J. K., Mountain Park  
Williams, L. R., Maiden  
Williams, T. H., Magnolia  
Williams, Wm. Harrison,  
    Charlotte  
Williams, W. W., Oteen  
Willis, E. G., Nashville, R. 2  
Willis, J. B., Hamlet  
Willis, R. T., Jr., Oriental  
Willis, Willard, Penrose, R. 1  
Wilson, J. B., Chesnee, S. C.  
Wilson, J. H., Bryson City  
Wilson, L. A., Boone  
Wilson, Ralph A., Burlington  
Wilson, S. B., High Point,  
    402 Barker Street  
Winkler, H. M., Todd  
Womack, Fred G., Winston-Salem,  
    920 N. Cherry St.  
Wood, A. B., Maxton  
Woodall, W. F., Belhaven  
Woodard, J. M., Robbinsville  
Woodcock, Wilson W.,  
    Greensboro  
Woodruff, I. C., Hays  
Woodruff, M. E., Parsonville  
Wooten, E. K., Cycle  
Worley, C. A., Barnard  
Worley, Wade, West Asheville  
Worrell, P. T., Yanceyville  
Wright, J. M., Jennings  
Wyatt, W. K., Ellenboro  
Yates, J. Clyde, Statesville  
Young, C. S., Hillsboro, Box 303  
Younger, L. T., New Hope
-

# **MINISTERS ORDAINED BUT NOT ACTIVE IN THE PASTORATE AT THE TIME OF PUBLICATION OF THIS VOLUME**

Absher, J. M., North Wilkesboro	Branch, Sam, Mayodan
Adams, D. A., Hays	Braswell, W. A., Montezuma
Adams, J. J. S., Southport	Braun, M. L., Salisbury
Alderman, J. O., Chapel Hill	Brendle, C. M., Hayesville
Allen, D. R., Canton	Bridges, J. D., Lattimore
Allen, H. H., Mars Hill	Briggs, S. C., Mars Hill, R. 2
Allen, L. D., Union Mills	Brisson, W. M., Dublin
Andrews, Ira E. D., Clayton	Brock, J. G., Winston-Salem
Annas, L. M., Pearland	Brown, Edd, Dallas
Arnold, J. N., Cullasaja	Brown, Holt, Lexington, R. 5
Arrington, A. C., Waynesville	Brown, James, Burlington
Avery, W. B., Winston-Salem	Bryson, A. C., Balsam
	Buchanan, H. B., Ledger
Bacott, A. J., East Laurinburg	Buck, P. D., Wilmington
Baity, J. W., Highlands	Bullins, Joe, Colfax
Barber, P. S., Gastonia,	Bumgarner, A. P., West Gastonia
Pinkney Station	Bumgarner, J. W., Taylorsville
Barker, B. H., Benham	Burcham, John, Lomax
Barker, M. H., Murphy	Burrell, C. P., Tryon
Barnes, D. C., East Lumberton	Butler, E. P., Whiteville
Barnes, J. J., Alarka	Byrum, W. J., Asheboro
Barton, C. D., Greensboro	
Beam, J. M., Candor	Cabe, L. A., Gay
Beck, Arnold, Smokemont	Caines, W. R., Chadbourn
Bell, W. A., Lumberton	Caldwell, R. N., New London, R. 2
Betts, S. J., Raleigh	Call, C. M., Call
Biggerstaff, W. P., Cherryville	Calloway, Green, Franklin, R. 4
Biles, H. C., Ellerbe	Calloway, J. T., Sherrill's Ford
Birchfield, D. F., Gastonia	Campbell, W. C., Shelby
Bishop, S., Lexington, R. 4	Carpenter, Charlie, Spruce Pine
Blackwelder, H. T., Concord	Carpenter, J. M., Allen
Blanchard, C. W., New Bern	Carlton, Calvin, Stony Fork
Blanchard, H. N., Whiteville	Carlton, W. F., Wilbar
Blanton, Lawrence, Spindale	Carrick, Thomas, High Point
Bowden, W. C., Rex	Carson, J. F., Beta
Boney, L. B., Durham	Carson, W. T., Franklin, R. 3
Bass, R. F., Albemarle	Carter, F. C., Drexel
Boyd, J. P., Morven	Carter, Thomas, Franklin, R. 4
Bradley, J. A., Marshall, R. 3	Cates, W. F., Randleman, R. 2
Bradley, W. L., Etna	Chambers, M. A., Bushnell
Bradley, W. T., Marshall, R. 3	Chambers, W. H., Hayesville
Branch, R. A., Lenoir	Chamblin, T. L., High Point

- Chandler, Carl, Colfax  
 Chapman, John, Tryon  
 Cheek, L. C., Chapel Hill  
 Childress, W. Paul, Smithfield  
 Church, W. B., Finley  
 Clark, J. C., Fairmont  
 Cloer, M. G., East Gastonia  
 Cogburn, T. M., Canton  
 Cohn, E. A., Winston-Salem  
 Collier, S. M., Charlotte  
 Cook, Jess, Minneapolis  
 Cook, Orie, Glen Alpine  
 Cook, R. L., Beta  
 Cooper, W. F., Doughton  
 Corn, R. P., Hendersonville  
 Cowan, R. D., Green's Creek  
 Cox, R. E., Durham  
 Craig, W. B., Union Mills  
 Crawford, D. T., Harris  
 Crawford, Henry P., Argura  
 Crutchfield, T. S., Albemarle
- Davenport, J. E. M., Pineville  
 Davis, J. W., Big Laurel  
 Davis, R. Lee, Statesville  
 Davis, W. H., Hendersonville  
 Deaton, L. M., Elk Park  
 Deitz, R. N., Green's Creek  
 Delancey, J. C., Greensboro  
 Dellinger, Olin, Gastonia  
 DeLoache, B. F., Gibsonville  
 Dendy, F. E., Flats  
 Denton, Lincoln, Connelly Springs  
 Denton, W. V., Red Oak  
 Devine, C. L., Connelly Springs  
 DeVinney, J. V., Lawndale  
 Dodd, W. H., Mocksville  
 Dockery, Charles, Paint Fork  
 Dillard, E. B., Union Mills  
 Dollinger, R. L., Sturgills  
 Dotson, J. H., Hendersonville  
 Duncan, N. G., Buie's Creek  
 Dunnagan, W. E., Durham, R. 6
- Elliott, P. L., Cullowhee  
 English, Steve, East Rockingham  
 English, W. H., East Rockingham  
 Evans, C. R., Maggie  
 Farington, B. H., Colfax  
 Fields, C. F., Benham  
 Finger, John, Maggie  
 Fisher, Vaughan, Marshall, R. 3  
 Fizer, J. R., Charlotte  
 Fox, H. S., Bessemer City  
 Fox, S. Z., Speedwell  
 Frederick, J. V., East Gastonia  
 Frost, J. E., Charlotte  
 Gant, Claud, Loray  
 Garland, Roy, Tuskegee  
 Garner, W. E., Seagrove  
 Gillespie, W. M., Rosman  
 Gladden, B. T., High Point  
 Gladson, M. J., Culberson  
 Glenn, W. H., Sugar Grove  
 Gooch, E. D., Oxford, R. 1  
 Goode, J. M., Boiling Springs  
 Grant, J. H., Warne  
 Grant, J. S., Nantahala  
 Gravitt, Olive, Roxboro  
 Green, A. J., Vilas  
 Green, D. A., Hawk  
 Green, E. W., Oxford, R. 5  
 Green, Levi, Deep Gap  
 Green, W. C., Boone  
 Gresham, N. E., Pinetops  
 Grice, E. S., Gastonia,  
     Ranlo Station  
 Grier, Joseph, Granite Falls  
 Griggs, J. A., Yellow Creek  
 Griggs, J. M., Todd  
 Greenstaff, Roy, Spruce Pine  
 Grindstaff, I., Toecane  
 Guy, C. A., Whaley  
 Gwyn, Warney, Elk Park  
 Haga, K. L., Montezuma  
 Hagaman, J. P., Lenoir



- Haigh, L. B., Salemburg  
Haislip, W. B., Winston-Salem  
Hallman, John A., Vale, R. 3  
Hamby, J. M., Bina  
Hamilton, L. H., Hendersonville  
Hammonds, S. A., Lumberton,  
R. 1  
Hammonds, T. H., Lumberton,  
R. 1  
Hampton, N. L., Rutherfordton  
Hampton, W. A., Canton  
Hargett, S. H., Spindale  
Harrelson, Joshua, Clarendon  
Harrell, R. F., Gastonia  
Harris, F. A., Norwood  
Harris, F. L., Kinston  
Harris, George C., Gastonia  
Harris, J. S., Concord  
Harris, L. W., Eldorado  
Harris, R. R., Albemarle  
Hartsell, P. G., Oakboro  
Heatherly, Ben, Cruso  
Hellard, E. F., Winston-Salem,  
R. 4  
Helms, D. F., Indian Trail  
Helterbron, Julius, Hickory  
Helton, R. A., Culberson  
Henderson, A. C., Winston-Salem  
Henderson, C. H., Winston-Salem  
Henderson, J. K., Brevard  
Hice, W. H., Granite Falls  
Hickman, G. T., Winnabow  
Hicks, H. N., Winston-Salem  
Hicks, J. G., Kings Mountain  
Hicks, J. J., Kings Mountain, R. 2  
Hicks, T. C., Valley  
Hilburn, O. M., East Rockingham  
Hilliard, J. M., High Point  
Hill, M. D., Marshville  
Hinson, A. C., Enka  
Hobson, H., Valley  
Hodge, J. L., Rutherfordton  
Holcomb, W. E., Jennings  
Holden, N. E., Lauada  
Holland, C. P., Ellenboro  
Holloway, A. C., Holly Springs  
Holtzclaw, W. P., Hendersonville  
Honeycutt, R. H., Earl  
Horn, G. P., Forest City  
Horn, Paul, Kings Mountain  
Howell, A. T., Kings Mountain  
Howell, J. G., Silas Creek  
Hoxit, V. S., Wolf Mountain  
Hudson, Albert, Casar  
Hudson, L. L., Oxford  
Huffman, M. A., Icard  
Hufham, N. O., Delco  
Huggins, Wesley, Fairmont  
Humphrey, D. B., Lumberton, R. 2  
Humphrey, H. B., Rockingham  
Humphrey, J. L., Lumberton, R. 2  
Huneycutt, G. A., Albemarle  
Huntley, Davis, Hendersonville  
Huntley, William, Bear Wallow  
Hurley, W. L., Crumpler  
Hyder, M. H., Rutherfordton  
Icenhouser, Lloyd, Topton  
Ingram, R. E., Winston-Salem  
Inman, Fred, Waynesville  
Ivory, G. C., West Gastonia  
Jackson, I. B., Hendersonville  
James, Clyde, Colfax  
James, R. H., Marshville, R. 2  
Johnson, E. M., Minneapolis  
Johnson, E. O., St. Paul's  
Johnson, T. C., Whittier  
Johnson, W. R., Wilmington  
Jones, J. G., Hendersonville  
Jones, O. M., Raleigh  
Jones, Theodore, Andrews  
Jumper, Ute, Robbinsville  
Justice, A. I., Hendersonville  
Keller, Gordon, Granite Falls  
Keller, L. N., Garren

Kesterson, J. W., Flat Rock  
Kindley, E. J., Concord  
King, J. M., Winston-Salem, R. 5  
Kinsland, J. S., Franklin  
Kirk, J. L., Mocksville  
Knott, J. L., Rural Hall  
Knotts, W. E., Wadesboro  
Kuykendall, R. M., Zirconia

Lancaster, N. L., Gastonia  
Larkins, J. D., Wilmington  
Ledford, A. B., Hayesville  
Ledford, C. A., Lawndale  
Ledford, Lester, Prentiss  
Ledford, H. R., Hayesville  
Lennon, R. S., Delco  
Lewis, Carl, High Point  
Lindsay, E. B., Judson  
Lindsey, H. F., Kinston  
Little, T. P., Marshville  
Long, J. A., Aulander  
Lovingood, R. P., Marble  
Lunsford, W. R., Marble  
Lyon, T. M., Trap Hill

McClain, H. F., Bryson City  
McCloud, Spencer, Cranberry  
McCoy, D. C., Etna  
McIntyre, Donald, Ellerbe  
McIntyre, S. L., Oakboro  
McKeithan, W. H., Winnabow  
McSwain, V. O., Charlotte

Mack, J. F., Murphy  
Manly, A. J., Rosman  
Marler, J. D., Wingate  
Marley, H. C., Old Fort  
Massengale, J. C., Cowarts  
Massie, Will, Waynesville  
Mason, J. A., Hendersonville  
Mason, J. W., Wesser  
Matherly, W. H., Greensboro  
Matthews, Levi, Smokemont

Matthews, N. J., Pilot Mountain  
Mayberry, O. K.,  
    North Wilkesboro  
Mayberry, Rufus, Lowell  
Metcalf, W. W., Waverly  
Michael, Melvin, Stony Fork  
Middleton, J. B., Hendersonville  
Milam, E. D., Winston-Salem  
Miller, C. L., Bluff  
Miller, D. C., Hays  
Miller, D. L., Granite Falls  
Miller, T. C., Lenoir  
Mills, George, Waynesville  
Millican, E. B., Tabor  
Mizelle, J. C., Windsor  
Moore, S. R., Cary  
Moretz, A. E., Boone  
Morgan, R. C., Bessie  
Morris, D. P., Norwood  
Morris, W. A., Hendersonville  
Morrison, W. M., Roaring River  
Mott, M. L., Jr., State Road  
Mulkey, J. L., Grandview  
Mull, J. O., Vale  
Mullis, G. L., Mount Holly  
Murray, J. F., High Point

Nash, C. H., Greensboro  
Neeves, J. M., Crumpler  
Neilson, J. A., Hendersonville  
Nelson, J. H., Patterson  
Newton, J. D., Thomasville  
Norman, M. A., Sylva, R. 1  
Norris, H. W., Holly Springs

Oakes, S. H., Rockingham  
Orr, Oliver, Yellow Creek  
Owen, Wiley, Wolf Mountain  
Owensby, J. W., Canton  
Owen, Wm. Russell, Asheville

Pace, U. G., Saluda  
Parsons, C. C., Grassy Creek

- Parsons, Frank, Toecane  
 Pate, Arthur, Spindale  
 Patterson, C. G., Robbinsville  
 Patterson, J. A., Murphy  
 Pearson, Sherman, Brevard  
 Peeler, B. F., Taylorsville  
 Pendergraph, Garland, Durham  
 Pendergrass, J. R., Franklin  
 Perry, H. J., Raleigh  
 Perry, J. Z., Whitnel  
 Peterson, Alex, Ingold  
 Peterson, C. D., Clinton  
 Phillips, Eli, Apple Grove  
 Phillips, G. C., Gibsonville  
 Phillips, J. H., Andrews  
 Phillips, Joe, Newland  
 Phillips, Ransom, Mars Hill, R. 2  
 Phillips, T. B., Charlotte, R. 3  
 Philyow, Pink, Mortimer  
 Pipes, W. C., Murphy  
 Plemmons, B. B., Luck  
 Ponder, N. L., Brevard, R. 2  
 Ponder, S. L., Mars Hill  
 Pool, D. W., Hiddenite  
 Potter, F. B., Supply  
 Pou, H. O., Selma  
 Powell, J. C., Ashton  
 Powell, J. W., Matthews  
 Powers, Arthur, Lansing  
 Prestwood, R. L., Lenoir  
 Price, B. H., Southport  
 Price, W. S., Brevard  
 Prince, J. L., Whiteville  
 Privette, G. W., Roaring River  
 Privette, J. E., Jennings  
 Pruett, L. R., Charlotte  
 Pruett, W. M., Waynesville  
 Purvis, S. L., Cerro Gordo  
  
 Queen, M. C., Argura  
 Queen, Cleve, Cowarts  
  
 Redding, L. G., Gastonia  
  
 Redfern, R. D., Albemarle  
 Redmond, W. H., Kings Mountain  
 Reece, A. B., Hendersonville  
 Reavis, J. H., Whittier  
 Reese, Ellis, Mars Hill  
 Reynolds, R. T., Canton  
 Rhymer, O. S., Waynesville  
 Rhyne, E. C., Paw Creek  
 Rhyne, Ralph, Gastonia  
 Rice, Henry, Big Laurel  
 Rivenbark, W. O., Gastonia  
 Robbins, E. S., Stony Fork  
 Roberson, J. P., Gilreath  
 Roberts, Harry M.,  
     Kings Mountain  
 Roberts, J. W., Enka  
 Roberts, S. C., Lenoir  
 Robertson, E. A., Winston-Salem  
 Robinson, Burgin, Marshall  
 Rodgers, Troy, Cullowhee  
 Roland, J. E., Smokemont  
 Rose, J. W., Greensboro  
 Ross, M. J., Tryon  
 Ross, M. L., Concord  
 Rouse, Marvin, Mocksville  
 Ruppe, J. T., Rutherfordton  
  
 Sampson, W. J., Lumberton  
 Sasser, T. M., Albemarle  
 Scism, L. B., Kings Mountain  
 Scott, J. F., Brevard  
 Scott, W. H., Selma  
 Searcy, D. D., Penrose  
 Sebastian, A. T., DeHart  
 Sentell, J. E., Penrose  
 Sexton, J. H., Fletcher  
 Shaver, J. M., Granite Falls  
 Sherrill, W. J., Bryson City  
 Shores, J. R., Vilas  
 Simpson, L. M., Brevard  
 Sisk, C. T., Bryson City  
 Sisk, T. G., Winston-Salem  
 Sitton, F. J., Bryson City  
 Slaughter, George, Robbinsville

Smart, B. B., Ellenboro  
 Smart, Coleman, Waynesville  
 Smiley, J. S., Bryson City  
 Smith, C. R., Winston-Salem  
 Smith, J. A., Tellico  
 Smith, J. W., Micro  
 Smith, Lee, Maggie  
 Sorrells, A. P., Gilkey  
 Southers, H. L., Pisgah Forest  
 Spaulding, J. H., Durham, R. 1  
 Stamps, Mack, Louisburg  
 Stanley, J. F., Hemlock  
 Stanley, J. H., St. Paul's  
 Stephens, A. L., Black Mountain  
 Stevens, H. E., Chapel Hill  
 Stevenson, Edgar, Concord  
 Styers, J. C., Winston-Salem  
 Summey, J. A., Hamlet  
 Swain, V. M., Winston-Salem  
 Swain, H. L., Durham  
 Swayngim, Edd, Waynesville  
  
 Tabor, J. M., Parrish  
 Tanner, M. T., Rich Square  
 Tate, L. R., Statesville, R. 3  
 Taylor, A. T., Fairmont  
 Taylor, B. M., Dana  
 Tedder, D. A., Shelby  
 Teeter, E. D., Stanfield  
 Tew, D. W., Clinton  
 Thomas, Lester, Mount Holly  
 Thomas, W. P., North Wilkesboro  
 Thompson, D. C., New Hope  
 Thompson, T. M., Whiteville  
 Thompson, W. M., Lilesville  
 Thorn, J. T., Rutherfordton  
 Tilley, G. V., Morganton  
 Tolley, Henderson, Wing  
 Tilson, Tom, Gneiss  
 Totherow, S. A., Andrews  
 Tritt, D. B., Graham  
 Trivett, G. W., Vilas  
 Trivett, J. S., Fleetwood

Turner, L. S., Concord  
 Turpen, G. L., Yellow Creek  
 Tyner, J. T., Whiteville  
  
 Ussery, R. C., Lakedale  
  
 Vaughan, E. R., Fletcher  
  
 Wacaster, Lee, Cherryville  
 Wacaster, J. R., Little Switzerland  
 Walker, G. G., Rutherfordton  
 Walker, J. M., Boiling Springs  
 Walker, M., Cycle  
 Wall, W. H., Shelby  
 Walton, M. C., Wilmington  
 Watkins, W. O., Bryson City  
 Weaver, G. H., Raeford  
 Weaver, W. H., Enfield  
 Webb, U. S., East Rockingham  
 Wheeler, Sam, Andrews  
 Whitaker, H. C., Andrews  
 White, J. P., Maggie  
 White, Wade, Marshall, R. 3  
 Wilcox, B. F., Blowing Rock  
 Wilcox, Joseph, Summitt  
 Williams, A. C., Yellow Creek  
 Williams, O. P., Bryson City  
 Williams, George, Cruso  
 Williams, J. G., Jackson Springs  
 Williams, R. W., Gastonia  
 Williams, W. A., Brevard  
 Willoughby, R. A., Lumberton,  
     R. 4  
 Wilson, J. E., Lenoir  
 Wilson, L. C., Sugar Grove  
 Wilson, T. G., Flats  
 Wilson, W. M., Chapel Hill  
 Womack, Floyd, Sylva  
 Womack, R. M., Rutherfordton  
 Woody, Charlie, Spruce Pine  
 Woody, J. W., Frank  
 Wyatt, E. F., Concord, R. 5

Annual  
of the  
**North Carolina**  
**Baptist State Convention**

**One-Hundred-Fourth Annual Session**

First Baptist Church

New Bern

*November 13-16, 1934*

Edited by

**Charles B. Deane**

Recording Secretary

Rockingham, N. C.

The Next Session will be held  
November 12-14, 1935  
First Baptist Church, Asheville







## **JAMES ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL**

*To Whom, jointly with George Thomas Lumpkin, this Volume of  
the ANNUAL is Dedicated by Order of the Convention*

Born in Harnett County, January 13, 1862, the son of Reverend Archibald Neill and Humy (Betts) Campbell. Student at Wake Forest College, which conferred the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1911. In 1926 Wake Forest College conferred on him the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity. Married Miss Cornelia Pearson of Harnett County, November 18, 1890. Children: Leslie Hartwell, Arthur Carlyle, Elizabeth Pearson (Mrs. Archibald Edgar Lynch). Ordained to Baptist Ministry 1886. Being Pastor of Spring Branch since 1889, Buie's Creek since 1892. Founded Buie's Creek Academy 1887 and continued as its head until the Academy became a Junior College in 1926, under the title Campbell College of which he was President until his death. President of Bank of Buie's Creek. Trustee of Wake Forest College. Honored clergyman and beloved educator. His death occurred March 18, 1934, at Pittman Hospital, Fayetteville.



### GEORGE THOMAS LUMPKIN

*To Whom, jointly with James Archibald Campbell, this Volume of  
the ANNUAL is Dedicated by Order of the Convention*

Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, September 15, 1873, the son of Richard L. and Elizabeth (Courtney) Lumpkin. Student at the University of Richmond, which conferred the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1900. Student at the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary 1902-1904. Married Miss Kate Bagley of Halifax County, November 15, 1904. Children: Elizabeth Courtney, Le Roy Bagley, George Thomas, Jr. Pastor: Weldon and Roanoke Rapids between College and Seminary; Scotland Neck 1904-1908; Winston-Salem Brown Memorial 1908-1914; (Present Brown Memorial Church built during his Pastorate) Oxford, 1914-1917; Suffolk, Virginia, 1917-1923. Became First Superintendent Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, January 1, 1923 and thus continued until date of death. Originated the plan to be promoted by North Carolina Baptists to give of their bounty on Mother's Day each year for the support of the Hospital. Trustee of Meredith College. His death occurred January 24, 1934, at his home in Winston-Salem.

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

	SECTION	PAGE
Auditor's Report and Financial Statements.....	109, 115	
Baptist Book Shop, executives of.....		2
Baptist Foundation, directors of.....		3
Baptist Historical Manuscript.....(21)		29
Baptist Hospital, trustees of.....		3
Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina.....		3
Baptist World Alliance, executives of.....		8
Baptist Young People's Union, executives of.....		1
Benevolences, secretary of.....		2
<i>Biblical Recorder</i> , directory of.....		6
Campbell College, trustees of.....		4
Campbell, James A., Annual Dedicated In Memoriam .....	(66)	48
<i>Charity &amp; Children</i> , directory of.....		7
Chowan College, trustees of.....		4, 5
Committees		
Congress, to memorialize.....(28)		33
Committee on Committees .....	(8)	20
Constitution, a change in.....(28)		32
Enrollment .....	(5)	19
General Board, to report on report of.....(28)		31
Historical Commission .....	(28)	31
Laymen's Convention .....	(28)	32
Memorials .....	(28)	31
Needy, Aged, and Infirm.....(28)		32
Order of Business, 1935.....(28)		32
Place and Preacher.....(28)		31
Promotion and Enlistment.....(28)		33
Publicity .....	(28)	32
Resolutions .....	(28)	31
Social Service and Civic Righteousness.....(28)		32
Trustees and Members General Board, to nominate.....(28)		32
Constitution .....		9
Convention		
Directory .....		1
Associational .....		118
Historical Table .....		234
Institutions .....		3, 7
Objectives for Next Seven Years.....(123)		103
Officers, executives and administrative.....		1
Officers, elected		
General Secretary and Treasurer.....(9)		20
President .....	(85)	55
Recording Secretary .....	(9)	20
Vice-Presidents .....	(85)	55
Proceedings of .....	(1)	19
Sermon—Hugh A. Ellis.....(15)		28
Debt, Status of Convention.....(113)		89
General Board		
By Laws .....		14
Officers and organizations.....		2
Report .....		66

# TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

	SECTION	PAGE
Greetings .....	(14)	24
Indian Work .....	(101)	71
Kennedy Home, Superintendent of.....		3
Lumpkin, George T., Annual Dedicated.....	(66)	48
Mars Hill College, trustees of.....		5
Melton, Sparks W., Convention Speaker.....	(31)	36
Meredith College, trustees of.....		5
Messengers .....		59
Mills Home, trustees of.....		3
Ministers		
Ordained, pastors .....		239
Ordained, not pastors.....		254
Ministerial Students .....		225
Missionaries, North Carolina, on foreign field.....		228
New Bern Baptist Church, 125th Anniversary.....	(24)	30
"Our Dead" .....		58
Pastoral Assistance .....	(100)	71
Pastors' Conference		
Officers 1935 .....		6
Program 1934 .....		57
Pastors, new introduced.....	(10)	20
President's Message .....	(54)	18-46
Reports		
Baptist Book Shop.....	(120)	100
Baptist Colleges		
General Statistics .....	(112)	87
Baptist Foundation .....	(122)	102
Baptist Hospital .....	(116)	94
Baptist Religious Institute.....	(119)	98
Baptist Training Union .....	(104)	79
Benevolences .....	(114)	89
Biblical Recorder .....	(13)	23
Campbell College .....	(111)	86
Chowan College .....	(109)	85
Committees on Committees .....	(28)	31
Co-operative Program .....	(117)	95
Co-operative and Promotion Plans.....	(118)	96
Debt Status .....	(113)	89
Education .....	(106)	84
Enrollment .....	(92)	56
General Board		
Committee, to report on report of.....	(84)	54
Meetings .....	(97)	67
Objectives .....	(123)	103
Recommendations .....	(125)	105
Report .....	(96)	66
Historical Commission .....	(121)	100
Mars Hill College.....	(110)	86
Memorials .....	(66) (79)	48, 50
Meredith College .....	(108)	85
Mills Home .....	(115)	93
Missions, department of		
Foreign .....	(45)	40
Home .....	(29)	35
State .....	(99)	69



# TABLE OF CONTENTS (*Continued*)

	SECTION	PAGE
Needy, Aged and Infirm.....	(35)	37
Order of Business 1934.....	(11)	21
Place and Preacher.....	(52)	46
Resolutions Committee .....	(88)	55
Relief and Annuity.....	(114)	89
Seminaries, Baptist Theological.....	(75)	50
Social Service and Civic Righteousness.....	(50)	43
Student Work .....	(105)	82
Sunday School .....	(103)	72
Trustees and Members General Board, to nominate.....	(83)	52
Trustees of Convention.....	(69)	49
Wake Forest College.....	(107)	85
Woman's Missionary Union.....	(125)	106
Resolutions offered		
In Re To oppose change in State Liquor Laws.....	(68)	48
In Re To Change Length of Days of Convention.....	(62)	47
In Re To Change Name of Orphanage System.....	(34)	36
In Re To Change Constitution.....	(49)	42
In Re To Coöperate with N. C. Negro Baptists.....	(38)	39
In Re To Control Motion Pictures.....	(81)	51, 52
In Re To Promote Laymen's Convention.....	(89)	56
Ridgecrest, directory of.....		7
Robertson, A. T., In Memoriam.....	(79)	50
Sentelle, Richard A., In Memoriam.....	(79)	50
Southern Baptist Convention, directory of.....		7, 8
Statistical Data		
Associational .....		118
Recapitulation .....		220
General Church Activities.....		222
Statistical Summary .....		229
Southern Baptist Convention 1932-1933.....		238
Woman's Missionary Union.....		233
Student Secretary .....		1
Sunday School, executives of.....		1
Visitors recognized .....	(7)	20
Names .....		63
Wake Forest College, trustees of.....		6
Woman's Missionary Union		
Directory .....		233
Executives .....		1



# DIRECTORY OF THE CONVENTION

## I. EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

ZENO WALL, Shelby.....	<i>President</i>
W. B. EDWARDS, Murfreesboro.....	<i>Vice-President</i>
J. BEN ELLERS, Statesville.....	<i>Vice-President</i>
R. E. BRICKHOUSE, Warrenton.....	<i>Vice-President</i>
MALORY A. HUGGINS, Raleigh.....	<i>General Secretary and Treasurer</i>
CHARLES B. DEANE, Rockingham.....	<i>Recording Secretary</i>
PERRY MORCAN, Raleigh.....	<i>Statistical Secretary</i>
R. L. McMILLAN, Raleigh.....	<i>Trustee</i>
WM. LOUIS POTEAT, Wake Forest.....	<i>Trustee</i>
F. H. BROOKS, Smithfield.....	<i>Trustee</i>

## II. OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION

Headquarters: 200-216 Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh, N. C.

Malory A. Huggins, Raleigh.....	General Secretary and Treasurer
Miss Margie Murchison, Raleigh.....	Office Secretary
Miss Esther Ivey, Raleigh.....	Bookkeeper
Miss Margie Murchison, Raleigh.....	Bookkeeper Debt Service Fund

### DEPARTMENT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL

Perry Morgan, Raleigh.....	Secretary
Miss Bessie Morgan, Raleigh.....	Office Secretary
Leonard L. Morgan, Raleigh.....	Field Worker

### DEPARTMENT OF BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION

Miss Winnie Rickett, Raleigh.....	Secretary
Mrs. J. E. Tharrington, Raleigh.....	Office Secretary
Miss Mabel Starnes, Raleigh.....	Field Worker

### DEPARTMENT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. Wesley N. Jones, Raleigh.....	President
Mrs. Edna R. Harris, Raleigh.....	Corresponding Secretary
Miss Elsie K. Hunter, Raleigh.....	Treasurer
Miss Ora Alford, Raleigh.....	Office Secretary
Miss Mary Currin, Raleigh.....	Young People's Leader

### DEPARTMENT OF STUDENT ACTIVITIES

Miss Cleo Mitchell, Greensboro.....	Student Secretary
-------------------------------------	-------------------

## DEPARTMENT OF BENEVOLENCES

R. T. Vann, Raleigh.....Secretary

## BAPTIST BOOK SHOP

Mrs. Roger P. Marshall, Raleigh.....Manager

Miss Margaret Burch, Raleigh.....Stenographer

Miss Mary Ayscue, Raleigh.....Assistant Stenographer

## III. THE GENERAL BOARD AND ORGANIZATIONS

JOHN R. JESTER, *President*.....Winston-Salem

B. E. MORRIS, *Vice President*.....Statesville

JOHN D. BERRY, *Secretary*.....Raleigh

**Term Expiring 1935**— John W. Suttle, Shelby; Trela D. Collins, Durham; Mrs. C. D. Bain, Dunn; J. B. Grice, West Asheville; D. R. Fouts, Burnsville; J. B. Willis, Hamlet; A. P. Stephens, Morehead City; R. R. Pittman, Barnsville; J. R. Morgan, Waynesville; E. M. Blackburn, North Wilkesboro; J. H. Highsmith, Raleigh; J. E. Kirk, Rosemary; W. D. Poe, Oxford; E. Gibson Davis, Asheville; Clifton J. Allen, Fairmont; Paul P. Davis, Yadkinville; Zeno Wall, Shelby, *ex-officio*; C. B. Deane, Rockingham, *ex-officio*.

**Term Expiring 1936**— J. Powell Tucker, Raleigh; J. Ben Eller, Statesville; F. C. Feezor, Raleigh; J. D. Berry, Raleigh; R. W. Prevost, Andrews; Charles H. Dickey, Williamston; B. E. Morris, Statesville; R. E. Hardaway, Lenoir; Arch C. Cree, Salisbury; J. T. J. Battle, Greensboro; C. W. Durden, Charlotte; S. F. Teague, Goldsboro; J. A. Snow, Wingate; Wm. Harrison Williams, Charlotte; Mrs. J. O. Gough, Wake Forest; A. V. West, Mount Airy.

**Term Expiring 1937**— Mrs. J. T. Alderman, Henderson; Clarence A. Smith, High Point; J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount; B. A. Bowers, Gastonia; J. C. Canipe, Boone; E. N. Johnson, Mount Olive; R. J. Hall, Bladenboro; John R. Jester, Winston-Salem; J. M. Kester, Wilmington; Mrs. R. L. Wilburn, Roxboro; J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City; W. O. Rosser, Smithfield; Oscar Creech, Ahoskie; J. A. Brock, Caroleen; R. K. Redwine, Hickory; E. J. Britt, Lumberton.

**Executive Committee:** J. H. Highsmith, J. Powell Tucker, W. D. Poe, John D. Berry, Trela D. Collins, F. C. Feezor, Mrs. Jno. O. Gough, John R. Jester, *ex-officio*.

**1. Commission on Missions:** J. Powell Tucker, *Chairman*, R. K. Redwine, *Secretary*, J. E. Kirk, Wm. Harrison Williams, J. M. Kester, J. R. Morgan, B. E. Morris, A. P. Stephens, Arch C. Cree, C. W. Durden, Oscar Creech, Mrs. C. D. Bain, E. J. Britt.

**2. Committee on Training Activities:** W. D. Poe, *Chairman*, J. C. Canipe, *Secretary*, E. N. Johnson, B. A. Bowers, J. Ben Eller, J. L. Carrick, S. F. Teague, Mrs. R. L. Wilburn, F. C. Feezor, C. H. Dickey, R. W. Prevost, J. A. Brock.

**3. Commission on Education:** J. H. Highsmith, *Chairman*, Trela D. Collins, *Secretary*, Mrs. Jno. O. Gough, E. M. Blackburn, J. B. Grice, E. Gibson Davis, J. B. Willis, J. T. J. Battle, J. R. Jester, Paul P. Davis, J. A. Snow, Mrs. J. T. Alderman.

**4. Commission on Benevolences:** J. D. Berry, *Chairman*, R. J. Hall, *Secretary*, D. R. Fouts, R. E. Hardaway, J. W. Kincheloe, Clarence A. Smith, A. V. West, J. W. Suttle, W. O. Rosser, R. R. Pitman, Clifton J. Allen.

## IV. INSTITUTIONS OF THE CONVENTION

**Note.** In collaboration with George W. Paschal, Baptist Historian, and the Institutional Heads, the Recording Secretary has been able to establish the Historical Data that appears under the names of the Institutions and Colleges that follow.

### BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Authorized by Baptist State Convention November 12, 1919.

Organized December 15, 1919.

First meeting of Directors November 17, 1920.

Z. M. CAVENESS, *Chairman*, Raleigh

T. S. JOHNSON, *Secretary*, Raleigh

#### Board of Directors

**Term Expiring 1935**—T. S. Johnson, Raleigh.

**Term Expiring 1936**—Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh.

**Term Expiring 1937**—J. L. Peacock, Tarboro.

**Term Expiring 1938**—Herman T. Stevens, Asheboro.

**Term Expiring 1939**—J. D. Wilkins, Greensboro.

### BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Authorized by Baptist State Convention November 17, 1920.

Chartered December 27, 1922.

Began Operations May 28, 1923.

SMITH HAGAMAN, *Superintendent*, Winston-Salem

#### Board of Trustees

E. L. DAVIS, *President*, Winston-Salem

**Term Expiring 1935**—Mrs. Ruth Roddick, Winston-Salem; Mrs. B. Frank Mebane, Spray; Mrs. Paul P. Davis, Winston-Salem.

**Term Expiring 1936**—Thurman D. Kitchin, Wake Forest; T. W. Blackwell, Winston-Salem; B. F. Bray, Marion.

**Term Expiring 1937**—W. M. Johnson, Winston-Salem; Grover H. Jones, High Point; A. Wayland Cooke, Greensboro.

**Term Expiring 1938**—A. H. Eller, Winston-Salem; J. Wilbur Crews, Winston-Salem; E. L. Davis, Winston-Salem.

### BAPTIST ORPHANAGE OF NORTH CAROLINA

#### MILLS HOME

General Managership began January 12, 1885.

First orphan, Mary Presson, received November 11, 1885.

I. G. GREER, *General Superintendent*, Thomasville.

#### KENNEDY HOME BRANCH

Transfer of property April 26, 1912.

First group admitted June 5, 1914.

J. C. HOUGH, *Superintendent*, Kinston

#### Board of Trustees

B. W. SPILMAN, *Chairman*, Kinston

**Term Expiring 1935**—B. W. Spilman, Kinston; C. L. Haywood, Durham; T. P. Pruitt, Hickory; Mrs. Fannie Moore, Gastonia.



**Term Expiring 1936**—Zeno Wall, Shelby; H. S. Stokes, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Byron C. Scott, Charlotte; Robert A. McIntyre, Lumberton; Glenn Choate, Salisbury.

**Term Expiring 1937**—Charles Shields, Scotland Neck; J. W. Noell, Roxboro; Thos. Carrick, High Point; J. B. Stroud, Greensboro; A. E. Tate, High Point.

**Term Expiring 1938**—F. B. Hamrick, Raleigh; J. H. Canaday, Kinston; John T. Coley, Rocky Mount; R. L. Moore, Mars Hill.

## V. TRUSTEES OF VARIOUS COLLEGES

### CAMPBELL COLLEGE

Opened as Buie's Creek Academy January 5, 1887.

Became Buie's Creek Junior College August 31, 1926.

Authorized by Baptist State Convention to become Campbell College  
December 17, 1926.

New Charter Campbell College Adopted by Trustees April 7, 1927.

LESLIE H. CAMPBELL, *President*, Buie's Creek

#### Board of Trustees

B. F. McLEOD, *Chairman*, Buie's Creek

**Term Expiring 1935**—John W. Holmes, Farmville; Fred N. Day, Winston-Salem; R. B. Wilkins, Raleigh; R. M. Olive, Fayetteville; A. P. Stephens, Morehead City.

**Term Expiring 1936**—Santford Martin, Winston-Salem; Miss Mattie Bain, Coats; D. H. Senter, Chalybeate Springs; W. H. Upchurch, Oxford; D. R. Perry, Durham.

**Term Expiring 1937**—J. C. Clifford, Dunn; G. F. Pope, Dunn; W. M. Morgan, Angier; H. M. Holleman, Asheville; H. B. Taylor, Dunn.

**Term Expiring 1938**—B. F. McLeod, Buie's Creek; B. Townsend, Rockfish; W. S. Strickland, Dunn; B. P. Gentry, Lillington; J. E. Lanier, Wallace.

### CHOWAN COLLEGE

Founded and opened for students as Chowan Female Institute  
October 11, 1848.

First called Chowan Female Collegiate Institute in 1851.

First called Chowan Baptist Female Institute in 1868.

Became Chowan College May 17, 1910.

W. B. EDWARDS, *President*, Murfreesboro

#### Board of Trustees

J. H. MATTHEWS, *President*, Windsor

**Term Expiring 1935**—J. P. Holoman, Weldon; W. L. Curtis, Ahoskie; Wayland Mitchell, Lewiston; J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro; J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City.

**Term Expiring 1936**—Mrs. R. P. Morehead, Weldon; D. P. Harris, Louisburg; P. J. Long, Jackson; J. G. Stansil, Margaretville; B. H. Ward, Sunbury.

**Term Expiring 1937**—W. J. Rountree, Hobbsville; Mrs. W. M. Hollowell, Hobbsville; W. Harry Stephenson, Pendleton; J. H. Stephenson, Pendleton; J. H. Holmes, Farmville.

**Term Expiring 1938**—J. H. Matthews, Windsor; G. W. Paschal, Wake Forest; D. P. Medlin, South Mills; J. T. Bolton, Rich Square; S. P. Winborne, Como.

### MARS HILL COLLEGE

First Commencement or Exhibition as French Broad Baptist Institute  
July 4, 1857

Chartered Mars Hill College February 16, 1859.  
Opened as Mars Hill Junior College August 14, 1922.

R. L. MOORE, *President*, Mars Hill.

#### Board of Trustees

J. B. GRICE, *President*, West Asheville.

**Term Expiring 1935**—J. R. Owen, Asheville; Mrs. W. E. Logan, West Asheville; J. B. Grice, West Asheville; J. R. Sams, Mars Hill; Thos. L. Johnson, Asheville; W. H. Hipps, Asheville.

**Term Expiring 1936**—R. T. Teague, Newland; W. H. Wray, Gastonia; W. L. Griggs, Charlotte; E. F. Watson, Burnsville; H. Fields Young, Shelby; D. A. Greene, Bakersville.

**Term Expiring 1937**—J. Ben Eller, Statesville; D. C. Bryson, Sylva; N. S. Whitaker, Mars Hill; C. E. Blackstock, Asheville; W. R. Chambers, Marion; Grover H. Jones, High Point; J. R. Morgan, Waynesville.

**Term Expiring 1938**—Julian A. Glazener, Brevard; R. S. Gibbs, Mars Hill; A. W. Whitehurst, Marshall; W. C. McConnell, Asheville; Robert O. Huffman, Morganton; O. D. Revell, Asheville.

### MEREDITH COLLEGE

Incorporated as Baptist Female University of North Carolina February 27, 1891.  
Opened for Students September 27, 1899.

By Legislative enactment became Baptist University for Women January 20, 1905.  
Became Meredith College by Legislative enactment January 24, 1911.

CHARLES E. BREWER, *President*, Raleigh

#### Board of Trustees

J. R. HUNTER, *President*, Raleigh

**Term Expiring 1935**—T. A. Avera, Rocky Mount; Oscar Creech, Ahoskie; W. H. Weatherspoon, Raleigh; Wm. L. Poteat, Wake Forest; Mrs. J. Wilbur Bunn, Raleigh; W. R. Bradshaw, Morganton; J. T. J. Battle, Greensboro.

**Term Expiring 1936**—Mrs. Foy Johnson Farmer, Raleigh; Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh; Wm. Harrison Williams, Charlotte; J. Y. Joyner, Raleigh; D. H. Penton, Wilmington; Mrs. Anna Kitchin Josey, Scotland Neck.

**Term Expiring 1937**—L. R. Varser, Lumberton; W. O. Riddick, Azalea; R. H. Riggsbee, Durham; R. N. Simms, Raleigh; W. A. Thomas, Statesville; W. A. Ayers, Forest City.

**Term Expiring 1938**—Mrs. Ruby McK. Barrett, Laurinburg; Mrs. Margaret Shields Everett, Greenville; E. McK. Goodwin, Morganton; J. R. Hunter, Raleigh; J. M. W. Hicks, Raleigh; J. D. Boushall, Raleigh.

**WAKE FOREST COLLEGE**

Opened as Wake Forest Institute February 3, 1834.  
Chartered as Wake Forest College December 28, 1838.

THURMAN D. KITCHIN, *President*, Wake Forest

**Board of Trustees**

CLAUDE GORE, *President*, Rockingham.

**Term Expiring 1935**—C. O. Bridger, Bladenboro; C. H. Durham, Lumberton; W. L. Foushee, Durham; F. P. Hobgood, Greensboro; G. A. Norwood, Goldsboro; L. R. Pruette, Charlotte; R. E. Royall, Wake Forest; John Arch McMillan, Thomasville.

**Term Expiring 1936**—Johnson J. Hayes, Greensboro; A. J. Hutchins, Canton; John A. Oates, Fayetteville; Herbert Peele, Elizabeth City; J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; A. D. Ward, New Bern; B. M. Watkins, Durham; J. C. Watkins, Winston-Salem; J. B. Willis, Hamlet; W. L. Wyatt, Raleigh.

**Term Expiring 1937**—D. G. Brummitt, Oxford; Eugene I. Olive, North Wilkesboro; W. J. Conrad, Winston-Salem; Claude Gore, Rockingham; E. B. Josey, Wilmington; G. E. Lineberry, Raleigh; W. Reid Martin, Raleigh; C. Ray Sharpe, Lexington; C. N. Peeler, Charlotte.

**Term Expiring 1938**—J. E. Allen, Warrenton; A. Y. Arledge, Hendersonville; J. M. Broughton, Raleigh; H. T. Hunter, Cullowhee; W. M. Johnson, Winston-Salem; T. H. King, Clinton; Leland Kitchin, Scotland Neck; R. T. Vann, Raleigh; E. Y. Webb, Shelby.

**VI. OFFICERS BAPTIST PASTORS' CONFERENCE****Officers for 1935**

L. BUNN OLIVE, *President*, Mars Hill  
JAMES A. IVEY, *Vice-President*, West Asheville.  
WAYNE WILLIAMS, *Secretary*, Oteen

**VII. STANDING COMMITTEES**

(SEE PAGE 31)

**VIII. NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST PRESS****I. Biblical Recorder, Raleigh, N. C.**

Published every Wednesday by the Biblical Recorder Publishing Company,  
N. A. Dunn, President Board of Directors.

Founded 1833—Incorporated 1901.

J. S. Farmer, Editor and Business Manager.

The paper was founded by Thomas Meredith in Edenton in 1833, moved to New Bern in 1835, then to Raleigh in 1838. Publication was suspended in 1841, but resumed in 1843. Mr. Meredith died in 1851.

Editors, succeeding Mr. Meredith, have been as follows: T. W. Tobey, 1851-53; J. J. James, 1854-61; J. D. Hufham, 1861-67; J. H. Mills, 1867-73; A. F. Redd and J. D. Hufham, 1873-74; C. T. Bailey, 1875-95; J. W. Bailey, 1895-1907; C. W. Blanchard, 1907; Hight C. Moore, 1907-17; Livingston Johnson, 1917-31; J. S. Farmer, 1931-

Circulation, 10,600. Price \$2.00 a year.

Organ of the Baptist State Convention.

**2. Charity and Children, Thomasville, N. C.**

Published each week by the trustees of the Mills Home, Inc., (formerly Thomasville Baptist Orphanage) B. W. Spilman (Kinston, N. C.) President.

Established 1887. Circulation: 29,671; Price \$1.00 a year.

John Arch McMillan, Acting Editor; I. G. Greer, General Superintendent; R. D. Covington, Treasurer.

Orphanage organ of the Baptists of North Carolina.

**IX. RIDGECREST**

Chartered March 1907.

Southern Baptist Convention Assembly Grounds, Ridgecrest, North Carolina.

**GOVERNING BOARD**

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

AUSTIN CROUCH, *Executive Secretary*, Nashville, Tenn.

R. F. STAPLES, *Manager*, Ridgecrest.

I. J. VAN NESS, *Chairman* Program Committee 1935, Nashville, Tenn.

**DIRECTORY OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION**

The Convention was organized May 8, 1845, and held its first meeting in Augusta, Georgia.

The last session was held in Fort Worth, Texas.

The next session will be held in Memphis, Tenn. May 15, 1935.

**Officers of the Convention:**

President: M. E. Dodd, Shreveport, La.

Vice-Presidents: L. R. Scarborough, Seminary Hill, Texas; John Jeter Hurt, Jackson, Tenn.

Secretaries: Hight C. Moore, Nashville, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Macon, Ga.

**Boards of the Convention:**

Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va., Charles E. Maddry, Executive Secretary.  
North Carolina member: J. M. Kester, Wilmington.

Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga., J. B. Lawrence, Executive Secretary-Treasurer. North Carolina member: Wm. Harrison Williams, Charlotte.

Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn., I. J. Van Ness, Executive Secretary.  
North Carolina member: B. A. Bowers, Gastonia.

Relief and Annuity Board, Dallas, Texas, T. J. Watts, Executive Secretary.  
North Carolina member: Joel S. Snyder, Fayetteville.

**Institutions of the Convention:**

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, John R. Sampey, President, Louisville, Ky. North Carolina members of Board of Trustees: J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; C. H. Durham, Lumberton; W. J. Berryman, Edenton.

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, L. R. Scarborough, President, Seminary Hill, Texas. North Carolina member of Board of Trustees: A. P. Stephens, Morehead City.

Baptist Bible Institute, W. W. Hamilton, President, New Orleans, La. North Carolina member of Board of Trustees: W. A. Ayers, Forest City.

American Baptist Theological Seminary, E. P. Alldredge, Acting Executive Secretary, Nashville, Tenn. North Carolina member of Board of Directors: A. J. Barton, Wilmington.

Education Commission. North Carolina member: W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest.

Hospital Commission (New Orleans, La.). North Carolina member: S. H. Templeman, Winston-Salem.

Social Service Commission, A. J. Barton, Chairman, Wilmington, N. C. North Carolina member: W. L. Poteat, Wake Forest.

#### **Standing Committees of the Convention:**

Baptist Brotherhood of the South, J. T. Henderson, General Secretary, Knoxville, Tenn. North Carolina member: Johnson J. Hayes, Greensboro.

Executive Committee, Austin Crouch, Executive Secretary, Nashville, Tenn. North Carolina member: J. Powell Tucker, Raleigh.

#### **Special Committees of the Convention:**

Advisability of creating an Agency of Social Research: E. McNeill Poteat, Raleigh; A. J. Barton, Wilmington.

Pre-Convention Publications of Recommendations: S. H. Templeman, Chairman, Winston-Salem.

On Boards: Wilson W. Woodcock, Greensboro.

#### **Officers of the Woman's Missionary Union:**

Organized May 14, 1888, as auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention. Headquarters, Birmingham, Alabama. Miss Kathleen Mallory, Corresponding Secretary. North Carolina Vice-President, Mrs. Wesley N. Jones.

## **BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE**

First Session, London, July 10-17, 1905.

GEORGE W. TRUETT, *President*, Dallas, Texas

J. H. RUSKBROKE, *General Secretary*, 4 Southampton Row, London, England.

Next meeting: 1939, Atlanta, Georgia, U. S. A.



# CONSTITUTION

## I. NAME AND OBJECT

SECTION 1. This body shall be known as the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

The object of the Convention shall be to promote Missions, Education, Social Service, the distribution and study of the Bible and sound religious literature; and to coöperate with the Southern Baptist Convention in its work.

## II. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall be composed of not more than three representatives from each white association in the State and not more than one representative from each coöperating church for every fifty members or fraction thereof and of the officers and members of the General Board of the Convention and of the Life Members so declared under the previous Constitution: *Provided*, that no church have more than ten representatives and no one shall be a member of the Convention who is not a member in good standing of a Missionary Baptist Church coöperating with the Convention.

## III. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Convention shall meet annually on Tuesday after the second Sunday in November.

## IV. OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of the Convention shall be a President, three Vice-Presidents, a Recording Secretary, a General Secretary, a Treasurer (the General Secretary may be elected as Treasurer at the discretion of the Convention), three Trustees of the Convention, and five Directors of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. The President, Vice-Presidents, Recording Secretary, General Secretary, and Treasurer shall be elected as the Convention may determine, the Trustees of the Convention and Directors of the Baptist Foundation, in the manner provided by their respective charters. The terms of office of President and Vice-Presidents commence at the conclusion of the session at which they are elected and continue until the close of the next Convention.

SEC. 2. The President shall preside over the deliberations of the Convention and discharge such other duties as are imposed upon him by the Convention or as are incumbent on the presiding officer of a deliberative body. He shall appoint all Committees unless the Conven-

tion shall otherwise direct. In case of his absence or incapacity one of the Vice-Presidents shall act in his stead.

SEC. 3. The Recording Secretary shall record and preserve the proceedings of the Convention and have the same printed and distributed.

SEC. 4. The General Secretary of the Convention shall have administrative supervision of the work of Missions, Education, Benevolences, and all other general training activities of the Convention. He shall employ a reputable auditor or firm of auditors each year to make a complete audit of the books and accounts of the treasurer and book-keeping department and report to the Executive Committee of the General Board, which shall receive and pass upon said report and have it published in the minutes of the Convention and in the *Biblical Recorder* or the then recognized denominational organ.

SEC. 5. The Treasurer shall receive all funds sent to him for the objects of the Convention, make acknowledgment of the same once a month in the *Biblical Recorder* or the then recognized denominational organ, give a bond to the Trustees of the Convention in such amount as they may determine for the faithful performance of his duties and prescribe the terms and conditions of said bond. He shall also forward at least once a month all contributions to their destination; at every meeting of the Convention he shall make a full report of his receipts and disbursements, and upon retiring from his office, deliver to his successor all moneys, papers, books and other property belonging thereto.

SEC. 6. The Trustees shall take and hold the title to any and all property acquired by and belonging to the Convention. They shall require a sufficient bond from the Treasurer. In case he shall refuse or neglect to give satisfactory bond within thirty days after his election the Trustees shall have power to elect a successor. The said Trustees shall elect a chairman and secretary and report annually to the Convention the work done by them. They shall receive and make such conveyances of the properties of the Convention as directed by the Convention. During the interim between sessions of the Convention the said Trustees may receive and convey the property of the Convention upon the advice and direction of the General Board.

## V. GENERAL BOARD

SECTION 1. The General Board of the Convention shall consist of the President and Recording Secretary of the Convention, *ex officio*, and forty-eight members from the State at large. The Convention shall elect one-third of the members from the State at large to hold office for one year, one-third for two years, and one-third for three years, but as the terms expire the successors shall serve for terms of three years. No one in the employment for pay of any Institution or Board fostered by this Convention shall be eligible to membership on this Board. The

General Board shall fill all vacancies in its membership between the session of the Convention until the session of the next Convention, when the vacancies shall be filled by the Convention itself in the manner provided by its laws.

SEC. 2. The General Board shall have charge and control, except when otherwise directed by the Convention, of all work of the Convention, including Missions, Education, Benevolences, and all other general activities, in the interim between the sessions of the Convention. Any action by the General Board during the interim between the sessions of the Convention vitally related to the work of the Convention shall be binding upon the Convention: *Provided*, it shall not relate to any matter previously committed to some other agency of the Convention with power to act. But any action of the Board during the interim shall be reported fully to the Convention at its next session.

SEC. 3. The General Board shall report to each session of the Convention upon the work done in each department, viz.: Missions, Education, Benevolences and all other general activities. The Board shall have its report printed and ready for distribution at the first session of the Convention; all reports from Educational Institutions, Hospitals, Orphanages, Baptist Foundation, and all other institutions or agencies of the Convention shall report to the Convention through the General Board.

SEC. 4. The General Board of the Convention shall meet in regular session in December and June of each year, and in cases of emergency at the call of the President and General Secretary of the Board or any five members.

SEC. 5. At the first December meeting of the General Board the work of the Convention shall be divided as follows: Missions, Education, Benevolences and Training Activities. The membership of the General Board shall be divided into four committees of twelve each and the work as above outlined shall be assigned to these committees. Each committee shall organize itself by the selection of a chairman and a recording secretary. All appropriations for the work of the various departments of the General Board shall be made by the General Board; but each committee shall make to the General Board definite and specific recommendations as to all appropriations.

SEC. 6. The General Board shall select an Executive Committee consisting of the Chairman of the Committees on Missions, Education, Benevolences and Training Activities, the President of the General Board, and two other members of the General Board. The Executive Committee shall meet at the call of the General Secretary and shall have general direction and oversight of all the work of the General Board in the interim between the sessions of the Board and such other matters as shall be assigned to it by the General Board.

SEC. 7. The General Board shall be successor in law to all legal obligations heretofore incurred by the Board of Missions and by the Board of Education.

SEC. 8. At each December meeting the General Board may select such other departmental assistants as may be needed.

## VI. TRUSTEES OF CONVENTION'S INSTITUTION

SECTION 1. The charters of all institutions owned and supported by the Convention shall contain the following provisions as nearly as may be and conformable to the number of trustees to be elected, that is to say:

a. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall elect the trustees of said corporation and their regular term of office shall be four years. At the first election by the Convention one-fourth of the board of trustees shall be elected to serve for one year, one-fourth for two years, one-fourth for three years and the remaining one-fourth for four years. At each subsequent regular annual session of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina one-fourth of the members of the Board of Trustees of said corporation shall be elected by the Convention to succeed the members of said Board retiring.

b. The members of the Board of Trustees of said corporation shall be residents of the State of North Carolina and members in good and regular standing of a Missionary Baptist Church coöperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

c. Removal from the State or ceasing for any reason to be a member in good and regular standing of a Missionary Baptist Church coöperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall be equivalent to a resignation from said Board of Trustees. Any vacancy on the Board shall be filled by the remaining members until the next regular annual session of the Convention and the Convention shall at its next regular annual session fill the vacancy for the unexpired term.

d. The term of office of a trustee who has not resigned, died, become disqualified, or been removed shall not expire until his successor shall have been duly elected and qualified.

e. The Board of Trustees of said corporation by the affirmative vote of three-fourths of its entire membership, given in regular annual meeting or in a special meeting duly called for the purpose, shall have the power to remove from office any trustee of such corporation for cause considered sufficient by such board, but only after reasonable notice to such trustee and opportunity to him to be heard by the Board.

f. The Baptist State Convention shall have the right at any time

to remove from office any trustee for cause considered sufficient by the Convention, but only after reasonable notice to such trustee and opportunity for him to be heard by the Convention. Notice of such contemplated action and hearing by the Convention may be given by the Executive Committee of the Convention.

SEC. 2. The Trustees of all institutions, benevolent, educational or otherwise under the control of the Convention shall be elected by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and shall hold office for the term to which elected, unless sooner terminated. When any vacancy shall occur in any Board of any such institution a nominating committee elected by the Convention shall nominate to the Convention Baptists to fill such vacancy. The Trustees of all institutions owned and supported by the Convention shall make annual report to the nominating committee of any vacancies. Each Board shall have the right to make any suggestion to the nominating committee it may see fit regarding such nominations, and all nominations made by the committee shall be passed upon by the Convention. The Convention shall have the right to adopt the report of the nominating committee and elect the trustees thus nominated, or to substitute the name of other trustee or trustees in lieu thereof, or recommit said report for further consideration as the case may be.

## VII. GENERAL ITEMS

SECTION 1. Individuals, churches, and associations, or others desiring the assistance and coöperation of the Baptists of the State in any work not already fostered by the Convention should present the question to the agency under which it should be properly placed. If the agency should refuse to take it up, it may be presented to the Convention under miscellaneous business or a special order.

SEC. 2. The members of the Boards of the Convention and Institutions affiliated with the Convention shall be distributed as widely as practicable, both as to territory and individuals.

Sec. 3. The Convention year shall close December 31 of each year.

SEC. 4. The compensation of all paid officers and employees of the Convention, the General Board, and its committees shall be fixed by the Executive Committee subject to review by the General Board at its next meeting.

SEC. 5. No institution or agency affiliating with the Convention shall encumber its property or change its status with respect to the Convention without authority of the Convention or its General Board.

That except as may be necessary in the reasonable anticipation of current revenues and payable out of the same, or for the purpose of funding or refinancing any indebtedness of the Convention now outstanding, neither the Convention, nor its General Board shall have the power



to create any debt or obligation binding on the Convention; and no other board, agency or institution of, or affiliated with the Convention, shall have the power at any time to create any debt or obligation binding on the Convention.

SEC. 6. If for any reason, it shall be necessary to select a place or to change the time or place of the meeting of the Convention after the Convention adjourns, the President, Recording Secretary and the General Secretary of the Convention shall be a committee with power to make necessary change or changes.

SEC. 7. This constitution may be changed or amended on any day of any annual session of the Convention by two-thirds vote of the members present when the vote is taken, provided notice of the contemplated amendment or change shall have been announced on a previous day of the Convention.

## **BY-LAWS OF THE GENERAL BOARD**

### **I. THE PRESIDENT AND RECORDING SECRETARY**

The President of the General Board, in addition to the regular duties incumbent upon such officers, shall appoint special committees to investigate and report upon any matters which concern equally all departments of the work of the Convention. The Secretary shall record all proceedings in correct form and preserve the same.

### **II. OFFICERS, SECRETARIES AND DEPARTMENTAL ASSISTANTS**

At the annual December meeting of the General Board, there shall be elected the following officers, who shall serve for one year, and until their successors are elected and qualified: President, Vice-President and Recording Secretary.

At the same time the Board shall elect all Departmental Heads and such other assistants as may from time to time be deemed necessary, and shall fix compensation of its Secretaries and other employees.

### **III. QUORUM**

Seventeen members shall be required to constitute a quorum of the Board. Five shall be required to constitute a quorum of any Department. Four shall constitute a quorum of the Executive Committee of the General Board.

### **IV. THE WORK OF THE GENERAL BOARD**

The work of the General Board shall be apportioned among its four divisions, in so far as may be practicable, as indicated below. The Gen-

eral Board, the Executive Committee of the General Board and the General Secretary (48 members exclusive of the President and Secretary of the Convention, who are *ex officio* members) :

1. *Department of Missions*—(12)—Secretary of Missions—Division of (1) Field Work; (2) Evangelism; (3) Negro Work.

2. *Department of Training*—(12)—Secretary of Training—Division of (1) Sunday Schools—Secretary; (2) B. Y. P. U.—Secretary; (3) Student Activities.

3. *Department of Benevolences*—(12)—Secretary of Benevolences—Division of (1) Orphanage; (2) Hospital; (3) Ministers' Relief.

4. *Department of Education*—(12)—Secretary of Education—Division of (1) Educational Institution; (2) Ministerial Education.

5. *Department of Woman's Missionary Union*.

The Executive Committee shall have power in its discretion, to modify, enlarge, diminish, or otherwise alter the divisions of the work of the Board as it may from time to time deem advisable or necessary, the changes so made to be reported to the next regular meeting of the General Board for its consideration.

## V. UNDESIGNATED GIFTS

The General Board at its annual meeting shall determine the percentage of undesignated gifts that each object of the Convention shall receive, including State and South-wide, provided always that any allocation of such funds shall not violate any order with respect to the same previously made by the Baptist State Convention.

## VI. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall have power to borrow money and execute notes on behalf of the General Board for the purpose of meeting the obligations of said Board, and to do and perform any act incidental to or necessary in the execution and discharge of the work of the General Board: Provided, the Executive Committee shall not incur obligations for any object in excess of the budget fixed by the General Board. Notes may be executed in the name of the General Board and on its behalf by the Chairman of the Executive Committee attested by the General Secretary, and when so executed by authority of the Executive Committee duly give, shall be the binding obligation of the General Board.

The Executive Committee of the General Board shall meet in regular session at ten a. m., on Tuesday following the first Sunday in each month, but it may meet in called session at any other time upon call of the General Secretary,

**VII. SECRETARY OF EDUCATION**

His duties, together with all other Departmental Heads, or Assistants, shall be determined from time to time by the General Board.

**VIII. EXECUTIVE SESSION**

The General Board may by a majority vote of the number present, go into executive session at any time for the purpose of considering such matters as may claim the consideration of said Board.

**IX. AMENDMENTS**

These by-laws may be amended at any regular meeting by a majority vote of the members attending said meeting.

**X. PUBLICATION**

These by-laws, together with any amendments that may be made thereon, from time to time, shall be printed in the Minutes of the Baptist State Convention.

# **PROCEEDINGS**

# *A Challenge*

In view of our rich and fadeless heritage, our capable and consecrated leadership, our large and united denomination, our glorious and everlasting Gospel, our ripe and calling fields; and in view of the authoritative and inescapable command of our risen and reigning Lord to give the whole Gospel to the whole world; and in view, further, of unmistakable evidence of an upturn in business and a period of longed for prosperity ahead, your presiding officer would make the following suggestions to you and all of our people:

*First*, that we go forward along all lines, having at least one glorious revival in every Church.

*Second*, that we call upon our people to add (where possible) at least ten per cent to the salaries of our pastors, missionaries, teachers, denominational leaders and all workers.

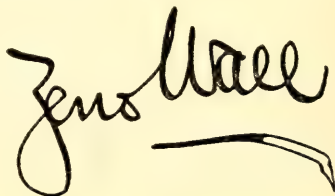
*Third*, that we call upon our people to make an even larger increase in their budgets for the New Year.

*Fourth*, that we undertake to raise at least \$385,000 for our cooperative Program next year and \$115,000 for our Orphanage work.

*Fifth*, that we reaffirm our resolution to pay our debts, and, in as far as possible, to stay out of debt.

*Sixth*, that we call upon our people to improve the property of our churches and institutions, making whatever needed repairs on our buildings, and then do what we can to beautify our property.

*Seventh*, that these suggestions be read in our churches.

A handwritten signature in black ink, reading "Zeno Hall". The signature is written in a cursive style with a long, sweeping underline that extends to the right.



# PROCEEDINGS

NEW BERN, NORTH CAROLINA

November 13, 1934

*"Thou shalt worship the Lord thy God"*

1. At 2:00 o'clock P.M., on November 13, 1934, the One Hundred Fourth Annual Session of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention convened in the main auditorium of the Centenary Methodist Church, New Bern.

2. Zeno Wall, Shelby, President for his second year, called the Convention to the transaction of business with John B. Alderman, Dunn, Director of Music for the Convention, leading the Convention in the singing of "Faith of our Fathers", assisted at the piano by Mrs. Roger Marshall, Raleigh.

3. Devotions in this opening period were led by G. N. Cowan, Apex.

Song: "O Worship The King."

4. Continued devotional service in prayer was led by C. H. Durham, Lumberton, at the request of the President, voicing for the Denomination and Convention feelings of thankfulness for the many physical and temporal blessings of the past year.

5. President Wall named the following Committee:

**Committee on Enrollment:** A. P. Stevens, Chairman, J. A. Powers, M. Leslie Davis, I. A. Ward, Oscar Creech, L. G. Gaines, E. H. Potts, A. T. Stoudemire, and L. R. O'Brien.

**Enrollment:** Complying with the Constitution we began enrolling members of the Convention on November 12, 1934, and at the hour of enrollment 439 members had registered. The ruling of the chair was that this enrollment constitute the Convention and that messengers who arrived too late to be enrolled, are to be recognized as members following registration.

6. Pastor Oscar Haywood of the host church spoke words of greetings and in turn presented J. J. Hobbs, Centenary Methodist Minister, who expressed for his membership the gladness

they felt in placing the facilities of their Church at the disposal of the Convention due to limited auditorium space at the First Baptist Church.

7. A warm welcome was extended to the many visitors in attendance and many responded at the request of the President. (See page 63).

8. The President released this Committee:

**Committee on Committees:** J. B. Willis, Chairman, J. W. Suttle, John T. Coley, E. Gibson Davis, Grover C. Jones, A. J. Smith, Mrs. R. N. Simms, and Mrs. R. K. Redwine.

9. With the organization of the Convention in order:

a) John R. Miller, Raeford, nominated for re-election Charles B. Deane, Rockingham, as Convention Recording Secretary and in the absence of other nominations, Editor J. S. Farmer, upon motion, cast the ballot of the Convention for the nominee.

b) Following, T. H. King, Clinton, nominated Maloy A. Huggins, Raleigh; for re-election as the Convention General Secretary, and again without other nominations, Editor Farmer, upon motion, cast the ballot of the Convention for Brother Huggins.

c) Perry Morgan, Raleigh, was nominated by J. A. McKaughan, Sherwood, as Statistical Secretary of the Convention, and with no other nominations, the Convention, upon motion voted unanimously for the nominee.

10. General Secretary Huggins, presented the following new Pastors:

E. N. C. Andrews, Stedman; Smoot A. Baker, Enka; T. N. Cooper, Hobgood; Samuel H. Coward, New Bern; W. Perry Crouch, Morganton; Albert S. Hale, Henderson; Broadus E. Jones, Hendersonville; L. J. Keels, Tryon; Raymond Long, Charlotte; E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City; Gordon L. Price, Roanoke Rapids; James O. Reynolds, Greensboro; and J. O. Walton, Windsor.

Whereupon, President Wall welcomed these brethren into the ranks.

## ORDER OF BUSINESS

2:00—Worship.....G. N. Cowan, Apex  
2:10—Enrollment and Organization  
2:25—Appointment of Committees  
2:30—Presentation of New Pastors  
2:40—Presentation of Reports  
3:15—Biblical Recorder  
4:00—Worship and Sermon.....Hugh A. Ellis, Wilson  
Alternate, J. W. Suttle, Shelby

**TUESDAY EVENING**

WEDNESDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 14

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

2:15—Worship.....T. H. Williams, Magnolia  
2:25—Miscellaneous  
2:40—State Missions  
4:00—The Spiritual Condition of the Churches  
4:45—Music and Adjournment

**WEDNESDAY EVENING**

- 7:30—Worship.....Broadus E. Jones, Hendersonville  
 7:40—Miscellaneous  
 7:55—Report of Committee on Religious Education Institute  
 8:10—Music  
 8:15—Foreign Missions  
 9:45—Music and Adjournment

**THURSDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 15**

- 9:00—Worship.....J. R. Johnson, Mt. Airy  
 9:10—Miscellaneous and Journal  
 9:20—Social Service and Civic Righteousness  
 10:20—Music and Miscellaneous  
 10:30—Coöperative Program  
 11:55—Music  
 12:00—Inspirational Address.....Sparks W. Melton

**THURSDAY AFTERNOON**

- 2:15—Worship.....J. O. Walton, Windsor  
 2:30—Relief and Annuity Board  
 2:50—Hospital  
 3:20—Music and Miscellaneous  
 3:30—Mills Home  
 4:15—Memorials  
 4:30—Report of Trustees of the Convention  
 4:45—Miscellaneous and Adjournment

**THURSDAY EVENING**

- 7:30—Worship.....A. S. Hale, Henderson  
 7:40—Miscellaneous  
 7:50—Report of the Colleges  
 8:50—Music and Miscellaneous  
 9:00—Seminaries  
 9:45—Music and Adjournment

**FRIDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 16**

- 9:00—Worship.....E. L. Bradley, Spencer  
 9:10—Journal and Miscellaneous  
 9:25—Biblical Recorder Advisory Council  
 9:30—Report of Committee to Nominate Trustees, Etc.  
 9:40—Final Consideration of Report of General Board  
 9:50—Election of Officers  
 10:00—Laymen's Hour

10:50—Miscellaneous

11:00—Inspirational Address.....Sparks W. Melton

E. N. JOHNSON, *Chairman*

ARCH C. CREE,

A. B. CONRAD,

C. R. PITTARD,

MRS. G. T. LUMPKIN,

E. F. HARDIN,

*Committee on Order of Business.*

12. As the special order General Secretary Huggins made his report as included and previously distributed in printed form under the title "Advance Report of the General Board", and to be accepted by the Convention following motion by H. F. Brinson, Lewiston, subject to final approval upon the report of the Committee on General Board's Report. (See page 66, section 96.)

Song: "Beautiful Land".

13. After a motion by John Arch McMillan, Thomasville, the report which follows on the *Biblical Recorder* as read by Editor J. S. Farmer, Raleigh, was received as a matter of information. The report was discussed by Brother Farmer, D. H. Ives, Carthage, L. R. Evans, Knightdale, J. M. Hillard, High Point, and particularly interesting were the comments of A. J. Barton, Wilmington, as to how they put this publication into more of his members homes at the time than was going to any other church in the State.

#### REPORT ON BIBLICAL RECORDER

Almost one hundred years ago Thomas Meredith founded the *Biblical Recorder* in this city. We are to bring out our Centennial Issue January 2, 1935. Here we raise our Ebenezer.

In February, 1901, the Biblical Recorder Publishing Company was organized by J. W. Bailey, now Senator Bailey. The *Recorder* was purchased from Edwards and Broughton and has been published by this corporation from that date. The paper has not been a financial success, though we have done better this year than last. Our net loss in publishing the paper this year is \$2,581.81. The Directors are anxious to make the *Recorder*



render a larger service to our people. This can only be done by increasing the circulation. We hope this Convention will join us in an immediate effort to greatly increase the number of subscribers. We appeal for your co-operation.

Our Centennial Issue will be a thirty-two page paper and will contain much valuable information concerning the work of the various editors during the past hundred years. We plan and hope for a larger service to this Convention by the *Recorder*. The Recorder Company appreciates the aid given to increase the circulation the past year. We have made a net gain of more than two thousand. The present circulation is 10,600.

N. A. DUNN,

*President, Board of Directors*

J. S. FARMER,

*Editor and Secy.-Treas.*

#### **Messages From the Convention**

#### **14. Greetings:**

a) By night letter Recording Secretary Deane, dispatched the following message to other Baptist State Conventions now convening, upon motion by M. A. Huggins and order of the Convention.

New Bern, North Carolina

November 13, 1934

Alabama State Convention, Birmingham.

Baptist State Convention of Georgia, Albany.

The General Association of Baptists in Kentucky, Henderson.

Louisiana Baptist State Convention, Bogalusa.

Mississippi Baptist State Convention, Laurel.

The Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, Ada.

State Convention of the Baptists in South Carolina, Columbia.

Tennessee Baptist Convention, Elizabethton.

The Baptists of North Carolina in One Hundred Fourth Annual session extend their Christian greetings. We join you in common prayer that our proceedings may renown to the glory of our Master.

CHARLES B. DEANE,

*Secretary for the Convention.*

b) At the suggestion of the General Board and upon Motion by John D. Berry, Raleigh, the Convention directed the General Secretary to send the following message to absent members of the General Board.

New Bern, North Carolina  
November 13, 1934

W. R. Bradshaw, Morganton.  
Joel S. Snyder, Fayetteville.  
S. H. Templeman, Winston-Salem.

The General Board and State Convention instructed me to send this message of love and sympathy in your enforced absence from our meeting. We hope and pray for your immediate and permanent recovery.

MALOY A. HUGGINS,  
*General Secretary for the  
General Board and Convention.*

c) Noting their absence the Convention, upon motion, directed its Secretary to send a message to these faithful supporters of the Convention.

New Bern, North Carolina  
November 13, 1934

R. T. Vann, Raleigh.  
Wm. Louis Poteat, Wake Forest.  
Archibald Johnson, Thomasville.

The Baptist State Convention sends its love and best wishes.

CHARLES B. DEANE,  
*Secretary for the Convention.*

d) Messages were sent to these brethren upon respective motions of J. S. Farmer and Perry Morgan.

W. O. Riddick, Azalea.  
A. I. Justice, Hendersonville.

Your Baptist State Convention sends Christian greetings and best wishes.

CHARLES B. DEANE,  
*Secretary for the Convention.*

**Messages to Convention**

Nashville, Tennessee

November 13, 1934

a)

Zeno Wall, President.

North Carolina Baptist State Convention, New Bern.

From Fukuoka Japan, President Dodd cables greetings Romans  
One Eight.

WALTER GILMORE.

Richmond, Virginia

November 14, 1934

b)

Zeno Wall, President.

Baptist State Convention, New Bern.

Cordial Greetings from the Old Dominion and an old friend.

C. SYLVESTER GREEN.

Henderson, Kentucky

November 14, 1934

c)

M. A. Huggins, General Secretary.

Baptist State Convention, New Bern.

Greetings and love to my own folks.

CHARLES E. MADDRY.

a)

**Responding Telegrams Read**

To: North Carolina Baptist State Convention, New Bern.

Columbia, South Carolina

November 13, 1934

The South Carolina Baptist State Convention sends Christian  
greetings.

W. C. ALLEN, *Secretary*.

Baltimore, Maryland

November 14, 1934

b)

Greetings from North Carolinians in Maryland of which there  
are many. Have led in Constitution of Five New Rural Churches  
in Northern Maryland hundreds of whose members came from  
Ashe and Wilkes Counties. A former Moderator of District where  
West Jefferson is included is Pastor of two large and growing  
churches. The North State Forever.

JOSEPH T. WATTS, *Secretary*.

- c) Henderson, Kentucky  
November 14, 1934  
Kentucky Baptists Send Loving Greetings Ephesians Three  
Seventeen to Nineteen.

H. S. SUMMERS, *Secretary*.

- d) Laurel, Mississippi  
November 14, 1934  
Mississippi Baptists Salute You Good Cheer Second Timothy  
Two Three.

WALTON E. LEE, *Secretary*.

- e) Bogalusa, Louisiana  
November 15, 1934  
Louisiana Baptists send greetings Love Prayers Philippians  
Four Twenty One.

JOHN S. RAMOND, *Secretary*.

- f) Birmingham, Alabama  
November 15, 1934  
Greetings Returned Large Attendance Fine Spirit Moving For-  
ward.

M. M. WOOD, *Secretary*.

- g) Ada, Oklahoma  
November 15, 1934  
Oklahoma Baptists In Victory Convention Send Greetings Ro-  
mans One Fifteen Ephesians Three Twenty Twenty One.

JOHN T. DANIEL, *Secretary*.

- a)

#### **Other Messages Read**

To: North Carolina Baptist State Convention, New Bern.

Hendersonville, North Carolina  
November 12, 1934

Please say to the brethren of the Convention for me that I love  
them every one, and am praying that this may be indeed a great  
session of our State Convention in which the Lord Jesus may have  
preëminence.

Yours sincerely,

A. I. JUSTICE.

Raleigh, North Carolina  
November 13, 1934

b)

Greetings My First Convention Sixty Years Ago Carry On By  
Same Power Ephesians Six Ten.

R. T. VANN.

Winston-Salem, North Carolina  
November 14, 1934

c)

Your Telegram of Love and Sympathy Brought Much Comfort It Is Hard To Be Absent From the Meeting and Harder To Be Forgotten This Is My First Absence From State or Southern Convention in Twenty-Five Years Am With You In Spirit Through Every Hour Of The Convention.

TEMPLEMAN.

Wake Forest College  
Wake Forest, North Carolina  
November 21, 1934

d)

I heartily appreciate the Convention's Message of "love and best wishes." With the Warmest Of Good Wishes, I am,

Cordially yours,  
WM. LOUIS POTEAT.

Song: "Jesus Saves".

15. The Annual Sermon was presented by Hugh A. Ellis, Wilson, with Matthew 6:24 as his text basis and "Jesus' Concept of Discipleship" his theme.

16. Brother Ellis then prayed and the first session adjourned.

## TUESDAY—Evening Session

*"Hitherto hath the Lord Helped Us"*

17. Re-assembling at 7:30, Director Alderman led the Convention in the singing of "Guide Me O Thou Great Jehovah."

18. Devotions were led by Frank Hare, Jonesboro.

19. Mrs. Wesley N. Jones, President of the Woman's Missionary Union, gave the report for this Department, and upon motion by Mrs. Jones the report was approved (see page 106, section 125.)

20. Reading the report for the Historical Commission, M.



A. Huggins moved its acceptance and the Convention so ordered. (See page 100, section 121.)

21. George W. Paschal, submitted the following manuscript prepared by Mrs. Ethel T. Crittenden, Wake Forest College Librarian which the Convention received, requesting the pastors to cooperate with its message.

#### IMPORTANT HISTORICAL MESSAGE TO NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST PASTORS

The Baptist Collection in the Wake Forest College Library now contains approximately five thousand books, pamphlets, and Baptist periodicals. Housed in a fireproof room, and catalogued so that any desired title may be had at a moment's notice, it bids fair to become one of the important collections of the South, if not of the United States. Here are to be found rare old volumes dating back in some instances to the seventeenth century; minutes which have come down from pre-revolutionary days; files of the *Biblical Recorder*, and of its forerunner, the *Baptist Interpreter*; minutes from every association in the state—in short, a veritable treasure trove for the student of Baptist history. Students come from other institutions, North and South, for here they find materials not available elsewhere.

Until the past three years the fields, so far as gathering Baptist materials was concerned, was ours, but now the situation has changed. Agents from other institutions are quietly but persistently going from house to house in North Carolina soliciting books, minutes, and newspapers which rightfully belong here, while we, who have no funds for conducting a like campaign, are helpless. Even more significant is the fact that the original record books of our Baptist churches are being sought, and in many cases, bargained for, with the result that an appreciable number are now to be found in institutions of other denominations.

If at this meeting of the Baptist State Convention some plan might be devised whereby all pastors of Baptist churches in the state would comprehend the situation, take up with his members the matter of sending the records of his particular church to the Wake Forest Library, the situation would be changed.

My suggestion would be that a key man, a pastor, be appointed in each association for bringing the matter before the pastors of that association.

I need scarcely add that I shall be pleased indeed to receive contributions of any variety—minutes, books, newspapers, for our Baptist Collection. In many instances our files of minutes of dis-

strict associations are incomplete; and we are always glad to have copies of the *Biblical Recorder*, particularly for the earlier years.

And may I say here how happy it will make me to show visitors our resources, at any time?

22. "The Rise Of Baptists In Eastern North Carolina" was the subject of an excellent thesis presented by Baptist Historian George W. Paschal, Wake Forest College. Following motion by C. F. Hudson, Durham, the Convention accepted with sincere gratitude this paper on Baptist History and that our Historian see that the instrument or copy thereof is preserved in the Wake Forest College Library.

23. A prayer was uttered here by J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro, for Brother R. C. Foster, now critically ill.

Song: "Amazing Grace."

24. President Wall yielded the chair to Pastor Oscar Haywood who presided over the following program honoring the One Hundred Twenty-fifth Anniversary of the New Bern Baptist Church.

## PROGRAM

Anthem, "*Pass Me Not*".....Choir of First Baptist Church

Recognition: The descendants and kin of William Biddle, the first pastor.

Recognition: The delegates from the senior churches of the Atlantic Association.

*The Life and Ministry of the Church in the Nineteenth*

*Century*.....DR. HIGHT C. MOORE, Pastor, 1898-1903

Recognition: The descendants and kin of Thomas Meredith and Samuel Waite.

*Meredith and Waite as Reflected in the Biblical Recorder and Wake Forest College*.....SENATOR JOSIAH W. BAILEY

*The Church in New Bern, Foster-Mother of the Churches in*

*Eastern North Carolina*.....DR. BERNARD W. SPILMAN

Recognition: The descendants and kin of Elijah Clark, John Brinson, and Zacchaeus Slade, founders.

*Looking Backward*.....DR. HENRY W. BATTLE, Pastor, 1888-1890

*Our Contemporary History*.....PASTOR OSCAR HAYWOOD

Hymn, "*Faith of Our Fathers, Living Still*".....Choir and Congregation

25. Prayer by Arch C. Cree, Salisbury, and the session closed.

**WEDNESDAY—Morning Session***"Witnesses in all Judea and in Samaria"*

26. President Wall called the Convention to order at 9:00 o'clock. After singing "My Faith Looks Up To Thee," E. C. Shoe, Robersonville, led the worship service.

Song: "A Charge To Keep."

27. The Journal for Tuesday was read and confirmed.

28. Committee Chairman J. B. Willis, read for the Committee on Committees, as given and amended from time to time during the Convention, the following committees:

**COMMITTEES OF THE PRESENT SESSIONS****Committee to Report on General Board's Report:**

R. K. Redwine, *Chairman*, H. M. Stroup, Chas. F. Hudson, J. M. Duncan, Mrs. C. H. Durham.

**Committee on Resolutions:**

J. Ben Eller, *Chairman*, Arch C. Cree, G. W. Choate.

**Committee on Place and Preacher:**

J. Ben Eller, *Chairman*, Oscar Haywood, Frank C. Hawkins, W. A. Elam, Leslie Newman, Carl M. Townsend, R. W. Prevost.

**Special Memorial Committee:**

J. R. Jester, *Chairman*, J. A. McKaughan, T. H. King.

**STANDING COMMITTEES****To Report in 1935****Historical Commission:**

G. W. Paschal, *Chairman*, Wake Forest; L. E. M. Freeman, Raleigh; W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest; J. W. Lynch, Wake Forest; Mrs. Ethel T. Crittenden, Wake Forest; J. Edward Allen, Warrenton; A. I. Justice, Hendersonville; B. W. Spilman, Kinston; M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort; Mrs. T. M. Pittman, Raleigh; Mrs. A. F. Aydlett, Elizabeth City; H. T. Stevens, Asheboro.

**Committee on Memorials:**

L. S. Gaines, *Chairman*, Lexington; D. H. Ives, Carthage; C. N. Royal, High Point; T. C. Johnson, Kinston; J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro; T. L. Sasser, Reidsville, E. R. Eller, Franklin.

**Order of Business 1935:**

Wm. Harrison Williams, *Chairman*, Charlotte, W. A. Ayers, Forest City; B. E. Morris, Statesville; J. R. Johnson, Mount Airy; A. J. Smith, Goldsboro; Mrs. J. R. Jester, Winston-Salem.

**Needy, Aged and Infirm:**

Jno. A. Oates, *Chairman*, Fayetteville; T. S. Johnson, Raleigh; Mrs. Ira D. S. Knight, Durham; W. D. Poe, Oxford; C. H. Durham, Lumberton; Mrs. F. A. Bower, Gastonia; R. J. Hall, Bladenboro.

**Committee to Nominate Trustees of the Convention, Its Institutions, and Members of General Board for 1935:**

C. H. Durham, *Chairman*, Lumberton; Bruce Benton, Rockingham, H. W. Baucom, Waynesville; A. W. Fleischmann, Greenville; Roy R. McCulloch, Oxford; Frank Hare, Jonesboro; M. O. Alexander, Thomasville; Mrs. G. T. Lumpkin, Winston-Salem; Mrs. R. L. Wilburn, Roxboro; E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City.

**Publicity Committee:**

Charles H. Dickey, *Chairman*, Williamston; Charles B. Deane, Rockingham, Mrs. R. L. Moore, Mars Hill; Santford Martin, Winston-Salem; J. S. Farmer, Raleigh; J. A. McMillan, Thomasville.

**Social Service and Civic Righteousness:**

E. McNeill Poteat, *Chairman*, Raleigh; A. B. Conrad, High Point; E. Norfleet Gardner, Dunn; A. D. Kinnett, Burlington; J. L. Peacock, Tarboro; Miss Hattie Edwards, Thomasville, Russell Berry, Morganton.

**On Change of Constitution Affecting Election of Trustees Convention, Its Institutions and Members of General Board:**

J. L. Peacock, *Chairman*, Tarboro; J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill; C. R. Pittard, Apex; A. J. Smith, Goldsboro; Ira D. S. Knight, Durham; E. F. Sullivan, Hickory; John T. Wayland, Monroe.

**Laymen's Convention Committee:**

R. N. Simms, *Chairman*, Raleigh; John T. Coley, Rocky Mount; T. A. Avera, Rocky Mount, Grover H. Jones, High Point; Jno. D. Berry, Raleigh; C. H. Durham, Lumberton; M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort; Ira D. S. Knight, Durham; Wm. Harrison Williams, Charlotte; Johnson J. Hayes, Greensboro.

**Memorializing Congress on the Subject of War:**

J. Clyde Turner, *Chairman*, Greensboro; B. W. Spilman, Kingston; L. E. M. Freeman, Raleigh; Thurman D. Kitchin, Wake Forest; E. Yates Webb, Shelby; A. J. Barton, Wilmington; E. McNeill Poteat, Raleigh.

**Promotion and Enlistment:**

<i>Association</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Brushy Mountain	Eugene I. Olive, <i>Chm.</i>	North Wilkesboro
Alexander	Charles E. Echerd	Taylorville
Alleghany	W. F. Doughton	Laurel Springs
Anson	J. C. Meigs	Polkton
Ashe	P. E. Downs	West Jefferson
Atlantic	J. P. Harris	Maysville
Avery	G. D. Danner	Crossnore
Beulah	L. V. Coggins	Semora
Bladen	R. J. Hall	Bladenboro
Blue Ridge	G. A. Condray	Marion
Briar Creek	N. T. Jarvis	Roaring River
Brunswick	T. H. Biles	Southport
Buncombe	James A. Ivey	West Asheville
Caldwell	R. D. Carroll	Hudson
Cape Fear Columbus	Sam N. Lamb	Whiteville
Catawba River	W. P. Crouch	Morganton
Carolina	N. B. Phillips,	East Flat Rock
Central	Claude F. Gaddy	Raleigh
Chowan	Geo. W. Lassiter	Edenton
Dock	A. T. Cain	Nakina
Eastern	R. C. Foster	Warsaw
Elkin	M. L. Pettyjohn	Elkin
Flat River	W. D. Poe	Oxford
French Broad	L. Bunn Olive	Mars Hill
Gaston	M. L. Barnes	Mt. Holly
Green River	R. E. Price	Rutherfordton
Haywood	H. W. Baucom	Waynesville
Johnston	Y. C. Elliott	Clayton
Kings Mountain	W. A. Elam	Shelby
Liberty	W. L. Warfford	Lexington
Little River	E. N. Gardner	Dunn
Macon	E. R. Eller	Franklin
Mecklenburg-	Ben Favell	Charlotte
Cabarrus		
Mitchell	Roy D. Campbell	Wing
Montgomery	A. A. Walker	Mt. Gilead



<i>Association</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Mt. Zion	Ira D. S. Knight	Durham
Neuse	Joe C. Hough	Kinston
New Found	Walter Goforth	Barnard
New South River	D. W. Clemmons	Fayetteville
Pamlico	E. R. Stewart	Fairfield
Pee Dee	T. W. Hearne	Rockingham
Piedmont	Clarence A. Smith	High Point
Pilot Mountain	D. H. Wilcox	Winston-Salem
Raleigh	B. D. Bunn	Apex
Randolph County	H. T. Stevens	Asheboro
Roanoke	John T. Coley	Rocky Mount
Robeson	C. J. Allen	Fairmont
Rowan	C. A. Rhyne	Salisbury
Sandy Creek	R. H. Weaver	Bonlee
Sandy Run	Charles A. Maddry	Spindale
South Fork	L. L. Hatfield	Hickory
South Mountain	J. R. Huffman	Connelly Springs
South Yadkin	B. E. Morris	Statesville
Stanly	M. L. Dorton	Albemarle
Stone Mountain	J. A. Gillam	Hays
Stony Fork	G. W. Gragg	Boone
Surry	A. V. West	Mt. Airy
Tar River	J. E. Allen	Warrenton
Tennessee River	Vane A. Browning	Bryson City
Three Forks	Roy Dotson	Boone
Transylvania	J. E. Burt	Rosman
Tuckasegee	T. F. Deitz	Beta
Union	J. T. Wayland	Monroe
West Chowan	H. F. Brinson	Lewiston
West Liberty	Fred Stiles	Murphy
Western, N. C.	W. A. Adams	Murphy
Wilmington	E. B. Josey	Wilmington
Yadkin	J. P. Davis	Boonville
Yancey	R. E. Powell	Burnsville

29. Home Missions was the order of the hour with Wm. Harrison Williams, Charlotte, North Carolina Representative of the Home Mission Board directing. Reading the report, Brother Williams moved the adoption, to be approved following the Home Mission Address by the Board's Messenger to the Jewish race, Jacob Gardenhouse.

## REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

The Home Mission Board would invite Southern Baptists to carefully consider and revalue the work which has been committed to it.

We would ask that the brethren *think Home Missions*.

The essential task of the Home Mission Board has not changed since the old board of Domestic and Indian Missions was organized. In recent years our thinking has been in terms of debts and methods rather than in terms of the salvation of the lost people of the homeland. There are many groups and individuals who cannot be reached by the regular work of the churches. The frontiers are not territorial, but racial, social and economic. Foreigners, Jews, Indians, deaf people, and many others need the saving gospel of the son of God.

We would also request the brethren to rethink *Home Missions*.

The home missionaries of an early day encountered many dangers. Fierce Indians roamed the prairies, rough and ungodly men held sway in frontier towns. The watch words of those early missionaries of the Cross were "faith" and "courage." While we have changed in externals there is still as much savagery in America as there was when our pioneer missionaries threaded the trackless forests. Never shall we lose our emphasis on individual salvation, but we need to apply the principles of Jesus to the social and economic problems which confront us. The old South is cherished memory of the past. It was distinctively an individualistic civilization. The New South is industrial. The spirit of Christ is the only hope for the world. We need to rethink home missions, to make a practical application of the principles of Jesus to every sphere of the life of the Southland.

While this is a staggering task, we would point out that the Board is now doing a great and effective work. The prospects are brighter than they have been since 1928. Since that time we have lived within our income, reduced our debt by \$700,000.00, cut our operating expenses and sought to do the work for which we were elected by the denomination.

We are far more than a debt paying agency. The Board has, in all departments and fields of its work, 202 missionaries and workers. It maintains in all over 400 mission stations and preaching places; it is operating in whole or in part five Good-Will centers, two rescue missions, and a Seaman's Institute; it has fifteen schools operated by the missionaries, and is furnishing the property of eight mountain schools free of charge to local Boards of Trustees for the operation of schools in the mountains; it is

operating a Tubercular Sanatorium; and has a Building and Loan Department with over a million dollars loaned to the churches.

The time has past when we must request the brotherhood to have confidence in the Board, for confidence has been restored and the importance of our task is recognized. What we do ask is the constant prayers and unwavering support of our brethren.

Songs: "Come, Thou Fount."

30. M. A. Huggins, Raleigh, read the report on the Baptist Foundation, to which J. M. Broughton, responded, thereafter to be adopted by the Convention. (See page 102, section 122.)

Song: "Stand Up For Jesus."

31. Chairman E. N. Johnson, of the Committee on Order of Business was requested by the President to introduce Sparks W. Melton, Pastor of the Freemason Street Baptist Church, Norfolk, Virginia, who brought at this hour the first of three inspirational messages using as his general theme "Religion Under Trial."

32. This session adjourned with prayer by Brother Melton.

### WEDNESDAY—Afternoon Session

*"Beginning at Jerusalem"*

33. Immediately following the singing of "Onward Christian Soldiers", T. H. Williams, Magnolia, led the devotions with Luther J. Matthews, Walberg, praying.

34. B. W. Spilman, President of the Mills Home Board of Trustees introduced the following resolution:

"Whereas the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in session in Greensboro in 1933 adopted the following motion, namely:

We recommend to the Convention that the name of the Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina be referred to the Trustees of the Mills Home to report to this Convention at its next annual session" (1933 Annual Page 56, section 79),

Therefore the trustees report to the Convention as follows:

The Trustees of the Mills Home after careful consideration in annual session on May 8, 1934, adopted a resolution to recommend to the Baptist State Convention that the Baptist Orphanage system of North Carolina be given the name: BAPTIST ORPHANAGE OF NORTH CAROLINA. This title to include

all of the Orphanage work fostered by the Baptists of North Carolina through this Convention.

It was further recommended that the grounds and buildings located near Thomasville be known as the Mills Home and the grounds and buildings located near Kinston be known as the Kennedy Home."

Brother Spilman, moved the adoption and the Convention voted:

*First:* That the recommendations of the Board of Trustees of the Mills Home be adopted;

*Second:* That the charter of the Mills Home be changed to conform to the provisions in the recommendations;

*Third:* That provisions be made in the charter or otherwise that any donation, bequest or devise made to the Mills Home or the Kennedy Home become the legal property of the Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina.

35. Reading for the Special Committee on the Needy, Aged, and Infirm, John A. Oates, Fayetteville, reported and the report herewith was approved by the Convention upon motion by M. O. Alexander.

#### **REPORT COMMITTEE ON NEEDY, AGED AND INFIRM**

Your Committee appointed at the 1933 Session of the Baptist State Convention to consider a resolution concerning the Aged and Infirm, met in Fayetteville on October 9th, 1934, with the following members present: C. H. Durham, *Chairman*, John A. Oates, J. B. Willis and D. M. Clemmons. The other member of the committee, Rev. R. B. Lineberry, passed to his reward a few days before the meeting of the Committee.

The Committee, after full discussion of the resolution, report their findings as follows:

1.) That Christian agencies should, whenever practicable, take the lead in all matters looking to human betterment and not leave this ripe field of benevolence to the civil authorities.

2.) That old age pensions and specific care for the aged and infirm are being considered and undertaken by civil authorities and by denominational organizations.

3.) That we do not deem any argument necessary to support the position that the care of helpless and dependent old people should claim our best efforts along with the care of orphans, with the assistance to the aged and needy ministers and their wives, and the education of youth.

4.) That we recommend that our Convention give its encouragement at this time to the benevolent work of assistance to the needy, aged and infirm, and that our local churches be urged to look carefully after those of this class.

5.) That the Convention authorize a suitable Commission to further study this question, particularly but not exclusively, along the following lines, and report at the Convention in 1935:

a) To consider the advisability of the Convention providing for a Board to receive gifts for this purpose, to keep the same segregated, and administer same.

b) For this Board to receive property and other gifts from those who desire specific persons to be cared for by the Board.

c) To consider providing homes by groups of churches or by the Convention for this purpose, when and if the funds or property or both shall justify.

d) That no obligation shall rest on the Convention beyond the property and gifts so received for this purpose.

e) To consider any other phase of the question that the Commission may deem best.

f) That no general canvass shall be made for this purpose until the Convention shall so authorize.

36. Committee to Nominate Trustees of the Convention, Its Institutions, and Members of the General Board, and the Promotion and Enlistment Committee were named by the Committee upon Committees through Chairman J. B. Willis, and approved by the Convention upon motion by John D. Berry, Raleigh. (See pages 32, 33, section 28).

37. Due notice was given here by E. Norfleet Gardner, Dunn, in behalf of the Committee to Nominate Trustees of the Convention, Its Institutions and Members of the General Board, that he would on Thursday next offer for adoption by the Convention a resolution calling for a proposed change in the Constitution, to read:

"That retiring members of the General Board be ineligible for re-election until the following meeting of the Baptist State Convention."

38. General Secretary Huggins recognized his associates in the State Mission task and they responded in this order:

a) Miss Cleo Mitchell, Secretary of the Students Activities Department, who read her report.



b) Then Miss Winnie Rickett, in connection with her good report recognized these co-workers present: Miss Mabel Starnes, John T. Coley, Boyce Brooks, O. Jack Murphy, James Morgan, R. L. Councilman, E. Norfleet Gardner, Charles B. Howard, Carl M. Townsend, Eph Whisenhunt, and E. Gibson Davis.

c) Next, Sunday School Secretary Perry Morgan spoke and associated with him in the report came Ira D. S. Knight, Durham, who told about the New Training Course for Sunday School Workers.

Song: "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus."

Continuing Brother Morgan offered other aspects of the work as related by M. C. Lunsford, Pembroke, State Missionary to the Indians in Robeson County; W. F. Sinclair, Cherokee, Missionary to the Eastern Band of Cherokee Indians in Western Carolina; Pastors Victor L. Andrews, Jacksonville, concerning the Mission task in Eastern North Carolina; and S. T. Morris, Kannapolis, portraying the Missionary opportunities to be found in the North Carolina Piedmont Industrial section.

d) The General Secretary next introduced C. S. Brown, Winton, Corresponding Secretary of the North Carolina Negro Baptist State Convention who spoke upon still another State Mission opportunity.

e) "That the General Board be instructed to look with favor, encourage, and promote the work among North Carolina Negro Baptists,"

Was an instruction of the Convention following motion by J. R. Johnson, Mount Airy.

39. A presentation of the thought "The Spiritual Condition of the Churches" was the theme discussed by Ministers Oscar Creech, Ahoskie, and B. E. Morris, Statesville, with General Secretary Huggins leading the remarks.

Song: "How Firm a Foundation."

40. The Session closed with prayer by J. M. Hilliard, High Point.

**WEDNESDAY—Evening Session**

*"Witness . . . . unto the uttermost part of the earth"*

41. Re-assembling at 7:30 the Convention sang "Jesus Saved" with Broadus E. Jones, Hendersonville, offering the devotions.

42. Delegates Kenneth Bryant, age ten years and brother Clell Bryant, age eight years from the Franklin Baptist Church were introduced by their pastor Eugene R. Eller and recognized by the Convention as the youngest messengers attending the sessions.

43. T. H. King, reads the report on the Religious Education Institute, (see page 98, section 119), and following his comments introduces E. R. Stewart, Fairfield, Hugh A. Ellis, Wilson, and W. S. Tillman, Spott, who brought testimonials on the value and benefit of the Institute.

44. Splendid music was beautifully rendered at this hour by the New Bern Community Chorus.

45. Foreign Mission Board Representative in North Carolina, J. Marcus Kester, Wilmington, submitted the report, which follows as a matter of information to be received and adopted by the Convention.

In the order named, he introduced W. Carey Newton and Mrs. Newton, Missionaries in Shantung Province, China; E. Norfleet Gardner, Dunn, giving his impressions of the Foreign Mission Program and our opportunities as he personally observed the work on a recent trip to Europe and the Holy Land; North Carolina Missionary Charles A. Leanord of Harbin, Manchuria, he speaking on the work in this field, and climaxing the great hour on Foreign Missions came J. B. Hipps of the University of Shanghai, China in a great world message not soon to be forgotten.

**REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS**

Our efforts in behalf of foreign missions have met with considerable success during the past year both at home and abroad. At home the office work has been reorganized and there has been a fourteen and one-half per cent increase in receipts. Abroad thousands of souls have been won to Christ and there has been general progress.

The educational and promotional work of the Foreign Mission Board was reorganized about a year ago with a view to promoting the interests of missions among the churches in a more effective way. Miss Inabelle Coleman of our own State was chosen as secretary of publicity. She has done an excellent and telling service in this department. She has furnished many pages of information to the Baptist papers and periodicals of the South, and has kept the work before the people in general. She has also edited and prepared a number of mission study books, tracts, and other literature. This has already resulted in considerable interest in the work and also in an increased income for the work.

Reports from every field abroad are full of joy because of the marked success of gospel. There were 969 baptisms reported in Africa last year, 358 in Argentina, 4,251 in Brazil, 89 in Chile, 3,235 in China, 680 in Hungary, 202 in Italy, 121 in Japan, 229 in Jugo-Slavia, 343 in Mexico, 7 in Palestine-Syria, 5,500 in Roumania, and 74 in Spain, a total of 15,969 in all. Such work is worth more than we can evaluate in dollars and cents. There is a revival of interest in the gospel manifest in almost every country. The great need is for more workers, to recruit the thin line of those who have been so faithful during the past years and have worked themselves down, and to carry the gospel to the many new places now calling for it.

It is planned to send commissions to the Far East and also to South America during the next year to study the work at first hand and to strengthen and encourage the workers. This will cost the Foreign Board nothing as it is to be paid for by those who go. It will mean much to the work at home in the fresh information which we shall have received from those who visit these lands.

The debt has been reduced quite substantially during the past year, more than a hundred thousand dollars. It now stands something over \$900,000, and it is hoped that during this coming year it will be reduced a great deal more. The Baptist Hundred Thousand Club has been a great blessing along this line. It has already brought to the Board \$50,000.

Thus both at home and abroad we have every reason to be grateful to God for His blessings upon our efforts to win the world to Christ. There is room for optimism as we face the future.

The great need is for a steady increase of income so as to carry on in a larger way the work which has been hurt so by the depression, and to extend the work into new fields, which are being opened to us. This steady increase of income can be had only as the churches get a deeper and more abiding sense of their

obligation to God in this matter. This in turn depends upon the faithful stewardship of pastors in preaching and teaching the full import of God's call for service in this divine enterprise.

Song: "Jesus Shall Reign."

46. J. Marcus Kester, closed the Wednesday evening session with prayer.

### THURSDAY—Morning Session

*"Love is the fulfilling of the Law"*

47. Convening at the request of the President the Convention sang, "There Is A Name I Love To Hear", with devotions led by J. R. Johnson, Mount Airy.

48. Secretary Deane read the Journal of yesterday to be approved.

49. E. Norfleet Gardner, previously announced on Wednesday that he would present a resolution with reference to a change in the Constitution as it governed the election of members of the General Board.

Introducing he read:

"That due change be made in the Constitution of the Convention, so that retiring members of the General Board be ineligible for re-election until the following meeting of the State Convention."

Arch C. Cree, Salisbury, moved to amend the resolution to the end that the same provisions apply in the case of the Trustees of the Convention, Its Institutions, and all Boards elected by the Convention.

Zeno Wall arose and with Vice-President John D. Berry, presiding offered a substitute motion that the resolution and amendment be referred to a special Committee to study and report a year hence.

A majority of the Convention voted for the substitute motion thus authorizing the special Committee. (See page 32, section 28).

50. Reporting for the Committee on Social Service and Civic Righteousness, L. E. M. Freeman, Raleigh, submitted the Committee report to be adopted, following a discussion of the

theme by Cale K. Burgess, Director of the United Dry Forces for North Carolina, and E. McNeill Poteat, Raleigh.

#### REPORT ON SOCIAL SERVICE AND CIVIC-RIGHTEOUSNESS

As distinct from, yet supplementary to, personal evangelism, Christian social service aims to correct the evils in the social order, and to promote conditions favorable to wholesome living. It contemplates causing the mind of Christ, as represented in God's Word and in the enlightened Christian conscience, to apply in all human relationships. Most of the leading religious bodies in the United States are already committed to such a program.

Conditions now demand such Christian activity. In recent years standards of morals and decency have been distinctly lowered. Gambling is increasing at an alarming rate, being already legalized in several states; and a strong effort is being made to establish a national lottery. Sunday is being more and more secularized and made a day of sport. Sexual laxity is increasing. The divorce evil is growing, till now the family as an institution is less secure than ever before. Manifestly, it is the duty of Christians to counteract these tendencies by personal example and by social influence.

In a brief report, only a few items can be selected for somewhat more detailed mention.

#### THE TEMPERANCE SITUATION

The overwhelming ballot victory which gave us the eighteenth amendment was nullified by dry inactivity, wet propaganda, official corruption and political opportunism, from which came the landslide for repeal. The wet trend has swept one state after another into the liquor ranks. Pre-election promises have been forgotten. The saloon is back in many places. Bootlegging is on the increase. Drinking is becoming common again, even women and girls now indulging in it. In North Carolina the situation is alarming, notwithstanding our great vote against repeal. At the next session of the legislature there will doubtless be strong efforts made to repeal or weaken the Turlington Act. Only extreme vigilance can prevent its loss. We urge our Baptist people to resist this with all their strength and to press for great legal safeguards and better law enforcement.

#### MOVING PICTURES

For years the screen has been degenerating. A large percent of films now present the worst forms of vice, foster disrespect for law, flout the sacredness of the home, and make a shameless ap-



peal to the sex impulse. Several foreign countries suppress American films because of their indecency; yet they are shown to millions, most of whom are children and unchaperoned youths. Catholics are leading in the crusade for clean pictures. Your committee recommends that we join heartily with them, with the Jews and with the other Protestant bodies that are combating this evil. In the South responsibility rests chiefly with Protestants.

#### RACE RELATIONS

The terrible crime of lynching still continues. We deplore this, and urge our people to create anti-lynching sentiment, to work for better race relationships, and to demand better enforcement of present laws and the enactment of others that may be needed. We urge the cultivation of truly Christian attitudes in our thinking of other races, and that we actively favor such congressional legislation as will remove and avoid needless causes of racial friction.

#### WAR

More men are now under arms than at the beginning of the World War. Nationalism, fear, suspicion, and race hatreds urge preparedness. Efforts to reach agreements for the reduction of armaments seem largely ineffective.

Believing that the complete acceptance and demonstration of the principles of Jesus and the cultivation of world brotherhood is the only means of assuring lasting peace, we advocate renunciation of war as a means of settling international disputes. Recent congressional investigation has disclosed the practices of munitions manufacturers, than which history reveals nothing more diabolical. Southern Baptists should now take a stand with other religious bodies against the domination of warmakers. We believe that permanent embargo should be placed on munitions of war, that war preparation by our own government should be so manifestly designed for defense alone as to allay the suspicions of all other nations that our government should coöperate with other nations in all feasible ways for the prevention of future wars, that no war of aggression should ever be undertaken, and that private profit should be entirely eliminated from war in the future. Your committee believes that military training should be abolished in all tax-supported institutions or that it should be made optional, thus giving all conscientious objectors the privileges now allowed the Society of Friends. We believe that only peaceful means should be used in the settlement of international disputes, that our government should not, under any conditions, use force to protect private

investments in foreign countries, and that no false sense of national honor should be allowed to plunge us needlessly into war.

### THE ECONOMIC ORDER

A most alarming situation now confronts our American civilization. Despite the fact that we are the richest nation on earth and have plenty for all, about one-sixth of our entire population must receive aid this winter. Machine production has displaced workers till now some steps must be taken to allow each and all a chance at a livelihood. It is estimated that four per cent of our population own eighty per cent of the nation's wealth and that one per cent own sixty per cent of it. Capitalism has been defined as the economic system under which the basic means of production and distribution are controlled by a minority of the population for private profit. This system is being challenged on all hands; and some predict that the end of the present order is in sight. We disapprove of the use of force by either capital or labor. We advocate such legislation as will secure to each person the opportunity to work at a living wage, prevent unrestricted exploitation of natural resources for private gain, and assure to society as a whole the benefits of our potential wealth. We believe that the time has now come for legislators to reflect the needs of the people rather than the will of moneyed interest.

### SPECIFICALLY

We make the following recommendations:

- (1) That our preachers inform themselves on the issues involved in this report and others of great public concern.
- (2) That study groups in churches, denominational schools and Sunday Schools be formed to study these matters and Christian ways of dealing with them.
- (3) That our pastors continuously present to their people the Christian conception of the stewardship of wealth and lead them to substitute the service motive for the profit motive in business and industry.
- (4) That a committee be appointed to memorialize Congress on the subject of war to secure the widest publicity in the secular and religious press of America, and to present appropriate resolutions at the next meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention.

51. In behalf of the Committee on Committees, the Chairman, J. B. Willis released the special Committee recommended

in the foregoing report to Memorialize Congress on the Subject of War. (See page 33, section 28.)

52. J. Ben Eller, Committee Chairman reported and upon motion the Convention voted **unanimously to accept the report on Time, Place, and Preacher for the 1935 Session to wit:**

**Time:** As prescribed by the Constitution.

**Place:** First Baptist Church, Asheville.

**Preacher:** Richard K. Redwine, Hickory.

**Alternate:** James B. Willis, Hamlet.

53. Promotion and Enlistment Committee Chairman Eugene I. Olive, North Wilkesboro, read the report for the Committee and moving the adoption presented Perry Morgan, Promotion and Enlistment Secretary who opened the discussion and was followed briefly by Pastors James A. Ivey, West Asheville and Clifton J. Allen, Fairmont.

General Secretary Huggins then spoke on another phase of the work and was requested to introduce before the Convention the book "Baptist at Work" as conceived and written by him.

Featuring the close of the Coöperative Program hour, came John Jeter Hurt of Tennessee and a member of the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention with an address on Promotion and Enlistment from the Southern Convention viewpoint.

54. Prior to the adoption of the report read by Brother Olive, President Wall read this timely message which was accepted as read. (See page 18).

55. The Committee upon Committees announced the Committee on Needy, Aged, and Infirm, and the Committee to Report on General Board's Report, through Chairman J. B. Willis. (See page 32, section 28).

56. "Old Fashion Faith" was the beautiful message in song sung here by John Alderman, Convention Song Director.

57. Sparks W. Melton brought the second inspiring message at this noon hour with the session ending with prayer by Brother Melton.

**THURSDAY—Afternoon Session***"Unto One of the Least of These"*

58. With the singing of "Love Divine" the Thursday afternoon session opened and J. O. Walton, Windsor, led the devotions.

Song: "O Love That Wilt Not Let Me Go."

59. Vice-President John D. Berry, announced that \$30.20 was received from the Convention as it adjourned from the morning session in behalf of the United Dry Forces in North Carolina.

60. Urging that the churches and ministers take advantage of the provisions of the Relief and Annuity Work was the thought expressed by Hugh T. Lattimer, Asheville, Eastern Representative of the Board as this report was considered and adopted. (See page 89, section 114.)

61. Smith Hagaman, succeeding the late George T. Lumpkin, as Superintendent of the Baptist Hospital, brought his first report on this beloved Baptist Institution and with motion by Percy Bloxam, Salisbury, received convention approval. (See page 94, section 116.)

62. A motion by Sam F. Hudson, Red Springs, carried the majority vote of the Convention that the Committee on Order of Business for 1935 be instructed to arrange the program so that the Convention will end with the sessions of Thursday evening instead of Friday noon.

63. The Frye Sisters, Virginia, Alice, and Esther, formerly of Carthage, now at the Kennedy Home, were introduced by Superintendent J. B. Hough and with Miss Martha Waters, New Bern, accompanying, sang "Beautiful Land."

64. Our Orphanage report (See page 93, section 115), adopted by the Convention was read by J. B. Hough, Kennedy Home Superintendent. General Manager Greer of the Mills Home presided and spoke to the Convention after welcoming to the platform Trustees Spilman, Coley, Hamrick, Moore, and Canady, and Orphanage friend John Arch McMillan.

Song: "What a Friend We Have In Jesus."

65. "The Riches of Love" was a special request number given here by the Frye Sisters.

66. John D. Berry, Raleigh in reading the report for the Committee on Memorials revealed that the Committee recommends a page in the 1934 Annual be dedicated to the memory of James A. Campbell and a page to George T. Lumpkin with inserted likenesses of each. After the Memorial Prayer by Charles B. Howard, Buie's Creek, the Secretary was instructed to inscribe upon the proceedings the names of the honored dead. (See page 58.)

67. Upon instruction of the Convention President Wall appointed J. R. Jester, J. A. McKaughan and T. H. King to bring in a special recognition to the memory of A. T. Robertson, Louisville and Richard A. Sentelle, Waynesville.

68. The resolution appearing here was offered by J. C. Owen, Murfreesboro, and moving the adoption the Convention so ordered.

*Whereas*, the good people of North Carolina registered at the poles on November 7, 1933, by an overwhelming majority their strong opposition to the legalized liquor traffic in all its forms; and,

*Whereas*, the forces favorable to this iniquitous traffic both within and beyond the bounds of our state, making plans to seek to secure the repeal or the weakening of the Turlington Prohibition Law;

*Therefore*, be it resolved by the messengers of the Baptist Churches in North Carolina, representing a combined membership of four hundred and fifty thousand, in convention assembled in the City of New Bern this the 15th day of November, 1934:

1. That we petition the legislature which is to meet in Raleigh in January, 1935, that they resist effectively every effort to weaken the said Turlington Act, should such effort be made.

2. That we request the members of said legislature to study carefully said Turlington Act with the view to strengthening and rendering more effective its provisions to the end that all traffic in intoxicating liquors may be suppressed within the limits of our state.

*Resolved*, further that we respectfully petition His Excellency, the Governor of North Carolina, along with all prosecuting attorneys, sheriffs, police, and other enforcement officers, both state and county and municipal, to exert themselves to the utmost effectively to enforce these and all other laws with our state.



69. In behalf of the Trustees of the Convention, J. R. Jester, Winston-Salem, read for R. L. McMillan, Raleigh, Secretary, their report to be adopted by the Convention following motion by Brother Jester to-wit:

**REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BAPTIST STATE  
CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA**

The Board, composed of W. L. Poteat, Wake Forest; R. L. McMillan, Raleigh; and F. H. Brooks, Smithfield, was organized with W. L. Poteat, *Chairman* and R. L. McMillan, *Secretary*.

Pursuant to and in compliance with authority expressed by resolutions of the Convention and its General Board the Trustees issued Six Per Cent Refunding Sinking Fund Notes of the Trustees of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in the amount of \$414,000, dated September 1, 1933 and due January 1, 1945.

As required by the Constitution we found upon examination that the Treasurer is bonded for \$50,000, the bookkeeper, Miss Esther Ivey for \$10,000 and the bookkeeper of the Debt Service Fund, Miss Margie Murchison, for \$10,000.

70. After A. J. Smith, Goldsboro offered prayer the afternoon session of Thursday closed.

**THURSDAY—Evening Session**

*"That your love abound . . . in knowledge . . . that ye may  
approve the things that are excellent"*

71. "More About Jesus" and "Jesus Lover of My Soul" were the beloved hymns used in opening this session with President Wall asking A. S. Hale, Henderson to assume the devotions.

Song: "We are Marching To Zion."

72. At the request of J. R. Jester, who presided over the special order at this time, the different representatives of the Baptist Colleges read their printed reports. (See page 85 ff.).

a) Trustee John Arch McMillan, Thomasville, opened the remarks and represented Wake Forest.

b) The Message from Meredith was submitted by Trustee T. A. Avera, Rocky Mount.

c) Chowan and the work there was offered by her President, W. B. Edwards, Murfreesboro.

d) President R. L. Moore brought the news from Mars Hill.

e) Speaking for Campbell appeared Leslie H. Campbell, Buie's Creek, the new President and son of the late James A. Campbell.

73. In language so befitting the great soul of the departed James A. Campbell, his close associate and comrade in many endeavors, Bernard W. Spilman, Kinston, beautifully spoke the Memorial Message for the former founder and President of Campbell College.

74. The beautiful song "One Sweetly Solemn Thought" was sung by E. C. Holmes, J. D. Holmes, and Mrs. Holmes, of New Bern.

75. As the evening session approached the end these loyal alumni of our three great Seminaries came forward speaking in behalf of;

a) Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, L. J. Keels, Tryon.

b) Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Seminary Hill, Trustee A. P. Stephens, Morehead City.

c) Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, by its faculty representative, J. McKee Adams, who brought principally, a fitting tribute to the remarkable life and writings of the World's Greek Scholar, the beloved A. T. Robertson.

Song: "Blessed Be The Tie."

76. Prayer by J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro and the session ended.

### FRIDAY—Morning Session

*"Fervent in Spirit, serving the Lord"*

77. Opening the last session of the Convention at 9:00 o'clock, John Alderman, led the audience in singing "Lead On O King Eternal" and "Come Thou Almighty King."

78. Devotions were led by M. O. Alexander, Thomasville.

79. A report was received from the special Memorial Committee headed by J. R. Jester, which directed the Recording Secretary to emphasize the names of the late A. T. Robertson and Richard A. Sentelle at the top of the page "Our Home Goers." (See page 58.)

80. J. B. Willis, Chairman, announced for the Committee

on Committees, and approved by the Convention the special Committee on a Change in the Constitution affecting the election of Trustees of the Convention, Its Institutions and Members of the General Board. (See page 32, section 28).

81. Two resolutions appearing here were upon motion by introducer Charles A. Leonard adopted.

a) *Whereas*, certain motion picture interests of the United States have exploited nearly every form of sin known to mankind and have thus lowered the moral standards of our people,

*Whereas*, the American public has been awakened to resentment of this improper use of one of the greatest means of education of modern times, and

*Whereas*, it is high time that something be done to rectify the situation, therefore be it resolved:

1) That this convention in session declare itself as strongly opposed to the production and exhibition of all motion pictures detrimental to the highest social, moral, and spiritual standards of our Christian civilization;

2) That we declare ourselves wholly in sympathy with the movement of Christian people of our Country to clean up the screens of our land,

3) That we approve and commend action being taken by our Government in the enactment of laws which will allow the production and exhibition of only such motion pictures as will be worthy of, and in keeping with, the highest ideals and purposes of our American life,

4) That we urge our Baptist constituency, both the young people and the adults, to refrain from attendance on the exhibition of any and all pictures that tend to lower morals or distort the standards of our social life either directly or indirectly,

5) That we ask all ministers of the gospel serving churches of this Convention to call attention of the congregations to these resolutions and to urge their people to carry out the desires expressed therein, and that we beg all Sunday School superintendents and teachers in our churches to speak to their schools and classes regarding this important matter, and that all Baptists connected with this Convention be requested to do all in their power to carry into our public schools the sentiment and purpose of these resolutions, and

6) That we urge all pastors and churches in this convention to secure from their congregations pledges of all men, women and children not to patronize motion pictures which are out of keep-

ing with the ideals which we hold, using as far as possible pledge cards prepared by the Social Service Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, which may be had in this state through Dr. A. J. Barton, Wilmington, N. C.

b) *Whereas*, the good name of our country has been greatly injured in foreign lands by the exhibition of unworthy motion pictures produced in the United States, and

*Whereas*, now there is a demand that these pictures be taken off the screens in America there will be an immediate effort to dispose of these pictures in foreign lands, therefore be it resolved:

1) That we ask the President and State Department of the United States to take immediate steps to prevent the exportation of these undesirable pictures;

2) That we request the Social Service Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention to take this matter up immediately with the proper authorities;

3) That we urge the President and State Department to see that all regulations and restrictions which may be applied to production and exhibition of motion pictures in the United States also be applied to pictures exported from our Country; and

4) That we ask the Secretary of this Convention to communicate these resolutions immediately to the authorities in Washington, and to the attention of the Social Service Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention.

82. Oscar Haywood, host Pastor offered a motion enthusiastically passing the Convention, highly commending news reporter Charles H. Dickey, Williamston, for his state-wide as well as local newspaper coverage of the Convention proceedings. There was extended to Miss Gertrude Carraway, New Bern, representing the New Bern *Sun-Journal* and the Associated Press the thanks of the Convention for her reporting.

83. At this time the Committee to report nominees for Convention Trustees, Its Institutions and Members of the General Board was read by Secretary Deane, and moving the adoption the Convention approved the report as follows:

#### **REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE TRUSTEES OF THE CONVENTION, ITS INSTITUTIONS AND MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL BOARD**

##### **General Board—Members**

Term Expiring 1935: E. Gibson Davis, Asheville for  
W. H. Ford, Hendersonville, left the state. C. J. Allen,

Fairmont, for H. K. Mastellar, St. Pauls, left the state. Paul P. Davis, Yadkinville, for S. H. Templeman, Winston-Salem, resigned.

Term Expiring 1936: B. E. Morris, Statesville, for O. Joe Howard, Greensboro, resigned.

Term Expiring 1937: Mrs. J. T. Alderman, Henderson; Clarence A. Smith, High Point; J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount; B. A. Bowers, Gastonia; J. C. Canipe, Boone; E. N. Johnson, Mount Olive; R. J. Hall, Bladenboro; John R. Jester, Winston-Salem; J. M. Kester, Wilmington; Mrs. R. L. Wilburn, Roxboro; J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City; W. O. Rosser, Smithfield; Oscar Creech, Ahoskie; J. A. Brock, Caroleen; R. K. Redwine, Hickory; E. J. Britt, Lumberton.

#### **I. Baptist State Convention— Trustees**

Term Expiring 1935: R. L. McMillan, Raleigh; Wm. Louis Poteat, Wake Forest; F. H. Brooks, Smithfield.

#### **II. Baptist Foundation— Directors**

Term Expiring 1939: J. D. Wilkins, Greensboro.

#### **III. Baptist Hospital— Trustees**

Term expiring 1937: Grover H. Jones, High Point, for Everett A. Lockett, Winston-Salem, deceased.

Term Expiring 1938: A. H. Eller, Winston-Salem; J. Wilbur Crews, Winston-Salem; E. L. Davis, Winston-Salem.

#### **IV. Mills Home— Trustees**

Term Expiring 1938: F. B. Hamrick, Raleigh; J. H. Canady, Kinston; John T. Coley, Rocky Mount; R. L. Moore, Mars Hill.

#### **V. Campbell College— Trustees**

Term Expiring 1935: John W. Holmes, Farmville, for J. M. Byrd, Coats.

Term Expiring 1938: B. F. McLeod, Buie's Creek; B. Townsend, Rockfish; W. S. Strickland, Dunn; B. D. Gentry, Lillington; J. E. Lanier, Wallace.

#### **VI. Chowan College— Trustees**

Term Expiring 1938: J. H. Matthews, Windsor; G. W. Paschal, Wake Forest; D. P. Medlin, South Mills; J. T. Bolton, Rich Square; S. P. Winborne, Como.



**VII. Mars Hill College— Trustees**

Term Expiring 1938: R. S. Gibbs, Mars Hill; A. W. Whitehurst, Marshall; W. C. McConnell, Asheville; Julian A. Glazener, Brevard; O. D. Revell, Asheville; Robert O. Huffman, Morganton.

**VIII. MEREDITH COLLEGE— Trustees**

Term Expiring 1938: Mrs. Ruby McK. Barrett, Laurinburg; Mrs. Margaret Shields Everett, Greenville; E. McK. Goodwin, Morganton; J. R. Hunter, Raleigh; J. D. Boushall, Raleigh; J. M. W. Hicks, Raleigh.

Term Expiring 1936: W. H. Williams, Charlotte, for G. T. Lumpkin, Winston-Salem, deceased.

**IX. Wake Forest College— Trustees**

Term Expiring 1937: Eugene I. Olive, North Wilkesboro, for J. A. Campbell, deceased.

Term Expiring 1938: J. E. Allen, Warrenton; A. Y. Arledge, Hendersonville; J. M. Broughton, Raleigh; H. T. Hunter, Cullowhee; W. M. Johnson, Winston-Salem; T. H. King, Clinton; Leland Kitchin, Scotland Neck; R. T. Vann, Raleigh; E. Y. Webb, Shelby.

84. B. E. Morris, Statesville, read for the Committee to report on General Board's Report, and moving the adoption the Convention unanimously sanctioned the findings, to-wit:

**REPORT ON GENERAL BOARD'S REPORT**

We, your Committee commend the splendid report of the General Board and express hearty accord with the policies it sets forth.

We recommend the adoption of the recommendations appearing on page 105, 106.

We further recommend the elimination of "Suggested recommendation" on page 100 (beginning words in line 9) as that thought seems to be taken care of in number 3, page 106.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD K. REDWINE, *Chairman*,  
H. M. STROUP,  
CHARLES F. HUDSON,  
J. M. DUNCAN,  
MRS. C. H. DURHAM.

85. With the election of the Convention officers coming up at this time, C. H. Durham, Lumberton, placed in nomination, Zeno Wall, Shelby to succeed himself and without objection from the floor, John D. Berry, Vice-President was voted authority to cast the Convention vote for Brother Wall, at the same time voting its appreciation for his faithful services as presiding officer.

Taking up the office of Vice-President, R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton, nominated W. B. Edwards, Murfreesboro; J. S. Farmer, Raleigh, nominated J. Ben Eller, Statesville; and M. O. Alexander, Thomasville, nominated R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton. The nominations closed upon motion by H. F. Brinson, Lewiston, and these brethren were elected by the unanimous vote of the Convention.

86. Calling for the report of the Resolutions Committee it was found that all members of the Committee were absent; thereupon the President asked J. Ben Eller, Statesville, Arch C. Cree, Salisbury, and G. W. Choate, Salisbury, to bring in a report.

87. Taking charge of the special order "Laymen's Hour" General Secretary Huggins presented first T. A. Avera, Rocky Mount, who spoke on the theme "Christian Laymen and The Church;" then R. N. Simms, Raleigh, who used the general topic "The Work of the Deacon."

Song: "On Jordan's Stormy Banks."

88. Bringing in the report of the Resolutions Committee, G. W. Choate read:

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

The North Carolina Baptist State Convention herewith expresses its high appreciation of, and sincere gratitude for, the many courtesies extended to the Convention and its members by the Centenary Methodist Church; the First Baptist Church; the First Presbyterian Church; the Episcopal Church; the Tabernacle Baptist Church; the hotels; homes; press; police; and public of the City of New Bern. Many courtesies have been extended, and for each and all we are sincerely grateful.

J. BEN ELLER, *Chairman*,  
ARCH C. CREE,  
GLENN CHOATE.

And with Percy Bloxam, Salisbury, moving the adoption the Convention voiced its hearty approval.

89. Passing the Convention was a motion introduced by John T. Coley, Rocky Mount, asking that a Committee be named to consider with the General Secretary the advisability of holding this approaching Spring, at some central point in the State, a Baptist Laymens' Convention.

90. Song: "Rock of Ages."

91. Chairman Willis, for the Committee on Committees released the Laymen's Convention Committee to be approved by the Convention. (See page 32, section 28).

92. Final enrollment figures were given by the Enrollment Chairman, A. P. Stephens, Morehead City, revealing that 607 delegates and 137 visitors registered during the sessions of the Convention.

93. In his closing remarks President Wall expressed his great admiration for the spirit of coöperation manifested by the Convention throughout the sessions and sincere appreciation to all who had a part in making possible this history making program.

94. "How They Treated Him Then and How We Treat Him Now" was the final message brought at this hour by Sparks W. Melton.

95. Declaring "The One Hundred Fourth Session of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention has come to a glorious Closing" President Wall called upon R. N. Simms, Raleigh, who prayed.

ZENO WALL, *President*,

CHARLES B. DEANE, *Recording Secretary*.

# PROGRAM

PRESENTED BY

## NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST PASTORS' CONFERENCE

AT THE

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

New Bern, N. C.

NOVEMBER 12, 13, 1934

### MONDAY—Afternoon Session

Mr. and Mrs. Chas Jollay, in Charge of Conference Music

- 2:45—Praise Service.....Mr. and Mrs. Jollay  
3:00—Worship.....J. A. Neilson  
3:15—Raising the Standard of Church Membership.....O. G. Tillman  
3:35—Special Music.....Mr. and Mrs. Jollay  
3:40—Miscellaneous Business  
3:50—A New Situation.....Dr. Walter N. Johnson  
4:20—Adjournment

### MONDAY—Evening Session

- 7:00—Praise Service.....Mr. and Mrs. Jollay  
7:15—Worship.....R. E. Hardaway  
7:30—The Vitalization of Our Present  
Membership.....Dr. Wm. H. Williams  
7:50—In What Respects is Coöperation Needed Among  
Baptist Ministers.....W. F. West  
8:10—Special Music.....Mr. and Mrs. Jollay  
8:15—Miscellaneous Business  
8:25—A New Fellowship.....Dr. Walter N. Johnson  
9:00—Adjournment

### TUESDAY—Morning Session

- 9:00—Praise Service.....Mr. and Mrs. Jollay  
9:15—Worship.....R. C. Foster  
9:30—Election of Officers and Miscellaneous Business  
10:00—The Minister as the Layman Sees Him.....E. M. Poteat, Jr.  
10:45—Special Music.....Mr. and Mrs. Jollay  
10:50—A New Venture.....Dr. Walter N. Johnson  
11:30—Adjournment

M. O. ALEXANDER, *President*, Thomasville  
J. F. CARTER, *Vice-President*, Winston-Salem  
E. L. BRADLEY, *Secretary*, Spencer

## Our Home Goers

---

**A. T. Robertson**

Louisville, Ky.

Born: November 6, 1863.

Died: September 24, 1934.

**Richard A. Sentelle**

Waynesville, N. C.

Born: December 23, 1846

Died: May 12, 1934.

J. A. CAMPBELL

G. T. LUMPKIN

W. C. MEADOWS

R. A. SENTELLE

C. M. BILLINGS

C. L. JACKSON

J. W. BRYANT

JOHN DILLAHUNT

S. SMITH

J. A. MASON

W. R. CAINES

JOSHUA HARRELSON

N. D. HUGHMAN

R. B. LINEBERRY

JOHN W. THOMPSON

J. M. PARROTT

A. B. HUNTER

JAMES A. TAYLOR

H. H. McLENDON

R. D. REDFERN

W. A. COLEMAN

T. B. PARKER

J. B. PEARCE

LYCURGUS HOFLER

EVERETT A. LOCKETT

MRS. LIVINGSTON JOHNSON

MRS. EPH WHISENHUNT

MRS. T. W. BREWER

MRS. FRED N. DAY

Dr. E. DELIA DIXON CARROLL

MRS. GEO. W. GREEN

MRS. B. K. MIDDLETON

MRS. WADE D. BOSTIC

MRS. R. T. COBURN

MRS. JOHN DUCKETT

MISS C. C. LILLY

MRS. PATTIE A. MORING

MRS. T. B. MOSELEY

MRS. G. A. NORWOOD

H. G. HARRINGTON

MRS. J. J. LARNE

E. T. DAVIS

JAMES L. HUBBARD

JESSE L. SAUNDERS



## LIST OF MESSENGERS BY ASSOCIATIONS

ALEXANDER (2)—Howard Ford, Wake Forest; C. W. Teague, Wake Forest.

ATLANTIC (63)—Mrs. E. G. Barbour, Hubert; N. N. Canady, Swansboro; Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Collins, Maysville; Mr. and Mrs. M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort; Mrs. E. J. Dennis, Morehead City; Mrs. S. H. Fowler, New Bern; Mrs. Robert Fritz, Jr. Beaufort; Richard Fulton, Beaufort; Mrs. J. F. Giddens, Morehead City; W. B. Guthrie, Pollocksville; F. L. Harris, Dover; Rev. and Mrs. J. P. Harris, Maysville; B. F. Hagood, New Bern; Oscar Haywood, New Bern; Mrs. Mary B. Headen, Morehead City; C. H. Henderson, Dover; J. Leroy Henderson, Hubert; Mrs. John Hill, Beaufort; Rev. and Mrs. J. L. Hodges, New Bern; J. C. Hough, Kinston; Mrs. J. H. Ives, Beaufort; Mrs. W. P. Lane, Jr., Fort Barnwell; Vincent E. Lawrence, Morehead City; Mrs. L. L. Leary, Morehead City; Sara Katherine Leary, Morehead City; C. A. Lineberger, Marshallberg; J. B. Lovelace, New Bern; Mrs. P. B. McDaniel, Trenton; Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Moore, Hubert; M. L. Mintz, Swansboro; Mr. and Mrs. N. E. Mohn, New Bern; Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Morgan, Beaufort; J. B. Murphy, New Bern; J. W. Murphy, New Bern; Mrs. J. H. Neal, Beaufort; Mrs. L. J. Noe, Beaufort; Mr. and Mrs. Roy Oldham, Swansboro; Z. V. Parker, New Bern; Mrs. C. F. Pate, New Bern; Mr. and Mrs. G. M. Paul; Mrs. J. D. Rumley, Beaufort; Mrs. V. W. Semons, Ft. Barnwell; Mrs. V. R. Simpson, Smyrna; Mrs. Gertie Smith, Smyrna; E. P. Spence, Morehead City; Rev. and Mrs. A. P. Stephens, Morehead City; Mrs. Linwood Styron, Davis; Mrs. U. E. Swann, Beaufort; Mrs. W. S. Swindell, Morehead City; Mrs. W. H. Taylor, Beaufort; Mrs. Jacob Wade, Morehead City; Bernice Walters, Smyrna; A. D. Ward, New Bern; R. T. Willis, Jr., Oriental.

BEULAH (2)—L. V. Coggins, Semora; W. F. West, Roxboro.

BLADEN (6)—Rev. and Mrs. W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown; Mr. and Mrs. S. E. Ewell, Elizabethtown; Rev. and Mrs. R. J. Hall, Bladenboro.

BRUNSWICK (3)—Rev. and Mrs. T. H. Biles, Southport; Wiley Biles, Southport.

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN (2)—Rev. and Mrs. Eugene Olive, North Wilkesboro.

BUNCOMBE (12)—Smoot A. Baker, Enka; E. Gibson Davis, Asheville; Rev. and Mrs. O. J. Hagler, Black Mountain; Bascombe S. Hensley, Barnardsville; James A. Ivey, West Asheville; D. C. Martin, Asheville; W. B. Sprinkle, Asheville; Nane Starnes, Asheville; Rev. and Mrs. Wade W. Worley, Asheville; Mrs. W. W. Young, Asheville.

BURNT SWAMP (4)—Mrs. S. A. Hammond, Lumberton; Rev. and Mrs. M. C. Lunsford, Pembroke; Mrs. J. C. Revel, Lumberton.

CALDWELL (11)—Rev. and Mrs. W. E. Bost, Granite Falls; J. G. Benfield, Morganton; Waldo D. Early, Rhodhiss; Richard E. Hardaway, Lenoir; Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Palmer, Lenoir; Mr. and Mrs. R. R. Pateman, Lenoir; G. G. Steele, Lenoir; G. C. Teague, Granite Falls.

CAPE FEAR COLUMBUS (5)—C. R. Hinton, Tabor; S. N. Lamb, Whiteville; I. T. Newton, Whiteville; R. J. Rasberry, Hallsboro; W. J. Russell, Whiteville.

CAROLINA (3)—B. E. Jones, Hendersonville; Rev. and Mrs. L. J. Keels, Tryon.

CATAWBA RIVER (6)—Rev. and Mrs. R. L. Councilman, Morganton; Rev. and Mrs. W. P. Crouch, Morganton; J. R. Grecne, Drexel; M. I. Harris, Valdese.

CENTRAL (23)—H. L. Arnold, Raleigh; H. O. Baker, Wake Forest; Charles E. Brewer, Raleigh; Mrs. J. W. Bunn, Raleigh; J. Allen Easley, Wake Forest;

W. B. Earnshaw, Wake Forest; Lucius R. Evans, Knightdale; J. S. Farmer, Raleigh; Rev. and Mrs. E. H. Gattis, Raleigh; F. B. Hamrick, Raleigh; M. A. Huggins, Raleigh; J. Rufus Hunter, Raleigh; Mrs. W. N. Jones, Raleigh; Thurman Kitchin, Wake Forest; Dr. and Mrs. R. P. Noble, Raleigh; J. M. Page, Raleigh; G. W. Paschal, Wake Forest; Mabel Starnes, Raleigh; Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh; J. Powell Tucker, Raleigh; Wm. L. Wyatt, Raleigh.

CHEROKEE (2)—Rev. and Mrs. W. F. Sinclair, Cherokee.

CHOWAN (20)—Rev. and Mrs. A. A. Butler, Hertford; L. M. Dixon, Hertford; Mrs. R. L. Garrett, Elizabeth City; Ira S. Harrell, South Mills; Mrs. H. B. Jones, Edenton; Geo. W. Lassiter, Edenton; Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City; O. N. Marshall, Belcross; L. W. Meachum, Shiloh; Rev. and Mrs. B. A. Mitchell, Corapeake; O. Jack Murphy, Elizabeth City; A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City; Rev. and Mrs. E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City; W. S. Tillman, Spot; Aubrey Tomlinson, Elizabeth City; Mrs. Mary E. Trueblood, Elizabeth City; E. L. Wells, Edenton.

DOCK (1)—A. T. Cain, Nakina.

EASTERN (15)—J. Herman Barnes, Rose Hill; Rev. and Mrs. W. R. Beach, Clinton; R. C. Foster, Warsaw; L. M. Holloway, Beulaville; Elbert N. Johnson, Mt. Olive; L. L. Johnson, Magnolia; T. H. King, Clinton; O. R. Lee, Mt. Olive; Rev. and Mrs. R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg; W. R. Stephens, Calypso; E. P. West, Warsaw; T. H. Williams, Magnolia; R. E. West, Warsaw.

FLAT RIVER (8)—F. W. Hancock, Oxford; Roy R. McCulloch, Oxford; Chas. O. Mainor, Oxford; S. L. Morgan, Creedmoor; W. D. Poe, Oxford; G. Van Stephens, Oxford; J. U. Teague, Henderson; J. Robert Wood, Oxford.

FRENCH BROAD (4)—Walt N. Johnson, Mars Hill; Dr. and Mrs. R. L. Moore, Mars Hill; L. B. Olive, Mars Hill.

GASTON (18)—B. F. Austin, Gastonia; M. L. Barnes, Mt. Holly; N. E. Batchelor, Mt. Holly; C. J. Black, Bessemer City; David E. Bobbitt, Cherryville; Oscar Bolch, Wake Forest; Dr. and Mrs. B. A. Bowers, Gastonia; Naomi Braswell, Gastonia; T. L. Cashwell, Gastonia; P. A. Hicks, Belmont; J. A. Hudson, Gastonia; F. M. Huggins, Belmont; R. A. Kelly, Belmont; R. G. Mace, Belmont; Ralph Rhyne, Gastonia; W. L. Walters, Gastonia; D. L. Wesson, McAdenville; R. E. West.

GREEN RIVER (1)—J. A. Brock, Forest City.

HAYWOOD (5)—Mrs. R. N. Barber, Waynesville; Rev. and Mrs. H. W. Baucum, Waynesville; A. V. Joyner, Canton; J. R. Morgan, Waynesville.

JOHNSTON (6)—A. L. Brown, Benson; Wm. J. Crain, Selma; Yancey C. Elliott, Clayton; H. N. Massey, Smithfield; W. O. Rosser, Smithfield; Mrs. Chas. E. Stephenson, Selma.

KINGS MOUNTAIN (17)—W. C. Caveny, Kings Mountain; Rev. and Mrs. W. A. Elam, Shelby; Rev. and Mrs. R. P. Hamby, Shelby; D. F. Hord, Kings Mountain; J. L. Jenkins, Boiling Springs; J. H. Jones, Boiling Springs; C. V. Martin, Shelby; A. G. Sargeant, Kings Mountain; Charles W. Sparke, Shelby; Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Suttle, Shelby; Dr. and Mrs. Zeno Wall, Shelby; Judge and Mrs. E. Y. Webb, Shelby.

LIBERTY (14)—M. O. Alexander, Thomasville; Mrs. Fannie Black, Thomasville; J. N. Bowman, Erlanger; Louis S. Gaines, Lexington; I. G. Greer, Thomasville; Minnie Hayworth, High Point; John Arch McMillan, Thomasville; L. J. Matthews, Wallburg; G. W. Miller, Lexington; Rev. and Mrs. E. F. Mumford, High Point; C. R. Sharpe, Lexington; C. M. Wall, Lexington; Walter L. Warford, Lexington.

LITTLE RIVER (4)—Leslie H. Campbell, Buie's Creek; E. Norfleet Gardner, Dunn; Chas. B. Howard, Buie's Creek; G. G. Page, Buie's Creek.

**MACON (6)**—Clell Bryant, Franklin; Kenneth Bryant, Franklin; Rev. and Mrs. E. R. Eller, Franklin; John E. Rickman, Franklin; Annie Bell Talent, Franklin.

**MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS (12)**—C. E. Baucom, Concord; Mrs. W. Justin Flowe, Harrisburg; C. R. Johnson, Concord; Mrs. John B. Lane, Charlotte; H. G. Liner, Concord; Raymond Long, Charlotte; S. T. Morris, Kannapolis; W. W. Rimmer, Cornelius; Z. W. Rotan, Concord; Rev. and Mrs. P. A. Underwood, Kannapolis; Wm. H. Williams, Charlotte.

**MONTGOMERY (1)**—R. E. Heath, Steeds.

**MT. ZION (32)**—Henry B. Anderson, Durham; Mrs. Homer Andrews, Burlington; C. E. Baker, Durham; O. T. Binkley, Chapel Hill; Ellen Bland, Carrboro; C. E. Byrd, Durham; C. A. Caldwell, Hillsboro; A. L. Cheek, Durham; L. G. Cole, Durham; Trela D. Collins, Durham; C. D. Crutchfield, Durham; Kate Durham, Durham; H. L. Ferguson, Durham; W. G. Hall, Durham; P. P. Hartsell, Durham; Charles F. Hudson, Durham; Charles Jollay, Durham; A. D. Kinnett, Burlington; Dr. and Mrs. Ira D. S. Knight, Durham; W. K. McGee, Burlington; Mrs. E. L. Middleton, Durham; James P. Morgan, Durham; Roy A. Morris, Carrboro; C. S. Norville, Durham; C. R. Pittard, Apex; Mrs. H. J. Rhodes, Burlington; R. H. Rigsbee, Durham; Sallie Rigsbee, Durham; J. T. Riddick, Durham; G. W. Swinney, Graham; Elva Williams, Carrboro.

**NEUSE (30)**—Mabel Blalock, Kinston; Mrs. A. L. Brew'er, Kinston; Mrs. Bessie Bullard, Kinston; J. H. Canady, Kinston; Dorothy Coble, Kinston; Mrs. J. R. Crawford, Goldsboro; Lucie M. Davis, Kinston; Mrs. Lucy Daughtry, Kinston; B. G. Early, Kinston; Mrs. J. E. Hart, Kinston; J. C. Hough, Kinston; T. C. Johnson, Kinston; Inez Jones, Kinston; Mr. and Mrs. T. I. Langston, Kinston; Mrs. E. B. Marston, Kinston; G. A. Norwood, Goldsboro; Mrs. J. C. Pate, Goldsboro; Fannie Pittman, Kinston; Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Powers, Kinston; Jessie Sellars, Kinston; Rev. and Mrs. A. J. Smith, Goldsboro; Elizabeth Smith, Kinston; Hilda Smith, Kinston; B. W. Spilman, Kinston; Laura Stillwell, Kinston; Lizzie Strickland, Kinston; S. F. Teague, Goldsboro.

**NEW SOUTH RIVER (5)**—E. N. C. Andrews, Jr., Stedman; Redden Honeycutt, Clinton; Rev. and Mrs. W. J. Jones, Salemburg; John A. Oates, Fayetteville.

**PAMLICO (5)**—Mr. and Mrs. R. W. Lucas, Belhaven; E. R. Stewart, Fairfield; Rev. and Mrs. W. F. Woodall, Belhaven.

**PEE DEE (8)**—Bruce Benton, Rockingham; C. B. Deane, Rockingham; Mr. and Mrs. Claude Gore, Rockingham; T. W. Hearne, Rockingham; W. H. Moore, Wadesboro; W. Emory Trainham, Laurinburg; Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Willis, Hamlet.

**PIEDMONT (21)**—J. T. J. Battle, Greensboro; A. B. Conrad, High Point; W. B. Cook, Pomona; J. Ben Eller, Greensboro; A. Lincoln Fulk, High Point; J. M. Hilliard, High Point; J. S. Hopkins, Greensboro; G. H. Jones, High Point; Robert King, Reidsville; Hoyle Love, High Point; John McCullen, Reidsville; Cleo Mitchell, Greensboro; D. W. Overby, Reidsville; James O. Reynolds, Greensboro; C. N. Royal, High Point; T. L. Sasser, Reidsville; J. H. Saunders, Reidsville; Clarence A. Smith, High Point; Dr. and Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; Wilson Woodcock, Greensboro.

**PILOT MOUNTAIN (19)**—R. E. Adams, Mayodan; J. C. Ammons, Leaksville; E. F. Baker, Kernersville; J. F. Carter, Winston-Salem; Smith Hagaman, Winston-Salem; L. K. Highsmith, Winston-Salem; J. R. Jester, Winston-Salem; R. C. Lanier, Mt. Airy; E. A. Long, Germantown; T. C. McCuiston,

Kernersville; W. T. Myers, Winston-Salem; Mrs. B. F. Parker, Leaksville; Charles E. Parker, Winston-Salem; Mr. and Mrs. C. S. Smith, Winston-Salem; N. C. Teague, Winston-Salem; Rev. and Mrs. O. E. Ward, Winston-Salem; J. C. Watkins, Winston-Salem.

RALEIGH (32)—C. M. Beach, Cary; John D. Berry, Raleigh; E. B. Booker, Apex; Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Broughton, Raleigh; Dr. and Mrs. Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh; J. K. Coggin, Cary; Joe S. Correll, Raleigh; G. N. Cowan, Apex; H. M. Croom, Knightdale; L. E. M. Freeman, Raleigh; F. C. Feezor, Raleigh; Robert Green, Raleigh; R. H. Herring, Zebulon; John W. Lambert, Wake Forest; Mr. and Mrs. E. N. Meekins, Cary; L. L. Morgan, Raleigh; Perry Morgan, Raleigh; Hugh L. Nichols, Durham; C. H. Norris, Raleigh; S. W. Oldham, Wendell; Mrs. R. E. Perry, Raleigh; E. McNeill Poteat, Jr., Raleigh; W. H. Rhodes, Wendell; Winnie Rickett, Raleigh; Vera Ruth, Raleigh; R. N. Simms, Raleigh; O. G. Tillman, Cary; Mrs. H. D. Upchurch, Raleigh; R. A. Wilder, Knightdale.

RANDOLPH (4)—O. P. Dix, Randleman; J. C. Edwards, Staley; W. Wilbur Hutchins, High Point; H. M. Stroup, Ramseur.

ROANOKE (58)—Mrs. S. F. Alligood, Washington; Mrs. A. S. Allen, Weldon; Mrs. E. L. Betts, Washington; Ford A. Burns, Stantonsburg; E. H. Cannady, Ayden; R. E. Cannon, Ayden; R. N. Childress, Rocky Mount; John T. Coley, Rocky Mount; T. N. Cooper, Hobgood; Sam H. Coward, New Bern; Mrs. Charles Daniels, Weldon; Mrs. W. E. Daniel, Weldon; W. L. Davis, Washington; Charles H. Dickey, Williamston; Maggie Doughy, Greenville; Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Elks, Washington; Dr. and Mrs. Hugh A. Ellis, Wilson; L. R. Ennis, Farmville; J. R. Everett, Washington; A. W. Fleischmann, Greenville; Mrs. J. T. Fleming, Greenville; Mrs. C. B. Foy, Rocky Mount; Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Fryer, Tarboro; Richard S. Fountain, Weldon; W. E. Goode, Scotland Neck; W. B. Harrington, Williamston; E. C. Holmes, Farmville; Mrs. J. M. Holmes, Farmville; J. D. Howell, Whitakers; Mrs. R. L. Humber, Greenville; J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount; J. E. Kirk, Roanoke Rapids; John Archie McIver, Greenville; J. P. Matthews, Nashville; Leslie Newman, Bethel; Mrs. C. Page, Stantonsburg; J. L. Peacock, Tarboro; Mrs. H. T. Peoples, Weldon; Mrs. Nina B. Powell, Tarboro; Gordon L. Price, Roanoke Rapids; Mr. and Mrs. Marion Pridgen, Stantonsburg; E. C. Shoe, Robersonville; S. E. Shuly, Weldon; Mrs. L. H. Slade, Washington; Rev. and Mrs. J. F. Stegall, Chocowinity; Paul N. Strother, Stantonsburg; Helen B. Summer, Williamston; Addie Turnage, Stantonsburg; Margaret Walters, Farmville; Tom E. Walters, Rocky Mount; Meta West, Stantonsburg; Mrs. Alex Williams, Stantonsburg; E. G. Willis, Nashville.

ROBESON (7)—Clifton J. Allen, Fairmont; J. Boyce Brooks, Rowland; Dr. and Mrs. C. H. Durham; Sam F. Hudson, Red Springs; John R. Miller, Raeford; A. B. Wood, Maxton.

ROWAN (11)—Percy Bloxam, Salisbury; Earle L. Bradley, Spencer; R. O. Brinkley, China Grove; Dr. and Mrs. Glenn Choate, Salisbury; Arch C. Cree, Salisbury; C. L. Fisher, Salisbury; F. W. Fry, Landis; Rev. and Mrs. M. W. Gordon, Spencer; C. A. Rhyne, Salisbury.

SANDY CREEK (14)—Ruth Abernathy, Jonesboro; Mrs. C. E. Brewer, Carthage; J. W. Buckner, Sanford; J. B. Bullock, Jonesboro; Rev. and Mrs. E. W. Byerly, Bonlee; V. M. Dorsett, Siler City; Frank Hare, Jonesboro; Rev. and Mrs. D. H. Ives, Carthage; O. A. Keller, Jonesboro; Rev. and Mrs. A. H. Porter, Bonlee; Mabel Sanders, Jonesboro.

SANDY RUN (4)—J. A. Brock, Forest City; James W. Jones, Caroleen; Rev. and Mrs. Charles A. Maddry, Spindale.



- SOUTH FORK (11)**—W. B. Biggerstaff, Lincolnton; G. S. Caldwell, Lincolnton; Mr. and Mrs. L. L. Hatfield; W. C. Laney, Brookford; W. W. Marr, Hickory; Richard K. Redwine, Hickory; C. V. Stallings, Hickory; S. A. Stroup, Catawba; E. F. Sullivan, Hickory; Fred G. Womack, Hickory.
- SOUTH YADKIN (9)**—Rev. and Mrs. Walter H. Dodd, Mocksville; Rev. and Mrs. J. H. Fulghum, Mocksville; Frank Carter Hawkins, Statesville; W. L. McSwain, Harmony; B. E. Morris, Statesville; Rev. and Mrs. A. T. Stoudemire, Cooleemee.
- STANLY (5)**—Rev. and Mrs. F. A. Bower, Albemarle; Rev. and Mrs. W. A. Hough, Norwood; M. L. Ross, Concord.
- SURRY (2)**—J. R. Johnson, Mt. Airy; Eph Whisenhunt, Elkin.
- TAR RIVER (13)**—Mrs. J. T. Alderman, Henderson; Annie Bowers, Littleton; R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton; C. E. Crawford, Bunn; Mrs. Sallie Mitchell Cooper, Henderson; Mrs. W. B. Daniel, Sr., Henderson; John Edwards, Henderson; A. S. Hale, Henderson; Rev. and Mrs. D. P. Harris, Louisburg; A. A. Pippin, Zebulon; L. B. Reavis, Henderson; F. G. Walker, Castalia.
- THREE FORKS (1)**—J. A. McKaughan, Sherwood.
- UNION (4)**—N. S. Joyner, Waxhaw; J. W. Neal, Monroe; E. C. Snyder, Monroe; John T. Wayland, Monroe.
- WEST CHOWAN (13)**—Rev. and Mrs. H. F. Brinson, Lewiston; R. L. Bolton, Colerain; K. E. Bryant, Powellsville; Oscar Creech, Ahoskie; J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro; W. B. Edwards, Murfreesboro; Ernest C. Kolb, Windsor; J. C. Owen, Conway; J. L. Powers, Windsor; D. J. Robinson, Winton; J. A. Speight, Windsor; John O. Walton, Windsor.
- WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA (4)**—R. W. Prevost, Andrews; Rev. and Mrs. J. L. Underwood, Hayesville; Mary Underwood, Hayesville.
- WILMINGTON (15)**—Rev. and Mrs. Victor L. Andrews, Jacksonville; Arthur J. Barton, Wilmington; N. H. Carter, Wallace; Mrs. W. H. Grant, Wilmington; Mrs. Emery Green, Jacksonville; Rev. and Mrs. R. P. Hinton, Jacksonville; W. M. Kelly, Wilmington; J. Marcus Kester, Wilmington; John E. Lanier, Wallace; L. R. O'Brian, Wilmington; Rev. and Mrs. W. P. Page; C. R. Taylor, Burgaw.
- YADKIN (2)**—J. P. Davis, Boonville; Mrs. M. W. Mackie, Yadkinville.
- YANCEY (2)**—Rev. and Mrs. R. E. Powell, Burnsville.
- VISITORS (137)**—J. McKee Adams, Louisville, Ky.; Chester Andrews, Maysville; Hollis Barker, New Hill; S. Barker, Newton; Mrs. S. C. Barbour, Clayton; Mrs. F. G. Battle, Raleigh; Henry W. Battle, Charlottesville, Va.; Mrs. John Biddle, New Bern; Mrs. M. E. Bloodgood, Beaufort; Mr. and Mrs. O. C. Bryant, Franklin; A. T. Cain, Jr., Nakina; Cora Lee Cannon, Durham; Mrs. C. L. Carter, New Bern; Mrs. H. B. Clark, Washington; Mr. and Mrs. B. S. Courtney, Williamston; L. E. Dailey, Newsoms, Va.; Mrs. Maud Dameron, Kinston; Mrs. L. B. Daniel, New Bern; Mrs. E. L. Davis, Beaufort; Eva Dixon, New Bern; Mary Dixon, New Bern; Mrs. G. T. Dickie, Henderson; C. L. Dowell, Wake Forest; Mrs. Ida Eaton, Kinston; Hattie Edwards, Thomasville; Mrs. R. B. Ellis, Clayton; Samuel J. Erwin, Lexington; C. N. Essex, Clemmons; Mrs. Guy Eubanks, Maysville; Mrs. A. W. Fleischmann, Greenville; Mrs. Sallie Flora, Stantonsburg; Mrs. G. C. Flowers, Maysville; Jessie Fortner, Elizabethtown; Mrs. L. E. M. Freeman, Raleigh; Mrs. Claude F. Gaddy, Raleigh; Mrs. C. T. Gillikin, Morehead City; Mrs. H. P. Greene, Raleigh; R. E. L. Greene, Raleigh; George W. Griffin, Washington, D. C.; Mae Grimmer, Raleigh; Robert J. Hall, Bladenboro; Mrs. W. G. Hall, Durham; Mrs. Floyd Hamilton, Kinston; Mr. and Mrs. R. S. Hamilton, Kinston; Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Harrell, Burgaw; Mrs. A. S. Hardison, New Bern; Mrs.



Edna R. Harris, Raleigh; I. P. Hedgepeth, Lumberton; Mrs. B. R. Henderson, Pollocksville; Mrs. C. H. Henderson, Dover; J. Henry Highsmith, Raleigh; Mrs. H. V. Hill, Kinston; J. B. Hipps, Richmond, Va.; Mrs. B. A. Hocutt, Clayton; Mrs. Nettie Hoge, Greensboro; Mrs. L. M. Holloway, Beulaville; Mrs. Chas. B. Howard, Buie's Creek; Mrs. M. A. Huggins, Raleigh; Mrs. J. Rufus Hunter, Raleigh; I. B. Jackson, Middleburg; Lillian Jernigan, Kinston; Mrs. Walter N. Johnson, Mars Hill; Ambus Jones, Fort Barnwell; Mrs. Guy Jones, Swansboro; Mrs. A. V. Joyner, Canton; Kathleen King, Kinston; Mrs. Harry King, Durham; Mrs. John E. Lashley, Morehead City; Mrs. Geo. W. Lassiter, Edenton; Hugh F. Latimer, Asheville; Annie Lawrence, Greenville; Charles A. Leonard, Raleigh; D. R. Lewis, Marshallberg; Mrs. C. R. Lincoln, Morehead City; Geo. E. Lovell, Clayton; Mary Lucas, Belhaven; Mrs. H. J. McManus, New Bern; Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Marshburn, Burgaw; David Martin, Shelby; Mrs. Andrew Mason, Swansboro; Marguerite Mason, Raleigh; Mrs. J. W. Massey, Clayton; Mrs. Nancy C. Meekins, Manteo; S. W. Melton, Norfolk, Va.; Hight C. Moore, Nashville, Tenn.; Z. E. Murrell, Sr., Wilmington; Mrs. W. C. Myers, Burgaw; P. J. Neal, Rocky Mount; Mrs. F. F. Newton, Burgaw; Theresa Newton, Burgaw; Rev. and Mrs. Wm. Carey Newton, China; J. H. Parker, New Bern; Mrs. F. B. Pittman, Swansboro; B. C. Poole, New Hill; Mrs. J. L. Powers, Windsor; M. C. Prescott, New Bern; Mrs. J. A. Register, Rocky Mount; Mrs. Lawrence Rickman, Swansboro; Mrs. J. P. Ringgold, Chocowinity; Mrs. Tom Roberts, Oriental; Miss A. Sawyer, Belhaven; Mrs. J. H. Sawyer, New Bern; Robert N. Simms, Jr., Raleigh; Mrs. Vernon Simpson, Smyrna; Mrs. P. B. Smith, Swansboro; Mrs. W. A. Smith, Raleigh; Mrs. C. W. Spruill, Windsor; H. B. Spruill, Windsor; Mrs. G. G. Steele, Lenoir; Ruby Steele, Lenoir; Mrs. L. A. Stroude, Greenville; Jessie Stubbs, Durham; C. E. Sullivan, Roxboro; Mrs. E. C. Sutton, Greensboro; Grace Tarkerton, Belhaven; Mrs. W. W. Tarkerton, Belhaven; Sadie Taylor, Rocky Mount; Mrs. B. Y. Tyner, Raleigh; James C. Tyson, Greenville; C. A. Upchurch, Raleigh; Mrs. Geo. D. Vick, Selma; Mrs. John Wallace, Morehead City; Martha Watson, Kinston; Mrs. John Wetherington, Swansboro; Mrs. Lettie Whitty, Maysville; M. C. Wilkinson, Whiteville; Mrs. D. B. Willis, Morehead City; Mrs. J. B. Willis, Hamlet; Mr. and Mrs. R. T. Willis, Sr., Morehead City; Mrs. R. T. Willis, Jr., Oriental.

# **REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD**

Compiled by  
M. A. HUGGINS, *General Secretary*  
RALEIGH, N. C.

## REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD

This Report is divided into DIVISIONS, each Division indicated by a Roman numeral. Each Division is divided into sections, each indicated by a letter of the alphabet. In Division VI, viz., Recommendations, reference is made to that part of the report which contains information upon which a given recommendation is based.

This is the third report of the Board which has been prepared by the present General Secretary. In each of the preceding reports a note of optimism was sounded in spite of declining receipts for all the objects which we support. In 1932 a decline in receipts over 1931 was reported. Again in 1933 a decline over 1932 was reported. In fact we reported last year a continuous decline in receipts for Convention objects over a period of twelve years.

We rejoice now to report a substantial increase for 1934 over the corresponding period of 1933. The increase is about fifteen per cent. For this advance we record our gratitude to God and our thanks to the membership of the churches. This increase is due to the fact that (1) our people desire to give more liberally and (2) they have more to give. Surely God has smiled upon North Carolina. Perhaps no spot on earth has been more richly blessed than has North Carolina.

Last year we called attention to the excellent morale of our people. It was clearly manifest in our last meeting, a year ago; and during the associational session just closed there is evident on every hand a new interest, a new desire, and a new will to coöperate in advancing His Kingdom. The columns of the *Biblical Recorder* have carried week by week reports of gracious revivals. During the first six months of the present calendar year, 1751 of the 2385 churches sent funds to the Convention treasurer, or to the treasurer of the Mills Home; and of these 1751, 1205 churches transmitted more than during the first six months of 1933.

Because of a renewed interest and a greater ability on the part of our people to give, resulting in increased contributions, it appears now that we shall come to the end of this calendar year with (1) State Missions out of debt and (2) with no debt to the Raleigh banks. It must be added that this achievement will be due to the careful planning and careful budget-making on the part of the Board.

But while we have been busy in an effort to reduce our debts let it be remembered that we have been busy also in promoting our State Mission, our Training, and our Benevolent program. Moreover, we have pressed a program designed to enroll all our members in *Spiritual*

*Living and Scriptural Giving.* The reports of the several departments which are included in this general report will eloquently support this statement.

For the manifold blessing of God showered upon us, let us return our sincere thanks. Let us determine that, with His help, we will use them with wisdom. And let us attempt great things in His name.

## 97. REPORT OF GENERAL BOARD MEETINGS

The Board has had two meetings during the year, one on December 12, 1933 and one on June 19, 1934. In accord with the Constitution of the Convention the principal actions of the Board during the year are here recorded.

1. The principal item which claimed the attention of the Board in its December meeting was the adoption of the Budget for 1934. We do not publish here the budget figures for the reason that actual expenditures for each department of the work will be published in the Convention Annual. Suffice it to say the budget was carefully and conservatively made and we are living within our income.

2. The last Convention ordered that all undesignated funds be divided sixty per cent for State objects and forty per cent for South-wide objects. The Board divided the sixty per cent for State objects as follows: Christian Education—Debt Service 42%; State Missions 13%; Hospital 4%; Ministerial Education 1%.

3. The Board gave careful attention to the problem of mission churches in an attempt to work out a policy which would aid worthy and needy churches and at the same time aid the Board in its effort to distribute wisely the funds contributed by our membership. It was found that in the past many churches which were aided by the Board made no report to the District Associations. In an effort to correct this failure the Board took the following action:

"That every missionary hereafter aided by the Board be required to make a full report, financial and otherwise, to the District Association, and that the General Secretary be instructed to so notify each one."

Moreover, it was found that some churches had made application to the Board for help without apparently making an earnest attempt to enlist their own members. Believing that no church should apply to the Board for aid until every effort is made to support itself, the Board took this action:

"That the appropriations for 1934 be made with the distinct understanding that before any of the salaries for 1934 are paid each missionary pastor will be expected to file with the General Secretary a complete statement on the new blank furnished him by the General Secretary, which blank sets forth among other things specific facts with reference to the Every Member Canvass, number of pledges and amount subscribed."

It was found also that many churches had been receiving aid for many years. In an effort to develop self-supporting churches, especially in view of the fact that the calls for aid always exceed the amount which can reasonably be expected, the Board took the following action.

"That the appropriations for 1934 be made with the distinct understanding that for 1935, and each succeeding year thereafter, a reduction of at least 10% will be made in the appropriation for a particular field; unless in the judgment of the Board certain unusual conditions appear which would justify a continuance of the appropriation at the previous level."

4. The Convention Committee of the Religious Education Institute was instructed to coöperate with the General Secretary in providing a session not only at Meredith College but also at Mars Hill College.

5. Other actions of the Board will be referred to in other sections of this report in connection with special items.

At the June meeting of the Board attention was given to particular items in addition to a general review of the work.

1. In an effort to reach an agreement with the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention with reference to special appeals and special campaigns the following action was taken:

"That special appeals may be made for extra offerings for objects within the Coöperative Program by the Southern Baptist Convention and, or, by the North Carolina State Convention. The time of such appeals and the method by which they are to be made to be agreed upon in joint conference between the General Board of the State Convention and the Executive Committee of the Southern Convention."

2. Concerning the granting of a lease of the Campbell College property to L. H. Campbell, who had been elected as President to succeed his father, Dr. J. A. Campbell, the Board referred the matter to a special committee. It was ordered that this committee investigate and report their findings to the Executive Committee of the Board, and that the Executive Committee have power to act. Subsequently, the Executive Committee authorized the Trustees of Campbell College to effect a lease upon the general terms of the lease to J. A. Campbell, but with clear provisions concerning any agreement which had been reached or might be reached between L. H. Campbell, the lessor, and the County of Harnett. These provisions concern the relationship which should exist between an institution operated in the Baptist name and another institution on the same campus operated in the name of the State.

3. It was ordered that the Committee on Order of Business for the Convention be requested to allot sufficient time on the Convention program for a proper consideration of the Baptist Hundred Thousand Club.



**I. DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS****98. (A) HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS**

During the twelve months period ending September 30, 1934 we have forwarded for all Southwide objects \$120,208.34, including both designated and undesignated funds. During a corresponding period ending September 30, 1933 we forwarded \$109,314.60, a gain of \$10,893.74. In this amount is included \$1,949.46 designated for the Baptist Hundred Thousand Club. The gain, however, is due in large measure to the Lottie Moon Christmas offering made in December 1933. Undesignated funds for Southwide objects, after deducting \$25,000 annually for Southern Baptist Convention Bonds, are divided as follows:

Foreign Missions .....	50%
Home Missions .....	23 $\frac{1}{3}$ %
Seminaries .....	13 $\frac{5}{6}$ %
Relief and Annuity Board .....	7%
Education Board .....	3 $\frac{1}{3}$ %
New Orleans Hospital .....	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ %

According to the reports of the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention, North Carolina Baptists are giving about eleven per cent of the total received by the Southern Convention Boards and Agencies.

**99. (B) STATE MISSIONS**

Elsewhere in this report it is stated that our expectation is that State Missions will be out of debt at the end of this year. Last year in the report it was stated that we would not urge any expansion in the State Mission Program until we were out of debt. Now that we are, we should expand this program without, however, creating any debt. It is our purpose to create no debt. But we must and ought to enlarge our Program. The Budget for this year is \$42,000. Some years ago we made rather large commitments to the building of churches at Chapel Hill, at Boone and at Cullowhee. These commitments are now met, or soon will be. But there are other calls and opportunities in industrial centers and in rural areas. The budget this year for church building is \$2,475. It should be not less than \$2,500 for 1935.

But we call attention in particular to two phases of State Mission work which should claim our attention and support now.

1. Last year in adopting objectives for the next few years, we set as one the following: "Two general State Missionaries giving their full time to the development of our churches, missionary instruction, forming fields, etc., especially in the rural churches." The time is at hand when

we are able and ought to take this step. There are at least three lines of work which should be pursued zealously.

(a) Revivals in the churches designed to reach the church membership in an effort to bring them to higher levels of *spiritual living* and *scriptural giving*. This phase of the work would be partially self supporting. It is of interest that other denominations are giving to this vital problem the attention it deserves.

(b) Small conferences of pastors. We should continue the institutes at Meredith and Mars Hill, and probably begin one at Chowan also. But in addition an earnest effort should be made to get into small associational conferences those pastors whom we have not been able to attract to the large institutions. Our churches do not and cannot rise above their leadership.

(c) During the last four months of each year these general missionaries should devote the major portion of their time to the promotion of the Every Member Enrollment by providing for and conducting Stewardship Conferences.

In short the field is white, the need is urgent. Here we can make an investment which will pay rich dividends in the years to come.

In connection with the suggestion outlined above, we give the following facts. While some improvement is noted,—and for which we are grateful,—there remains much to be done if some of our “Missionary” churches are to become truly missionary.

#### OUR NON- COOPERATING CHURCHES

	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
Total Number of Churches.....	2306	2304	2338	2374	2385
Number of Churches contributing to No Convention Object in the Cooperative Program..	667	726	752	767	737
Number of Churches contributing nothing to Orphanage.....	755	546	601	688	657
Number of Churches contributing to neither Cooperative Program or Orphanage.....	448	406	426	458	404

2. We should undertake immediately some work designed to help and encourage our Negro brothers. We must no longer neglect these 250,000 Negro Baptists in our midst. They have our sympathy. They need our support. Probably we should begin to pay at least one half the salary of the best man we can find to hold conferences with their pastors, or work with the young people. But whatever direction our support should take, we ought, after careful study and suggestions from their leaders, to begin at once to extend that support.

## 100. 3. MISSIONARY PASTORAL ASSISTANCE

We give below a summary of the work done by our 56 Missionary Pastors from October 1, 1933 to September 30, 1934. Let us bear in mind that we had 86 in 1930, 47 in 1931, 40 in 1932, 48 in 1933.

Number Missionary Pastors.....	56
Number Churches Served.....	126
Number of Sermons.....	4,994
Other Addresses .....	1,766
Conversions .....	1,329
Baptisms .....	928
Other Additions .....	415
Churches Organized .....	1
Churches Repaired or being Built.....	39
Amount Paid for Building and Repairs.....	\$ 9,081.09
Amount Paid on Pastors' Salaries.....	23,863.61
Total Undesignated Cooperative Program.....	3,460.29
Total State Missions Designated.....	433.74
Total Home Missions Designated.....	154.68
Total Foreign Missions Designated.....	314.48
Total Education Designated.....	52.44
Total Old Ministers and Relief Designated.....	19.95
Total Hospital Designated.....	257.27
Total Hundred Thousand Club Designated.....	1.00
Orphanage .....	1,910.42
Other Objects .....	4,381.28
Subscriptions to <i>Charity and Children</i> .....	116
Subscriptions to <i>Biblical Recorder</i> .....	69
Subscriptions to <i>Home and Foreign Fields</i> .....	5
Subscriptions to <i>World Comrades</i> .....	1

## 101. 4. INDIAN WORK

Our missionaries to the Indians in Robeson County, Rev. and Mrs. M. C. Lunsford, continue their work there. We reported last year that Rev. W. F. Sinclair had been selected for the work among the Cherokees in Swain County. He has been on the field there about a year. It is hoped that the Home Board may at an early date resume this work. Our appropriation for these two fields for 1934 was \$2,500.

## 102. 5. THE OTEEN MISSION

We are happy to report that Rev. Wayne W. Williams continues his splendid work at Oteen. We are happy also to report that several of the states are sharing this year in the support of this work. It is expected that during 1934 these states will contribute the following amounts for the support of this work: Alabama \$60, Florida \$100, Georgia \$100, Tennessee \$100, South Carolina \$75, Virginia \$100.

With regard to the other divisions of the State Mission work, viz., Sunday School, B. T. U. and Student Work, we report with enthusiasm the aggressive and progressive program of work which is being done.

In particular we call attention to the Sunday School Revivals. These Revivals are not only training leaders and teachers for our Sunday Schools, but they are serving also to overcome indifference and, tragic to relate, actual opposition to our coöperative efforts. They will help, by and by, to solve the problem of non-coöperating churches. Moreover, one of the aims which we have set, Number 3, is that each church shall have a Sunday School enrollment at least as large as the church membership. At present taking the state as a whole, the Sunday School enrollment, not the average attendance, is a little below ninety per cent. In one association, according to the Minutes, the per cent is only sixty, while for many churches the per cent is as low as fifty. This suggests that church rolls are sadly in need of repair and also that in them a Sunday School revival is sorely needed.

In connection with both the Sunday School and B. T. U. Departments, we call attention to the need for more workers. Calls for help come which the present staff cannot answer. You will note the change from B. Y. P. U. to B. T. U. The Baptist adult unions have been growing so rapidly until it was thought wise to drop the "Y" and "P" and substitute "T"; and the "T" for *training* places the emphasis where it belongs.

The Board continues to minister, although in a very limited way, to thousands of students in our state educational institutions. Pastors are aided at Chapel Hill, at Greensboro (Forest Avenue church which is hard by the Woman's College of the Greater University of North Carolina), and at Cullowhee.

Miss Cleo Mitchell, the sole student worker who remains, continues her work among the students at Greensboro, Boone, Cullowhee, and Mars Hill, making her headquarters at Greensboro. The reports of Secretaries Perry Morgan and Miss Winnie Rickett follow, together with that of Miss Cleo Mitchell.

### 103. 6. REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK

Perry Morgan, *Secretary*

Great old Moses when he was a hundred and twenty years of age gave a birthday message to Israel in which he said: "Be strong and of a good courage, fear not, nor be afraid of them: for the Lord Thy God, he it is that doth go with thee; he will not fail thee, nor forsake thee." And unto the priests and elders of Israel he said: "Gather the people together, men, and women, and children, and the stranger that is within thy gates, that they may hear, and that they may learn, and fear the Lord your God, and observe to do all the words of this law." His birthday message was one of counsel, assurance, reason, promise, and imperative command.

### Objectives

To *Teach the Book of God* to all who come to Sunday School and to all who can by any legitimate and scriptural means be brought under the ministry and influence of this Bible teaching agency has been and is now the main function of the Sunday School. The Department sought throughout the year to increase Sunday School enrollment, secure better equipment, train officers and teachers for a higher type of service, enlarge the number of workers in our schools and to develop the churches through Bible study, teacher training and evangelism. It has been a year of sowing seed in soil that is virgin and of reaping in fields that are white unto harvest. Sunday School work is one of sowing and reaping at the same time in the same field.

### Advances Made

The year has been characterized by various and varied advances from the old to the new in order to meet the needs of a new day. Perhaps the most noticeable advance is in the New Training Course for Sunday School workers. In the thirty-three years of the training ministry of Southern Baptists we had grown a variety of training courses. Within the circles of the Sunday School workers and the denomination at large a feeling grew up that there should be more complete coördination, simplification and unification of our training courses. The new course represents an effort in this direction. It is now ready and the State Sunday School Department is diligently promoting it.

The New Course is more extended than the old one and is naturally more comprehensive. Among the subjects offered are Bible, missions, stewardship, Baptist history, doctrines, evangelism, psychology, pedagogy, Sunday School Administration, The Vacation Bible School, and a wide range of general studies. The New Course is especially adapted to the needs of our people as it offers wider specialization giving two treatments of each subject so that students may take choice between two types of approach and discussion.

### Features of the New Training Courses

Special features of the New Training Course for Sunday School workers should be mentioned and recorded here.

1. The course involves four steps, each step leading to a distinct award.

- (1) A diploma will be given for the completion of the four books specified in the diploma group.
- (2) A Red Seal to be attached to the diploma will be given for the next four books studied.
- (3) A Blue Seal for the next four books studied.
- (4) A Gold Seal for the next four books studied.



2. The complete Gold Seal Course requires a study of sixteen books. There will be forty-two books in the seven groups offered. Eleven will be required while five will be chosen from the various groups of books without any restrictions.

3. A Post Graduate diploma will be awarded for a study of any eight of the remaining books in the course.

4. In offering the New Course certain simple requirements are proposed because they are needful in maintaining worthy standards and assuring desired results. First, when the work is done in class at least ten class periods, forty-five minutes in the clear, shall be offered. Second, those desiring awards shall (1) attend at least seven class periods, (2) take a written examination making a minimum grade of 70 per cent and (3) certify that they have carefully read the book. Third, when the work is done individually or by correspondence pupils will make choice of the following (1) write answers to the questions printed in the book or (2) write a development or elaboration of the chapter outlines. The New Course is offered at lower cost. The price of the books being 60 cents in cloth and 40 cents in paper binding. Henceforth no charge will be made for the diploma. Certificates instead of small seals will be given for the completion of books in the course.

#### **Trusted Teachers Will Lead**

We commend the New Training Course for Sunday School workers to the churches and urge that all of our people begin a new line of training. Present diploma-holders, Red and Blue and Gold Sealers, along with all others, are asked to assume the rôle of beginners and work together for new awards. The work of teaching books in the New Course will be done by such teachers as may be chosen by the churches. It is to be expected, however, that these trusted teachers will observe the simple requirements or standards laid down for their guidance in conducting study classes and in issuing awards for work done in the classes. They will be trusted to hold up the Standard.

#### **State Meeting**

The State Sunday School Convention was held at Meredith College, Raleigh, in connection with the Baptist Religious Institute. The attendance was larger than last year. The program was built to instruct in teaching. "Learn of Me" was the general program theme. It is recommended that no Statewide Convention be held in 1935 since there will be a Southern Baptist Sunday School Conference held in the State January 1-4.

#### **Conference for Associational Superintendents**

One of the best things done in the Department this year was the Conference for Associational Superintendents January 4 and 5 in the

Western Avenue Baptist Church, Statesville. Secretary J. N. Barnette of Nashville and General Associational Superintendent A. C. Lovelace, Thomasville, gave special instruction to the group which resulted in added impetus and enthusiasm for Sunday School work. The following Associations with Superintendents are organized for better work: Anson, H. C. Hasty; Atlantic, R. T. Willis, Jr.; Avery, K. L. Haga; Beulah, J. C. McGregor; Blue Ridge, A. H. Mitchum; Brier Creek, Gus Myers; Brunswick, Z. G. Ray; Brushy Mountain, Eugene I. Olive; Buncombe, W. S. Johnson; Caldwell, C. A. Keller; Cape Fear-Columbus, Neil Thompson; Carolina, D. G. Wilkie; Chowan, Roscoe Wynn; Dock, A. T. Cain; Flat River, L. J. Rainey; French Broad, Fred Jervis; Gaston, R. M. Stroupe; Chowan (Gates County), S. S. McGregor; Green River, W. C. Lynch; Haywood, G. D. Brown; Kings Mountain, J. W. Costner; Little River, G. G. Page; Macon, E. R. Eller; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, Ben F. Favell; Michell, Molton Buchanan; Mount Zion, W. P. Phillips, Jr.; New South River, J. R. Thagard; Pamlico, J. E. Norris; Pee Dee, E. P. Pearce; Piedmont, Harry B. Caldwell; Pilot Mountain, E. F. Baker; Raleigh, R. N. Simms, Jr.; Randolph County, J. H. Mitchell; Roanoke, J. P. Matthews; Roanoke (Nash County), Wm. B. Batts; Rowan, R. O. Brinkley; Sandy Creek, J. B. Whitley; Sandy Run, A. G. Hamrick; South Fork, G. C. Hewett; South Mountain, E. L. McDaniel; South Yadkin, C. C. Fox; Stanly, Henry R. Green; Surry, A. O. Simmons; Tar River (Franklin County), J. R. Alford; Tar River (Warren County), J. Edward Allen; Tennessee River, Vance A. Browning; Three Forks, S. C. Eggers; Tuckaseigee, C. W. Wood; Union, T. L. Price; West Chowan, W. V. Tarleton; Western North Carolina, W. A. Adams; Yadkin, M. F. Reavis.

#### **Enrollment**

Membership gains cannot be given here as data is not available. Associations continue to meet until November 8. Figures will be found in the Statistical Tables of this Annual.

#### **Vacation Bible Schools**

Daily Vacation Bible School work continues with unabated interest. The number of Schools reported is 98. It is difficult to secure reports and undoubtedly others were held but not reported. By courtesy of the Sunday School Board we had the services of M. L. Jones, Durham; Mrs. C. D. Bain, Dunn; Mrs. A. V. Washburn, Goldsboro; and Mrs. John B. Lane, Charlotte, in promoting this part of the work.

#### **Teacher Training Work**

The number of Teacher Training Awards issued was 6,647. The New Training Course should stimulate this work. It is our most urgent

need. There should be training classes in all of the churches during the coming year.

#### **Rural Revival and Enlargement Work**

Rural work has claimed attention of the Sunday School Department in large measure. We believe in our rural churches. There is power in them. Seventy-five per cent of our people are in towns and villages of less than 2,500 population and out in the open country. About two thousand of our 2,385 churches are in rural North Carolina. The city and town churches have not been neglected even though the major part of our activity during the year has been with the rural churches. The accompanying chart gives a summary of work done in a number of Associations.

In Gates County Superintendent S. S. McGregor led with a number of volunteer local teachers. The Tennessee River Campaign was largely a volunteer work led by Vance A. Browning, A. L. Smiley and others. The State Department furnished only twenty of the teachers. In the Sandy Run Association A. G. Hamrick, Superintendent, led with a corps of 23 volunteer teachers. Eight were furnished by the State Sunday School Department.

Assisting in the work were Dr. Clay I. Hudson, B. W. Spilman, Perry Morgan, L. L. Morgan, C. E. Schaible, Grace Lawrence, Furman Covington, George J. Griffin, Walter Smith, Irene Jones, Ruth Prelar, Mrs. Zeb Vance, Mrs. A. M. Terry, Edith Buchanan, Billie Ruth Currin, Ruth Tucker, Mary Currin, Alice Morgan, Knolan Benfield, Dorothy Crutchfield, Mary Lowder, Katie Smith, Marian Turner, Bruce Ousley, Elma Currin, Louella Brown, Mildred Kichline, Allene Bryan, Leona Lavender, Minnie McGregor, Catherine Martin, Jennie Willis, Mabel Stroup, Ruby Hayes, Mildred Averette, Mildred Brooks, Elizabeth Draughan, Ellen Daniel, Mildred Braswell, Maude Jones, Thelma Killian, James P. Morgan, Velma Preslar, Mrs. T. S. Crutchfield, Mrs. A. C. Lovelace, A. C. Lovelace, Wyman E. Wood, Robbie Trent, Mary Virginia Green, Christine Jones, Leola Caudle, Mrs. P. A. Underwood, J. D. Williams, Mrs. Ruth Tilley Smith, Pauline Tilley, Mrs. John B. Lane, Mrs. A. V. Washburn, Mrs. C. D. Bain, Margaret Vann, John Edwards, Irby Jackson, Thomas S. Lawrence, Mrs. E. J. Hargis, Sarah Williams, Carl Rogers, and Ethelene Cain.

The number of full weeks of work done was 338 or six and a half years.

The number of people reached in training classes was 26,406.

The average daily class attendance in the Tar River Association was 2,117.

The number of new teachers and other workers enlisted was 3,133.

New Sunday School classes started numbered 1,241.

Sunday School attendance in the 326 churches was increased by 9,865.

Summary of Sunday School Revival and Enlargement Campaign Work, 1934

NAMES OF ASSOCIATIONS	Number Churches Participating	ATTENDANCE IN TRAINING CLASSES					Sunday School Enrollment	Average Attendance Past Quarter	Attendance First Campaign Sunday	Attendance Last Campaign Sunday	Number Workers at Beginning	New Workers Enlisted	Number Workers at Close of Campaign	Number Classes at Beginning	New Classes Added	Resident Church Membership	Unsaved Above Primary Department	Possibilities for Sunday Schools
		Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday												
Blue Ridge . . . . .	15	713	831	789	772	857	2,392	1,503	1,663	2,333	182	259	441	108	90	1,978	2,307	6,781
Brushy Mt.-Stone Mt. . . . .	25	1,286	1,350	1,401	1,393	1,400	2,656	1,670	1,730	2,556	297	173	470	171	84	2,656	2,635	7,737
Caldwell . . . . .	28	1,223	1,408	993	1,480	1,514	5,112	3,332	3,533	4,101	499	415	914	302	108	4,817	4,121	13,747
French Broad . . . . .	28	1,352	1,463	1,369	1,589	1,488	2,870	1,813	1,845	2,498	353	131	484	212	54	2,838	1,749	6,797
Chowan (Gates County). . . . .	9	305	199	471	512	443	1,734	835	932	1,204	172	47	219	108	8	1,729	593	3,147
Green River . . . . .	18	688	475	884	900	1,064	2,182	1,403	1,444	1,758	228	187	415	112	115	2,279	1,516	5,479
Little River . . . . .	21	703	1,286	1,685	1,505	1,589	4,047	2,564	3,296	3,738	320	308	628	189	114	3,824	2,575	9,364
Roanoke (Nash County). . . . .	21	950	1,177	1,230	1,183	1,125	2,782	1,407	1,818	2,907	287	288	575	185	116	2,917	3,373	9,461
South Mountain . . . . .	16	716	815	907	931	976	1,830	1,152	1,200	1,947	179	170	349	116	65	1,637	1,271	4,279
Stanley . . . . .	21	1,036	1,155	1,345	1,348	1,286	4,396	2,525	2,976	3,918	353	320	673	203	102	3,544	3,208	9,840
Surry-Elkin . . . . .	14	666	683	745	656	749	2,160	1,191	1,066	1,531	171	164	335	104	51	1,691	1,750	4,883
Sandy Run . . . . .	31	1,182	1,044	1,628	1,729	1,506	7,865	4,384	4,616	4,934	858	.....	858	520	.....	7,462	5,912	25,171
Tar River . . . . .	42	1,792	1,791	2,281	2,333	2,390	5,337	2,917	3,386	5,086	514	533	1,047	242	268	6,186	3,004	13,567
Tennessee River . . . . .	37	1,736	2,016	2,025	2,993	2,587	3,690	2,048	2,481	3,339	448	138	586	251	66	3,303	3,511	9,970
TOTALS . . . . .	326	14,348	15,693	17,753	19,324	18,974	49,053	28,744	31,986	41,851	4,861	3,133	7,994	2,823	1,241	46,861	37,525	130,223

**Statistical and Promotional Work**

The Sunday School Secretary is also Statistical Secretary of the Convention. Gathering data for the State Convention Annual demands a great deal of his time during September, October, November and December. In addition to this most of his time from September 15 to December 1 is given to promoting Annual Enrollment and the Every Member Canvass. He was assisted by Dr. Clay I. Hudson, Associate Secretary of the Department of Church Administration of the Sunday School Board, from September 30 to October 28. We are grateful to Dr. Hudson and the Board for his help.

**The Department Personnel**

There are two workers in the Department. They are Perry Morgan, Secretary, and L. L. Morgan, Field Worker. Bessie Morgan continues as Office Secretary. She also assists with general correspondence and in gathering data for the State Convention Annual.

Although there are three Morgans in the Sunday School Department they are not related and are there only by coincidence.

Mrs. C. D. Bain, Dunn, is Approved Elementary Worker; Mrs. John B. Lane, Charlotte, is Approved Intermediate Worker; and Mrs. M. D. Herndon, Gastonia, Approved Extension Department Worker of the Sunday School Board. Mrs. A. V. Washburn, Goldsboro, Mrs. F. A. Bower, Albemarle, and Mildred Kichline, Raleigh, are Qualified Special Workers.

**Recommendations**

1. We recommend that the Sunday School Department be given increased appropriations and more field workers as soon as possible.
2. That all our churches hold seasons of training for Sunday School workers using books in the New Training Course.
3. That since the Fifth Southern Baptist Sunday School Conference will be held in Raleigh, January 1-4, there be no State Sunday School Convention held in connection with the Baptist Religious Institute in 1935, but that three or more sectional Conventions be held between August 15 and September 15 in some of the larger city churches.
4. That the plan of conducting Associational Sunday School Revivals and Enlargement Campaigns and special projects with individual churches be continued and that such funds as the Sunday School Board and the State Mission Board may appropriate for this work be used in the discretion of the Sunday School Secretary, the General Secretary and the Training Commission of the General Board in promoting such Revival Campaigns and other necessary special projects.



**Acknowledgments**

We gladly acknowledge our indebtedness to the following:

1. Secretary M. A. Huggins for his untiring help in promoting the work of the Department and his sympathetic attitude toward it.
2. The Editor of the *Biblical Recorder* for valuable space in the paper for discussion of the work and for news notes concerning it.
3. The Sunday School Board for financial contributions necessary to carry on the work and for an adequate supply of free literature for distribution to the churches.
4. A great host of pastors and their people for the hearty and sympathetic support given the workers and the work of the department.
5. The field workers of the Sunday School Board for their services in training schools and Enlargement Campaigns.
6. To the Heavenly Father for His Grace and mercy and watch-care over us as we worked day and night on the field in every corner of the State, in training schools, conferences, conventions, assemblies and Enlargement Campaigns.

We face the new year with faith and a "good courage." We are not afraid for it is the Lord our God that doth go with us. He will not fail us nor forsake us for there is much to do.

**104. 7. REPORT OF BAPTIST TRAINING UNION**

Winnie Rickett, *Secretary*

Mabel Starnes, *Field Worker*

Mrs. J. E. Tharrington, *Office Secretary*

At our State Convention-Assembly at Ridgecrest in July the following recommendations were adopted:

"Since 1925, we have used the term, 'The General B. Y. P. U. Organization,' as the name of the department of church work which includes all B. Y. P. U's. and B. A. U's. For a long time this name was entirely satisfactory, since there were few B. A. U's. and the General Organization was composed of B. Y. P. U's. in most places. The B. A. U. has expanded rapidly, however, especially since we began publishing program materials for it in 1929.

"Along with the growth of the B. A. U., and the growth of a consciousness in our churches that the B. Y. P. U. and B. A. U. combined constitute a real church program for training young and adult Christians in all the duties and privileges of church membership, there has come from churches and workers all over the South a demand for a more appropriate general name which would include the B. A. U. as well as B. Y. P. U. As the matter now stands, we are always under the necessity of explaining, when speaking of the General B. Y. P. U. Organization, that the B. A. U. is a part of it.

"The name we have had in mind for the past four years, to propose when the time was ripe for it, is 'The Baptist Training Union.' We find, upon carefully reviewing the situation over the South, that this name is generally acceptable, and the workers will coöperate to get it established in the churches, associations and states. This name is simple, distinctive, all-inclusive, and easy to use in the churches, associations, and the South.

"The changes involved will be as follows:

"1. In Churches: Change the name, 'The General B. Y. P. U. Organization,' to 'The Baptist Training Union.' The aim, Training in Church Membership, will be retained. The constituency will be the same, namely, church members from the Junior Department up as they are organized into B. Y. P. U's. and B. A. U's. The general officers will be the same. The Children's Story Hour will be conducted for children below the Junior department who may be present.

"2. In Associations: Change the name, 'Associational B. Y. P. U.' to 'Associational Baptist Training Union.'

"3. In States: Change the name, 'State B. Y. P. U. Convention,' to 'State Baptist Training Union Convention.'"

These recommendations have been adopted by practically every one of the States in the South and we believe it is in keeping with the forward move in the growth of our work.

#### **The Year's Progress**

During the past year we are very happy to report gains in every phase of our work. Last year we had B. Y. P. U's. or B. A. U's. in only 975 churches. This year we have them in 1,043. We list here the number of unions.

Adult .....	197
Senior .....	1,041
Intermediate .....	684
Junior .....	699
Total .....	2,621
General Organizations .....	491
Study Course Awards .....	16,782

This shows a growth of 211 unions, and 51 new Baptist Training Unions have been established. Even though our study course requirements have become harder each year, we are still able to report an increase here of 700. We express our gratitude to a great many churches who made this growth possible under the leadership of God.

#### **Missions in The Baptist Training Union**

A significant contribution of the Baptist Training Union work is that of placing definite emphasis upon missions, both at home and abroad. When the missionary responsibility of the individual Christian has been

accepted by our young church members, then we shall have solved one of the greatest problems now facing us, for indeed our problem is not so much one of debts as one of unconscious indifference toward, or ignorance of, individual responsibility in the missionary enterprise. How are we presenting the individual challenge to our young people? First, through a fully graded missionary reading course which was launched last year and has influenced many Baptist Training Union Departments to establish a reading course with at least a book a month read by each individual. Second, one program on missions is given each month in each union. These programs are not confined to home missions, but give a glimpse into our work throughout the world. Third, study courses on missions are also offered in each department of the work. This year perhaps the outstanding feature of these courses was the use of the book, "Southern Baptist Missions," which was the report of the Mission Boards at the Southern Baptist Convention. This gave us up to date information from the different fields as well as a section on State Missions. Fourth, we are urging more and more of our young people to subscribe to *Home and Foreign Fields* and to make use of it in the programs.

#### **Assemblies and Conventions**

This was our fourth North Carolina State Convention-Assembly to be held at Ridgecrest. Our group this year was by far the most representative group that we have had. The far eastern sections of our State were splendidly represented in comparison with other years. We have had an increasing number of pastors in attendance. The loyalty of the group to the sessions is a delight to the heart of any pastor or leader.

Our State Convention officers for next year are: President, C. L. Gillespie, Oxford; Vice-president, John T. Coley, Rocky Mount; Junior-Intermediate Sponsor, Mrs. F. C. Feezor, Raleigh; Secretary, Miss Lucile Welch, Asheville; Reporter, E. Norfleet Gardner, Dunn.

#### **REGIONAL CONVENTIONS**

Our State is divided into five regions. The officers of these regions are: Eastern, O. Jack Murphy, Elizabeth City; Southern, Boyce Brooks, Rowland; Central, James P. Morgan, Durham; West Central, R. L. Councilman, Morganton; Western, David Mashburn, Hendersonville. The conventions for this year will be held the latter part of March and early April. Meeting places for 1935 are: Eastern, Washington; Southern, Tabor; Central, Sanford; West Central, North Wilkesboro; Western, Cliffside.

#### **Promotional Work**

Through our field work and, in coöperation with the Sunday School Board, through all our literature our program of Baptist Training Union work is promoted.

*Field Work:* The Secretary and Field Worker carry on a very active program of field work conducting training schools, associational and local enlargement campaigns, officer's training camps, district rallies, business meetings and conferences, conventions and assemblies. We also coöperated with the other states in promoting the Southwide B. Y. P. U. Conference at Nashville, Tennessee, last December. Our goal was 100 for this meeting and we had 111 in attendance. This touch has pervaded many sections of our State.

#### **Literature for Distribution**

As the B. Y. P. U. and B. A. U. work has grown there has been an increasing demand for free literature. The Sunday School Board has been very generous, but our department has endeavored to use it conservatively. Essential to the success of the work is a limited number of pamphlets and folders. These we have placed in the hands of leaders where it was vital to the work and necessary to progress. We are happy to send these helps where there is a real need.

#### **Associational Work**

The Associational Baptist Training Union is perhaps our most effective plan of establishing B. Y. P. U's. in every Baptist Church. This plan develops a force of volunteer workers who can conduct training schools and carry out a program of extension work. Associational work provides opportunity to foster our denominational program as well as to strengthen the Baptist Training Union work in the local churches. More attention this year has been given to promoting study classes for associational officers.

#### **Biblical Recorder**

It is a well known fact that our best B. Y. P. U. and B. A. U. members are those who are informed about all phases of our general work. We have found by observation throughout the State that where the *Biblical Recorder* is read by our young people they are not only better informed but more interested in the work. The *Biblical Recorder* has been very generous to us by giving us two columns each week for the promotion of our work. Leaders may thus know what is going on in other unions throughout the State.

105.

#### **8. REPORT STUDENT WORK**

Miss Cleo Mitchell

The Baptist Student Union serves as the connecting link between the church and the campus in order that our youth during college days may be afforded normal church life. In the local B. S. U. program emphasis is placed on church membership, personal soul winning, stewardship, missions and vocational decision.

The plan of North Carolina Baptists has for the past twelve years included a definite program for the college boys and girls away from the home church and home church influences. "Our effort is to coördinate all of the Baptist organizations that are functioning on the campus, to strengthen the work of each unit organization and to unify the entire Baptist activity on the campus in one campus program of religious work in and through a B. S. U. Council representing all of the varying phases of the work." This council meets weekly and reviews and plans the Baptist program on the campus. Throughout the past year, as in former years, the response of the students to the program and leadership of the denomination has been deeply gratifying. Continuous interest and development have been noted. A dependable State organization has been headed by George Noel, Jr., student at Wake Forest College. Efficient B. S. U. organizations have functioned on twelve campuses, and during the summer sessions on four campuses a denominational program was promoted. Scores of our Baptist college students, during their summer vacation, gave themselves gladly and whole heartedly to definite service in the local church and local association.

During the past year at the two Southwide Student meetings, North Carolina has been well represented. At Student Retreat, Ridgecrest, North Carolina, June 14-22 the program reached and maintained a high spiritual level, but at the same time it was very practical. It included discussion of B. S. U. methods, of life problems, student problems, Bible study, vocational guidance, missions, recreation, practical art and publicity, Christian leadership, denominational ministries, soul winning, and Baptist doctrines. At the third Quadrennial All-Southern Baptist Student Conference, Memphis, Tennessee, October 25-28, the call came afresh to this student generation of "Making Christ My Master." Youth accepted the challenge and pledged anew dedication to Christ and His program.

The *Baptist Student Magazine*, edited by Secretary Frank H. Leavell of the Department of Southern Baptist Student work, goes to every tax-supported and Baptist campus in our State. "The purpose of the magazine is to keep before the rising generation information, instruction, and inspiration for their religious activities and their spiritual development. The magazine is pragmatic as well as inspirational, carrying each month plays, pageants, practical plans, and proven methods for promoting student religious work.

During the past school year at Western Carolina Teachers' College, Cullowhee, the campus denominational program, the most recently organized in the State, has shown a steady growth. Dormitory daily prayer meetings, study courses, and missionary lectures were promoted. The college young people's department of Sunday School and college B. Y. P. U's. continued to afford inspiration and training.



A distinct honor came to the Baptist Student Union of Appalachian State Teachers' College, Boone, in that it was recognized as a B. S. U. of First Magnitude for 1933-34. Only four such were listed from North Carolina last year. On this standard there are ten points required. "Each of these is an aim at sustained effort and successful endeavor for holding some phase of the religious life of the campus to a worthy position of efficiency."

At Woman's College of the University of North Carolina, Greensboro, we had nearly three hundred Baptist students last school year. Of these almost three-fourths were actively enlisted in B. S. U. activities—Sunday School, B. Y. P. U., Y. W. A., Master's Minority. Three-fifths were contributing at least monthly to the denominational program. Definite soul winning efforts through personal work of students with students brought results. Conversions took place on the campus. Prayer-mates—two or more students meeting daily for prayer that His will be done in their lives, on the campus, and in the world—increased each month. Weekly group prayer meetings and study course training in all phases of Christian activity were actively supported by the students. The Christmas Foreign Mission Love offering amounted to twenty-five dollars and the March Home Mission offering was ten dollars. As an encouragement to a daily devotional time in each student's schedule, the B. Y. P. U. daily Bible readers' leaflet was given to each Baptist girl. A marked increase was evident in daily Bible reading. In coöperation with local Baptist churches programs by students were presented at evening church services, W. M. U. meetings, and Sunday School department sessions. The Baptist Cottage, B. S. U. headquarters, is in constant use; it has served as office, home, and meeting place for study courses, recreation, prayer meetings, and personal interviews for solution of individual and group problems.

The plans for the coming year are inclusive and commanding. With the college generation pledging its coöperation, and the denomination pledging its support, the outlook for the future is one of increasing challenge.

## 106. II. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

We call attention to the enrollment in our colleges. It is hardly too much to say that the prospects were never brighter. Note the increased enrollments. We are happy to believe also that the quality of the instruction and the quality of the students were never finer. Brief reports from the colleges follow.

**(A) REPORT OF THE COLLEGES****107.****1. WAKE FOREST COLLEGE**

With the session of 1934-35, Wake Forest College is entering upon her second century. I wish to call your attention to three items:

1. The largest enrollment in the history of the College—1,005.
2. The completion of the new Waite Hall.
3. The beginning of the new Physical Education-Auditorium Building.

The fact that so many promising men are turning to Wake Forest for their college training is indeed encouraging, but increased numbers means increased obligations, and so it is imperative that we have at once

1. More Endowment.
2. Enlarged Physical Equipment.
3. Increased Teaching Personnel.

With our present teaching force and equipment, we have reached the limit of the numbers we can adequately care for. But we should not be downhearted; on the contrary, we should rejoice that our opportunity is so great. Surely the emergency is a clarion call to the Baptist hosts of North Carolina.

**108.****2. MEREDITH COLLEGE**

Outstanding achievements for the session of 1933-1934:

1. The recognition of Psychology and Philosophy as a separate department for the first time. Dr. Florence Hoagland is in charge of it.
2. A demonstration of the value of the program for unification of our curriculum by including a certain number of courses in art and in music for credit toward the A. B. degree.
3. Maintaining our effective organization and wholesome morale through another trying year, making possible a larger enrollment and brighter prospect for an even better year for 1934-1935.

The enrollment to date for the session 1934-1935 is 520. The total enrollment for 1933-1934 was 483.

**109.****3. CHOWAN COLLEGE**

Chowan College has an increase of 10 per cent in its enrollment for the year 1934-1935 over the enrollment of 1933-1934. We have an increase of  $33\frac{1}{3}$  per cent in our ministerial students. The college has among its students 13 who are beneficiaries of the government F. E. R. A. funds. Every member of the graduating class of 1934 has been placed in a teaching position save three, two of which are pursuing further study.

There has been one change in our teaching staff. Miss Garrett of McKenzie, Tennessee, succeeded Miss Virginia Martin at the head of our Latin Department.

**110.****4. MARS HILL COLLEGE**

1. The enrollment this term is even 500—438 college, 41 academy, and 21 special students. There are 33 ministerial students, and 39 are the children of pastors and missionaries.

2. Mr. Blackwell has been granted an additional leave of absence for study in Edinburgh University, Scotland. Miss Coon is also on leave and is studying at Southwestern Seminary. Miss Margaret Whittington, a graduate of Meredith, supplies in the music department during the absence of Miss Coon, and Miss Paul, a graduate of New England Conservatory, becomes teacher of violin and orchestral instruments in place of Mrs. D. M. Robinson, resigned.

3. During the year the College has received \$1,000 from "A Friend," the amount to be invested as permanent endowment and the interest used for a few years in helping a young minister. Five thousand dollars are available for a new Infirmary which is to be constructed of stone, tile, steel, and cement. The contract price approximates \$10,000 which it is believed will be raised by friends of the College as the work progresses. A legacy of the late Albert Barnes of Buncombe County and unsolicited gifts from others will add several thousand dollars to the permanent endowment, which is now nearing the hundred thousand mark, and to special aid funds. Improvement of grounds and athletic fields is noticeable.

4. Gratitude is expressed to trustees who are generous of their time and money, to teachers who stay with the College and continue to improve themselves, to pastors and patrons and friends whose loyalty and support and confidence have made possible the present favorable conditions and the encouraging outlook. To all these and to the Giver of All earnest hearts rise in gratitude.

**111.****5. CAMPBELL COLLEGE**

The events of the year 1933-1934 brought to Campbell College strong emotional transitions in rapid succession. Joy over an increased enrollment at the opening was soon followed by anxiety occasioned by the physical breakdown of our Founder-President. Months of anxious waiting, at times brightened with hopes of his recovery, ended in deep gloom with the passing of our leader on March 18 last. The passing of one who had guided the institution from its birth on January 5, 1887, was evidently a crisis of the first magnitude, but the stream of responses from alumni and friends everywhere assuring support proved unmistakably that hope for the future of Campbell College has not been buried. By commencement day prophecies of an even greater institution of learning, loyal to its old traditions and Christian principles, brought courage and gratitude to its promoters.

We regret to report further the loss of a most loyal member of our Board of Trustees, J. McKay Byrd, whose death brought to a close a long period of service to the institution.

In addition to the dedication of our new dining hall, finished after the fall opening in 1933, the completion of a new outdoor theatre, costing about \$3,000, has been added to the equipment since the last Convention. Appropriate exercises on October 16 of this year accompanied the dedication of the Paul Green Theatre, honoring the distinguished playwright, an alumnus of Campbell College. With the remodeling of the Kivett Building now in process, your plant will have, within the past fifteen months, been improved to the extent of approximately \$20,000.

The past spring and summer witnessed the development of a re-organization program of unexpected proportions. The administrative offices, heretofore badly scattered, were grouped in the D. Rich Memorial Building. With the promotion of the dean to the presidency, B. P. Marshbanks became the new dean. Class deans were appointed and a form of student government, now operating well, was planned. For numerous reasons six resignations from the faculty resulted in the selection of the following: Zon Robinson, A.B., Wake Forest, High School English and dean of men; L. J. Gier, M.S., Kansas State Teachers' College, Biology; Mabel Griffin, Ph.D., Duke University, Mathematics; Ethel C. Norton, Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University, Modern Languages; Henry Smith, A.B., Furman University, head coach; Wilma Morrow, A.B., W. C. U. N. C., librarian; Mary Holtzclaw, B.M., Greenville Woman's College, piano. Probably the vacancy of the greatest concern was filled by the coming of that prince of young preachers, Charles B. Howard, as pastor of the local Baptist Church, and automatically our college pastor.

The new year has opened auspiciously. The new members of the faculty bring added scholarship and have strengthened the work. The school spirit is superb. The burden of our prayer, including pastor, administrative officials, and teachers, is that as we advance, classrooms, playground, and dormitories may be kept dedicated to the glory of God and the service of humanity.

**EXHIBIT "A"***Condensed Statement of Operations for Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1934*

COLLEGE	INCOME		Total Expense	Profit-(†) Loss-(‡) if All Accounts Collected	Uncollected Accounts for Session 1932-1933	Profit† or Loss ‡		Students Lacked Paying Expenses		Per Cent of Total Income Paid By Students
	Student	Other				Total	If No Accounts Collected	If Half Accounts Collected	If All Accounts Collected	
Wake Forest.....	\$114,094.48	\$141,616.00	\$255,710.48	\$251,883.13	(Not included until C)	3,827.35	\$140,210.41	\$140,210.41	\$	44.62
Chowan.....	31,011.38	5,020.29	36,031.67	34,121.03	4,700.00	11,910.64	2,789.36	7,809.65		86.07
Meredith.....	166,651.60	20,689.14	187,340.74	164,158.72	28,800.00	23,182.02	45,617.58	26,307.12	*	88.95
Mars Hill.....	126,168.48	3,918.87	130,087.35	119,260.90	19,000.00	10,826.45	48,173.55	12,092.42	*	96.90
Campbell.....	77,127.23	490.45	77,617.68	69,406.98	11,500.00	8,210.70	43,289.30	3,779.75	*7,720.25	99.36
†Profit.	*Income from students overpaid all expenses.									

†Profit, ‡Loss. \*Income from students overpaid all expenses.

**EXHIBIT "B"***Condensed Statement of Condition at June 30, 1934*

COLLEGE	ASSETS			LIABILITIES*			Net Worth
	Endowment	Plant	Cash	Due by Students	Inventories	Totals	
Wake Forest.....	\$ 2,394,173.43	\$ 804,932.88	\$15,118.76	\$33,952.73	\$ 973.00	\$ 3,249,150.80	\$ 3,210,700.98
Chowan.....	80,640.81	249,215.00	2,414.74	14,715.49	1,150.00	348,136.04	314,550.46
Meredith.....	499,835.33	1,427,765.16	9,920.53	79,138.13	1,275.17	2,017,934.32	1,989,829.49
Mars Hill.....	82,276.74	378,806.37	372.50	40,862.67	4,413.85	506,732.13	499,465.46
Campbell.....	4,521.72	413,000.00	2,740.82	4,975.93	1,085.00	426,323.47	420,666.20

\*Bonds and Notes Payable assumed by Convention not included in above liabilities.

**EXHIBIT "C"***Educational Institutions in the System of the Convention*

INSTITUTION	PRESIDENT	Post OFFICE	Teachers and		ENROLLMENT 1933-34			GRADUATES	
			Officers	and	College	High School	Special	Enrollment School 1934	Students
Wake Forest.....	T. D. Kitchin.....	Wake Forest.....	44		907	0	0	544	81
Meredith.....	Chas. E. Brewer.....	Raleigh.....	55		439	0	44	0	19
Chowan.....	W. B. Edwards.....	Murfreesboro.....	13		118	0	0	0	2
Mars Hill.....	R. L. Moore.....	Mars Hill.....	29		453	30	26	107	28
Campbell.....	L. H. Campbell.....	Boie's Creek.....	28		312	36	51	0	25
TOTALS.....			169		2,229	66	121	651	136
Wingate.....	Coy Muckle.....	Wingate.....	22		260	22	20	56	12
Boiling Springs.....	J. L. Jenkins.....	Boiling Springs.....							4
									90
									10
									10

NOTE. In addition to the above enrollment Campbell College provides one month of schooling for 105 high school students. These 105 students during the eight months term are provided for by the State.



113.

**(C) OUR DEBTS**

In recent years the Board has been compelled to report at length upon our debts and the plans adopted for refinancing and paying them. We are glad now to report that the refinancing which we undertook is virtually complete and that we have reduced and expect to reduce during 1934 the principal by about \$25,000. For the information and encouragement of the Convention we make several statements as a partial report. The audited account of the Debt Service Fund for 1934 will appear in the Minutes.

1. We have been able to set aside, out of designated funds, a stated amount each month, the total for the year being \$75,000. Already the scheduled amount for November has been set aside.

2. In December 1932 we set as our goal the payment of all bank indebtedness by December 31, 1934. We report now that we owe nothing to the banks in Raleigh. To a bank in Richmond we owe \$8,000; but we have bonds which more than offset this amount.

3. We have paid the J. A. Campbell estate \$1,971 and an additional \$500 on the Wingate notes.

4. We agreed to pay Bitting & Company and Whitney National Bank \$15,000 for their services in connection with the refinancing of our bond and note indebtedness. This obligation has been paid with the exception of \$3,500.

5. We have now on deposit \$8,000 for the purpose of meeting January 1 and March 1, 1935 interest.

6. In January 1935, as per the agreement in the Refunding Indentures, we must begin to set aside in a sinking fund monthly installments. Our expectation is that we can reduce our debts in 1935 by at least \$40,000. In time we can and will pay every dollar. In the meantime we can and will promote an aggressive State Mission and Benevolent Program and coöperate in the support of Southwide objects. In other words, we shall not for a moment forget our debts. Neither shall we neglect other objects.

**III. DEPARTMENT OF BENEVOLENCES**

114.

**(A) THE RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD**

By R. T. Vann

**SUMMARY OF STATISTICS FOR NORTH CAROLINA**

Aided during the past year, ministers, 55; widows, 53; total....	108
Dropped for cause during the year, none	
Died—men, 3; widows, 2; total.....	5
On Roll, October 1, 1934, ministers, 52; widows, 51; total.....	103

On waiting list.....	30
Receipts of Board from North Carolina for Relief Fund .....	\$4,715.94
Designations .....	182.51
Total .....	\$4,898.45
Dispensed in the State.....	6,652.07
Members of the Annuity Fund— men, 65; widows, 2; total....	67

The above summary, as you observe, applies only to North Carolina; but since most of our lay-membership, and even some of our pastors, seem to have no adequate knowledge of the Board and its work, it seems desirable to set out as clearly and succinctly as possible a statement about it: its origin, object, operation and achievements.

For several years the several states in the South undertook to carry on this work themselves; but with no paid secretary and only some busy pastor to look after the work, their efforts were more or less sporadic and ineffectual. So, seventeen years ago, these states agreed to turn over the work to the Southern Baptist Convention. This body immediately appointed the Relief Board, and located it in Dallas, Texas, with a general secretary, to devote all his time to the work; and since that time this Board has been carrying on as best it could.

As to its *object*, this may be stated briefly in the language of its general secretary: "To minister to ministers"; to all Baptist ministers who are needy and worthy, and, as far as possible, help to relieve their wants.

For a number of years the Board operated on a small percentage of the current receipts of the Southern Baptist Convention, amounting for the first year to only \$1,897.00. After the first year its receipts gradually increased until 1931, when they reached \$132,856.41, though for obvious reasons during the last two years its receipts have fallen far below that amount.

Its allocations to its beneficiaries from the beginning were, and still are, made on the basis of detailed statements by applicants for aid, as to their church membership, ordination, service rendered, salaries received, age, infirmities, and amount and source of present income. These statements, together with an endorsement of the applicant's character, are attested by their pastors and members of the Executive Committee of their Associations. The Board's receipts from the Current Fund were fixed a few years ago at  $3\frac{1}{2}\%$  of the Convention's general receipts from the churches; but it should be added that this pittance is reduced by one-fifth by designations to other objects.

Seeing from the beginning that current receipts were utterly inadequate to meet requirements, the Board began trying to accumulate a fund for investment, whose interest could be used to supplement the allo-

cations. This Relief Investment Fund, as it was called, however, was exhausted by the severe pressure of the last two or three years.

Six or eight years ago the Board prepared and submitted an "Annuity Plan," which the Convention approved and is now in operation. Its details cannot be given here, but, in general, it involves the coöperation of its beneficiaries, who, at the age of 65, or earlier in case of disease, receive an annuity of \$500.00, and at death their widows receive \$300.00. The annual cost of this annuity varies with the age at which the beneficiary accepts the plan and begins his payments; but it may be stated that its cost is decidedly below that of regular insurance for similar amounts, and that the denomination pays four-fifths of this cost, through its Annuity Board, leaving only one-fifth to be borne by the beneficiary. Up to date, such beneficiaries in this State have received \$15,500 since the plan went into operation.

Two or three years ago this Annuity Plan was changed into the "Service Annuity Plan," to which was in turn added, a little later, four minor features, of which the space allotted here does not permit details.

Still further, at the suggestion of the Foreign Mission Board, led by its secretary, our own Dr. Maddry, the Annuity Board set up a plan of coöperation between these two Boards, whereby disabled and aged missionaries on the Foreign Field might be retired at the age of 65 on a pension of \$500.00 annually for its men, and \$300.00 for its women. By the terms of this plan, our Annuity Board is made the pension agent of the Southern Baptist Convention for the administration of its funds for this purpose, and the two Boards join in an agreed ratio of support for them.

A brief survey of the Board's *achievements* shows that in its sixteen years of operation it has aided several thousand old ministers and their widows, together with many children. It has dispensed for this purpose \$1,686,160.05 in its regular relief work. Last year, though receiving from the several states through regular contributions only \$48,711.40, it allocated \$67,062.30. Since beginning its Annuity Plan, it has paid out to beneficiaries under that plan \$519,121.02, making a total of \$2,005,281.17. While dispensing these benefits, it has accumulated a "Consolidated Investment Fund" of \$3,869,112.95, which, with other properties and including cash on hand, makes a total showing of \$4,016,652.63. Of this sum, \$407,688.15 belongs to the Relief Department.

Let us pause a moment in grateful recognition of the Board's remarkable achievements in the few years of its existence, and consider a few things: First, the Board has done its work, for the most part, with the meager funds at its disposal from current contributions. We have never had many rich men in the South, and of these few, so far as I can learn, none ever made any large donations to this cause. Nor has

the Board ever conducted any special campaign for itself. Its only considerable donations came through Mr. Rockefeller's generosity.

Consider again, if you have been disposed to complain at the Board's meager allocations to its suffering beneficiaries, that these allocations must have been still further diminished but for the Board's income from invested funds.

And consider once more that in the lack of rich men on whom to call in the bounds of the Southern Convention, the Board is endeavoring to accumulate, patiently and year by year, a sufficient fund to make it possible, from the interest of such fund, added to its current receipts, to make something like decent allocations to our old heroes of the Cross.

Now, brethren, pastors and laymen, are you satisfied with this record of our Relief Board? Do you approve its plans and general policies? Are you in hearty sympathy with its great object? If so, as I am sure you are, won't you pastors try to inform your people about the Board? They now know next to nothing about it, and most of them have no means of knowing save through you. I am not asking for any "Relief Board Month," or Week, or Day, as all our other benevolent objects have, nor even for an hour. I ask only that you read carefully the Board's reports and once or twice a year, at least, take five minutes before your morning sermon to state the case for our old ministers. You do this occasionally about other and even outside objects; do not our old preachers deserve this much consideration? But have you ever done this much for them, or have you ever heard any other pastor do it?

And won't you laymen too inform yourselves and talk publicly and privately about the Board, and nudge your pastor if he neglects to do the same?

And when you start to designate your contributions, as you have a perfect right to do, won't you pause and reflect that your designations take just about that amount almost entirely from the meager pittance—\$6.00 a month—allotted to our old ministers? For the Relief Board is by far the heaviest sufferer from designations.

Permit, in closing, the mention of a notable action taken last year by the Baptist women of Texas. They set apart a day of prayer for the Relief and Annuity Board, carrying out a program from material furnished largely by the Board, and through their State W. M. U., asked for voluntary special offerings for this Board. At last reports, they had raised \$5,686.15, thus enabling the Board to double practically its allocations in Texas, and also to add to its list of beneficiaries twenty-two old ministers and widows.

This statement is not meant as a request or even a suggestion to our North Carolina W. M. U., those worthy sisters of Phoebe of Cenchrea, save only that in their public and private devotions they take to a Throne of Grace these needy and neglected saints.

115.

**(B) MILLS HOME REPORT**I. G. Greer, *General Superintendent*

It is with a keen sense of gratitude that I present to you this brief report. Your loyalty has made possible any success we may have achieved during the past year. I bring greetings from your faithful workers and from the children composing your large family.

We have had disappointments and heartaches which are the common lot of all who are in the business of making men and women out of boys and girls. But these experiences are soon forgotten when we compare them with the many blessings that have come to us since you last met as a convention.

We have said before that the acid test of the Christian religion is its attitude toward lost souls, and toward men, women and children in need. Measured by this standard your orphanage work has stood the test. Let us not, however, lose sight of the chief aim of your home. It goes without saying that the children who come into your home should have proper food, clothing, shelter, medical attention, education and religious training; but it is possible for us to give all this and still fail. We must stimulate in them emotions and ideals capable of carrying them over into a social, economic, intellectual and spiritual life that they must live after they leave the home.

Your purpose is threefold: to save homes by making it possible, when conditions justify, for the child to remain with the mother; to make out of those who come to us Christians capable of giving to society the best influence possible; and to enrich our own lives by fulfilling the Master's words, "It is more blessed to give than to receive."

During the past year we have made a few changes in the personnel of our staff, both among teachers and regular workers. Those who have come to fill up the broken ranks are adjusting themselves, and doing their work in a most satisfactory way. One, Miss Mary Cook, slipped away home. For 29 years she was here to love children, and to be loved by them. She possessed qualities necessary for the ideal cottage mother: firmness, capability, patience, sympathy and love. Our buildings may give way and be replaced by others, but Miss Cook will continue to live in the minds and lives of those who knew her.

The physical plant has undergone a few changes. Buildings had to be repaired and painted. A recreation hall is now under construction at Kennedy Home, and at Thomasville our new pastor, Rev. J. A. Nielson and his family have just moved into a new Pastors Home.

We are constantly being confronted with the embarrassing fact that you have made application for many worthy children who cannot be admitted on account of over-crowded conditions. We thank you for your patience, and hope the time may come when every application that is made can be given immediate attention.



I shall not burden you with facts concerning our financial situation. Permit me to say, however, that workers have economized to the breaking point in order that every dollar may be used for the child. You have every reason to be grateful for the wise financial policy you have approved year after year; the once a month collection in the Sunday Schools climaxed by a Thanksgiving offering, has been a life-saver to your orphanage. If every association, church and Sunday School would definitely adopt this plan of the convention, and follow it through the years, our financial problems would largely be solved.

You should not, however, support your orphan children merely from the standpoint of duty and responsibility. The Christian religion goes beyond this, out into the realm of joy, privilege and opportunity. Perhaps the orphan child can do without you better than you, as a Christian, can do without him. In His wisdom, the Father has left the orphan with us in order that he might touch and make tender our hearts. Through him we may render a service to the Master that will make it possible for us to live the abundant life.

116.

**(C) REPORT ON HOSPITAL***Smith Hagaman, Superintendent*

The year 1934 has been an eventful one in the history of the Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem, N. C.

Soon after our last convention, that is to say January 24, 1934, Dr. G. T. Lumpkin who had been its Superintendent from its opening in 1923, in the quiet of his home, passed to the reward of a faithful preacher and Superintendent of the Hospital through the difficult period of its development. Also, Dr. Everett A. Lockett of Winston-Salem, one of our active and valuable trustees, ended his earthly career soon after.

The present Superintendent began his relations with the hospital the first of March.

During the year a number of improvements have been made. The interior of the hospital has been repainted throughout, also the exterior of the Nurses' Home—much new and up-to-date equipment has been added to both the hospital proper and the School of Nursing in order that the best possible be given to the care, comfort and treatment of the sick.

Not being a profit-sharing institution every available dollar of money is used to make it still a better place for our sick.

A like effort is constantly put forth to improve the services of the hospital from a moral and spiritual standpoint.

We now have a staff of 45 trained, and in training, nurses—fine Christian young women with the spirit of the high-type nurse, three resident or intern doctors and 60 medical and surgical doctors who belong

to our staff. These doctors are rendering much free service to our patients who can't pay.

Number of patients entering the hospital during the eleven years of its service to date is 26,600. About one half of these have been part-pay and free patients. We shall have this year 3,500 patients, an increase of 945 over last year, of this number 1,165 will be part-pay and free patients, that is 11,800 free days.

For the first three quarters of the year we averaged 72 patients per day, an increase over last year of 20 per cent. For the last quarter we are running an average of 84 per day or 40 per cent above last year.

We have received from January 1, 1934 to October 27, 1934 from Mother's Day offering \$11,098.73 plus, in the treasury at Raleigh, \$2,000, making a total of \$13,098.73; from patients \$60,396.46; from 4% Co-operative Program, \$5,362.08. This last item goes to interest and liquidation of the construction bonds of the hospital. From Duke Endowment last year \$8,953.

Number of churches contributing through Mother's Day offering 1,308 or 248 more than the previous year. This represents an increase of 23 per cent in number of churches contributing and 20 per cent in amount contributed.

In addition to the above we gratefully acknowledge receipt of quantities of linen, lovingly and graciously contributed by the Women's Missionary Societies and other church organizations from practically every section of the State.

Under God's providing grace we are coming to the close of the year with all our current expenses fully met.

If all our pastors, Sunday School superintendents and others charged with leadership in the 2,385 churches of our denomination will see to it that a well planned Mother's Day program is put on and the people brought into the knowledge and fellowship of human suffering and in the name of the Compassionate Christ, make this one day, the only day in the year, a great day for sick and suffering humanity, we shall have enough money to provide for the greatly increasing numbers of our sick who come and desire to come to our hospital, who can't pay for treatment.

## IV. COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

### 117. (A) DIVISION OF RECEIPTS

It is unnecessary to repeat here the facts given in the introduction to this report concerning the division of funds. The last Convention found it necessary to divide undesignated funds 60% for State and 40% for Southwide. It appears that we must continue this division for an-

other year in the hope, however, that by 1936 we can return to the 55-45 basis, or the division which we greatly desire, 50-50.

118.

**(B) OUR PROMOTION PLANS**

The Coöperative Program grows in favor. It is not a perfect plan, but surely it is the best plan yet devised for promoting a program of Preaching, Teaching, Healing, and a Visitation of the Needy, all of which was in Christ's daily program. It enables each member of each church to share in promoting the whole of Christ's program and in doing so to act intelligently, seeing that but few individuals can possibly know where the need is greatest. By supporting such a program each individual may be assured that his offerings are going to the several objects as their needs appear to those in a position to know. It must be clear in our own thinking, and made clear to others, that we do not give to "the Coöperative Program" as such but to *all* the objects which we believe Christ would have us support. It is sometimes said our people will never take an interest in giving to a plan or to a budget. The truth is, however, that many churches are just now getting into the habit of forwarding money marked "Coöperative Program." We believe that a little time and effort spent by our leaders will convince our people, who surely are fair-minded and coöperative that by giving their money undesignated they can thus share in the whole program. In fact without such a plan it would be next to impossible for them thus to share. For the successful maintenance of such a program we must depend on every member of every church laying aside on the first day of the week as he may prosper; and to make this effective an annual Every Member Canvass or Enrollment is necessary. An individual or a church without a goal usually achieves but little. Let the church set its goal and then let each individual fit himself or herself into such a plan. That is good stewardship and good sense; and this is essentially what an Every Member Canvass or Enrollment seeks to do.

In the promotion of plans looking to a more complete support of the Coöperative Program, we are suggesting to the churches a twofold plan which may be described briefly as follows:

1. The *Enrollment* Plan. This plan contemplates thorough preparation, involving a Mission or Stewardship School which seeks not so much to train some of the members to make a canvass as it does to create a *desire* on the part of every member to give himself first and then his money. It magnifies the place of the pastor and the deacons. A Promotion Committee in the church is desirable but not absolutely essential. It contemplates an Enrollment or Dedication Sunday in each church when every resident member is urged by the deacons to be in his place. It contemplates that each member during a service of high spiritual tone, dedicate himself anew and indicate his purpose to *culti-*

vate his devotional life, to *attend* regularly the services, to *visit* frequently the sick, those in distress, the unsaved, etc., to *witness* for Christ, and to *practice* Christian Stewardship.

2. The *Canvass* Plan. This plan contemplates also thorough preparation and a visitation of the members by trained workers. Some churches prefer this plan. Unless, however, the pastors and deacons lead no plan will be effective.

Moreover, it is obvious that whether we use plan one or plan two, thorough preparation is necessary. With this in mind the General Secretary has prepared a little book called "Baptist at Work." It is designed to aid pastors and deacons in holding Stewardship Conferences in the churches. Certainly no church is ready for an Every Member Enrollment or Canvass until the members get together and find out through prayerful study what Baptists are trying to do, how they are trying to do it, and why they are doing it. With this careful and thorough preparation there is no reason why any church should fail to enroll its membership. To be sure we must begin with the spiritual minority and then seek to add to this number year by year.

It must not be forgotten that our Program also calls for SPECIAL DAYS as follows:

Home and Foreign Missions—Some Sunday in March.

Hospital—Mother's Day.

Christian Education—Some Sunday in June.

Old Ministers' Relief—Some Sunday in August.

State Missions—Last Sunday in October.

Orphanage—Thanksgiving.

These days should be observed in all our churches, and the appeal should be made (1) to those who have made a subscription and who are contributing systematically. These should not be pressed, but merely asked to make an offering, an "over and above," if their hearts prompt them. But what of the sixty to eighty per cent of our members who make no pledge at all and contribute with no regularity? Even in our most progressive churches there is a group of twenty-five to fifty per cent of the membership who make no subscriptions. How are they to be reached for our Mission objects unless these Special Days are observed? It is, therefore, suggested that after the Canvass or Enrollment is completed a list of those members who will not make a subscription be made. We suggest the formation of a Missions or Coöperative Program Committee composed of the following: Chairman, the Superintendent of the Sunday School; other members to include the chairman of the board of deacons, the president of the W. M. S., the president of the B. T. U., and the presidents and teachers of the larger classes in the Sunday School. The names of those who made no subscription, or who contribute irregularly, should be divided among the

members of this committee. Then when the special days come each member who has not subscribed should be challenged to do something for each of these objects.

Promotion Secretary Perry Morgan has been giving the best of his time and effort to the promotion of the enrollment and canvass since about the middle of September. We have had the expert help of Dr. J. T. Henderson, who in September reached about one dozen associations in the extreme western part of the State, and Dr. Clay I. Hudson of the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. For the services of these men we would express our deep gratitude. We have had also the help of volunteers; and we are happy to record also our gratitude to them, Rev. E. I. Olive, Chairman of the State Promotion Committee, Dr. John R. Jester, Rev. J. R. Johnson, Rev. M. O. Alexander, Rev. J. C. Pipes, Rev. C. J. Allen.

The last Convention elected a State Promotion Committee of sixty-eight, one from each association. This committee, with some fifty-seven associations represented and about eighty-five in attendance, met in June as the guests of the Mills Home. Three sessions of several hours each were held. In these meetings we discussed fully and frankly some of the most vital problems that face us, particularly with reference to the enlistment of all of our people in all our program. We are happy to record that plans were inaugurated which are bringing most gratifying results. Probably no more significant meeting among Baptists has been held in many years. We urge the continuance of this large committee, and we would urge also the hearty coöperation of the pastors and church leaders in the associations to the end that we may move forward all together in an all embracing, all inclusive program.

## V. MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS

### 119. (A) BAPTIST RELIGIOUS INSTITUTE

In the summer of 1934 two sessions of the Baptist Religious Institute were held, one at Meredith College, continuing for ten days, and one of equal length at Mars Hill College. The report of T. H. King, which is printed below, gives some pertinent information about the institute held at Meredith College. As he points out the attendance, the interest and the spirit were very gratifying. The school at Mars Hill which followed that at Meredith was held with the same faculty; and what was said about the interest and spirit manifested at Meredith can be said with even more enthusiasm concerning the one at Mars Hill. The enrollment of pastors at Meredith was 122 and at Mars Hill 70. While



this was an increase over the attendance of a year before, we by no means reached the number which we desire to reach.

All agree that the pastors are the leaders of the churches. All agree also that no church goes very far beyond the vision and leadership of its pastor. These facts lead us to the inescapable conclusion that we must reach all of our pastors in some sort of institute or school, particularly in view of the changing conditions and the tremendous possibilities of vital Christian churches permeating with their influence the whole of modern life. With this in mind it would seem wise for us to have at least three general pastors' schools or conferences, one at Chowan, one at Meredith and one at Mars Hill, each continuing for a week or ten days. In addition the small attendance at these central schools suggests that we should have some time during the year a series of pastors' conferences or "retreats" at strategic places, particularly in the western part of the State. These should probably continue for about three days each. Every possible effort should be made to bring to them the brethren whom we cannot persuade as yet to attend the schools at Meredith, Mars Hill or Chowan.

Since the Board has again found it possible to finance these institutes, it would appear to be the part of wisdom to commit the whole matter to the Board to do what is best after making a survey of the situation. It ought to be added that last year the Convention Committee on the B. R. I. was invited to coöperate with Duke, particularly since Duke had in connection with their regular pastors' school an Institute of International Relations and a Rural Church Conference. The Committee found it inadvisable to coöperate to the extent that the invitation from Duke suggested inasmuch as to do so would tend to make ineffective our efforts at Meredith. We did coöperate, however, to the extent of making one exchange, the Duke school sending us a speaker and we sending them one. Some such plan should be pursued further. Without merging our efforts with those of Duke, we could, with a larger appropriation, share with Duke in bringing to us and to them speakers of national and international reputation. With these thoughts in mind we need to enlarge greatly the appropriation of \$250 which the Board was able to make last year. The report of T. H. King follows.

The tenth session of the Baptist Religious Institute was held at Meredith College June 11-25. The attendance was good, considerably better than during the two previous sessions. The work was never better. Dr. Weatherspoon, Dr. Carver, Dr. Walter N. Johnson, Dr. Homer Grice, and others rendered valuable service. The School of Missions conducted by Dr. Carver was informing and inspiring and should result in increased interest and loyalty to our missionary work. The School of Social Service brought a goodly number of Orphanage Workers from various orphanages of the State, and the work done by

Rev. C. K. Proctor, of the Oxford Orphanage, and Mrs. J. C. Hough, of the Kennedy Home, and their helpers was of high order.

The State Sunday School Convention, which ran simultaneously with the Baptist Religious Institute during the last three days, and has become a part of it, brought to us some of the ablest Sunday School workers of the South, and was a great success. The Deacons' Conference on Sunday afternoon brought together a fine group of deacons, and the addresses and round table discussions were practical and helpful.

That this work receive better financial support from the Convention than we were able to give it this year, and that the Committee be directed to make the best possible provision for the session of 1935.

## 120. (B) REPORT OF THE BAPTIST BOOK STORE

Mrs. Roger Marshall, *Manager*

April 30, 1933 the Baptist Sunday School Board and Associated Baptist Book Stores changed their fiscal year to run with the calendar year. For this reason this report covers a period of only eight months—May 1 to December 30, 1933.

Net sales for this incomplete year ending December 30, 1933, amounted to \$23,727.69, with a net profit of \$2,781.30, which is \$1,080.41 more than sales for the twelve months year preceding with a net profit of only \$527.41.

The amount paid out to the two boards owning the Book Store in dividends during the year amounted to \$1,682.80, one-half of this amount having been paid to each board.

It may be seen from this that the Book Store is operating on a paying basis. The total net worth at December 30, 1933 was \$12,993.83, with no unpaid bills. During the nine years under the present partnership a total profit of \$21,588.75 has been paid out to both boards. One-half of this amount, \$10,794.38, has been paid the North Carolina Board, which means that the Book Store is a distinct asset and a denominational investment.

The Book Store handles all supplies for every department of the church, as well as a complete line of general and religious books and Bibles. By means of the catalogues at our disposal, we can secure any book in print.

It is our desire to serve North Carolina Baptists promptly and efficiently, and we covet your continued patronage and support.

Write for free catalogues.

## 121. (C) REPORT OF HISTORICAL COMMISSION

During the past year 537 items have been added to the Library of the Historical Commission now safely housed in the fireproof library of

Wake Forest College. Among the more important items are a dozen record Books of Baptist churches in North Carolina including those of the Rives' Chapel Church (Sandy Creek Association), organized in 1832, of the Rolesville Church in Wake County (Central Association), organized in 1834, of the Hepzibah in Wake County and Neill's Creek (Little River Association). The Library has also been enriched by the addition of a typed copy of Major John D. Whitford's manuscript "History of the *Biblical Recorder* and of the Baptist Church in New Bern," some five hundred pages, the gift of the North Carolina Historical Commission. Two valuable additions relating to the history of the early English Baptists are Benjamin Keach's "Sion in Distress," 1681, and John Couch's "Anabaptistarum Scrupulae," 1650.

The Commission is also glad to report much manifestation of interest in local Baptist history by individuals, churches and associations. This is resulting in some valuable additions to our Baptist historical materials. Especially to be noted is the publication in the *Asheboro Courier* of a history of the Baptist churches in Randolph County. This was done under the direction and with the help of Rev. H. T. Stephens. Copies of the work have been deposited in the Library of the Commission.

Frequent calls come to the Library for historical data relating to Baptist men and things; as often as they come an effort is made to find the information desired and send it with promptness. Often, however, the information is incomplete because the records that once contained it have been destroyed, or they have not yet been sent to the Library. In this connection the Commission would again strongly urge churches to send their Record Books and other matters relating to their history or the lives of their pastors to the Wake Forest College Library, where it will be properly indexed and safely kept ready for consultation by any interested in their contents.

There is an increasing demand from librarians and others for the completion and publication of the "History of North Carolina Baptists," by Dr. G. W. Paschal. The Commission reiterates the opinion expressed last year that the Convention should immediately take measures to have this done. The Baptists of North Carolina have done great things during the period since 1805, not covered by Dr. Paschal's first volume, and of this a record ought to be made. To make it will be a monumental work and will require years of labor, and a writer who is well versed in our Baptist documents and sympathetic to our Baptist cause. Accordingly the Commission urges that the Convention give this matter immediate attention.

## 122.

**(D) REPORT OF NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION**Theodore S. Johnson, *Secretary*

At the end of the fiscal year, October 31, 1934, the North Carolina Baptist Foundation was administering trusts as enumerated below, in the aggregate value of \$133,906.96 as compared with a total value at the corresponding time in 1933 of \$134,692.32, and \$135,948.06 for 1932.

The summarized assets are as follows:

Real Estate .....	\$ 36,572.72
Meredith College 6% Refunding Bonds .....	5,145.00
Baptist State Convention 6% Bonds .....	10,450.00
Deed of Trust Notes (6%) .....	47,421.26
Other Securities .....	26,895.80
Federal Home & Farm Bonds .....	4,844.93
Cash Principal Balances .....	540.52
Cash Income Balances .....	2,036.73
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$133,906.96</b>

This shows a reduction in total assets of only \$185.36 over the previous year.

The following trusts have been administered:

DONOR	OBJECT	Value	Net Income
W. L. Carter.....	Undesignated .....	\$ 900.00	\$
Aged Ministers Relief Fund.....	Ministers Relief .....	39,953.08	980.52
Noah Biggs.....	Mission Work .....	5,160.44	180.00
Noah Biggs.....	Church Edifice .....	5,000.00	225.50
Noah Biggs.....	Ministers Relief .....	2,800.00	144.00
Noah Biggs.....	Ministerial Education .....	2,500.00	168.00
D. P. Bridgers.....	State Missions .....	10,000.00	0.00
Anonymous .....	Mills Home .....	1,689.08	0.00
W. L. Carter.....	Mills Home .....	1,800.00	0.00
W. L. Carter.....	Baptist Hospital .....	1,800.00	0.00
Susan H. Hurdle.....	Mills Home .....	10,852.40	0.00
Gaston Co. Assoc.....	Boiling Spgs. Jun. Col. ....	700.00	37.75
G. H. Church.....	Mills Home—Missions .....	8,612.06	374.20
Ida Y. Rogers.....	Mills Home .....	24,212.65	873.00
P. D. Camp.....	Ministers Relief and Education	15,000.00	320.58
Y. M. Whisenhunt.....	State Missions .....	100.00	
Nannie L. McLean.....	Ministers Relief .....	450.00	27.09
		<b>\$131,329.71</b>	<b>\$3,330.64</b>
Increased Cash Income Balance .....			825.93
Total Net Income .....			<b>\$4,156.57</b>

Of the above amount it will be seen that only \$104,188.23 is productive of any income, and on this amount income at the rate of 4.0% was

turned over to the designated beneficiaries or added to cash income balances.

The expenses of administration amounted to \$204.27, including the following items:

Taxes .....	\$29.40
Fire Insurance .....	56.40
Repairs .....	46.10
Accrued Interest .....	65.51
Misc. Expense .....	6.86

The Wachovia Bank and Trust Company received \$222.73 as commission for acting as Fiscal Agent for the Foundation.

There is now on hand Cash Principal now uninvested of \$540.52 and Cash Income not yet distributed of \$2,036.73.

The Foundation during the fourteen years of its existence has distributed \$10,365.00 of the principal and \$41,517.27 in income to its beneficiaries. When the cash income now on hand is distributed, the Foundation will have made available for various purposes \$43,554.00, an average of \$3,111.00 per year.

During the year one additional bequest was received from the will of T. B. Parker of Raleigh. This estate is now in process of settlement and the exact amount to be added to the resources of the Foundation has not yet been determined.

The Board of Directors of the Foundation is composed of the following members: Dr. Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh, Chairman; Dr. J. L. Peacock, Tarboro; J. D. Wilkins, Greensboro; Rev. Herman T. Stevens, Asheboro; Theodore S. Johnson, Raleigh, Secretary.

The Board has held two special called meetings and one regular meeting during the year.

Again the Board of Directors calls the attention of the Convention to the great possibilities which the Foundation offers the Baptists of North Carolina for the continuing support of worthy objects by the income from invested funds. It deserves far greater publicity and solicitation than it has hitherto received.

## 123.

### (E) OUR OBJECTIVES

Below we give our twenty-one objectives which the Convention adopted last year. In parenthesis we give last year's figures, in so far as possible, so that we may tell just what progress we have made.

#### 1. Every church with a pastor.

It is estimated that on October 1, 1934 175 (200) churches were without pastors.

#### 2. A revival in each church—at least one each year.

Accurate figures are not available, but the Minutes of 1933 show that 1,792 churches reported baptisms, while 593 did not.



3. **Every church with a Sunday School enrollment at least as large as the church membership.**

For the year 1933 810 (912) of the 2,345 Sunday Schools in the State met this requirement.

4. **Every church with a B. T. U.**

As of October 1, 1934 1,043 (975) of the 2,385 churches had a B. T. U. organization.

5. **Every church with a W. M. S.**

As of October 1, 1934 1,100 (1,118) of the 2,385 churches had a W. M. S.

6. **At least 500,000 members by 1940, with all church rolls corrected.**

The Minutes for 1933 show a membership of 440,602 (433,046). This gain of about seven thousand may seem small, but it is probably due to the fact that many churches through correction have reduced their rolls.

7. **Every Association with a representative Promotion-Executive Committee or its equivalent, that functions throughout the year, led by the Moderator or the Chairman of the Promotion-Executive Committee, who will visit and encourage the churches.**

It is impossible to speak with accuracy, but it is believed that about 33 of the 68 associations are meeting this requirement in whole or in part.

8. **A ten days school, or schools, for Christian workers held each year with an attendance of at least 1,000.**

The Religious Education Institute held at Meredith and Mars Hill enrolled, including those who attended the Sunday School Conference at Meredith, 359. Included in this number is 192 pastors who enrolled in the institute proper.

9. **At least 2,500 college students enrolled in our Baptist colleges.**

For the school year ending June 1934 there were enrolled 2,229 college students. This does not include 651 which were enrolled in the summer schools of 1934.

10. **Two general state missionaries giving their full time to the development of our churches, missionary instruction, forming fields, et cetera, especially in the rural churches.**

It is earnestly hoped that this present Convention will authorize the employment of two general missionaries.

11. **A club of Charity and Children in every Baptist Sunday School.**

For the calendar year 1933 678 (781) Sunday Schools had a club of *Charity and Children*.

12. **25,000 subscribers to the Biblical Recorder, including every pastor, every Sunday School superintendent, every W. M. S. president or leader, and every B. T. U. leader or director.**

As of the first week of October 1934 727 (582) of the 1,150 ordained ministers who were pastors were taking the *Recorder*; 97 (78) of the 489 ordained ministers not in the pastorate were taking it; 396 (317) of the 2,345 Sunday School superintendents, and 377 (302) of the 1,100 W. M. S. presidents were taking it. The circulation at present is 10,400 (8,000).

13. **Every institution and agency of the Convention living within its income.**

For the school year ending June 30, 1934 all the educational institutions in the system of the Convention lived within their income,

provided they collect all the amounts owed by students at the end of the year. If they succeed in collecting only one-half of the amount, Chowan College would show a loss of \$439.36.

14. **No borrowing by the Convention, or its institutions or agencies, of any funds for any purpose, except in anticipation of current income.**

No funds have been borrowed during the year for current support.

15. **A fifty-fifty division of distributable or undesignated funds as between State and Southwide objects.**

For 1934 we are dividing on the 60-40 basis, 60 for State and 40 for Southwide.

16. **An annual income, designated and undesignated of \$450,000 for the fiscal year 1934; \$500,000 for 1935; \$550,000 for 1936; \$600,000 for 1937; \$660,000 for 1938; \$725,000 for 1939 and \$800,000 for 1940.**

Our total income, designated and undesignated, including \$48,953.22 (\$41,474.99), for the current fund of the Orphanage, amounts to \$259,219.84 (\$224,379.37) for the first nine months of 1934.

17. **Every church contributing to the Coöperative Program, including both designated and undesignated funds.**

For 1933 1,648 (1,607) of the 2,385 churches reported funds given to the Coöperative Program, or some object in the Coöperative Program, leaving 737 (767) that made no contribution at all.

18. **Every church and Sunday School contributing to the Orphanage.**

For 1933 1,728 (1,686) churches made some contribution to the Orphanage, leaving 657 (688) that did not.

19. **Every Sunday School contributing and remitting to the Orphanage once each month.**

During 1933 230 Sunday Schools met this requirement, leaving 2,155 that did not.

20. **Every church making a Thanksgiving offering for the Orphanage.**

Including all offerings received in December 1933, it appears that 1,515 (1,056) churches made an offering on or about Thanksgiving, leaving 870 (1,348) that did not.

21. **Every church and Sunday School making an offering on Mother's Day for the Hospital.**

On Mother's Day 1934 about 1,308 (1,062) churches and Sunday Schools made an offering to the Hospital.

22. **Every church making a remittance to the Convention Treasurer at least once each month.**

For the year 1933 215 churches met this requirement, a gain of 18 over 1932.

124.

## VI. RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the DIVISION of Undesignated Funds as between State and Southwide objects be fixed at 60-40 for the fiscal year 1935 and that the General Board be asked to divide the sixty cents for State purposes so as to properly safeguard our debt funding commitments and at the same time conserve in the best manner possible all our work. (See Introduction and Division IV, Section A.)

2. That the Convention authorize the resumption of the work among

our Negro brethren, and if possible make an appropriation sufficient to cover at least one-half the salary of an able man. (See Division I, Section B, 2.)

3. That the Convention commit the whole matter of providing for pastors' schools, conferences or "retreats" to the Board, and that the Board be authorized to appoint a representative committee who after careful survey will determine upon the best plans for reaching all our pastors; and that the Board be authorized to make as generous financial provision for this work as possible. (See Division V, Section A.)

4. That the Board be authorized and instructed to continue the work among the Indians in Robeson and Swain counties until such time as the Home Mission Board finds it possible to resume the work in whole or in part. (See Division I, Section B, 4.)

5. That the work at Oteen be continued and that the other states of the South from which patients in the hospital come be urged to share in the work. (See Division I, Section B, 5.)

6. That the Board be authorized to employ one general missionary, and if possible two, and that these missionaries give their time to revivals in the churches desiring their services, to the promotion of the Every Member Enrollment in the fall season, and in general to assist the General Secretary in every way possible to promote every interest of our coöperative work. (See Division I, Section B, 1.)

7. That we set our goal for 1935 at \$500,000, this amount to include all Designated and Undesignated funds and all funds for the Mills Home, and that we ask the coöperation of all the churches, all the associations, and the Woman's Missionary Union as we attempt to reach this objective. (See Division V, Section E, 16.)

125.

## VII. REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

When the Woman's Missionary Union of the Southern Baptist Convention was organized in 1888, the text—"Laborers together with God," was selected as the permanent motto of the Union. Each year an additional watchword is selected as an incentive and as a keynote to the year's activities. The motto selected for the year that is drawing to a close was—"Be strong and of good courage for Jehovah thy God is with thee." Joshua 1:9.

There was a definite reason for this choice. The Union had faced five years of steadily declining receipts and humanly speaking there seemed no probability that the present year would show any improvement.

With the emphasis placed on the assurance of the promise and presence of God and a spirit of courage and strength on our part, there was

added an effort to bring about a deeper prayer life in the members of the Woman's Missionary Union. The result in North Carolina has been most encouraging. For four quarters our Treasurer has reported an increase each quarter over the same period the preceding year, and now it seems that we may be able to reach the close of the year with our objective reached. The strength of the Woman's Missionary Union lies not in our activities, many as they are, but in the guidance and power of our God.

#### **Secretary of Young People's Work**

In April, Miss Alva Lawrence, the Secretary of our Young People's Work, was married and resigned this position. Because of the situation facing the Board, the Executive Committee felt that it was not advisable to fill this vacancy at once. The work has been done temporarily by the other officers, the Associational Superintendents, and Young People's Leaders in the Associations, and we are most grateful to them for their help in this emergency. So important do we regard the work of our young people that we hope that the Executive Committee of the W. M. U. will be empowered to fill this position as early as possible.

#### **Special Offerings**

The special offerings of the Woman's Missionary Union have become an important factor in our work. Some of our pastors feared some years ago that they would interfere with our gifts to the Coöperative Program and were not as sympathetic as we would have liked. With the endorsement of the leaders of Southern Baptist Convention, who have presented a schedule for special offerings from our Sunday School and churches in connection with the Coöperative Program, we hope that this will soon be a thing of the past. In a total gift in 1933 of \$164,-139.12, \$40,632.98 was given through our five special offerings, as follows:

Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, Foreign Missions..	\$20,646.48
Annie Armstrong Offering, Home Missions.....	7,465.22
State Mission Offering.....	5,700.00
Heck Memorial Offering.....	3,483.99
W. M. U. Training School and Margaret Fund.....	3,337.29

The Lottie Moon Christmas Offering of the South provided the entire support of 113 of our missionaries and their children, the sending out and salaries of eight new missionaries during the past year and a fund of \$12,500 for W. M. U. work on foreign fields as well as meeting many local needs for our mission stations. Mrs. R. K. Redwine, of Hickory, is the author of the booklet "Where Is He?" a study used preceding the special season of prayer this year. In the foreword to this booklet Dr. Maddry, the Corresponding Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board, says, "During the past three years the Foreign Mission Board has been passing through a terrible crisis. Our income declined



from \$2,300,000.00 seven years ago to less than \$700,000.00 last year. Our missionary personnel declined from 544 to 394. The debt in the banks was crushing. It seemed the tide would never turn.

"The generosity of the Woman's Missionary Union saved our foreign mission cause in this tragic hour. The 1933 Lottie Moon Christmas Offering went beyond the objective set by the Woman's Missionary Union by \$39,099.80. This enabled the Board to send out eight new missionaries that were needed so sorely. It enabled us also to bring home on furlough all the missionaries who were due furloughs this year. In addition to many other special needs provided out of the beyond-the-goal-gifts of the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, over ten thousand dollars was given for the current budget, thus releasing that much to be applied by the Board to the debt.

"We devoutly hope and pray that the 1934 Lottie Moon Christmas Offering will go far beyond the objective set by the Woman's Missionary Union. We thank God for the generosity of our women and W. M. U. young people."

The emphasis is placed, as we observe annually these special offerings, not only on gifts, but on prayer.

#### Unified Budget

With the experience and observation of many years the Woman's Missionary Union has a firm conviction that the missionary cause is promoted when the funds given for missions are kept entirely separate from funds given for local work. Our Corresponding Secretary, Mr. M. A. Huggins, in his recent booklet "Baptists at Work" recommended two treasurers for each church, one for the local expense fund, and one for Coöperative Program and mission funds. If this can be done, gifts to missions will be greatly increased, in our judgment.

We would not close this report without again expressing to our pastors and the members of this Convention our sincere thanks and deep appreciation for the cordial support they are giving our woman's work. Without their help we could not have done the things we have done, our success is their success, and as an Auxiliary organization we pledge to this Convention our loyalty and support in all its plans for the advancement of the Kingdom of God. For the coming year we have taken as our motto "In the name of our God we will set up our banners," and with a renewed consecration, a deeper faith, we trust we may be led into larger fields of conquest, in His name and for His glory.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. W. N. JONES, *President*,

MRS. EDNA R. HARRIS, *Corresponding Secretary*,

MRS. W. D. BRIGGS, *Recording Secretary*,

MISS ELSIE K. HUNTER, *Treasurer*.



(This Annual was delayed because Auditor's Report was not available until February 1, 1935.—C.B.D.)

### AUDITOR'S STATEMENT

Mr. M. A. Huggins, General Secretary, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina  
Raleigh, North Carolina

Dear Sir:

We have audited the books and records of the Convention for the twelve months ended December 31, 1934 and in the following tabulations we show the Revenue and Expense of the General Fund, together with all Cash Receipts and Disbursements for the other funds.

Exhibit "A" shows the Revenue and Expense of the General Fund, together with the distribution of the Revenue after paying expenses chargeable to the undesignated revenue.

Exhibits "B" to "I", inclusive, show the cash transactions of all other funds for the year, and Exhibit "H" is a summary of the net Debt of the Convention on December 31, 1934.

All cash receipts were found to have been promptly deposited in the bank and disbursements were found supported by cancelled checks, invoices, etc., and expenses were properly classified. Our examination did not disclose any evidence of irregularities and we believe the funds have been carefully and honestly handled and properly accounted for.

Below is a summary, not audited but prepared from the reports of the various institutions, showing the total of all income for convention objects for the calendar year 1934:

#### INCOME FOR ALL CONVENTION OBJECTS FROM THE CHURCHES

Calendar Year 1934

Undesignated funds.....	\$ 207,623.95
Designated for State Missions.....	18,502.14
Designated for Education Debt.....	229.43
Designated for Ministerial Education.....	1,300.18
Designated for North Carolina Hospital.....	17,175.11
Designated for The Orphanage.....	120,405.80
W. M. U. Specials.....	6,623.87
Designated for Foreign Missions.....	50,835.51
Designated for Home Missions.....	15,071.15
Designated for Hundred Thousand Club.....	3,188.65
Designated for Ministers' Relief.....	370.07
<b>TOTAL INCOME FROM THE CHURCHES FOR ALL CONVENTION OBJECTS.....</b>	<b>\$ 441,325.87</b>

#### REVENUE AND EXPENSE—GENERAL FUND

12 Months Ended December 31, 1934

EXHIBIT "A"

##### REVENUE:

From the Churches—Undesignated.....	\$ 207,623.95
Dividend from Raleigh Banking & Trust Company.....	47.59
<b>Total Revenue.....</b>	<b>\$ 207,671.54</b>

##### DISTRIBUTION AND EXPENSE:

To Southwide Objects.....	\$ 74,250.77
To Education—Ministerial Aid.....	1,856.26
To Education—Debt.....	77,822.95
To State Missions.....	24,131.51
To North Carolina Hospital.....	7,425.09
Expenses Chargeable to Undesignated Funds:	
Salaries, etc., W. M. U.....	\$ 6,382.36
Salary of the General Secretary.....	3,999.96
Salaries of Bookkeeper and Office Sec.....	2,835.00
Traveling Expenses.....	976.65
Office Rent and Janitor Service.....	684.00
Postage, Telephone and Telegraph.....	981.21
Printing.....	369.40
Auditing General Fund and Foundation.....	246.46
Supplies and Repairs.....	155.14
Advertising, Missionary Page and Tracts.....	1,959.35
Insurance and Surety Bonds.....	257.04
Purchase of Automobile.....	402.36
Expense of Board Meetings.....	413.25
Miscellaneous Expenses.....	260.10
Promotion—Literature, Postage, etc.....	2,262.68
<b>Total General Fund Expenses.....</b>	<b>\$ 22,184.96</b>

**Total Distribution and Expenses.....** **\$ 207,671.54**

## CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—SOUTHWIDE OBJECTS FUND

12 Months Ended December 31, 1934

EXHIBIT "B"

## RECEIPTS:

Share of the General Fund (Per Exhibit "A").....	\$	74,250.77
Funds Designated for Foreign Missions.....	\$	42,481.19
Funds Sent Direct for Foreign Missions—		
See Contra in Disbursements.....	8,354.32	\$ 50,835.51
Funds Designated for Home Missions.....		15,071.15
Funds Designated for Hundred Thousand Club.....		3,188.66
Funds Designated for Ministers' Relief.....		370.07
<i>Total Receipts</i> .....	\$	143,716.16
BALANCE FROM LAST YEAR.....		41,021.77
<i>Total to Account for</i> .....		\$ 184,737.93

## DISBURSEMENTS:

Paid on Undesignated Funds.....	\$	68,864.11
Paid on Funds Designated for Foreign Missions.....	\$	35,559.95
Funds Sent Direct for Foreign Missions—		
See Contra in Receipts.....	8,354.32	43,914.27
Paid on Funds Designated for Home Missions.....		15,102.10
Paid on Funds Designated for Hundred Thousand Club.....		2,770.16
Paid on Funds Designated for Ministerial Relief.....		389.54
<i>Total Disbursements</i> .....		\$ 131,040.18
<i>Balance Due Southwide Objects December 31, 1934</i> .....		\$ 53,697.75

## CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—STATE MISSIONS FUND

12 Months Ended December 31, 1934

EXHIBIT "C"

## RECEIPTS:

Share of the General Fund.....	\$	24,131.51
Designated Funds.....		17,930.84
Income from Investments.....		1,464.36
From the Sunday School Board.....		6,998.65
From Gift B. W. Spilman.....		100.00
From Will of P. C. Woodhouse.....		2,000.00
Funds Sent Direct to Oteen—See Contra in Disbursements.....		571.30
<i>Total Receipts</i> .....	\$	53,196.66
<i>Less: Overdraft from Last Year</i> .....		5,715.66
<i>Balance to Account for</i> .....		\$ 47,481.00

## DISBURSEMENTS

## SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENT:

Salaries:			
Mr. Perry Morgan.....	\$	2,700.00	
Mr. L. L. Morgan.....		2,100.00	
Miss Bessie Morgan.....	1,080.00	\$	5,880.00
Traveling Expenses.....			587.61
Printing and Postage.....			632.02
Office Rent.....			192.00
Sunday School Convention & Miscellaneous.....			193.48
<i>Total Sunday School Department</i> .....			\$ 7,485.11

## B. T. U. DEPARTMENT:

Salaries:			
Miss Winnie Rickett.....	\$	1,620.00	
Miss Mabel Starnes.....		1,200.00	
Mrs. J. E. Tharrington.....	1,080.00	\$	3,900.00
Traveling Expenses.....			540.02
Printing and Postage.....			591.89
Office Rent.....			252.00
Miscellaneous Expenses.....			106.50
<i>Total B. T. U. Department</i> .....			\$ 5,390.41

## OTHER DISBURSEMENTS:

State Convention Minutes and Recording Sec.	\$ 1,247.14
State Mission Day Program	493.95
Annuities—Spilman, Bridgers and Linkhauser	390.00
Preacher School	504.91
Oteen Mission Worker	600.00
Indian Missionaries	2,430.46
Regular Missionaries	12,979.57
Salaries and Expenses of Student Pastors and Student Secretary	3,411.85
Upkeep Student College—N. C. C. W.	119.62
Upkeep Chapel Hill Church	500.00
Student Workers for W. & E. North Carolina	1,962.26
Interest on Borrowed Money	317.85
Church Building—Roanoke Association	250.50
Church Building—Boone, Murfreesboro, Saluda and Tarboro	3,290.00
Miscellaneous Disbursements	88.80
<i>Total Other Disbursements</i>	<i>\$ 28,586.91</i>
Funds Sent Direct to Oteen—See Contra in Receipts	571.30
<i>Total Disbursements</i>	<i>\$ 42,033.73</i>
<i>Balance to Credit of This Fund December 31, 1934</i>	<i>\$ 5,447.27</i>

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS  
EDUCATION—MINISTERIAL AID FUND

12 Months Ended December 31, 1934

EXHIBIT "D"

## RECEIPTS:

Share of General Fund	\$ 1,856.26
Designated Funds	1,300.18
<i>Total Receipts</i>	<i>\$ 3,156.44</i>
Balance from Last Year	753.92
<i>Total to Account for</i>	<i>\$ 3,910.36</i>

## DISBURSEMENTS:

Paid to Wake Forest College	\$ 1,800.00
Paid to Mars Hill College	460.00
Paid to Wingate College	240.00
Paid to Campbell College	240.00
Paid to Boiling Springs	240.00
Paid to Meredith College	37.50
Paid to Chowan College	82.50
Postage, Printing, etc.	78.08
<i>Total Disbursements</i>	<i>\$ 3,178.08</i>
<i>Balance to Credit of This Fund December 13, 1934</i>	<i>\$ 732.28</i>

## CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—EDUCATION DEBT FUND

12 Months Ended December 31, 1934

EXHIBIT "E"

## RECEIPTS:

Designated Funds—Cooperative Program	\$ 229.43
Share Cooperative Program—Undesignated Receipts	77,822.95
Centennial Campaign Pledges Collected	130.10
Interest on Bonds Owned	284.30
Refund on Interest	10.01
Borrowed Money	12,000.00
Bad Checks Collected	56.08
Funds Returned from Payments to Whitney National Bank on Bonds	754.38
<i>Total Receipts</i>	<i>\$ 91,287.25</i>
<i>Less: Overdraft from Last Year</i>	<i>29,436.95</i>
<i>Balance to Account for</i>	<i>\$ 61,850.30</i>

## DISBURSEMENTS:

Principal Paid on Institutional Indebtedness.....	\$	1,971.00
Interest Paid on Institutional Indebtedness.....		51,972.73
Refinancing Charges Institutional Indebtedness.....		5,300.00
Purchase of \$12,000 Par Value Convention Bonds.....		8,911.67
Borrowed Money Repaid.....		27,620.25
Principal Payment on Wingate College Note.....		500.00
Paid Baptist Book Shop Account Payable.....		867.05
Operating Expenses:		
Salary Miss Margie Murchison.....	\$	405.00
Office Rent, Supplies, etc.....		215.70
Fidelity Bond Premium and Income Tax on Bonds.....		216.20
Auditing Books of Baptist Institutions.....		700.00
Auditing Books of Debt Service Fund.....		58.00
Legal Fees.....		83.86
Interest on Borrowed Money.....	2,900.25	\$ 4,579.01

Total Disbursements.....\$ 101,721.71

Overdraft December 31, 1934.....\$ 39,871.41

## MINISTERS' RELIEF FUND—SPECIAL

12 Months Ended December 31, 1934

EXHIBIT "F"

## RECEIPTS:

Received from Noah Biggs Funds.....	\$	1,684.11
Less: Overdraft from Last Year.....		1,491.53

Balance to Account for.....\$ 192.58

## DISBURSEMENTS:

Salary Dr. R. T. Vann.....	\$	1,800.00
Printing.....		8.25

Total Disbursements.....\$ 1,808.25

Overdraft December 13, 1934.....\$ 1,615.67

## CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—NORTH CAROLINA HOSPITAL FUND

12 Months Ended December 31, 1934

EXHIBIT "G"

## RECEIPTS:

Share of the General Fund (Per Exhibit "A").....	\$	7,425.03
Designated Funds.....		6,599.93
Funds Sent Direct—See Contra in Disbursements.....		7,442.04

Total Receipts.....\$ 21,467.06

Balance from Last Year.....532.44

Total to Account for.....\$ 21,999.50

## DISBURSEMENTS:

Transferred to North Carolina Hospital.....	\$	14,025.83
Advertising.....		48.60
Funds Sent Direct—See Contra in Receipts.....		7,442.04

Total Disbursements.....\$ 21,516.47

Balance Due North Carolina Hospital Fund December 31, 1934.....\$ 483.03

STATEMENT OF PRESENT FINANCIAL CONDITION  
BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA

December 31, 1934

EXHIBIT "H"

## LIABILITIES:

Meredith College Bonds.....	\$	350,000.00
Whitney Central Trust & Savings Bank Notes.....		414,000.00
Convention Refunding Bonds.....		55,450.00
Note to H. O. Gattis.....		14,000.00
Note to Morris Plan Bank of Richmond.....		6,000.00
Note to Wingate College.....		9,000.00
Boiling Springs Bonds.....		16,000.00
Campbell College Note.....		15,000.00
Due to Southwide Objects.....		53,697.75
Due to North Carolina Hospital.....		483.03

Total Liabilities.....\$ 933,630.78

## ASSETS—AVAILABLE:

Cash in Bank .....	\$ 32,621.54
Bonds Owned .....	14,700.00
<i>Total Assets Available</i> .....	<u>\$ 47,321.54</u>
<i>Net Amount of Debt December 31, 1934</i> .....	<u>\$ 886,309.24</u>

Respectfully submitted,

A. T. ALLEN AND COMPANY,  
Certified Public Accountants.

Raleigh, N. C., January 28, 1935

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION—FINANCIAL STATEMENT  
October 31, 1934

## PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT:

## CASH RECEIPTS:

From Sale of Securities and Other Principal Account Receipts .....	\$ 7,605.14
Cash Balance October 31, 1933—Uninvested .....	1,212.31
<i>Total to Account for</i> .....	<u>\$ 8,817.45</u>

## CASH DISBURSEMENTS:

For Purchase of Securities and Disbursements of Principal .....	\$ 8,276.93
Cash Balance October 31, 1934—Uninvested .....	540.52
<i>Total Accounted for</i> .....	<u>\$ 8,817.45</u>

## INCOME ACCOUNT:

## CASH RECEIPTS:

Cash Income Collected .....	\$ 4,585.63
Cash Balance October 31, 1933—Undistributed .....	1,208.80
<i>Total to Account for</i> .....	<u>\$ 5,794.43</u>

## CASH DISBURSEMENTS:

For Expenses .....	\$ 426.06
For Distribution to Beneficiaries .....	3,331.64
<i>Total Disbursements</i> .....	<u>\$ 3,757.70</u>
Cash Balance October 31, 1934—Undistributed .....	2,036.73
<i>Total Accounted for</i> .....	<u>\$ 5,794.43</u>

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS:

Uninvested Cash Principal .....	\$ 540.52
Undistributed Cash Income .....	2,036.73
Book Value of Real Estate .....	36,572.72
Book Value of Securities .....	94,756.99
<i>Total Book Value of Assets</i> .....	<u>\$ 133,906.96</u>

## AUDITOR'S STATEMENT:

We have prepared the above statement of the Baptist Foundation as of October 31, 1934 from the Report of the Wachovia Bank and Trust Company, Raleigh, N. C., the fiscal agent. The books were not audited by us but we did compare the report with the Bank's books and found them in agreement.

Respectfully submitted,

A. T. ALLEN AND COMPANY,  
Certified Public Accountants.

Raleigh, N. C., January 24, 1935.



## BAPTIST BOOK SHOP—AUDITED FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Raleigh, N. C., December 31, 1934

## BALANCE SHEET

## ASSETS:

Petty Cash.....	\$ 10.00
Accounts Receivable.....	5,468.17
Inventory.....	8,591.75
Furniture and Fixtures—Depreciated Cost.....	167.15
<i>Total Assets</i> .....	<u>\$ 14,237.07</u>

## LIABILITIES:

North Carolina Sales Tax on December Sales.....	\$ 140.42
<i>Net Worth</i> .....	<u>14,096.65</u>
<i>Total Liabilities and Net Worth</i> .....	<u>\$ 14,237.07</u>

## PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT

12 Months Ended December 31, 1934

Net Sales.....	\$ 37,286.33
<i>Less: Cost of Goods Sold</i> .....	<u>25,759.25</u>
<i>Gross Profit</i> .....	<u>\$ 11,527.08</u>
Operating Expenses.....	7,139.86
<i>Operating Profit</i> .....	<u>\$ 4,387.22</u>
Other Income.....	73.35
<i>Total</i> .....	<u>\$ 4,460.57</u>
Other Expenses.....	459.12
<i>Net Profit for the Year</i> .....	<u>\$ 4,001.45</u>

## AUDITOR'S CERTIFICATE

We have audited the books and records of the Baptist Book Shop, Raleigh, N. C., and submitted to the Management a detailed report thereof.

We have prepared the above condensed statement which, in our opinion, shows the correct financial condition of the business on December 31, 1934, together with the result of operations for the twelve months ended at that time.

Respectfully submitted,

A. T. ALLEN AND COMPANY,  
Certified Public Accountants.

Raleigh, N. C., January 23, 1935

## THE MILLS HOME INC.—CURRENT FUND INCOME AND EXPENSES

For Year Ending December 31, 1934

## INCOME:

From the Churches—Cash.....	\$ 112,422.85
From the Churches—In Kind.....	7,982.95
Individuals.....	3,740.95
Interest from Endowment Funds.....	28,928.69
Interest on Savings Account.....	177.95
Profits from Print Shop and Charity and Children.....	6,876.97
Interest on Trusts.....	1,555.28
Dividends and Rent.....	1,740.28
The Duke Endowment.....	13,483.20
	<u>\$ 176,909.12</u>

## EXPENSES:

Maintenance Cost:	
At Mills Home.....	\$ 109,089.85
At Kennedy Home.....	34,092.73
Extra Institutional Service.....	1,535.05
Mothers Aid.....	6,705.63
Annuities Paid.....	5,170.28
	<u>\$ 156,593.54</u>
<i>Net Profit for 1934</i> .....	<u>\$ 20,315.58</u>

THE MILLS HOME INC.—STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL CONDITION  
As of December 31, 1934

## ASSETS

Plants and Equipment.....	\$ 597,428.26
Current Fund—Cash and Accounts Receivable.....	25,649.46
Endowment Funds—Cash, Mortgages, and Bonds.....	486,308.06
Inventories.....	35,148.71
<i>Total Assets</i> .....	<u>\$1,144,534.49</u>

## LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable.....	\$ 225.00
Notes Payable.....	700.00
<i>Total Liabilities</i> .....	<u>\$ 925.00</u>
<i>Net Worth</i> .....	<u>\$1,143,609.49</u>

\$1,144,534.49

## NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL—AUDITOR'S STATEMENT

Operating Statement for Fiscal Year Ending December 31, 1934

## • RECEIPTS:

From the Churches (Cash)—Mothers Day.....	\$ 13,972.30
From the Churches (In Kind).....	3,202.81
From Duke Foundation.....	8,953.00
From Other Sources:	
(a) Patients.....	86,176.24
(b) Individuals.....	1,960.89
(c) Counties and Municipalities.....	1,080.69
(d) From 4% Cooperative Program.....	7,485.85
(e) Other Items.....	625.79
(f) Borrowed Money.....	6,000.00
<i>Total Receipts</i> .....	<u>\$ 129,457.57</u>
<i>Over Draft</i> .....	<u>1,329.31</u>
	<u>\$ 130,786.88</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS:

Paid Over Draft January 1, 1934.....	\$ 6,194.80
Current Expense Fund.....	105,497.77
Bonds.....	8,000.00
Interest on Bonds and Note.....	4,094.31
Old Note Paid.....	7,000.00
<i>Total Disbursements</i> .....	<u>\$ 130,786.88</u>

## Statement of Financial Condition as of December 31, 1934

## ASSETS:

Plant.....	\$ 303,824.11
Equipment.....	58,115.23
Endowment.....	1,552.50
Inventories.....	3,970.28

*Total Assets*.....\$ 367,462.12

## LIABILITIES:

Notes Payable.....	\$ 6,000.00
Bonds Payable.....	64,000.00
Street Assessment and Interest.....	12,887.09

*Total Liabilities*.....82,887.09

*Net Worth (Offsetting Balance)*.....284,575.03

\$ 367,462.12



# STATISTICS AND OTHER DATA

Compiled by

PERRY MORGAN, *Statistical Secretary*

RALEIGH, N. C.

# ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS

**EXPLANATIONS:** The information that follows was gathered by the clerks of the District Associations. Hearty commendation is accorded them for their faithful service and assistance to the Statistical Secretary in assembling material for the pages that follow. Considerable improvement was made during the year in gathering data by the efforts of the clerks in getting churches to formulate Letters in advance of the meeting of the District Associations.

Names of churches having preaching every Sunday are printed in **SMALL CAPS**; those having preaching more than one Sunday in the month but not having services every Sunday are printed in *italics*.

Items marked (\*) give latest data available. In some cases 1933 figures are given.

Pastors, clerks, treasurers and others having anything to do with keeping records of membership, gifts, and other data concerning the life and work of the churches are urged to be constantly and diligently seeking and recording information to go into this volume to be tossed into the record of Baptist work and accomplishments in the world.

Raleigh, N. C.

(Signed) PERRY MORGAN, *Statistical Secretary*.

## ALEXANDER

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denom- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch.....	G. C. Teague, Granite Falls.....	Claud Keller, Taylorsville.....	20	168	185	\$ 35.00	\$ 149.74	\$ 184.74
Bethany.....	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville.....	C. J. Hendren, Pore's Knob.....	14	199	118	68.01	187.93	255.94
Bethel.....	S. I. Watts, Boomer.....	E. F. Millsaps, Hiddenite.....	4	221	35	20.79	111.68	132.47
Bethlehem.....	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville.....	Howard Teague, Bentley.....	11	283	130	33.82	380.22	414.04
Concord.....	T. E. Payne, Hudson.....	N. R. Martin, Stony Point.....	17	243	102	4.42	113.45	117.87
Damascus.....	G. D. White, Statesville.....	A. A. Leach, Statesville.....	---	202	51	83.81	145.95	229.76
Dover.....	S. I. Watts, Boomer.....	F. A. Pennell, Taylorsville.....	19	225	75	10.30	191.68	201.98
East Taylorsville.....	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville.....	T. J. Fortner, Taylorsville.....	---	219	77	21.80	261.46	283.26
Fair View.....	G. D. White, Statesville.....	W. B. Hendren, Hiddenite.....	---	105	109	20.18	106.75	126.93
Gay's Chapel.....	S. G. Swan, Statesville.....	A. G. Starrette, Statesville, Rt. 1.....	2	82	111	13.55	39.84	53.39
Hiddenite.....	C. C. Holland, Stony Point.....	D. Fred Milstead, Hiddenite.....	11	114	120	129.24	417.07	546.31
Lebanon.....	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville.....	L. G. Sweet, Taylorsville.....	---	89	80	30.00	78.00	108.00
Lileadown.....	S. I. Watts, Boomer.....	Carl Moose, Taylorsville.....	8	228	120	1.55	210.98	212.53
Linney's Grove.....	G. D. White, Statesville.....	A. E. Millsaps, Hiddenite.....	9	140	75	14.75	131.65	146.40
Little River.....	F. C. Watts, Purlear.....	T. Z. Webster, Taylorsville.....	---	1261	49	14.50	70.13	84.63



Macedonia.....	S. I. Watts, Boomer.....	J. L. Chatham, Taylorsville.....	2	120	71	101.50	101.50
Millersville.....	W. O. Johnson, Taylorsville.....	Glenn Stafford, Taylorsville.....	5	84	86	177.48	177.48
Mt. Herman.....	S. I. Watts, Boomer.....	L. C. Echerd, Taylorsville.....	8	200	120	142.28	173.20
Mt. Hebron.....	S. I. Watts, Boomer.....	C. C. Deal, Taylorsville.....	16	146	100	97.35	101.52
Mt. Nebo.....	J. S. Stevenson, Taylorsville.....	J. T. Christopher, Stony Point.....	7	89	53	-----	-----
Mt. Olive.....	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville.....	T. S. Deal, Taylorsville.....	3	168	70	24.88	230.36
Pilgrim.....	Noah Hays, N. Wilkesboro.....	W. R. Fox, New Hope.....	20	190	78	176.88	176.88
Pleasant Grove.....	L. E. Barnes, Hiddenite.....	L. S. Johnson, Stony Point.....	5	125	86	56.70	195.26
Pleasant Hill.....	L. E. Barnes, Hiddenite.....	J. G. Deal, Taylorsville.....	12	165	137	18.96	103.49
Poplar Springs.....	F. A. Pennell, Taylorsville.....	W. E. Crouch, Taylorsville.....	11	217	50	-----	90.50
Sulphur Springs.....	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville.....	S. F. Cook, Hiddenite.....	10	182	126	79.55	307.78
Stony Point.....	C. C. Holland, Stony Point.....	A. F. Ball, Stony Point.....	13	246	265	265.17	1,222.37
Smyrna.....	J. R. Keller, Hickory.....	Mrs. J. W. Perkins, Canover.....	2	76	70	9.15	51.49
Taylorsville.....	C. C. Holland, Stony Point.....	R. C. Payne, Taylorsville.....	26	266	341	216.16	1,952.28
Taylor Springs.....	G. D. White, Statesville.....	C. C. Redmand, New Hope.....	14	222	140	22.01	174.07
Three Forks.....	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville.....	S. W. Rogers, Taylorsville.....	-----	350	115	18.64	258.78
White Plains.....	S. I. Watts, Boomer.....	R. L. Grant, Taylorsville.....	11	231	128	10.00	194.69
Totals.....	-----	-----	280	5,721	3,473	\$ 1,258.03	\$ 8,029.25

## ALLEGHANY

Bellview.....	C. H. McKnight, Independence, Va.....	W. I. Shepherd, Furches.....	62	69	\$-----	\$ 34.42	34.42
Chestnut Grove.....	C. H. McKnight, Independence, Va.....	No Sunday School.....	23	-----	-----	1.00	1.00
Laurel Fork.....	No Pastor.....	No Sunday School.....	40	-----	-----	-----	-----
Laurel Springs.....	G. A. Martin, Sparta.....	Van Miller, Laurel Springs.....	-----	58	15.00	607.55	622.55
Liberty.....	C. H. McKnight, Independence, Va.....	J. K. Blum, Whitehead.....	3	61	40	34.22	300.90
Mt. Carmel.....	C. H. McKnight, Independence, Va.....	F. W. Royal, Cherry Lane.....	1	66	50	3.00	68.75
New Hope.....	G. A. Martin, Sparta.....	Mrs. D. J. Jones, Stratford.....	-----	84	40	3.50	76.31
Pine Fork.....	C. H. McKnight, Independence, Va.....	J. F. Roberts, Laurel Springs.....	-----	25	35	-----	75.00
Scottville.....	G. A. Martin, Sparta.....	Mrs. Edison Nuckols, Scottville.....	-----	32	64	3.45	28.85
Sparta.....	G. A. Martin, Sparta.....	W. B. Reeves, Whitehead.....	-----	98	125	71.57	399.08
Totals.....	-----	-----	4	549	481	\$ 130.74	\$ 1,591.86

Totals..... \$ 9,287.28

## ANSON

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Brown Creek</i> -----	J. C. Meigs, Polkton.	B. M. Tyson, Wadesboro.	---	158	129	\$ 45.61	\$ 889.86	\$ 935.47
<i>Cedar Fork</i> -----	Ray Little, Wake Forest.	Herman Horne, Polkton, Rt. 2.	10	160	90	18.75	271.42	290.17
<i>Fall Branch</i> -----	J. C. Hollaman, Peachland.	A. A. Adcock, Lilesville.	---	51	39	8.40	128.11	136.51
<i>Mt. Beulah</i> -----	D. B. Grant, Cheraw, S. C.	J. K. Tyson, Wadesboro.	23	190	99	21.40	238.52	259.92
<i>Mt. Zion</i> -----	E. J. Hutchinson, Wadesboro.	D. T. Yarborough, Lilesville, Rt. 1.	1	90	53	10.50	84.65	95.15
<i>Oak Dell</i> -----	C. S. Little, Peachland.	Brady Walters, Peachland, Rt. 1.	3	27	46	---	45.00	45.00
<i>New Home</i> -----	C. S. Little, Peachland.	J. S. Williams, Peachland.	9	109	60	10.00	284.60	294.60
<i>North Wadesboro</i> -----	J. I. McGill, Monroe.	H. C. Hasty, Wadesboro.	---	74	98	21.51	239.82	261.33
<i>Rocky Mount</i> -----	M. D. L. Preslar, Wingate.	S. J. Turner, Polkton.	4	183	151	39.52	254.66	294.18
<i>Rocky River</i> -----	E. M. Brooks, Peachland.	T. K. Smith, Polkton.	---	55	46	48.05	154.70	202.75
Totals.-----			50	1,097	811	\$ 223.74	\$ 2,591.34	\$ 2,815.08

## ASHE

<i>Apple Grove</i> -----	Lee Howell, Husk.	A. P. Howell, White Top, Va.	2	58	58	\$ 5.00	\$ 24.60	\$ 29.60
<i>Bald Mountain</i> -----	G. C. Burkett, Jefferson.	Rexford Campbell, West Jefferson.	---	83	71	2.35	32.85	35.20
<i>Baptist Home</i> -----	T. A. Farmer, Lansing.	Clayton Estridge, Parker.	---	77	85	---	57.50	57.50
<i>Beaver Creek</i> -----	H. M. Winkler, Todd.	Spencer Goodman, West Jefferson.	5	72	68	7.50	74.86	82.36
<i>Bethel</i> -----	G. L. Trivette, West Jefferson.	R. G. Phillips, Oval.	8	83	46	21.00	82.07	103.07
<i>Big Flatts</i> -----	G. L. Trivette, West Jefferson.	H. V. Walker, Fleetwood.	---	50	106	53.30	170.41	223.71
<i>Big Laurel</i> -----	H. M. Bennett, Apple Grove.	No Sunday School.	---	53	---	4.00	31.75	35.75
<i>Bristol</i> -----	A. C. Ashley, Warrensville.	Wiley Blackburn, Jefferson.	20	84	95	2.00	66.84	68.84

Buffalo.....	T. A. Farmer, Lansing.....	B. S. Harless, Smithport.....	144	99	50.51	125.85	176.36
Chestnut Hill.....	A. C. Ashley, Warrensville.....	W. H. McMillan, Crumpler.....	46	100	3.01	87.32	90.33
Clifton.....	A. C. Ashley, Warrensville.....	-----	46	-----	-----	28.00	28.00
Friendship.....	W. E. Denny, Grassy Creek.....	-----	5	-----	-----	82.55	107.25
Glendale.....	T. J. Cockerham, Crumpler.....	David Barkett, Jefferson.....	4	152	24.70	-----	2.72
Grassy Creek.....	J. O. Spencer, Grassy Creek.....	Jesse Bare, Glendale Springs.....	50	60	-----	2.72	196.13
Healing Springs.....	J. O. Spencer, Grassy Creek.....	F. C. Nye, Grassy Creek.....	1	113	66.52	129.61	274.50
Landmark.....	W. E. Denny, Grassy Creek.....	J. F. Phipps, Jefferson.....	5	180	160.50	114.00	114.25
Laurel Knob.....	H. M. Winkler, Todd.....	W. W. Blackburn, Grassy Creek.....	12	213	5.25	109.00	68.75
Liberty Grove.....	H. M. Winkler, Todd.....	G. S. Holman, Todd.....	4	109	14.47	54.28	184.69
Liberty Hill.....	H. M. Winkler, Todd.....	C. E. Howell, Todd.....	3	95	32.20	152.49	12.63
Little Hilton.....	T. M. Hayes, Nathans Creek.....	J. H. Wagoner, Nathans Creek.....	34	54	-----	12.63	29.14
Long Branch.....	E. A. Eller, Grassy Creek.....	Charles Hurley, Grassy Creek.....	1	63	4.44	24.70	169.65
Mission Home.....	T. A. Farmer, Lansing.....	Wyatt Eldreth, Lansing.....	25	80	75.00	94.65	106.20
Mountain View.....	H. M. Winkler, Todd.....	J. C. Green, Fleetwood.....	94	61	6.00	100.20	12.25
New River.....	H. M. Bennett, Apple Grove.....	Eli Phillips, Apple Grove.....	2	65	-----	12.25	182.94
Oak Hill.....	J. O. Spencer, Grassy Creek.....	W. D. Brown, Weavers Ford.....	8	91	90.10	92.84	33.00
Obids.....	E. Z. Sexton, Lansing.....	William Trivett, Bina.....	3	39	-----	33.00	31.86
Old Field.....	G. C. Burkett, Jefferson.....	D. C. Sweet, Othello.....	63	34	-----	31.86	131.55
Orion.....	G. L. Trivette, West Jefferson.....	W. M. Blackburn, Brownwood.....	10	82	6.55	125.00	142.00
Peak Valley.....	E. Z. Sexton, Lansing.....	Mack Dillard, Jefferson.....	20	74	8.00	150.00	17.00
Phoenix.....	J. R. Trivette, Mabel.....	Miss Mary Brown, Creston.....	30	164	-----	17.00	330.02
Pilot Mountain.....	W. E. Denney, Grassy Creek.....	James C. Eller, Bina.....	10	113	126.42	203.60	100.03
Pleasant Branch.....	H. M. Winkler, Todd.....	Glenn Miller, Laxton.....	74	57	2.55	97.48	117.07
Pleasant Hill.....	L. W. Bleavins, Grassy Creek.....	F. T. Halsey, Grassy Creek.....	39	60	8.00	125.07	22.08
Pleasant Home.....	Preston Wyatt, White Top, Va.....	No Sunday School.....	40	-----	-----	40.75	34.27
Pleasant Valley.....	E. A. Eller, Grassy Creek.....	L. W. Bleavins, Grassy Creek.....	94	40	3.05	44.98	26.00
Sabbath Home.....	E. A. Eller, Grassy Creek.....	G. L. Denny, Grassy Creek.....	3	79	2.57	31.70	225.00
Smithport.....	W. E. Denney, Grassy Creek.....	C. W. Sexton, Lansing.....	43	43	-----	26.00	149.00
Sturgills.....	A. C. Ashley, Warrensville.....	P. S. Bumgarner, Smithport.....	77	65	-----	31.94	64.74
Tuckerdale.....	C. L. Stike, White Top, Va.....	W. W. Weaver, Sturgills.....	2	16	-----	64.74	-----
Valley Home.....	E. A. Eller, Grassy Creek.....	Mrs. Loey Eller, Lansing.....	3	79	-----	-----	-----
Warrensville.....	M. D. Blackburn, West Jefferson.....	T. A. Jones, Toliver.....	61	81	-----	-----	-----
-----	H. L. Coffey, Volney, Va.....	J. H. Ashley, Warrensville.....	52	52	-----	-----	-----

## ASHE—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
WEST JEFFERSON.....	P. E. Downs, West Jefferson.....	James Haire, West Jefferson.....	---	203	147	\$ 105.50	\$ 1,823.37	\$ 1,928.87
Jefferson.....	No Pastor.....	No Sunday School.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals.....	-----	-----	165	3,401	2,924	\$ 890.49	\$ 4,990.54	\$ 5,881.03

## ATLANTIC

Atlantic (C).....	C. A. Lineberger, Marshallberg.....	Miss Myrtle Morris, Atlantic.....	---	69	74	\$ 24.10	\$ 437.93	\$ 462.03
Atlantic (O).....	M. L. Mintz, Swansboro.....	E. B. Smith, Marines.....	---	35	46	57.73	66.00	123.73
Bayboro.....	R. T. Willis, Jr., Oriental.....	James Tingle, Alliance.....	---	34	57	2.25	122.45	124.70
Bay View.....	M. E. Eubanks, Maysville.....	W. G. Winberry, New Port.....	---	35	78	---	57.48	57.48
Bear Creek.....	M. L. Mintz, Swansboro.....	John Burns, Hubert.....	2	73	58	---	323.20	323.20
BEAUFORT.....	J. W. Morgan, Beaufort.....	G. M. Paul, Beaufort.....	7	291	309	508.34	1,750.05	2,258.39
Bethlehem.....	W. B. Guthrie, Pollockville.....	Eldredge Marshburn, Jacksonville.....	---	73	50	28.40	157.15	185.55
Cove.....	C. H. Henderson, Dover, Rt. 1.....	H. R. McCoy, Cove City.....	---	28	67	66.83	200.82	267.65
Davis.....	No Pastor.....	Thorwald Tallaksen, Davis.....	---	117	129	38.33	388.04	426.37
Dover.....	C. H. Henderson, Dover, Rt. 1.....	M. A. Morgan, Dover.....	23	117	117	24.47	120.00	144.47
Ennon Chapel.....	M. L. Mintz, Swansboro.....	Mrs. B. A. Avery, Hubert.....	3	76	40	30.00	177.00	207.00
Fort Barnwell.....	C. H. Henderson, Dover, Rt. 1.....	L. R. Sermons, Dover, Rt. 1.....	23	92	120	26.64	769.75	796.39
Grant's Creek.....	J. P. Harris, Maysville.....	C. G. Jones, Maysville, Rt. 1.....	6	185	93	55.94	558.83	614.77
Hobucken.....	R. T. Willis, Jr., Oriental.....	B. B. Mayo, Hobucken.....	---	13	30	6.30	47.58	53.88
Kellum.....	J. P. Harris, Maysville.....	Oscar Kellum, Jacksonville.....	3	126	89	74.52	237.33	311.85
Marshallberg.....	C. A. Lineberger, Marshallberg.....	D. R. Lewis, Marshallberg.....	---	100	98	69.15	704.12	773.27

Maysville.....	J. P. Harris, Maysville.....	9	185	112	145.46	825.70	971.16
Morehead City.....	A. P. Stephens, Morehead City.....	13	529	440	900.29	4,236.55	5,136.84
NEW BERN, FIRST.....	Oscar Haywood, New Bern.....	15	632	293	1,455.15	7,111.16	8,566.31
TABERNACLE.....	J. L. Hodges, New Bern.....	4	350	360	335.61	1,795.91	2,131.52
North Harlowe.....	J. W. Morgan, Beaufort.....	---	16	---	8.00	17.63	25.63
Oriental.....	R. T. Willis, Jr., Oriental.....	7	55	92	141.23	543.49	684.72
Piney Grove (I).....	W. B. Guthrie, Pollocksville.....	2	100	60	45.00	217.40	262.40
Piney Grove (O).....	M. L. Mintz, Swansboro.....	5	167	71	22.00	192.00	214.00
Pollocksville.....	W. B. Guthrie, Pollocksville.....	---	90	109	370.02	498.56	868.58
Richlands.....	V. L. Andrews, Jacksonville.....	2	139	103	117.80	539.09	656.89
Smyrna.....	C. A. Lineberger, Marshallberg.....	---	58	65	2.00	91.88	93.88
Spring Garden.....	C. H. Henderson, Dover.....	18	83	48	64.96	226.18	291.14
Swansboro.....	M. L. Mintz, Swansboro.....	---	197	161	101.06	631.89	732.95
Tar Landing.....	V. L. Andrews, Jacksonville.....	3	53	65	47.92	111.55	159.47
Trenton.....	J. P. Harris, Maysville.....	---	20	42	55.75	244.33	300.08
Vandemere.....	R. T. Willis, Jr., Oriental.....	2	16	---	25.01	135.81	160.82
Woodville.....	C. A. Lineberger, Marshallberg.....	1	31	62	---	31.25	31.25
Totals.....	---	148	4,185	3,538	\$ 4,850.26	\$23,568.11	\$28,418.37

## AVERY

Aaron.....	F. C. Watts, Purlar.....	1	106	70	\$ 50.72	\$ 83.75	\$ 134.47
Beech Mountain.....	Tipton Green, Boone.....	2	209	75	3.25	156.16	159.41
Big Meadows.....	V. W. Green, Spear.....	28	126	143	6.00	169.06	175.06
Belview.....	J. L. Dellinger, Spear.....	4	119	122	---	132.23	132.23
Crossnore.....	G. D. Danner, Crossnore.....	9	179	140	47.66	204.66	252.32
Cranberry.....	J. M. Whitaker, Johnson City, Tenn.....	28	138	130	---	132.00	132.00
Chestnut Dale.....	V. W. Green, Spear.....	---	85	96	---	51.90	51.90
Elk Valley.....	V. W. Green, Spear.....	9	92	126	---	170.62	170.62
Elk Park.....	W. R. Davis, Newland.....	4	60	71	22.48	378.63	401.11
Flat Springs.....	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock.....	---	102	75	---	113.42	113.42
Green Valley.....	No Pastor.....	---	59	76	6.25	100.25	106.50



## AVERY—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Henson Creek	E. M. Johnson, Minneapolis	Vann D. Watson, Spear	---	70	45	\$	48.32	48.32
Jonas Ridge	J. G. Benfield, Morganton	J. D. Clark, Jonas Ridge	---	108	87	26.00	193.25	219.25
Minneapolis	V. W. Green, Spear	Eassel Buchanan, Minneapolis	11	140	92	---	128.09	128.09
Mount Pleasant	J. T. McGuire, Linville	Coleman O. Johnson, Crossnore	---	76	85	1.00	152.00	153.00
Newland	F. C. Watts, Purllear	James Morrison, Newland	10	116	215	121.44	336.03	457.47
Oak Grove	Edmond M. Johnson, Minneapolis	E. F. Johnson, Newland	---	95	66	---	41.81	41.81
Pineola	W. R. Davis, Newland	J. T. Curtis, Pineola	11	66	128	13.44	138.19	151.63
Pleasant Hill	J. Henline, Spruce Pine	Baxter Ollis, Frank	3	255	168	29.52	248.79	278.31
Pleasant Valley	C. H. New, Newland	Boyd Hicks, Elk Park	---	78	94	1.00	45.66	46.66
Powder Mill	J. L. Dellinger, Spear	George Watson, Senia	---	31	54	---	55.13	55.13
Roaring Creek	J. G. Hughes, Valley	W. G. Goode, Valley	2	73	76	---	26.90	26.90
Yellow Mountain	J. T. McGuire, Linville	Edward Green, Spear	---	52	73	3.09	132.14	135.23
Totals	---	---	122	2,435	2,307	\$ 331.85	\$ 3,238.99	\$ 3,570.84

## BEULAH

Antioch	J. C. McGregor, Jalong	N. H. Fox, Roxboro	---	122	90	\$ 37.01	\$ 462.50	\$ 499.51
Baynes	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	C. H. Stanfield, Corbett	6	104	68	41.22	263.41	304.63
Bethel	N. J. Todd, Roxboro	A. J. Crutchfield, Woodsdale	9	253	97	94.00	589.00	683.00
Beulah	C. H. Stanfield, Corbette	No Sunday School	14	24	---	4.15	25.00	29.15
Blanch	Frank Israel, Danville, Va.	H. T. Williams, Blanch	19	115	82	66.81	227.00	293.81
Clement	L. V. Coggins, Semora	J. A. Glenn, Roxboro, R.F.D.	8	88	48	76.20	240.65	316.85

Ephesus.....	L. V. Coggins, Semora	J. Edward Pulliam, Semora	10	55	52	30.00	260.50	290.50
High View.....	C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale	J. G. Lowary, Virgilina, Va.	---	20	75	---	130.00	130.00
Kerr's Chapel.....	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	J. L. Underwood, Attamahaw	8	106	36	44.27	194.10	238.37
Lambeth Memorial.....	L. V. Coggins, Semora	Mrs. Errol D. Morton, Roxboro	6	139	98	46.00	732.96	778.96
Lea Bethel.....	L. V. Coggins, Semora	V. C. Thomas, Prospect Hill	3	142	53	134.36	244.92	379.28
Mill Creek.....	N. J. Todd, Roxboro	J. Larkin Gentry, Roxboro	14	258	213	183.18	193.13	376.31
North Roxboro.....	J. C. McGregor, Jalong	W. W. Worrell, Jalong	13	243	310	315.49	982.99	1,298.48
Providence (C).....	Frank Israel, Danville, Va.	W. M. Zimmerman, Danville, Va.	31	327	213	277.60	1,197.32	1,474.92
Providence (P).....	J. C. McGregor, Jalong	R. K. Young, Roxboro	13	238	205	93.96	520.83	614.79
Roxboro, First.....	W. F. West, Roxboro	Dr. Hugh Beam, Roxboro	1	600	743	1,362.53	4,973.27	6,335.80
Semora.....	L. V. Coggins, Semora	C. D. Allen, Semora	2	70	87	180.77	491.65	672.42
Shiloh.....	Frank Israel, Danville, Va.	A. F. Yarbrough, Blanch	6	115	60	95.48	132.92	228.40
Theresa.....	C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale	Bryan Long, Woodsdale	---	86	124	---	175.00	175.00
Thompsonville.....	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	No Sunday School	1	50	---	14.30	155.00	169.30
Trinity.....	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	Mrs. Rufus Stamps, Yanceyville	3	68	66	20.30	278.00	298.30
Yanceyville.....	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	E. O. Foster, Blanch	19	192	160	178.02	654.00	832.02
Long's Chapel Mission Sunday School.....	---	C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale	---	---	140	---	---	---
Totals.....	---	---	186	3,415	3,020	\$ 3,295.65	\$13,124.15	\$16,419.80

## BLADEN

Abbottsburg.....	A. D. Woodall, Conway, S. C., R.F.D.	J. D. McKeithan, Abbottsburg	6	85	96	\$ 25.00	\$ 277.56	\$ 302.56
Beard's Chapel.....	No Pastor	M. C. Evans, Garland	---	72	50	---	---	---
Bethel.....	Wilbur Edwards, East Laurinburg	C. E. Brisson, Dublin	2	214	204	17.00	275.04	292.04
BLADENBORO, FIRST.....	R. J. Hall, Bladenboro	C. O. Bridger, Bladenboro	16	237	253	1,131.04	2,388.27	3,519.31
Briar Branch.....	A. C. Herring, Bladenboro	O. F. Culbreth, Elizabethtown	3	61	50	6.00	119.52	125.52
Butters.....	Wilbur Edwards, East Laurinburg	J. A. Fields, Butters	9	48	81	88.45	350.90	439.35
Center Road.....	J. M. Fleming, Lumberton	Fred Smith, Bladenboro	1	186	160	41.86	294.94	336.80
Clarkton.....	W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown	R. H. Britt, Clarkton	2	184	107	120.56	414.17	534.73
Cypress Creek.....	Joel Johnson, Cedar Creek	John Evans, Garland	---	104	59	19.76	105.29	125.05
Elizabethtown.....	C. R. Hinton, Tabor	R. J. Hester, Sr., Elizabethtown	9	267	208	220.20	1,123.30	1,343.50

BLADEN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE				Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denom- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Galeed.....	W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown.....	Hal. Kelly, Boardman.....	5	211	158	\$	103.89	\$	542.28	\$	646.17
Hickory Grove.....	E. A. Paul, Lumberton.....	J. F. Brisson, Bladenboro.....	8	164	96		198.29		516.20		714.49
Lagoon.....	C. B. Horne, Roseboro.....	W. J. Smith, Lagoon.....		24	44		11.85		80.25		92.10
Lisbon.....	No Pastor.....	S. W. Phillips, Council.....		70	125						
Natmore.....	A. C. Herring, Bladenboro.....	S. T. Squires, Kelly.....	1	74	48		.66		107.53		108.19
Richardsen.....	R. L. Byrd, St. Pauls.....	Frank Nance, Bladenboro.....	1	82	25		10.51		147.04		157.55
Riverside.....	W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown.....	F. Conely Smith, Tomahawk.....		48	38		91.51		120.27		211.78
Sandy Grove.....	C. R. Hinton, Tabor.....	Emmet Guyton, Bladenboro.....	16	140	149		62.09		152.00		214.09
Shady Grove.....	C. B. Horne, Roseboro.....	I. E. Dix, Bladenboro.....	12	134	86		12.69		345.32		358.01
Sugg's Grove.....	J. K. Todd, Clarendon.....	N. B. Edge, Cedar Creek.....		98	105		5.00		171.50		176.50
Tar Heel.....	C. R. Hinton, Tabor.....	Braxton Martin, Tar Heel.....	5	121	165		87.88		288.38		376.26
West Bladenboro.....	E. N. C. Andrews, Stedman.....	G. L. Kenlaw, Bladenboro.....	1	115	154		41.28		593.25		634.53
White's Creek.....	C. B. Horne, Roseboro.....	Lee Huggins, Elizabethtown.....	7	100	138		14.95		182.16		197.11
White Lake.....	No Pastor.....	D. A. Marshburn, Elizabethtown.....		48	57						
White Oak.....	W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown.....	Fred Melvin, White Oak.....	3	205	205		71.82		544.01		615.83
Zion Hill.....	P. T. Britt, Bladenboro.....	M. M. Hester, Bladenboro.....	2	85	80		68.09		224.69		292.78
Totals.....			108	3,177	2,941	\$	2,450.38	\$	9,363.87	\$	\$11,814.25

BLUE RIDGE

Bethel.....	C. C. Grogan, Union Mills.....	Mrs. K. M. Eplee, Nealsville.....	170	160	\$	85.08	\$	308.80	\$	393.88	
Bethlehem.....	E. R. Lawing, Nebo.....	Luther N. Parker, Old Fort.....	17	133	60		10.00		76.00		86.00

Chapel Hill.....	R. L. Crawford, Spindale.....	Garland Kaylor, Marion.....	118	105	20.58	254.68	275.26
Cherry Springs.....	C. C. Parker, Marion.....	Alonzo Davis, Old Fort.....	4	142	69.75	461.11	530.86
Clear Creek.....	Julius Henline, Spruce Pine.....	Douglas Woody, Marion.....	15	305	146.77	507.66	654.43
Clinchfield.....	J. L. Hancock, Marion.....	J. A. Walker, Marion.....	28	317	137.43	784.43	921.86
Cross Mill.....	T. E. Payne, Hudson.....	W. R. Burleson, Marion.....	28	399	96.50	1,131.64	1,228.14
Dysartville.....	J. G. Benfield, Morganton.....	E. P. Denton, Dysartville.....	82	43	40.89	118.40	159.29
East Marion.....	James H. Smith, Marion.....	C. C. Hall, East Marion.....	81	354	195.42	1,202.54	1,397.96
Garden Creek.....	W. F. McMahan, Marion.....	H. C. Hollifield, Marion, Rt. 3.....	119	142	13.10	270.71	283.81
Greenlee.....	R. L. Crawford, Spindale.....	Roy Webb, Old Fort, Rt. 1.....	12	144	59.49	317.21	376.70
Hall Town.....	C. C. Parker, Marion.....	Georgia Anderson, Marion, Rt. 3.....	28	39	15.16	34.51	49.67
Harmony Grove.....	W. R. Grigg, Shelby.....	Joe Blalock, Nebo.....	3	142	31.39	172.90	204.29
Laurel Hill.....	M. V. Snipes, Nebo.....	J. D. Walker, Nebo, Rt. 1.....	30	72	16.46	49.76	66.22
Macedonia.....	M. V. Snipes, Nebo.....	T. W. Arrowood, Nebo, Rt. 1.....	1	142	2.00	95.66	97.66
MARION, FIRST.....	B. F. Bray, Marion.....	T. V. Ellis, Marion.....	3	414	2,694.64	4,552.09	7,246.73
Nebo.....	G. V. Tilley, Morganton.....	R. O. Wilson, Nebo.....	84	90	18.00	191.25	209.25
North Cove.....	G. A. Condrety, Marion.....	Richard McKinney, Ashford.....	5	38	---	37.66	37.66
Old Fort.....	R. L. Smith, Old Fort.....	I. L. Caplan, Old Fort.....	3	210	139.14	1,281.04	1,420.18
Peppers Creek.....	G. A. Condrety, Marion.....	Richard McKinney, North Cove.....	10	54	---	13.65	13.65
Stone Mountain.....	G. P. Horn, Rutherfordton.....	Mrs. J. J. Nanney, Black Mountain.....	1	36	---	118.17	118.17
Sunny Vale.....	H. H. Justice, Marion.....	Mrs. Ella Johnson, Marion, Rt. 4.....	55	30	3.00	33.00	36.00
Turkey Cove.....	C. C. Parker, Marion.....	Lester Hollifield, Hollifield.....	134	113	---	156.00	156.00
Woodlawn.....	W. F. McMahan, Marion.....	W. C. Huskins, Marion, Rt. 3.....	47	60	---	79.08	79.08
YANCEY STREET.....	J. P. Hicks, Asheville.....	Chas. Russel, Marion.....	11	65	---	95.00	95.00
Zion Hill.....	J. E. Hill, Marion.....	Roy Christopher, Marion, Rt. 2.....	6	50	1.00	41.00	42.00
Totals.....			228	3,607	\$ 3,795.88	\$12,383.95	\$16,179.83

## BRIER CREEK

Antioch.....	J. W. Moore, Gilreath.....	Simon Curry, Wilkesboro.....	144	85	\$-----	\$ 45.76	45.76
Bethel.....	R. J. Pardue, Jonesville.....	W. H. Jones, Ronda.....	180	97	2.76	105.09	107.85
Brier Creek.....	N. T. Jarvis, Roaring River.....	Miss Mattie E. Sale, Ronda.....	61	61	3.50	44.69	48.19
Cranberry.....	W. G. Mitchell, Union Grove.....	J. B. Ray, Roaring River.....	121	109	1.50	241.35	242.85

## BRIER CREEK—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE					Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Dennyville.....	N. T. Jarvis, Roaring River.....	15	129	126	\$	\$	85.05	\$	85.05	\$	85.05	85.05
Fall Creek.....	J. T. Murray, Winston-Salem.....	8	335	93			203.17		203.17		203.17	238.17
Fishing Creek Arbor.....	H. A. Bullis, North Wilkesboro.....	13	167	183			148.63		148.63		148.63	148.63
Grassy Knob.....	W. G. Mitchell, Union Grove.....	3	179	132			84.40		84.40		84.40	87.40
Ham's Grove.....	G. D. White, Statesville.....		107	46			105.86		105.86		105.86	123.58
Hebron.....	G. D. White, Statesville.....	20	449	169			477.08		477.08		477.08	641.12
Holly Springs.....	J. N. Binkley, Harmony.....		61	55			81.87		81.87		81.87	85.52
Hunting Creek.....	W. G. Mitchell, Union Grove.....	2	143	94			108.32		108.32		108.32	109.52
Lewis.....	E. K. Wooten, Cycle.....	2	96	155			41.72		41.72		41.72	44.22
Mt. Pisgah.....	J. N. Binkley, Harmony.....		121	116			67.53		67.53		67.53	72.53
Mt. Sinai.....	J. N. Binkley, Harmony.....		135	60			58.45		58.45		58.45	58.45
Mt. Vernon.....	G. D. White, Statesville.....	8	145	125			231.80		231.80		231.80	259.81
Mountain View.....	D. C. Clanton, Hamptonville.....	5	117	60			1.50		1.50		1.50	1.50
New Hope.....	W. N. Hayes, North Wilkesboro.....	21	257	95			60.92		60.92		60.92	72.59
New Prospect.....	J. M. Wright, Union Grove.....	14	254	113			45.55		45.55		45.55	57.05
Oak Forest.....	P. C. Parls, Cycle.....	1	75	42			16.05		16.05		16.05	16.05
Oak Grove.....	W. G. Mitchell, Union Grove.....	5	169	105			158.20		158.20		158.20	158.20
Pleasant Grove.....	N. T. Jarvis, Roaring River.....	8	270	152			118.47		118.47		118.47	124.64
Pleasant View.....	L. T. Younger, New Hope.....	1	108	35			85.00		85.00		85.00	88.50
Roaring River.....	Avery M. Church, Wilkesboro.....		78	91			249.37		249.37		249.37	254.37
Rocky Hill.....	J. S. Stevenson, Taylorsville.....	2	167	142			69.26		69.26		69.26	69.26
Ronda.....	D. G. Reece, Jonesville.....		133	90			190.58		190.58		190.58	258.92
Shady Grove.....	J. M. Wright, Union Grove.....	10	292	312			129.15		129.15		129.15	149.15
Shiloh.....	J. M. Wright, Union Grove.....	3	167	96			114.65		114.65		114.65	158.96
Swan Creek.....	N. T. Jarvis, Roaring River.....	12	352	224			170.86		170.86		170.86	183.98



Sweet Home.....	E. K. Wooten, Cycle.....	W. F. Lawrence, Union Grove.....	3	166	160	-----	-----	36.51	36.51
Union.....	N. T. Jarvis, Roaring River.....	J. M. Crater, Hamptonville.....	8	221	95	17.00	-----	189.47	206.47
Zion.....	W. E. Linney, Wilkesboro.....	I. G. Reid, Harmony.....	-----	219	100	29.20	-----	195.11	224.31
Totals.....	-----	-----	175	5,618	3,618	\$ 497.69	\$ 3,961.42	\$ 4,459.11	-----

## BRUNSWICK

Antioch.....	J. A. Neilson, Wilmington.....	F. W. Spencer, Bolivia.....	7	117	134	\$ 34.99	\$ 237.21	\$ 272.20	-----
Bethel.....	Z. G. Ray, Ash.....	Herbert Swain, Southport.....	-----	115	65	34.23	173.71	207.94	-----
Beulah.....	J. R. Carter, Hammond, S. C.....	W. H. McLamb, Shallotte.....	-----	63	46	2.60	52.94	55.54	-----
Bolivia.....	Z. G. Ray, Ash.....	S. A. Potter, Bolivia.....	1	61	68	46.44	87.20	133.64	-----
Chapel Hill.....	S. A. Hatley, Loris, S. C.....	T. A. Holden, Shallotte.....	1	111	87	9.28	144.00	153.28	-----
Cool Run.....	J. R. Carter, Hammons, S. C.....	W. W. Hewett, Shallotte.....	5	74	74	12.60	88.88	101.48	-----
Elah.....	N. F. Britt, Leland.....	Rotha Gaine, Leland.....	-----	47	116	-----	-----	-----	-----
Farmer's Chapel.....	E. W. Pate, Wilmington.....	J. M. Skipper, Leland.....	-----	66	42	-----	55.52	55.52	-----
Friendship.....	Z. G. Ray, Ash.....	O. T. Hughes, Ash.....	4	138	101	90.09	320.78	410.87	-----
Goshen.....	H. S. Strickland, Wilmington.....	W. J. Butler, Acme.....	2	70	63	63.63	318.54	382.17	-----
Jennie's Branch.....	W. A. C. Harrelson, Loris, S. C.....	W. C. Gore, Shallotte.....	7	56	30	26.20	126.21	152.41	-----
Lebanon.....	B. R. Page, Bolivia.....	I. D. Harrelson, Winnabow.....	1	131	77	63.20	148.46	211.66	-----
Mill Creek.....	T. H. Biles, Southport.....	Ephraim Danford, Bolivia.....	2	239	239	85.28	332.76	418.04	-----
Mt. Olive.....	J. B. Doshier, Southport.....	L. M. Clemmons, Bolivia.....	2	40	56	11.25	61.81	73.06	-----
Mt. Piegah.....	Z. G. Ray, Ash.....	J. J. Hawes, Supply.....	3	202	196	77.23	239.86	317.09	-----
Oak Grove.....	A. Huggins, Shallotte.....	L. H. Phelps, Supply.....	1	87	102	3.85	156.50	160.35	-----
Prospect.....	W. C. Westcott, Wilmington.....	H. L. Clemmons, Supply.....	-----	62	47	21.99	89.25	111.24	-----
Sabbath Home.....	A. D. Harrelson, Loris, S. C.....	J. L. Fulford, Supply.....	4	80	120	2.80	123.00	125.80	-----
Southport.....	T. H. Biles, Southport.....	R. E. Sentelle, Southport.....	8	242	186	277.41	1,090.49	1,367.90	-----
Town Creek.....	S. I. Mintz, Leland.....	J. P. Mills, Leland.....	2	30	45	12.23	54.95	67.18	-----
Totals.....	-----	-----	50	2,031	1,894	\$ 875.30	\$ 3,902.07	\$ 4,777.37	-----

## BRUSHY MOUNTAIN

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Beaver Creek</i> .....	David Secrest, Lenoir.....	L. C. Matherly, Boomer.....	7	148	150	\$ 9.00	\$ 92.80	\$ 101.80
Cub Creek.....	N. T. Jarvis, Roaring River.....	C. C. Lowe, Moravian Falls.....		44	60	-----	61.66	61.66
Edgewood.....	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville.....	D. R. Wright, Wilkesboro.....	3	150	104	18.00	161.27	179.27
Elk.....	Ed. O. Miller, Wilbar.....	W. A. Proffit, Denny.....	2	45	50	-----	117.12	117.12
Fishing Creek.....	T. E. Payne, Hudson.....	C. B. Mayberry, N. Wilkesboro.....	5	217	165	67.35	306.80	374.15
<i>Gordon</i> .....	G. W. Sebastian, N. Wilkesboro.....	W. P. Carson, N. Wilkesboro.....	8	76	112	4.00	134.69	138.69
Goshen.....	Isaac Watts, Boomer.....	Shubbie Ellege, Goshen.....		123	72	16.60	142.03	158.63
<i>Harmony</i> .....	H. A. Caudell, Millers Creek.....	H. D. Caudell, Millers Creek.....	32	202	156	97.42	374.08	471.50
<i>Hinchman Street</i> .....	H. A. Bullis, N. Wilkesboro.....	C. H. Dancy, N. Wilkesboro.....	13	86	176	15.00	352.55	367.55
Lewis Fork.....	E. C. Hodges, Boomer.....	D. F. Shepherd, Maple Springs.....	6	214	80	3.75	95.85	99.60
Liberty Grove.....	H. A. Bullis, N. Wilkesboro.....	Mrs. J. S. Elliott, Knottville.....	3	138	57	-----	141.72	141.72
Little Rock.....	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville.....	V. McGhennis, Boomer.....		137	205	-----	126.00	126.00
<i>Moravian Falls</i> .....	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville.....	B. M. Pardue, Moravian Falls.....	1	117	98	38.60	316.03	354.63
Mount Carmel.....	H. A. Bullis, N. Wilkesboro.....	E. W. Walker, Moravian Falls.....	15	79	59	-----	57.85	57.85
Mount Pleasant.....	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville.....	J. C. McNeil, Congo.....	23	177	287	92.49	526.60	619.09
Mount Zion.....	E. C. Hodges, Boone.....	W. O. Barrett, Hendrix.....	1	161	71	-----	151.00	151.00
New Hope.....	Avery Church, Wilkesboro.....	J. F. Hayes, Purlear.....	16	101	100	-----	246.00	246.00
NORTH WILKESBORO,								
First.....	Eugene Cline, N. Wilkesboro.....	E. M. Blackburn, N. Wilkesboro.....	19	625	688	1,790.29	5,304.97	7,095.26
Second.....	Noah Hayes, N. Wilkesboro.....	John Anderson, N. Wilkesboro.....	2	212	121	-----	49.00	49.00
<i>Oakwood</i> .....	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville.....	I. P. Anderson, Wilkesboro, Rt. 2.....	9	102	73	31.00	166.95	197.95
Pleasant Grove.....	J. E. Hayes, N. Wilkesboro.....	T. V. Church, Buck.....	25	273	90	-----	123.05	123.05
Pleasant Home.....	F. C. Watts, Purlear.....	C. C. Church, Millers Creek.....	12	245	144	107.00	274.25	381.25
Pilgrim.....	H. A. Bullis, N. Wilkesboro.....	F. O. Foster, Congo.....	2	133	98	1.00	81.57	82.57

Stoney Hill.....	A. B. Hayes, Hays.....	Zollie Parsons, Parsonville.....	2	115	74	4.00	75.64	79.64
Shady Grove.....	No Pastor.....	F. B. Jarvis, Wilkesboro.....	29	30				
Walnut Grove.....	C. C. Holland, Stony Point.....	R. C. Meadows, Pores Knob.....	10	277	208	50.76	615.30	666.06
Wilkesboro.....	Avery Church, Wilkesboro.....	T. E. Story, Wilkesboro.....	12	234	160	218.52	1,085.53	1,304.05
Zion Hill.....	J. W. Watts, Lenoir.....	J. E. German, Boomer.....	200	102		8.00		8.00
Totals.....			228	4,660	3,790	\$ 2,564.78	\$11,188.31	\$13,753.09

## BUNCOMBE

Antioch.....	No Pastor.....	V. F. Loven, Democrat.....	197	75	7.00	\$ 253.90	\$ 260.90
Avery's Creek.....	No Pastor.....	No Superintendent.....	190	122			
ASHEVILLE.....							
BILTMORE.....	No Pastor.....	C. C. Curtis, Asheville.....	298	310	344.38	1,658.86	2,003.24
CALVARY.....	J. B. Grice, West Asheville.....	M. W. Hamrick, West Asheville.....	994	1,366	1,688.18	11,027.39	12,715.57
Chunn's Cove.....	Nane Starnes, West Asheville.....	John H. Berghauer, Asheville, Rt. 2.....	130	118	34.90	455.98	490.88
Craven Street.....	A. P. Sprinkle, Emma.....	F. L. Gilreath, West Asheville.....	12	389	212.02	1,746.72	1,958.74
FIRST.....	E. Gibson Davis, Asheville.....	Burgin Pennell, Asheville.....	50	2,115	3,573.85	15,259.24	18,833.09
FRENCH BROAD.....	J. R. Owen, Asheville.....	W. L. Chandler, Asheville.....	18	451	230.47	3,293.47	3,523.94
NORTH.....	C. K. Turner, Asheville.....	Fred W. Tilson, Asheville.....	12	378	400	594.87	3,133.92
RIVERSIDE.....	J. C. Pipes, Asheville, Rt. 4.....	M. F. Lominac, Asheville, Rt. 1.....	22	279	242	148.81	1,407.92
WEST.....	James Ivey, West Asheville.....	L. Roy Young, West Asheville.....	28	461	664	720.27	4,678.24
West End.....	S. J. Morgan, Asheville.....	E. Glenn Young, Asheville.....	17	305	264	70.09	1,351.79
Beardam.....	B. S. Hensley, Barnardsville.....	Chas. I. Carter, Asheville, Rt. 1.....	143	165	188.51	400.20	588.71
BEREA.....	V. V. McGuire, Swannanoa.....	E. T. Jones, Black Mountain.....	89	54	179.40	1,149.53	1,328.93
BETHEL.....	W. W. Worley, Asheville, Rt. 4.....	Fred Spivey, Asheville, Rt. 4.....	70	50	35.00	173.90	208.90
Big Ivy.....	B. S. Hensley, Barnardsville.....	M. E. Haynes, Barnardsville.....	10	224	204	18.00	317.44
BINGHAM HEIGHTS.....	Fate McElreath, Leicester.....	Homer J. Dyer, Asheville.....	78	71	8.00	264.24	272.24
BLACK MOUNTAIN.....	Ortis J. Hagler, Black Mountain.....	Eugene Riddle, Black Mountain.....	12	226	253	282.85	1,398.33
Brown's Chapel.....	No Pastor.....	No Superintendent.....	133	42			
BUENA VISTA.....	J. P. Bennett, Asheville.....	C. E. Cauble, Asheville, Rt. 2.....	41	101		124.77	124.77
Chestnut Grove.....	B. B. Caldwell, Mars Hill.....	Perry Snelson, Dillingham.....	75	175	12.11	70.30	82.41
Corinth.....	W. T. McFalls, Candler.....	G. B. Hawkins, Leicester.....	70	49	32.25	174.82	207.07

## BUNCOMBE—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE				Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
DEAVER VIEW	Otto Parham, Asheville, Rt. 4	J. P. Walsh, Asheville, Rt. 3	3	108	151	\$	\$	\$	691.28	\$	704.78
Elk Mountain	W. C. Pipes, Murphy	F. G. McElrath, Asheville, Rt. 4	4	157	166				294.44		324.53
Emma's Grove	S. J. Fortner, West Asheville	W. D. Galyean, Fletcher		82	114				136.45		136.45
ENKA	Smoot A. Baker, Enka	R. A. Hall, Enka		38	56				245.38		253.88
FAIRVIEW	Eugene Colker, Fairview	Boyce R. Moore, Fairview	2	132	169				593.26		734.35
Flat Creek	H. L. Phillips, Mars Hill	C. D. Williams, Weaverville	8	248	208				323.88		428.61
Gashes Creek	Bail Rogers, Fletcher	V. C. Sorrells, Asheville	5	92	100				468.69		478.69
Hominy	Nane Starnes, Asheville	Robert Barnes, Candler	8	191	206				1,155.77		1,453.76
INANDA	J. J. Johnson, Ridgecrest	Ulyses Levi, Candler	2	71	71				196.19		210.63
Jupiter	W. E. Abrams, Mars Hill	C. P. Chandler, Alexander	1	156	150				216.51		232.51
Liberty	R. R. Mahaffey, Leicester	A. H. Parham, Candler		81	120				351.68		446.51
Laurel Pines	No Pastor	Clyde Reed, Fairview		66	100						
Macedonia	Wayne Peek, Mars Hill	H. M. Buckner, Asheville, Rt. 4		88	90				221.74		242.12
Mt. Carmel	J. C. Pipes, Asheville, Rt. 4	E. W. Sluder, Leicester		124	98				627.20		778.21
Morgan Hill	W. B. Sprinkle, Asheville, Rt. 4	W. C. Lance, Stockville	3	153	90				179.00		198.00
NEW BRIDGE	W. B. Sprinkle, Asheville, Rt. 4	Harvey Brittain, Asheville	25	286	239				74.37		1,175.74
New Found	R. R. Mahaffey, Leicester	N. J. Foster, Leicester		260	179				526.38		652.83
New Morgan Hill	Nane Starnes, Asheville	J. O. Isreal, Candler	10	116	120				885.97		948.69
New Salem	No Pastor	W. B. Frady, Skyland		65	53				115.43		166.07
North Black Mountain	No Report	R. H. Henderson, Oteen	13	174	200				1,588.83		1,719.33
OREN	W. W. Williams, Oteen										
Paint Rock	No Report										
*Pine Grove	No Pastor	E. W. Brackett, Asheville		55	118						
Pleasant Hill	W. S. Veach, Asheville, Rt. 1	C. J. Rice, Asheville, Rt. 1	7	121	111				122.00		175.42

<i>Pleasant Grove</i> .....	J. W. Owenby, Flat Rock.....	2	129	129	8.00	296.62	304.62
<i>Pole Creek</i> .....	I. A. Rhinehart, Clyde.....	42	141	134	33.37	344.75	378.12
REED'S CHAPEL.....	W. R. Burell, Biltmore.....	34	310	263	317.11	2,464.55	2,781.66
Ridgecrest.....	No Pastor.....	5	44	100	197.02	132.25	329.27
Ridgeway.....	O. F. Burnett, Cruso.....	8	122	164	201.40	308.74	510.14
Spring Mountain.....	Troy Lunsford, West Asheville.....	3	90	57	12.13	183.05	195.18
SWANNANOA.....	Leroy Thomas, Swannanoa.....	18	407	413	297.70	1,624.11	1,921.81
<i>Turkey Creek</i> .....	Erskine Plennmons, Marshall.....	---	160	70	25.00	328.00	353.00
Victory.....	Everett Sprinkle, Alexander.....	16	216	155	11.00	220.87	231.87
WEAVERVILLE.....	G. C. Cox, Weaverville.....	21	241	204	208.31	1,416.45	1,624.76
<i>White Rock</i> .....	B. N. Rogers, Fletcher.....	56	291	176	66.26	802.95	869.21
Zion Hill.....	R. R. Mahaffey, Leicester.....	9	90	75	46.00	132.00	178.00
Malvern Hills.....	(Mission Sunday School).....	---	---	75	---	---	---
Totals.....	---	543	12,384	11,817	\$11,223.92	\$66,636.80	\$77,860.72

## CALDWELL

<i>Antioch</i> .....	J. G. Benfield, Morganton.....	6	175	150	29.50	384.92	414.42
<i>Blair's Fork</i> .....	J. L. Green, Deep Gap.....	4	203	139	47.15	333.85	381.00
Buffalo Cove.....	E. M. Bradshaw, Hudson.....	1	93	102	---	90.76	90.76
Bethany.....	J. W. Fox, Lenoir, Rt. 3.....	1	80	61	---	114.85	114.85
Bethel.....	D. B. Cannon, Granite Falls, Rt. 2.....	7	92	82	7.80	288.74	296.54
Concord.....	W. E. Bost, Granite Falls.....	29	359	313	86.54	1,082.27	1,168.81
<i>Clark's Chapel</i> .....	W. N. Bryant, Lenoir.....	5	82	160	8.22	282.05	290.27
<i>Conway's Chapel</i> .....	T. P. Shoemaker, Lenoir.....	2	61	50	---	142.80	142.80
<i>Center Grove</i> .....	L. G. Curtis, Hudson, Rt. 1.....	---	106	184	45.12	171.75	216.87
Dudley Shoals.....	T. E. Payne, Hudson.....	9	348	209	539.61	493.33	1,032.94
<i>Fleming's Chapel</i> .....	D. B. Cannon, Granite Falls, Rt. 2.....	11	155	184	16.50	301.40	317.90
GRANITE FALLS.....	G. C. Teague, Granite Falls.....	3	269	340	231.02	1,995.28	2,226.30
Green Valley.....	J. W. Fox, Lenoir.....	---	29	---	---	50.08	50.08
Grandin.....	H. S. Benfield, Lenoir.....	---	92	73	44.48	210.28	254.76
Globe.....	R. H. Shores, Blowing Rock.....	1	84	60	25.00	163.00	188.00



## CALDWELL—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Green Rock.....	O. C. Dellinger, Collettsville.....	Claude Simmons, Yadkin Valley.....	1	40	57	\$	\$ 81.73	\$ 81.73
Grand View Park.....	J. S. Silver, Lenoir, Rt. 5.....	Lawrence Sanders, Lenoir, Rt. 5.....	6	92	121	24.56	226.92	251.48
Hartley Hill.....	G. W. Seabastin, N. Wilkesboro.....	G. W. Kincaid, Lenoir, Rt. 4.....	33	68	181		93.94	93.94
Harris Chapel.....	W. B. Bryant, Patterson.....	O. W. Cloer, Hudson.....	15	183	171	21.62	180.54	202.16
John's River.....	R. H. Shores, Blowing Rock.....	Gordon Estes, Upton.....		115	50		95.00	95.00
King's Creek.....	J. W. Watts, Lenoir, Rt. 3.....	Malcom Laxton, King's Creek.....	12	382	199	159.83	270.17	430.00
LOWER CREEK.....	W. R. Barnes, Lenoir.....	G. G. Steel, Lenoir.....		380	351	336.56	2,166.59	2,503.15
LENOIR, FIRST.....	R. E. Hardaway, Lenoir.....	W. T. Beach, Lenoir.....	19	635	643	1,929.79	10,615.44	12,545.23
LENOIR, SOUTH.....	H. S. Benfield, Lenoir.....	C. J. Benfield, Lenoir.....	53	684	674	1,102.66	4,732.34	5,835.00
Lovelady.....	W. B. Bryant, Patterson.....	Floyd Caldwell, Granite Falls.....		46	76	5.60	65.25	70.85
Mulberry.....	O. C. Dellinger, Collettsville.....	H. I. Green, Patterson.....		50	89		29.26	29.26
Mountain Grove.....	Guthrie Curtis, Hudson, Rt. 1.....	H. E. Bean, Granite Falls, Rt. 2.....	5	96	162	25.86	214.00	239.86
Mount Zion.....	C. F. Cook, Hudson, Rt. 1.....	M. T. Miller, Granite Falls, Rt. 2.....	30	309	240	13.33	364.23	377.56
Mount Calvary.....	No Pastor.....	W. T. Fox, Lenoir, Rt. 3.....		39	45			
Mortimer.....	Lenard Bean, Mortimer.....	Henry Richard, Mortimer.....	1	27	30		25.00	25.00
Nelson's Chapel.....	R. H. Shores, Blowing Rock.....	E. L. Curtis, Patterson.....	1	108	75	19.10	175.84	194.94
Pisgah.....	J. W. Fox, Lenoir.....	S. G. Coffey, Lenoir.....	8	99	204	3.86	136.12	139.98
Piney Grove.....	B. H. Parker, Deep Gap.....	W. D. Goble, Yadkin Valley.....	5	109	93	20.04	161.50	181.54
Poovey's Grove.....	L. G. Curtis, Hudson.....	Gordon L. Keller, Granite Falls.....	6	96	95	26.83	227.75	254.58
Poovey's Chapel.....	Waldo D. Early, Rhodhiss.....	W. F. Hartley, Hudson.....	12	47	82	12.16	166.62	178.78
RHODHISS.....	J. W. Watts, Lenoir, Rt. 3.....	W. H. Baker, Granite Falls.....	46	315	372	300.50	2,045.54	2,346.04
Rocky Springs.....	R. D. Carroll, Hudson.....	Luther Robinson, Rufus.....	7	225	176	197.21	350.90	548.11
SARDIS.....	Charlie Cook, Granite Falls, Rt. 2.....	C. T. Smith, Hudson.....	15	351	276	111.27	858.78	970.05
Union Grove.....		O. L. Gibson, Lenoir.....	7	110	166	13.60	169.60	183.20

<i>Union</i> .....	F. W. Watts, Lenoir.....	Victor Roberts, Lenoir, Rt. 2.....	2	309	129	46.20	217.69	263.89
<i>WHITNEL</i> .....	Paul Roberts, Lenoir.....	Joe Smith, Whitnel.....	86	371	442	115.36	2,496.48	2,611.84
<i>Wilson's Creek</i> .....	J. W. Fox, Lenoir.....		8	76	75		50.00	50.00
<i>WINKLER'S GROVE</i> .....	L. P. Haas, Granite Falls.....	A. J. Hildebrand, W. Hickory.....	13	77	108	24.16	336.19	360.35
<i>Yadkin</i> .....	J. L. Greene, Deep Gap.....	N. J. Bentley, Patterson.....	---	146	166	33.95	406.72	440.67
Totals.....			470	8,583	7,655	\$ 5,624.99	\$33,065.50	\$38,690.49

## CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS

<i>Antioch</i> .....	C. R. Hinton (Supply), Tabor.....	O. D. Ray, Whiteville.....	10	80	77	39.82	221.44	261.26
<i>Boardman</i> .....	No Pastor.....	R. J. Edwards, Jr., Boardman.....	---	100	71			---
<i>Bolton</i> .....	J. E. Allard, Wilmington.....	A. B. Bordeaux, Bolton.....	3	157	123	40.48	337.80	378.28
<i>Cedar Grove</i> .....	I. F. Britt, Lumberton.....	J. C. Blackwell, Cerro Gordo.....	---	181	212		465.41	465.41
<i>Cerro Gordo</i> .....	No Pastor.....	A. K. McLelland, Cerro Gordo.....	12	174	234	89.99	483.38	573.37
<i>Chadbourn</i> .....	No Pastor.....	R. A. Lineberry, Chadbourn.....	3	277	239	372.03	1,120.98	1,493.01
<i>Cheerful Hope</i> .....	E. P. Butler, Whiteville.....	A. M. Malpass, Delco.....	---	60	30	2.70	74.20	76.90
<i>Cherry Grove</i> .....	C. B. Horne, Roseboro.....	M. W. Strickland, Tabor.....	13	240	190	41.68	534.82	576.50
<i>China Grove</i> .....	G. R. Hunt, Chadbourn.....	John Nobles, Chadbourn.....	2	158	172	12.68	169.82	182.50
<i>Clarendon</i> .....	G. R. Hunt, Chadbourn.....	W. H. Prince, Clarendon.....	1	158	150		192.69	192.69
<i>Corinth</i> .....	W. J. Russell, Whiteville.....	W. M. Bullard, Chadbourn.....	1	150	109	93.94	427.78	521.72
<i>Council</i> .....	J. Boyce Brooks, Rowland.....	L. P. Porter, Council.....	3	36	40	14.21	184.00	198.21
<i>Delco</i> .....	D. B. Stanley, Wilmington.....	L. R. Hobbs, Delco.....	10	135	47	3.55	191.81	195.36
<i>Evergreen</i> .....	C. B. Horne, Roseboro.....	E. M. Kissam, Boardman.....	23	218	257	80.66	431.09	511.75
<i>Fair Bluff</i> .....	No Pastor.....	J. C. Rogers, Fair Bluff.....	1	266	218	384.80	2,068.50	2,453.30
<i>Gapway</i> .....	L. C. Barnes, Tabor.....	W. H. Turbeville, Tabor.....	14	110	80	30.09	387.40	417.49
<i>HALLSBORO</i> .....	R. J. Rasberry, Hallsboro.....	Gaston H. Ray, Hallsboro.....	53	419	207	180.34	1,597.28	1,777.62
<i>Hinson's Cross Roads</i> .....	I. F. Britt, Lumberton.....	Jasper Hinson, Cerro Gordo.....	3	169	155	67.48	387.58	455.06
<i>Lennon's Cross Roads</i> .....	E. A. Paul, Lumberton.....	J. C. Eason, Boardman.....	8	212	206	428.68	557.57	986.25
<i>Livingston's Chapel</i> .....	H. S. Strickland, Wilmington.....	J. L. Atkins, Delco.....	2	178	140	167.91	516.09	684.00
<i>Macedonia</i> .....	G. M. Singletary, Whiteville.....	F. Harvy Britt, Chadbourn.....	8	145	145	7.25	249.99	257.24
<i>Mount Tabor</i> .....	C. R. Hinton, Tabor.....	D. F. McGaugan, Tabor.....	24	332	357	599.28	2,435.10	3,034.38
<i>Mount Zion</i> .....	G. M. Singletary, Whiteville.....	C. A. Baldwin, Clarkton.....	7	94	104	92.06	210.80	302.86

## CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
New Hope-----	W. J. Russell, Whiteville-----	Neil Thompson, Whiteville-----	---	310	233	\$ 121.83	\$ 1,063.34	\$ 1,185.17
Oak Dale-----	R. J. Hall, Bladenboro-----	J. L. Robinson, Whiteville-----	16	172	140	37.09	330.66	367.75
Pleasant Hill-----	A. T. Cain, Bughill-----	W. B. Buffkin, Whiteville-----	9	90	136	65.10	297.85	362.95
Piney Forest-----	I. T. Newton, Whiteville-----	R. L. McCleney, Chadbourn-----	1	86	79	62.96	272.80	335.76
Pleasant Plain-----	W. J. Russell, Whiteville-----	W. E. Harrelson, Whiteville-----	8	144	195	106.93	384.27	491.20
Porter Swamp-----	Cade Deaver, Lumberton-----	H. H. Purvis, Cerro Gordo-----	3	150	150	---	380.80	380.80
Sandy Plain-----	A. R. Soles, Tabor-----	J. J. Stanley, Tabor-----	---	82	92	10.69	64.00	74.69
Smyrna-----	G. M. Singletary, Whiteville-----	G. W. Hooks, Whiteville-----	1	200	148	32.69	284.52	317.21
Waccamaw-----	No Pastor-----	H. T. Hood, Lake Waccamaw-----	1	94	94	---	141.55	141.55
Western Prong-----	C. M. Pegram, Fair Bluff-----	Geo. E. Collier, Clarkton-----	3	296	162	221.75	1,295.08	1,516.83
White Marsh-----	G. M. Singletary, Whiteville-----	D. C. High, Whiteville-----	---	130	103	50.75	280.01	330.76
Whiteville-----	S. N. Lamb, Whiteville-----	T. L. Ballard, Whiteville-----	12	364	448	873.74	3,235.31	4,109.05
William's Cross Roads-----	C. B. Horne, Roseboro-----	J. W. Brown, Chadbourn-----	---	76	87	16.34	255.49	271.83
Union Valley-----	D. B. Stanley, Wilmington-----	W. E. Todd, Whiteville-----	80	138	218	---	1,456.15	1,456.15
Totals-----	-----	-----	335	6,381	5,848	\$ 4,349.50	\$22,987.36	\$27,336.86

## CAROLINA

BALFOUR-----	Carl E. Blythe, Penrose-----	W. E. Hammond, Balfour-----	56	343	354	\$ 35.00	\$ 1,059.63	\$ 1,094.63
Barnwell-----	John B. Guice, Hendersonville-----	Mrs. Nellie Moore, Edneyville-----	---	9	31	---	25.00	25.00
Bat Cave-----	M. L. Kirstein, Fletcher-----	T. L. Mann, Bear Wallow-----	---	129	90	99.85	487.12	586.97
Bear Wallow-----	S. F. Huntley, Hendersonville-----	K. G. Owensby, Gerton-----	4	80	72	16.45	106.10	122.55

*Berea	No Pastor	Nicholas Stepp, Hendersonville	53	20		
<i>Bruloh</i>	A. E. Edney, Flat Rock	J. L. Huggins, Hendersonville	295	129	185.31	384.72
Broad River	W. C. Pate, Black Mtn., Star Route	Horace Ledbetter, Dome	5	85	3.37	53.18
<i>Cedar Springs</i>	H. H. Mace, Hendersonville	Alvin Allen, Zirconia	106	80		37.50
*Crab Creek	No Pastor	Seldon Ostren, Hendersonville	199	30		
*Cross Roads	No Pastor	M. L. Jones, Zirconia	71	56		
<i>Double Springs</i>	Geo. D. Greer, Tigerville, S. C.	H. E. Rogers, Zirconia	80	50	1.68	154.33
EAST FLAT ROCK	N. B. Phillips, East Flat Rock	M. L. Walker, East Flat Rock	371	402	273.59	1,869.37
<i>Ebenzer</i>	S. F. Huntley, Hendersonville	R. V. Lane, Hendersonville	203	210	32.00	349.85
<i>Etowah</i>	Carl E. Blythe, Penrose	F. F. Weese, Etowah	10	119	3.00	206.11
FLETCHER	M. L. Kirstein, Fletcher	N. B. Baldwin, Fletcher	7	294	65.17	787.08
<i>French Broad</i>	E. A. Kilstrom, Hendersonville	M. E. Settle, Fletcher	2	47	52.50	150.25
*Friendship	No Pastor		161	32		202.75
<i>Fruitland</i>	N. A. Melton, Hendersonville	Fred Pressley, Hendersonville	34	255	221.92	483.48
Green River	J. H. Larkey, Marietta, S. C.	W. C. Levi, Zirconia	5	60	5.00	705.40
HENDERSONVILLE	B. E. Jones, Hendersonville	W. B. Sinclair, Hendersonville	36	862	3,114.04	205.00
Holly Springs	A. E. Edney, Flat Rock	Sell Kilpatrick, Penrose	4	72		11,283.64
<i>Hooper's Creek</i>	M. L. Kirstein, Fletcher	Curtis Wilkie, Fletcher	1	153		126.00
<i>Horse Shot</i>	J. L. Bragg, Horse Shoe	H. P. Houk, Horse Shoe	2	92	6.00	150.00
Jones Gap	No Pastor	Tillman McCason, Hendersonville	85	81		150.00
Laurel Springs	William Huntley, Bear Wallow		33	62		37.89
*Liberty	No Pastor		18	30		
<i>Middle Fork</i>	S. F. Huntley, Hendersonville	S. L. Hill, Bear Wallow	87	60	2.00	41.72
Mills River	C. F. Owen, Canton	Robt. Bryson, Horse Shoe	97	120	72.48	43.72
<i>Mountain Home</i>	M. H. Drye, Hendersonville	J. E. Williams, Edneyville	172	168	10.00	145.15
<i>Mountain Page</i>	A. E. Edney, Flat Rock	L. B. Revis, Saluda	14	220		140.70
<i>Mountain Valley</i>	H. H. Mace, Hendersonville	Harley Capps, Zirconia	6	47		150.70
<i>Mount Gilead</i>	H. D. Cohn, Candler	M. E. Lance, Arden	171	178	37.88	147.00
<i>Mount Moriah</i>	M. H. Drye, Hendersonville	J. O. Byers, Edneyville	191	149	16.65	61.00
*Mount Olivet	No Pastor		85	50		223.70
Mount Zion	No Pastor	Caroll Gilbert, Hendersonville	19	36	5.00	301.84
<i>Mud Creek</i>	Carl E. Blythe, Penrose	Homer Edney, Flat Rock	390	350	75.90	173.00
<i>Oak Grove</i>	Josiah Holbert, Saluda	John Stepp, Flat Rock	175	90		508.83
<i>Pleasant Grove</i>	Harvey Souther, Pisgah Forest	Jones Banning, Penrose	142	80		50.00
						44.20

## CAROLINA—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE					Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
•Pleasant Hill.....	No <sup>1</sup> Pastor.....							112	100	\$	\$	
Refuge.....	M. L. Lewis, Tuxedo.....						20	147	224	171.30	643.20	814.50
Saluda.....	J. M. Justice, Hendersonville.....							189	88	7.30	366.00	373.30
Shaw's Creek.....	B. B. Caldwell, Mars Hill.....						3	135	113		1,430.31	1,430.31
TRYON, FIRST.....	L. J. Keels, Tryon.....						1	127	137		1,401.25	1,581.56
Tryon, Second.....	A. T. Howard, Landrum.....						46	119	140		322.95	356.95
Tuxedo.....	M. L. Lewis, Tuxedo.....						1	184	250		1,210.54	1,353.71
Valley Hill.....	R. R. Mahaffey, Leicester.....						3	177	218		279.29	328.35
Pacolet.....	N. B. Phillips, East Flat Rock.....						3	155	200		1,669.97	1,795.94
Warrior Mountain.....	N. B. Phillips, East Flat Rock.....						4	32	101		62.54	62.54
Totals.....							346	7,853	6,105	\$ 5,045.90	\$24,011.04	\$29,056.94

## CATAWBA RIVER

Abbe's Grove.....	T. J. Morris, Valdese.....						8	142	161	\$ 170.58	\$ 1,070.94	\$ 1,241.52
Burkmont.....	Luther Snipes, Morganton, Rt. 1.....						7	108	189	62.89	279.11	342.00
Catawba Valley.....	J. B. Payne, Mt. Holly.....						8	76	79		294.17	294.17
DREXEL.....	J. R. Greene, Drexel.....						26	220	300		935.51	1,085.08
Enon.....	S. M. Stroupe, Alexis.....						24	248	200		1,131.70	1,216.31
Glen Alpine.....	L. W. Cain, Caesar.....						8	94	147		439.56	457.17
Grand View.....	M. L. Cook, Glen Alpine.....						3	19	119		104.85	107.95
Hopewell.....	W. H. Flowers, Icard.....						12	164	150		329.27	393.67



MORGANTON, CALVARY.....	W. P. Crouch, Morganton.....	46	797	716	261.31	4,560.71	4,822.02
MORGANTON, FIRST.....	W. R. Bradshaw, Morganton.....	11	665	616	1,322.97	7,784.74	9,107.71
<i>Mountain Home</i> .....	J. B. Payne, Mt. Holly.....	4	162	249	32.98	754.84	787.82
Mount Olive.....	L. E. Snipes, Morganton, Rt. 1.....	17	76	91	1.00	93.15	94.15
Mountain View.....	No Pastor.....	1	16	28	3.55	29.00	32.55
<i>North Catawba</i> .....	W. H. Flowers, Icard.....	19	138	131	180.66	511.33	691.99
Oak Grove.....	J. L. Street, Belwood.....	4	154	112	-----	160.00	160.00
Pleasant Hill.....	W. E. Bost, Granite Falls.....	2	148	155	50.00	330.18	380.18
<i>Pleasant Ridge</i> .....	Wade H. Walker, Morganton.....	5	84	97	6.00	70.00	76.00
Pleasant View.....	L. E. Snipes, Morganton, Rt. 2.....	16	60	123	13.36	290.76	304.12
Smyrna.....	O. L. McGinnis, 23 Thurston St., Greenville, S. C.....	5	62	94	11.00	141.11	152.11
VALDESE.....	M. I. Harris, Valdese.....	38	363	306	347.72	2,303.17	2,650.89
Zion.....	L. E. Snipes, Morganton, Rt. 1.....	4	104	116	26.29	380.03	406.32
Totals.....	-----	268	3,900	4,179	\$ 2,809.60	\$21,994.13	\$24,803.73

## CENTRAL

Bay Leaf.....	O. H. Balch, Wake Forest.....	---	96	59	\$ 16.77	\$ 197.45	\$ 214.22
<i>Bethany</i> .....	L. R. Evans, Knightdale.....	7	238	280	53.82	445.00	498.82
<i>Bethlehem</i> .....	A. D. Parish, Zebulon.....	6	121	132	18.25	162.00	180.25
Brassfield.....	C. L. Gillespie, Oxford.....	---	71	72	227.53	428.00	655.53
Falls.....	C. W. Teague, Wake Forest.....	26	102	202	-----	394.65	394.65
<i>Flat Rock</i> .....	E. H. Gattis, Raleigh.....	8	565	198	114.34	871.15	985.49
<i>Forestville</i> .....	John Lambert, Wake Forest.....	2	154	75	131.39	396.74	528.13
<i>Franklin</i> .....	No Pastor.....	10	283	244	346.83	1,454.55	1,801.38
GLEN ROYALL.....	O. H. Balch, Wake Forest.....	5	185	143	-----	414.20	414.20
Harris Chapel.....	C. B. Howard, Buie's Creek.....	15	211	162	75.90	300.00	375.90
HAYES-BARTON.....	Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh.....	12	576	484	1,454.92	5,560.35	7,015.27
<i>Hopkins Chapel</i> .....	A. D. Parish, Zebulon.....	10	143	184	29.10	410.72	439.82
JOHNSON MEMORIAL.....	H. L. Arnold, Raleigh.....	50	348	357	209.95	2,922.72	3,132.67
Mary's Chapel.....	L. R. Evans, Knightdale.....	4	150	40	1.40	118.94	120.34

## CENTRAL—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Millbrook</i> .....	J. S. Farmer, Raleigh.....	C. J. Green, Raleigh, Rt. 5.....	---	225	145	\$ 815.82	\$ 825.11	\$ 1,640.93
<i>Mount Olivet</i> .....	No Pastor.....	Edgar Blakley, Franklinton, Rt. 1.....	---	193	73	8.61	313.70	322.31
Mount Vernon.....	E. H. Gattis, Raleigh.....	Wyatt E. Nichols, Raleigh.....	---	128	88	47.00	116.00	163.00
New Bethel.....	Gerald G. Grubb, Wake Forest.....	B. I. Brogden, Raleigh, Rt. 6.....	1	90	64	17.00	156.35	173.35
<i>New Hope</i> .....	John H. Cooke, Raleigh, Rt. 5.....	R. L. Baugh, Raleigh, Rt. 2.....	17	235	222	18.65	254.23	272.88
New Light.....	J. G. Davis, Wake Forest, Rt. 4.....	G. C. Ray, Wake Forest, Rt. 4.....	6	88	38	---	176.40	176.40
Oak Grove.....	H. O. Baker, Wake Forest, Rt. 2.....	Judd W. Daniel, Wake Forest, Rt. 2.....	12	230	114	94.47	457.00	551.47
Oak Ridge.....	E. G. Ustry, Oxford.....	Edwin Perkins, Kittrell.....	5	160	139	5.79	232.32	238.11
Perry's Chapel.....	No Pastor.....	R. T. Purnell, Franklinton.....	---	156	112	156.25	386.56	542.81
RALEIGH, FIRST.....	J. Powell Tucker, Raleigh.....	Claude F. Gaddy, Raleigh.....	21	1,357	1272	9,875.43	15,091.30	24,966.73
<i>Rokerville</i> .....	H. O. Baker, Wake Forest.....	C. D. Matheny, Wake Forest, Rt. 2.....	21	498	407	312.93	1,456.05	1,768.98
Samaria.....	H. O. Baker, Wake Forest.....	J. O. Gattis, Raleigh, Rt. 2.....	14	142	143	121.99	973.63	1,095.62
Stony Hill.....	O. H. Balch, Wake Forest.....	Herman Harrison, Wake Forest, Rt. 1.....	14	240	107	19.56	140.00	159.56
Union Chapel.....	A. D. Parish, Zebulon.....	L. C. Allen, Zebulon, Rt. 6.....	---	177	109	10.00	165.00	175.00
Wakefield.....	Carl Ousley, Wake Forest.....	W. A. Joyner, Zebulon.....	5	301	279	194.51	575.15	769.66
WAKE FOREST.....	J. Allen Easley, Wake Forest.....	I. B. Lake, Wake Forest.....	11	527	359	1,716.87	5,614.26	7,331.13
Wake Union.....	O. H. Balch, Wake Forest.....	W. E. Keeth, Wake Forest.....	4	179	89	11.00	198.20	209.20
Wake X-Roads.....	W. H. Pool, Knightdale.....	Roy R. O'Neal, Neuse, Rt. 1.....	14	261	142	63.39	426.04	489.43
Woodland.....	E. G. Ustry, Oxford.....	S. G. Mangum, Wake Forest, Rt. 1.....	11	304	104	---	223.67	223.67
Youngsville.....	H. O. Baker, Wake Forest, Rt. 2.....	W. T. Moss, Youngsville.....	9	181	157	308.45	909.70	1,218.15
Totals.....	.....	.....	320	8,915	6,795	\$16,477.92	\$42,767.14	\$59,245.06

**CHOWAN**

	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	C. J. Hollowell, Tyner	1	329	170 \$	124.18	\$ 1,047.64	\$ 1,171.82
Ballard's Bridge	A. S. Tomlinson, Elizabeth City	D. S. Morgan, Elizabeth City	-	391	340	216.87	1,184.30	1,401.17
Berea	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	C. T. Phillips, Hertford	3	295	132	118.29	952.73	1,071.02
Bethel	B. A. Mitchell, Corapeake	Walter F. Morris, Sunbury	-	113	131	57.08	689.24	746.32
Brula	J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Roscoe Wynn, Elizabeth City	16	835	890	2,735.87	5,499.70	8,235.57
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	S. S. Davis, Elizabeth City	2	127	173	23.15	748.12	771.27
CALVARY	W. F. Cale, Jr., Tyner	N. Bunch, Tyner	-	311	152	387.42	582.89	970.31
Center Hill	W. T. C. Briggs, Edenton	M. T. Lane, Tyner	1	92	31	49.50	201.71	251.21
Chappell's Hill	W. S. Tillman, Spot.	Miss Mary Kinsey, Coinjock	-	70	50	4.00	28.00	32.00
Coinjock	B. A. Mitchell, Corapeake	W. B. Harrell, Eure	13	406	182	66.25	322.64	388.89
Cool Springs	O. Jack Murphy, Elizabeth City	W. H. Pritchard, Elizabeth City	18	367	364	430.66	2,221.58	2,652.24
CORINTH	Ira S. Harrell, South Mills	C. S. Williams, South Mills	3	90	87	348.75	1,326.02	1,674.77
Ebenezer	E. L. Wells, Edenton	R. E. Leary, Edenton	5	980	396	1,681.79	3,715.05	5,396.84
EDENTON	E. H. Ports, Elizabeth City	Robert Griffen, Elizabeth City	15	844	830	1,073.45	9,868.98	10,942.43
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST	S. S. McGregor, Gatesville	J. A. Felton, (Sec.) Eure	6	151	114	11.34	225.53	236.87
Eure	B. A. Mitchell, Corapeake	J. B. Spivey, Corapeake	24	281	293	236.92	669.80	906.72
Eureka	S. S. McGregor, Gatesville	R. R. Rich, Gatesville	14	295	315	209.18	673.73	882.91
Gatesville	O. N. Marshall, Belcross	Lem M. Sawyer, Camden	-	78	89	-	5.00	5.00
Geneva	A. A. Butler, Hertford	A. J. Parrish, Hertford	6	152	143	-	716.06	716.06
Great Hope	L. M. Dixon, Hertford	G. C. Buck, Hertford	9	308	242	496.94	3,369.13	3,866.07
HARTFORD	S. S. McGregor, Gatesville	W. M. Hollowell, Hobbsville	-	144	151	82.89	584.00	666.89
Hobbsville	H. B. Hines, Mantoo	Mrs. G. W. Creef, Mantoo	-	77	89	274.46	692.73	967.19
MANTOO	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	J. C. Pearce, Edenton	-	177	110	50.26	328.47	378.73
Macedonia	S. S. McGregor, Gatesville	Le Roy Carter, Drum Hill	8	158	137	8.63	253.07	261.70
Middle Swamp	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	T. E. Morgan, Hertford	3	94	62	137.54	215.35	352.89
Mt. Sinai	O. N. Marshall, Belcross	W. L. Aydlett, Moyock	3	93	110	108.38	402.15	510.53
Moyock	W. S. Tillman, Spot.	Orion Evans, Grandy	-	114	100	94.86	411.30	506.16
Poplar Branch	W. S. Tillman, Spot.	H. B. Green, Jarvisburg	6	138	68	-	255.12	255.12
Powell's Point	O. N. Marshall, Belcross	Burwell B. Flora, Shawboro.	12	203	298	149.53	510.19	659.72
Providence	A. S. Tomlinson, Elizabeth City	H. S. Hewitt, Elizabeth City	-	195	151	71.95	272.42	344.37
Ramoth Gilead	W. S. Tillman, Spot.	Lester Ballance, Maple	7	104	58	36.00	295.00	331.00
Rchoboth	T. L. Brown, Gates	J. C. Holland, Gates	7	198	197	303.57	1,687.00	1,990.57
Rendelson								

## CHOWAN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Riverside</i> .....	A. S. Tomlinson, Elizabeth City.....	C. T. Smith, Elizabeth City.....	7	177	161	\$ 248.28	\$ 919.55	\$ 1,167.83
<i>Roanoke Island</i> .....	H. B. Hines, Manteo.....	Geo. B. Twyne, Manteo.....	---	79	55	50.50	321.31	371.81
<i>Rocky Hook</i> .....	W. F. Cale, Jr., Tyner.....	R. B. Hollowell, Edenton, Rt. 1.....	15	684	398	771.83	1,504.53	2,276.36
<i>Roduco</i> .....	T. L. Brown, Gates.....	A. J. Eure, Eure.....	3	48	38	7.76	104.61	112.37
<i>SALEM</i> .....	Vance Havner, Weeksville.....	Norman Trueblood, Elizabeth City.....	3	199	159	127.47	1,765.82	1,893.29
<i>Sandy Cross</i> .....	S. S. McGregor, Gatesville.....	F. D. Gray, Trottville.....	---	506	401	108.74	1,391.00	1,499.74
<i>SAWYER'S CREEK</i> .....	O. N. Marshall, Belcross.....	Willie Sawyer, Belcross.....	9	222	280	461.05	837.45	1,298.50
<i>SHILOH</i> .....	L. W. Meachum, Shiloh.....	W. B. Hughes, Shiloh.....	13	547	280	614.58	1,650.39	2,264.97
<i>Warwick</i> .....	W. F. Cale, Jr., Tyner.....	D. H. Berryman, Hobbsville.....	6	478	223	300.06	708.31	1,008.37
<i>Whaleshead</i> .....	No Report.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
<i>Whiterville Grove</i> .....	A. A. Butler, Hertford.....	W. J. Asbell, Belvidere.....	---	142	57	131.22	794.61	925.83
<i>Woodville</i> .....	O. Jack Murphy, Elizabeth City.....	W. E. Bogue, Chapanoke.....	4	177	106	78.34	449.30	527.64
<i>Yopim</i> .....	No Pastor.....	No Superintendent.....	8	102	80	14.00	457.00	471.00
Totals.....	---	---	250	11,571	8,893	\$12,503.54	\$50,858.53	\$63,362.07

## DOCK

Camp Branch.....	No Report.....	---	---	---	---	\$.....	\$.....	---
Dulah.....	No Report.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Gore's Chapel.....	No Report.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Happy Home.....	J. Robert Carter, Hammond, S. C.....	W. S. Ward, Nakina.....	16	67	83	100.36	144.00	244.36
Magnolia.....	No Report.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Myrtle Head	H. G. Fowler, Loris, S. C.	---	61	48	2.33	74.00	76.33
New Britain	J. K. Todd, Clarendon	---	149	50	52.35	59.40	111.75
New Life	W. C. Wescott, Wilmington	26	147	94	62.19	136.53	198.72
Olyphic	Geo. R. Hunt, Chadbourn	---	46	79	63.99	189.35	253.34
Palmyra	A. T. Cain, Bug Hill	2	126	112	28.62	123.44	152.60
Poly Bridge	J. Robert Carter, Hammond, S. C.	---	---	174	142.58	155.11	297.69
Seven Creeks	A. T. Cain, Bug Hill	5	98	150	48.02	378.80	426.82
Shallotte	W. V. Simmons, Ash	---	65	60	27.71	74.35	102.06
Soldier Bay	A. D. Harrelson, Loris, S. C.	---	---	80	20.00	165.00	185.00
Sweet Home	C. B. Horne, Roseboro	---	182	92	41.36	215.05	256.41
Zion	H. G. Fowler, Loris, S. C.	8	60	65	4.09	126.05	130.14
Totals	---	57	1,001	1,087	\$ 593.60	\$ 1,841.08	\$ 2,434.68

## EASTERN

Alpine	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia	---	43	37	\$ 25.17	\$ 91.00	\$ 116.17
Alum Springs	L. M. Holloway, Beulaville	---	46	---	---	---	---
Beulaville	L. M. Holloway, Beulaville	4	132	152	134.06	993.74	1,127.80
Bear Marsh	W. R. Stevens, Calypso	---	331	177	159.96	407.23	567.19
Beulah	W. R. Stevens, Calypso	---	34	70	19.39	167.52	186.91
Calypso	W. R. Stevens, Calypso	4	206	190	201.96	1,015.42	1,217.38
Corinth	J. E. Lanier, Wallace	2	257	121	223.76	427.42	651.18
Cedar Fork	No Pastor	---	---	79	55	7.25	119.19
Concord	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill	3	89	80	46.39	201.10	247.49
Center	Dr. R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	4	52	69	75.20	71.20	146.40
CLINTON	T. H. King, Clinton	14	500	299	1,030.02	2,937.05	3,967.07
Dobson's Chapel	J. H. Booth, Rose Hill	12	110	59	26.42	180.25	206.67
Ebenezer	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	---	14	28	13.09	20.61	33.70
Evergreen	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill	3	90	87	76.52	235.42	311.94
Faison	No Pastor	---	62	77	25.10	107.34	132.44
Garland	Dr. R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	11	184	117	88.04	475.56	563.60
Garner's Chapel	E. N. Johnson, Mt. Olive	---	41	74	20.72	79.65	100.37



## EASTERN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Hallsville.....	L. M. Holloway, Beulaville.....	Carlton Bostic, Beulaville, Rt. 1.....	---	129	55	\$ 32.65	\$ 206.35	\$ 239.00
Ingold.....	Dr. R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg.....	J. O. Humphreys, Ingold.....	17	184	108	133.09	797.95	931.04
Island Creek.....	W. P. Page, Burgaw.....	Pearly Rivenbark, Wallace.....	---	271	75	15.00	400.75	415.75
Johnston's.....	R. C. Foster, Warsaw.....	D. J. Middleton, Warsaw.....	---	190	105	203.00	731.31	934.31
Jones Chapel.....	L. M. Holloway, Beulaville.....	W. M. Holt, Pink Hill.....	---	34	23	32.60	68.39	100.99
Kenansville.....	R. C. Foster, Warsaw.....	J. O. Bowman, Kenansville.....	14	136	92	346.87	925.36	1,272.23
Mount Gilead.....	Dr. R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg.....	O. O. Peterson, Clinton, Rt. 2.....	14	215	157	278.83	448.50	727.33
Mount Olive.....	E. N. Johnson, Mt. Olive.....	C. H. Pinner, Mt. Olive.....	17	408	263	490.90	2,690.10	3,181.00
Mount Vernon.....	L. L. Johnson, Rose Hill.....	M. A. Gainey, Clinton.....	3	141	74	33.40	223.66	257.06
Magnolia.....	T. H. Williams, Magnolia.....	Theo. Middleton, Magnolia.....	---	204	178	228.73	671.84	900.57
New Hope.....	W. R. Beach, Clinton.....	E. D. Pollock, Warsaw.....	---	141	131	123.04	346.32	469.36
Oak Vale.....	T. H. Williams, Magnolia.....	Ike Lanier, Magnolia.....	3	66	79	11.85	81.61	93.46
Poplar Grove.....	T. H. Williams, Magnolia.....	L. M. Stanley, Faison.....	9	57	66	7.50	87.72	95.22
Piney Grove.....	T. H. King, Clinton.....	S. H. Haire, Clinton, Rt. 5.....	6	152	154	26.74	273.28	300.02
Rowan.....	W. R. Beach, Clinton, Rt. 2.....	Paul D. Peterson, Clinton, Rt. 6.....	---	313	164	277.31	617.81	895.12
Rose Hill.....	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill.....	A. L. Ward, Rose Hill.....	22	306	237	659.89	1,287.96	1,947.85
*Sharon.....	Alex Peterson, Clinton.....	No Report.....	---	229	69	---	---	---
Springvale.....	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill.....	B. H. Hall, Kerr.....	---	32	---	---	12.00	12.00
Siloam.....	W. R. Beach, Clinton.....	A. L. Register, Turkey.....	5	170	115	204.75	501.34	706.09
Turkey.....	A. D. Carter, Garland.....	C. T. Bryant, Clinton, Rt. 4.....	---	163	76	39.44	616.55	655.99
Union Grove.....	R. C. Foster, Warsaw.....	R. E. L. Wheless, Warsaw.....	---	71	88	1.00	134.97	135.97
Warsaw.....	---	---	7	282	229	813.32	2,150.45	2,963.77
Totals.....	---	---	174	6,164	4,230	\$ 6,132.96	\$20,803.92	\$26,936.88

## ELKIN

Center-----	W. F. Weatherman, Jonesville-----	J. F. Brewer, Thurmond-----	4	51	57	\$-----	\$	58.00	\$	58.00	58.00
Cool Springs-----	I. W. Vestal, Jonesville-----	Paul Newman, Elkin-----	2	229	158	12.50	150.50	163.00			163.00
Elkin Valley-----	R. E. Adams, Mayodan-----	George Walters, Elkin-----	37	299	374	137.58	730.34	867.92			867.92
Little Elkin-----	Ed O. Miller, Wilbar-----	W. G. Ladd, Ronda-----	10	160	104	1.00	84.00	85.00			85.00
Macedonia-----	I. W. Vestal, Jonesville-----	T. L. Byrd, Ronda-----	7	169	75	1.42	135.25	136.67			136.67
Mount Pleasant-----	J. L. Powers, Elkin-----	W. O. Key, Elkin-----	24	103	205	43.37	883.51	926.88			926.88
Pleasant Hill-----	J. L. Powers, Elkin-----	D. W. Day, Elkin-----	5	339	418	43.45	396.50	439.95			439.95
Pleasant Home-----	Grant Cothren, Doughton-----	Odell Cockerham, Roaring River-----	7	170	88	5.75	89.05	94.80			94.80
Poplar Springs-----	E. G. Jordan, Elkin-----	J. W. Gentry, State Road-----	3	90	146	6.56	109.06	115.62			115.62
Rock Creek-----	L. B. Murray, State Road-----	W. B. Luffman, N. Wilkesboro-----	18	321	96	3.47	170.25	173.72			173.72
Shoaly Branch-----	A. B. Hays, Hays-----	Alton B. Carter, Benham-----	5	152	91	4.60	106.00	110.60			110.60
White Plains-----	Richard Day, Benham-----	Noah Blackburn, Roaring River-----	11	152	224	-----	42.24	42.24			42.24
Totals-----	-----	-----	133	2,235	2,036	\$	259.70	\$	2,954.70	\$	3,214.40

## FLAT RIVER

Amis Chapel-----	J. U. Teague, Henderson-----	W. L. Clark, Virgilina, Va., Rt. 2-----	12	261	145	\$	211.27	\$	448.37	\$	659.64
Bullock-----	G. Van Stephens, Oxford-----	H. H. Hicks, Bullock-----	3	161	89	143.39	521.68	665.07			665.07
Bethany-----	C. F. Hudson, W. Durham-----	Miss Lola Day, Rougemont, Rt. 1-----	7	96	76	73.39	326.14	399.53			399.53
Concord-----	E. G. Usry, Oxford-----	C. C. Currin, Northside-----	7	137	85	34.97	312.63	347.60			347.60
Creedmoor-----	S. L. Morgan, Creedmoor-----	J. L. Rogers, Creedmoor-----	17	223	191	179.39	812.07	991.46			991.46
Corinth-----	E. G. Usry, Oxford-----	Raymond Currin, Oxford, Rt. 2-----	2	195	82	47.33	342.82	390.15			390.15
Dexter-----	E. G. Usry, Oxford-----	E. W. Greene, Henderson, Rt. 3-----	2	228	150	116.85	354.54	471.39			471.39
Enon-----	W. D. Poe, Oxford-----	Sam L. Knott, Oxford, Rt. 1-----	11	382	281	458.99	1,332.61	1,791.60			1,791.60
Fellowship-----	J. U. Teague, Henderson-----	Sam. Hobgood, Creedmoor-----	1	193	114	251.79	293.88	545.67			545.67
Florence Avenue-----	E. R. Harris, Virgilina, Va-----	R. E. Amis, Virgilina, Va-----	1	146	112	125.30	643.50	768.80			768.80
Grassy Creek-----	J. U. Teague, Henderson-----	J. A. Yancey, Nelson, Va-----	6	307	180	88.61	482.62	571.23			571.23
Hester-----	W. D. Poe, Oxford-----	A. B. Dean, Oxford-----	18	411	235	421.70	1,315.68	1,737.38			1,737.38
Island Creek-----	G. Van Stephens, Oxford-----	C. S. Tippet, Henderson-----	17	463	172	139.34	529.95	669.29			669.29

## FLAT RIVER—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Knapp of Reeds.....	C. E. Baker, Durham.....	S. F. Bullock, Stem.....	4	175	156	\$ 314.44	\$ 1,019.49	\$ 1,333.93
Knott's Grove.....	W. D. Poe, Oxford.....	J. W. Dean, Oxford, Rt. 2.....	1	76	40	-----	228.28	228.28
Mt. Harmony.....	L. J. Rainey, Durham.....	L. P. Sherman, Rougemont, Rt. 1.....	11	138	134	100.00	186.00	286.00
Mountain Creek.....	J. U. Teague, Henderson.....	J. S. Watkins, Virgilina, Va., Rt. 2.....	10	381	157	362.09	613.00	975.09
Mt. Zion.....	C. L. Gillespie, Oxford.....	W. B. Jones, Stem, Rt. 2.....	26	275	139	206.24	566.56	772.80
Oline Grove.....	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest.....	J. M. Emory, Northside.....	7	242	108	248.24	920.12	1,168.36
Oline Branch.....	Joe B. Currin, Roxboro.....	J. W. Tatum, Roxboro.....	9	175	145	-----	385.00	385.00
Oxford.....	Dr. Roy R. McCulloch, Oxford.....	B. W. Parham, Oxford.....	6	829	627	1,550.31	11,019.87	12,570.18
Pleasant Grove.....	C. L. Gillespie, Oxford.....	Lee Smith, Creedmoor.....	10	218	103	37.75	509.03	546.78
Peace's Chapel.....	E. G. Usry, Oxford.....	L. B. Newton, Oxford, Rt. 3.....	5	265	136	64.46	292.75	357.21
Poplar Creek.....	W. D. Poe, Oxford.....	H. B. Parrott, Henderson, Rt. 4.....	---	164	50	51.94	283.57	335.51
Providence.....	G. Van Stephens, Oxford.....	M. L. Oakley, Oxford, Rt. 2.....	---	272	150	104.98	656.16	761.14
Rock Grove.....	Joe B. Currin, Roxboro.....	Rufus Slaughton, Roxboro, Rt. 2.....	---	120	111	43.23	326.02	369.25
Rock Spring.....	S. L. Morgan, Creedmoor.....	Junius Matthews, Townsville.....	8	257	118	158.23	668.33	826.56
Stovall.....	G. Van Stephens, Oxford.....	H. L. O'Brien, Oxford, Rt. 5.....	9	473	191	212.93	970.80	1,183.73
Sharon.....	Joe B. Currin, Roxboro.....	G. L. Sherman, Oxford, Rt. 1.....	4	172	91	59.99	408.45	468.44
Tally-Ho.....	C. L. Gillespie, Oxford.....	G. W. Whitfield, Stem.....	---	217	109	75.47	397.50	472.97
Tabb's Creek.....	J. U. Teague, Henderson.....	W. M. Brummitt, Oxford, Rt. 3.....	7	121	75	67.13	315.70	382.83
West Oxford.....	E. G. Usry, Oxford.....	D. E. Long, Oxford, 207 Lewis St.....	2	195	194	62.00	781.04	843.04
Totals.....	-----	-----	222	7,968	4,746	\$ 6,011.75	\$28,264.16	\$34,275.91

## FRENCH BROAD

	J. N. Watts, Marshall	J. R. Coats, Marshall	61	55 \$	3.50 \$	44.00 \$	47.50
Arrington Branch	E. F. Sprinkle, Alexander	W. H. Ballard, Buckner	11	155	77	187.15	187.15
Bethel	W. C. Reese, Marshall	Jeff Davis, Big Laurel	5	249	82	.35	.35
Big Laurel	W. B. Sprinkle, Asheville	F. M. Coffey, Mars Hill	10	337	82	57.64	420.62
Bull Creek	W. E. Abrams, Mars Hill	Enoch Thomas, Mars Hill	21	230	185	46.00	298.62
California	N. H. Griffin, Big Laurel	Talmadge Franklin, Big Laurel	9	132	85	4.50	107.86
Chapel Hill	Jesse Corn, Marshall	Emerson Carver, Flag Pond, Tenn.	1	58	95		57.50
Corn's Chapel	Robert Vaughn, Marshall	R. P. Davis, Marshall	57	70	10.00	72.00	82.00
Davis Chapel	D. K. Cohn, Marshall	Crawford Bryan, Marshall	8	212	130	26.13	195.77
Enon		W. S. Willis, Stocksville	167	163	46.69	302.51	349.20
Forks of Ivy	N. H. Griffin, Big Laurel	C. M. Farmer, Flag Pond, Tenn.		85	86	58.00	58.00
Foster Creek	W. B. Sprinkle, Asheville	W. R. Gosnell, Weaver ville	7	196	121	64.94	226.47
Gabriel's Creek	E. F. Sprinkle, Alexander	J. T. Rice, Alexander		154	120	12.26	146.53
Grand View	E. F. Sprinkle, Alexander	A. L. Coats, Marshall	9	252	124	25.00	151.00
Grape Vine	N. H. Griffin, Big Laurel	Mrs. Jesse Laws, Walnut		53	50	30.00	30.00
Hopewell		Decatur English, Flag Pond, Tenn.		36	107	60.56	60.56
Laurel Bend	W. E. Abrams, Mars Hill	Waide White	4	183	129	54.10	212.00
Laurel Branch	N. H. Griffin, Big Laurel	Wyman Tweed, Big Laurel		145	55	4.00	18.00
Laurel Seminary	Wayne Peek, Mars Hill	M. D. Crowder, Mars Hill	5	58	135	285.00	285.00
Laurel Valley	Willie Ray, English		11	42	85	5.00	44.00
Little Creek	Jesse Corn, Marshall	Carmel Jarvis, Mars Hill		66	83	15.00	63.88
Little Ivy	W. B. Sprinkle, Asheville	W. H. Chandler, Weaverville	6	189	136	345.44	415.24
Locust Grove	D. K. Cohn, Marshall	Elisha Tweed, Marshall	9	181	143	66.25	66.25
Long Branch		A. W. Coats, Marshall	24	138	150	22.49	383.32
Madison Seminary	W. C. Blount, Marshall	A. A. Gregory, Marshall		199	166	18.91	1,165.09
Marshall	L. B. Olive, Mars Hill	R. M. Lee, Mars Hill	51	599	739	3,022.60	1,184.00
MMars Hill	Wayne Peek, Mars Hill	Eldridge Hill, Buckner	5	110	95	11.86	6,282.60
Middle Fork	K. W. Messer, Clyde	W. V. Plennmons, Trust		72	68	4.00	176.07
Mt. Pleasant	J. S. Fortner, Asheville	E. S. Debruhi, Alexander	1	62	65	44.76	48.76
Oak Ridge	J. A. Corn, Asheville	W. K. Anderson, Paint Fork		80	46	73.00	79.79
Paint Fork	Jesse Corn, Marshall		5	75	142	27.83	91.83
Paint Gap	R. D. Ponder, Buckner			90	751	64.00	65.53
Peeck's Chapel						53.53	7.50
						7.50	18.80

## FRENCH BROAD—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Piney Mountain</i> -----	O. E. Sams, Mars Hill	F. L. Stockton, Stocksville	6	189	154	\$ 139.15	\$ 570.36	\$ 709.51
Pleasant Valley-----	L. B. Olive, Mars Hill	Willie Ray, English	10	55	67	2.76	53.50	56.26
Rice Creek-----	R. E. Farmar, Clear Branch, Tenn.	A. J. Rice, Flag Pond, Tenn.	16	53	70	-----	26.50	26.50
Union Valley-----	W. C. Reese, Big Laurel	W. D. Davis, Revere	-----	134	84	-----	99.70	99.70
Upper Laurel-----	J. D. King, Cane River	J. W. Willis, Mars Hill	-----	136	140	23.90	61.00	84.90
Walnut-----	N. H. Griffin, Big Laurel	Jeter P. Ramsey, Marshall	-----	108	100	-----	232.00	232.00
Walnut Creek-----	N. H. Griffin, Big Laurel	E. F. Wallin, Marshall	4	225	130	7.85	40.88	48.73
Totals-----			238	5,623	4,689	\$ 3,756.00	\$ 9,368.16	\$13,124.16

## GASTON

<i>Alexis</i> -----	S. M. Stroupe, Alexis	D. B. Bradshaw, Alexis	10	232	184	\$ 403.98	\$ 719.55	\$ 1,123.53
BELMONT:								
EAST-----	P. A. Hicks, Belmont	J. B. Page, Belmont	1	524	581	814.68	3,512.03	4,326.71
FIRST-----	R. A. Kelly, Belmont	D. P. Stowe, Belmont	35	463	436	2,030.14	5,118.98	7,149.12
BESSEMER CITY-----	No Pastor	Henry L. Fowler, Bessemer City	16	563	571	266.30	3,277.06	3,543.36
Bethel-----	Blanchard Horne, Kings Mountain	Edd Wall, Gastonia, Rt. 1	-----	86	164	7.47	217.88	225.35
<i>Bruington</i> -----	C. J. Black, Bessemer City	Herman Lineberger, Stanley	16	315	197	64.14	334.87	399.01
CENTER VIEW-----	F. M. Huggins, Belmont	O. R. Stewart, No. 7 Acme Mill, Belmont	20	350	657	128.62	2,814.63	2,970.25
CHERRYVILLE-----	David E. Bobbitt, Cherryville	J. T. Allen, Bessemer City	24	487	416	1,131.46	3,968.19	5,099.65
CRAMERTON-----	E. V. Hudson, Cramerton	Guy S. Walker, Cramerton	21	544	661	1,403.23	4,409.82	5,813.05
DALLAS-----	W. T. Baucom, Dallas	R. B. Lineberger, Dallas	7	255	203	430.21	1,352.55	1,782.76



GASTONIA:									
CALVARY.....	J. A. Hudson, Pinkney Sta., Gastonia.....	R. L. Taylor, Victory Sta., Gastonia.....	8	519	425	191.33	3,544.07	3,735.40	
EAST.....	T. L. Cashwell, Gastonia.....	B. M. Warren, Gastonia.....	32	547	512	778.88	4,456.17	5,235.05	
FIRST.....	B. A. Bowers, Gastonia.....	W. B. Hair, Gastonia.....	41	1,083	1,165	8,651.28	10,483.32	19,134.60	
FLINT GROVE.....	B. F. Austin, East Gastonia.....	M. R. Thomas, East Gastonia.....	5	324	327	75.10	2,151.07	2,226.17	
LORAY.....	J. W. Whitley, Gastonia.....	John P. Smith, Gastonia.....	45	944	1,017	569.28	5,648.98	6,218.26	
RANLO.....	W. L. Walters, Gastonia.....	John Ladd, Ranlo Station, Gastonia.....	18	463	356	269.76	3,362.82	3,632.58	
S. MARIETTA STREET.....	Geo. W. Davis, Pinkney Sta., Gastonia.....	M. C. Sowell, Gastonia.....	70	402	420	110.98	1,895.74	2,006.72	
TEMPLE.....	W. Arthur Hoffman, Box 2547, Gastonia.....	Otto Perry, Gastonia, Rt. 4.....	20	516	700	103.00	2,397.62	2,500.62	
<i>Harden.....</i>	H. W. Baucom, Victory Sta., Gastonia.....	J. J. Friday, Dallas, Rt. 1.....	1	131	171	-----	830.15	830.15	
<i>Hickory Grove.....</i>	T. H. Roach, Lincolnton, Rt. 5.....	B. J. Hovis, Belmont.....	12	203	192	103.94	433.12	537.06	
<i>High Shoals.....</i>	C. C. Grogan, Union Mills.....	J. S. McFadden, High Shoals.....	113	231	231	634.98	631.02	1,266.00	
Hull's Grove.....	A. L. Campbell, Gastonia.....	J. H. Brendle, Vale, Rt. 3.....	100	105	105	23.90	196.80	220.70	
LONG CREEK MEMORIAL.....	C. E. Phillips, Dallas.....	B. M. Holland, Dallas.....	1	233	253	220.79	2,579.93	2,800.72	
LOWELL, FIRST.....	L. P. Barnett, Lowell.....	R. L. Reid, Lowell.....	18	399	456	95.17	5,226.31	5,321.48	
McADENVILLE.....	D. C. Wesson, McAdenville.....	B. H. Waters, McAdenville.....	17	278	499	329.55	1,911.20	2,240.75	
<i>Mount Beulah.....</i>	C. J. Black, Besemer City.....	L. A. Barbee, Lincolnton, Rt. 5.....	9	122	103	110.82	558.14	668.96	
MOUNT HOLLY.....	M. L. Barnes, Mount Holly.....	R. B. Watkins, Mount Holly.....	22	698	744	733.97	3,601.08	4,335.05	
<i>Mountain Side.....</i>	No Pastor.....	A. B. Boozar, Gastonia, Rt. 2.....	1	132	178	16.77	495.13	511.90	
MOUNTAIN VIEW.....	Johnnie Moss, Kings Mountain.....	J. A. Culbertson, Kings Mountain, Rt. 1.....	43	83	83	-----	245.00	245.00	
<i>Mount Zion.....</i>	D. F. Putnam, Shelby.....	George D. Beam, Cherryville.....	232	137	137	19.25	414.70	433.95	
<i>Sandy Plains.....</i>	M. P. Rhyme, Dallas.....	J. A. Reneau, Gastonia, Rt. 3.....	11	296	263	99.65	564.12	663.77	
<i>Shady Grove.....</i>	W. G. Camp, Cherryville.....	Roy Witherspoon, Kings Mountain, R.F.D. ....	8	194	86	100.20	315.35	415.55	
Spencer Mountain.....	Spencer Mountain.....	J. A. Grice, Mount Holly.....	6	180	219	213.91	842.57	1,056.48	
Tuckaseegee.....	No Pastor.....	Howard Huss, Lincolnton.....	94	72	72	1.58	59.00	60.58	
Webb's Chapel.....	T. H. Roach, Lincolnton, Rt. 5.....	W. G. McArver, Lowell.....	50	176	215	64.74	1,004.04	1,068.78	
WOODLAWN.....	G. G. Bowen, Cramerton.....	J. S. Hawkins, Gastonia.....	-----	-----	98	-----	-----	-----	
(Garrisons).....	Mission Sunday School.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Totals.....	-----	-----	545	12,241	13,097	\$20,199.06	\$79,600.01	\$99,799.07	

## GREEN RIVER

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Memberships	Sunday School Memberships	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Beulah-----	H. J. Allman, Mill Springs, Rt. 1-----	Arthur V. Cantrell, Mill Springs, Rt. 2-----	4	117	97	\$ 20.66	\$ 65.00	\$ 85.66
Big Level-----	H. J. Allman, Mill Springs, Rt. 1-----	Pharis M. Bailey, Mill Springs-----	7	142	66	19 96	85.07	105.03
Bill's Creek-----	David Huntley, Fair View-----	Samuel Searcy, Uree, Rt. 1-----	8	161	118	7.00	192.44	199*14
Cane Creek-----	David Huntley, Fairview-----	J. A. Vess, Mill Springs, Rt. 2-----	---	127	97	6.83	116.19	123.02
Camp Creek-----	R. G. Metton, Forest City-----	A. T. Helton, Union Mills, Rt. 2-----	---	89	48	---	100.60	100.60
Chimney Rock-----	No Pastor-----	J. E. Hall, Chimney Rock-----	1	128	150	82.30	496.33	578.63
COLUMBUS-----	C. B. Trammel, Columbus-----	John A. Arledge, Columbus-----	26	225	157	82.49	1,088.12	1,170.61
Cooper's Gap-----	Rosevelt Crawford, Spindale-----	Daniel Ruff, Mill Springs, Rt. 2-----	11	190	120	25.00	155.97	180.97
Glenwood-----	J. M. Brown, Nealsville-----	O. L. Silver, Nealsville-----	---	45	72	22.00	303.00	325.00
Green Hill-----	J. M. Brown, Nealsville-----	J. C. Digh, Union Mills-----	6	141	118	10.23	246.17	256.40
MILL SPRINGS-----	C. B. Trammel, Columbus-----	Frank Jackson, Mill Springs-----	4	182	89	35.76	755.40	791.16
Montford Cove-----	T. M. Crogbyrn, Canton-----	M. R. Nanney, Nealsville-----	---	221	83	---	134.89	134.89
Mountain View-----	H. J. Allman, Mill Springs-----	T. B. McCraw, Mill Springs, Rt. 2-----	1	35	28	1.00	99.33	100.33
Mount Vernon-----	J. A. Brock, Forest City-----	W. L. Edgeton, Rutherfordton, Rt. 4-----	5	283	208	97.50	471.88	569.38
Mountain Creek-----	W. C. Lynch, Rutherfordton, Rt. 3-----	N. L. Hampton, Union Mills, Rt. 3-----	1	223	99	67.80	353.05	420.85
Oak Springs-----	M. A. Adams, Rutherfordton-----	Forest Briscon, Rutherfordton, Rt. 4-----	9	140	104	18.00	190.86	208.86
Pra Ridge-----	Frank Early, Rutherfordton-----	Hix Hill, Spindale-----	13	72	35	---	51.00	51.00
Piedmont-----	T. M. Hester, Spindale-----	W. H. Harris, Rutherfordton-----	1	170	130	38.67	132.15	170.82
Pleasant Hill-----	W. C. Lynch, Rutherfordton-----	Mrs. John E. Williams, Uree, Rt. 2-----	7	262	130	113.83	561.46	675.29
Pleasant Grove-----	W. C. Lynch, Rutherfordton-----	D. C. Hanlin, Rutherfordton, Rt. 3-----	2	73	64	25.20	255.75	280.95
Piney Knob-----	O. R. Flack, Bostic-----	O. D. Early, Uree, Rt. 2-----	---	192	89	2.25	85.71	87.96
Rock Springs-----	J. M. Brown, Nealsville-----	F. M. Nanney, Union Mills-----	---	69	28	21.79	236.29	258.08
Round Hill-----	C. C. Grogan, Union Mills-----	R. E. Price, Rutherfordton-----	13	363	295	268.10	2,043.27	2,311.37
RUTHERFORDTON, FIRST-----	E. B. Jenkins, Rutherfordton-----		7	476	463	1,131.47	4,847.58	5,979.05

Silver Creek.....	B. M. Strickland, Chesnee, S.C., Rt. 1.....	W. P. Jackson, Mill Springs.....	8	30	59	10.00	23.30	33.30
West Point.....	L. B. Harris, Ellenboro, Rt. 2.....	R. G. Hanlin, Rutherfordton, Rt. 2.....	4	85	60	5.49	84.07	89.56
Totals.....			138	4,241	3,007	\$ 2,113.33	\$13,174.88	\$15,288.21

## HAYWOOD

<i>Allen's Creek</i> .....	Thomas Erwin, Canton, Rt. 2.....	Mrs. Hardy Medford, Waynesville, Rt. 2.....	11	134	200	\$	4.73	\$	217.21	\$	221.94
Antioch.....	Forest Ferguson, Clyde, Rt. 1.....	J. L. McElroy, Waynesville, Rt. 2.....	---	97	75	---	84.60	---	139.00	---	223.60
<i>Barbersville</i> .....	F. H. Leatherwood, Waynesville.....	S. A. Bradley, Waynesville, Rt. 2.....	---	54	100	---	6.00	---	153.00	---	159.00
Beaverdam.....	W. T. McFalls, Candler, Rt. 1.....	A. W. Worley, Canton.....	15	83	75	---	---	---	338.00	---	338.00
*Belmont.....	---	---	---	75	80	---	---	---	---	---	---
Bethel.....	J. M. Woodard, Hazelwood.....	C. M. Hughes, Canton, Rt. 2.....	---	105	129	---	7.87	---	328.62	---	336.49
Burnett Siding.....	R. T. Reynolds, Canton, Rt. 3.....	Harry Rogers, Canton, Rt. 2.....	3	34	65	---	---	---	34.00	---	34.00
CANTON, FIRST.....	A. V. Joyner, Canton.....	L. B. Blackwell, Canton.....	14	473	488	---	1,417.63	---	3,792.47	---	5,210.10
<i>Clyde</i> .....	R. P. McCracken, Clyde.....	G. C. Haynes, Clyde.....	6	233	229	---	203.83	---	1,312.90	---	1,516.73
Cove Creek.....	Forest Ferguson, Clyde, Rt. 1.....	Ernest Duncan, Cove Creek.....	7	149	103	---	2.45	---	95.00	---	97.45
Crabtree.....	Forest Ferguson, Clyde, Rt. 1.....	T. T. Noland, Clyde.....	---	140	149	---	46.80	---	111.77	---	158.57
Dellwood.....	No Pastor.....	J. A. Singleton, Dellwood.....	---	74	61	---	---	---	10.00	---	10.00
East End.....	P. C. Hicks, Canton.....	Charles Carpenter, Canton.....	30	156	223	---	---	---	569.36	---	569.36
East Fork.....	O. F. Burnett, Cruso.....	I. M. Grogan, Cruso.....	39	201	148	---	25.74	---	239.55	---	265.29
Fairview.....	Ellis Arrington, Waynesville.....	Badger Noland, Waynesville, Rt. 1.....	2	37	40	---	---	---	110.33	---	110.33
<i>Fine's Creek</i> .....	Thomas Erwin, Canton, Rt. 2.....	Steve Ferguson, Clyde.....	22	100	138	---	88.80	---	274.26	---	363.06
<i>Hazelwood</i> .....	J. M. Woodard, Hazelwood.....	John Blalock, Hazelwood.....	---	207	202	---	88.18	---	678.35	---	766.53
Hemphill.....	B. B. Caldwell, Mars Hill.....	Calvin Rose, Waynesville, Rt. 2.....	---	119	90	---	.67	---	12.00	---	12.67
Laurel Grove.....	M. T. Mann, Canton, Rt. 2.....	Clarence Frady, Canton, Rt. 2.....	10	66	71	---	9.00	---	80.00	---	89.00
Mount Sterling.....	I. L. Cates, Hartford, Tenn.....	Elmer Stahlman, Mount Sterling.....	7	25	33	---	---	---	51.50	---	51.50
Mount Zion.....	Thomas Erwin, Canton, Rt. 2.....	L. W. Rogers, Canton, Rt. 2.....	20	200	219	---	48.42	---	194.00	---	242.42
<i>North Canton</i> .....	P. C. Hicks, Canton.....	A. P. Liner, Canton.....	35	171	102	---	24.16	---	267.28	---	291.44
<i>Oak Grove</i> .....	I. A. Rhinehart, Clyde, Rt. 1.....	J. C. Clark, Clyde, Rt. 1.....	36	91	90	---	---	---	122.50	---	122.50
Olivet.....	P. C. Hicks, Canton.....	C. R. Evans, Maggie.....	---	81	75	---	3.34	---	83.79	---	87.13
*Panther's Creek.....	Dock Russell, Crabtree.....	Mattis Messer, Crabtree.....	---	65	70	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pigeon.....	J. Y. Davis, Clyde, Rt. 1.....	R. U. Fisher, Cove Creek.....	4	134	55	---	3.95	---	121.75	---	125.70

HAYWOOD—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Pleasant Balsam.....	Ben Cook, Cowarts	George Troutman, Waynesville	6	220	117	\$	\$ 40.00	\$ 40.00
Ratcliff Cove.....	I. A. Rhinehart, Canton.....	C. C. Francis, Waynesville.....	4	117	138	16.20	358.22	374.42
Richland.....	L. F. Clark, Canton, Rt. 2.....	Albert Gibson, Waynesville.....	9	134	134	24.00	34.62	58.62
Riverside.....	Gay Chambers, Canton, Rt. 2.....	Edgar Burnett, Canton, Rt. 2.....	105	191	191	7.72	89.50	97.22
Rock Spring.....	F. H. Leatherwood, Waynesville.....	C. B. Allen, Clyde.....	23	153	110	65.08	280.47	345.55
Rocky Branch.....	Manuel Wyatt, Waynesville.....	Ray Belt, Waynesville.....	6	16	62	-----	60.00	60.00
Spring Hill.....	M. C. Radcliff, Asheville, Rt. 1.....	J. F. Hinson, Canton, Rt. 2.....	3	103	200	40.50	130.00	170.50
WAYNESVILLE.....	H. W. Baucom, Waynesville.....	Jack Messer, Waynesville.....	1	559	445	1,235.98	3,014.85	4,250.83
West Canton.....	P. C. Hicks, Canton.....	M. L. Frady, Canton.....	3	165	180	10.03	308.71	318.74
Totals.....	-----	-----	341	4,866	4,887	\$ 3,465.68	\$13,653.01	\$17,118.69

JOHNSTON

Antioch.....	M. M. Johnson, Micro.....	A. D. O'Neal, Middlesex, Rt. 1.....	5	231	129	\$ 97.00	\$ 359.44	\$ 456.44
Bailey.....	R. H. Herring, Zebulon.....	Mrs. Robert Meacomes, Bailey.....	-----	25	40	10.68	106.00	116.68
Baptist Center.....	C. W. Teague, Wake Forest.....	A. C. Canady, Rt. 1.....	23	192	128	16.91	204.93	221.84
* Benson.....	No Pastor.....	No Report.....	-----	232	239	-----	-----	-----
Benson Grove.....	W. O. Rosser, Smithfield.....	L. E. Barber, Benson.....	-----	30	25	1.00	22.50	23.50
Bethany.....	C. S. Creech, Kenly, Rt. 2.....	Ermit Stancil, Kenly, Rt. 2.....	-----	195	92	23.32	145.19	168.51
Bethesda.....	A. R. Creech, Micro.....	W. N. Parrish, Clayton, Rt. 1.....	9	260	135	67.09	389.32	456.41
Beulah.....	G. A. Bain, Dunn, Rt. 1.....	Mrs. Bettie Godwin, Dunn, Rt. 2.....	1	64	73	14.08	85.73	99.81
Blackman's Grove.....	A. L. Benton, Benson.....	Nogah Wood, Four Oaks.....	6	137	98	35.85	421.67	457.52



Burnell.....	L. E. Godwin, Four Oaks.....	J. S. Johnson, Four Oaks, Rt. 4.....	39	53	48.24	154.84	203.08
Calvary.....	E. C. Keller, Dunn.....	E. B. Williams, Dunn, Rt. 2.....	49	104	19.38	157.00	176.38
Carter's Chapel.....	C. S. Crech, Kenly.....	Earl Anderson, Selma.....	164	128	28.67	270.53	299.20
CLAYTON.....	Y. C. Elliott, Clayton.....	Geo. E. Lovell, Clayton.....	429	358	1,162.16	2,450.85	3,613.01
Clyde's Chapel.....	W. O. Andrews, Raleigh, Rt. 2.....	J. W. B. Finch, Wendell, Rt. 1.....	6	233	104.68	392.12	496.80
Corinth.....	W. D. Stancil, Kenly, Rt. 2.....	L. T. Davis, Wendell, Rt. 1.....	18	253	60.51	309.89	370.40
Four Oaks.....	No Pastor.....	G. L. Crech, Four Oaks.....	2	150	259.03	769.16	1,028.19
Hales Chapel.....	Theo. B. Davis, Zebulon.....	J. B. Richardson, Zebulon, Rt. 1.....	22	165	80.72	387.49	468.21
Hephzibah.....	M. M. Johnson, Micro.....	W. G. Crech, Pine Level.....	5	150	6.85	136.26	143.11
Hood's Grove.....	E. C. Keller, Dunn.....	I. V. Hudson, Benson, Rt. 2.....	30	43	-----	50.00	50.00
Kenly.....	A. R. Crech, Micro.....	A. J. Broughton, Kenly.....	43	35	34.49	272.50	306.99
Lee's Chapel.....	J. N. Stancil, Zebulon.....	W. J. Tippet, Zebulon, Rt. 2.....	2	253	65.59	317.94	383.53
Live Oak.....	M. M. Johnson, Micro.....	E. W. Underhill, Selma.....	15	41	-----	131.61	131.61
Micro.....	Ford A. Burns, Stantonsburg.....	R. C. Pearce, Micro.....	1	110	126.83	231.43	358.26
Middlesex.....	Ford A. Burns, Stantonsburg.....	W. K. Ballentine, Middlesex.....	9	105	105.78	501.24	607.02
Mount Moriah.....	W. O. Andrews, Raleigh, Rt. 2.....	J. R. Baucum, Raleigh, Rt. 2.....	7	252	203.82	645.37	855.19
New Bethel.....	W. O. Andrews, Raleigh, Rt. 2.....	R. I. Smith, Raleigh, Rt. 3.....	17	237	102.39	920.10	1,022.49
Nobles Chapel.....	J. N. Stancil, Zebulon.....	L. F. Boykin, Simms.....	10	88	18.41	302.44	320.85
Oliver's Grove.....	J. N. Stancil, Zebulon.....	Abednego Johnson, Four Oaks.....	69	75	19.40	142.88	162.28
Parrish Memorial.....	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon.....	Eddie Parrish, Selma.....	42	67	5.00	88.25	93.25
Pauline.....	W. O. Rosser, Smithfield.....	O. M. Hayes, Four Oaks.....	1	71	24.21	198.39	222.60
Pine Level.....	A. R. Crech, Micro.....	J. R. Oliver, Pine Level.....	2	110	291.88	925.91	1,217.79
Pinkney.....	C. S. Crech, Kenly.....	L. B. Smith, Fremont, Rt. 1.....	32	32	22.48	131.17	153.65
Pigah.....	W. O. Rosser, Smithfield.....	J. H. Whittey, Smithfield.....	25	350	383.64	933.15	1,316.79
Pleasant Grove.....	W. E. Bond, Willow Springs.....	G. W. Lee, Willow Springs.....	3	47	24.74	188.11	212.85
Princeton.....	A. R. Crech, Micro.....	W. S. King, Princeton.....	1	126	51.15	356.63	407.78
*Sardis.....	G. C. Hedgepeth, Red Oak.....	J. R. Oliver, Smithfield.....	91	106	-----	-----	-----
SELMA.....	W. I. Crain, Selma.....	H. E. Earp, Selma.....	10	393	491.79	2,094.90	2,586.69
Shiloh.....	W. O. Rosser, Smithfield.....	F. D. Holland, Garner.....	6	92	59.63	194.86	254.49
SMITHFIELD.....	H. N. Massey, Smithfield.....	A. G. Glenn, Smithfield.....	1	304	982.81	2,586.02	3,568.83
Thanksgiving.....	R. M. Von Miller, Wilson.....	W. S. Earp, Selma, Rt. 1.....	7	164	31.78	412.14	443.92
Trinity.....	A. L. Benton, Benson.....	O. H. Barefoot, Benson, Rt. 2.....	6	163	125.00	420.08	545.08
Watkins Chapel.....	W. D. Stancil, Kenly, Rt. 1.....	Curtis Hinton, Middlesex, Rt. 1.....	1	87	15.40	134.00	149.40



## JOHNSTON—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
White Oak.....	A. A. Pippin, Zebulon.....	Elbert Green, Clayton.....	6	387	235	\$ 29.10	\$ 608.12	\$ 637.22
Wilson Mills.....	M. M. Johnson, Micro.....	Thel Price, Smithfield.....	3	128	118	2.30	223.80	226.10
Totals.....	-----	-----	262	6,720	5,508	\$ 5,259.79	\$19,773.96	\$25,043.75

## KINGS MOUNTAIN

Beaver Dam.....	D. F. Putnam, Shelby.....	F. C. McGinnis, Shelby, Rt. 3.....	12	65	193	\$ 35.50	\$ 597.65	\$ 633.15
Bethlehem.....	C. J. Black, Bessemer City.....	E. L. McDaniel, Kings Mountain.....	21	484	288	82.88	1,361.59	1,444.47
Boiling Springs.....	J. L. Jenkins, Boiling Springs.....	Jas. L. Lovelace, Shelby, Rt. 3.....	1	440	333	1,033.15	2,069.88	3,103.03
Buffalo.....	R. R. Cook, Millsides, Shelby.....	Marvin Turner, Cherryville, Rt. 1.....	7	130	118	1.50	74.89	76.39
Carpenter Grove.....	L. W. Cain, Casar.....	S. T. Carpenter, Belwood, Rt. 1.....	11	132	146	303.13	489.34	792.47
Casar.....	W. G. Camp, Cherryville.....	A. A. Richards, Casar.....	5	124	136	100.71	359.55	460.26
Double Shoals.....	J. W. Suttle, Shelby.....	C. M. Spangler, Shelby, Rt. 1.....	7	177	136	96.71	468.80	565.51
Double Springs.....	J. W. Suttle, Shelby.....	A. L. Calton, Lattimore.....	21	366	310	514.30	970.96	1,485.26
DOVER.....	W. A. Elam, Shelby.....	G. O. Wall, Shelby.....	46	432	392	438.93	2,472.29	2,911.22
EASTSIDE.....	R. P. Hamby, Shelby.....	O. P. Allen, Shelby.....	14	348	395	206.04	1,325.66	1,531.70
Elizabeth.....	B. P. Parks, Shelby.....	J. R. Mauney, Shelby.....	30	462	417	358.40	1,666.75	2,025.15
Fallston.....	W. A. Elam, Shelby.....	D. E. Hoyle, Lawndale, Rt. 2.....	1	183	196	1,355.26	695.99	2,051.25
Flint Hill.....	C. H. Padgett, Bostic, Rt. 2.....	Carl Weaver, Shelby, Rt. 2.....	19	152	83	8.00	205.19	213.19
Grover.....	Rush Padgett, Grover.....	M. F. Fulton, Grover.....	34	398	336	345.73	1,581.86	1,927.59
KINGS MOUNTAIN:								
FIRST.....	Angus G. Sargeant, Kings Mountain.....	H. D. Crawford, Kings Mountain.....	2	622	603	1,445.35	3,125.81	4,571.16
SECOND.....	R. L. Chaney, Kings Mountain.....	J. N. Jones, Kings Mountain.....	2	324	450	79.73	2,063.67	2,143.40

<i>Latimort</i> .....	Rush Padgett, Grover.....	N. B. Lee, Latimore.....	35	408	202	131.53	890.99	1,022.52
Lawndale.....	J. W. Suttle, Shelby.....	Union Sunday School.....	5	116	107	402.42	414.52	816.94
MACEDONIA.....	W. B. Brackett, Kings Mountain.....	W. B. Brackett, Kings Mountain.....	5	164	183	113.79	952.51	1,066.30
Mount Sinai.....	J. L. Jenkins, Boiling Springs.....	R. O. Ellis, Shelby, Rt. 2.....	---	156	147	19.80	360.00	379.80
<i>Mull Chapel</i> .....	R. R. Cook, Shelby.....	J. L. Lail, Shelby, Rt. 1.....	---	7	179	1.03	317.69	318.72
New Bethel.....	J. W. Suttle, Shelby.....	J. D. S. Carpenter, Lawndale.....	6	165	143	385.57	1,007.03	1,392.60
New Hope.....	J. L. Jenkins, Boiling Springs.....	Harkness Gibson, Shelby, Rt. 2.....	15	336	239	201.19	918.27	1,119.46
<i>New Prospect</i> .....	J. B. Davis, Blacksburg, S. C., Rt. 1.....	Zeno Hord, Cherryville, Rt. 2.....	9	227	150	56.73	680.90	737.63
Norman Grove.....	B. P. Parks, Shelby.....	W. T. Warlick, Lawndale, Rt. 2.....	3	167	64	7.15	240.89	248.04
<i>North Brook</i> .....	A. L. Campbell, Gastonia.....	Guy Dellinger, Cherryville.....	11	164	111	5.00	406.52	411.52
<i>Oak Grove</i> .....	C. J. Black, Bessemer City.....	Elam McSwain, Kings Mountain.....	38	302	168	50.47	365.99	416.46
<i>Patterson Grove</i> .....	J. W. Suttle, Shelby.....	J. W. Scism, Kings Mountain.....	8	190	227	167.53	789.87	957.40
<i>Patterson Springs</i> .....	W. G. Camp, Cherryville.....	Eli McSwain, Patterson Springs.....	2	224	182	87.93	453.52	541.45
Pleasant Grove.....	D. G. Washburn, Shelby, Rt. 4.....	Coleman Elliott, Shelby, Rt. 5.....	11	212	159	20.25	596.50	616.75
<i>Pleasant Hill</i> .....	W. E. Lowe, Shelby, Rt. 2.....	J. C. Lowery, Shelby, Rt. 2.....	7	226	143	27.83	374.44	402.27
Pleasant Ridge.....	W. G. Camp, Cherryville.....	Lewis McSwain, Shelby, Rt. 4.....	17	241	146	140.88	466.98	607.86
Poplar Springs.....	Rush Padgett, Grover.....	J. D. Elliott, Shelby, Rt. 3.....	23	366	259	25.16	1,561.00	1,586.16
<i>Ross Grove</i> .....	C. V. Martin, Shelby.....	L. H. Ledford, Shelby.....	6	200	139	55.00	507.66	562.66
<i>Sandy Plains</i> .....	W. A. Elam, Shelby.....	L. F. Jenkins, Shelby, Rt. 4.....	2	340	252	231.23	758.86	990.09
SHELBY, FIRST.....	Zeno Wall, Shelby.....	M. A. Spangler, Shelby.....	110	1,801	1,589	4,980.66	22,014.76	26,995.42
SHELBY, SECOND.....	C. V. Martin, Shelby.....	W. S. McCurry, Shelby.....	31	733	629	311.50	4,223.30	4,534.80
<i>Union</i> .....	D. G. Washburn, Shelby, Rt. 4.....	Geo. M. Gold, Shelby, Rt. 5.....	7	349	473	15.42	422.66	438.08
<i>Waco</i> .....	J. W. Suttle, Shelby.....	J. F. Wacaster, Cherryville, Rt. 1.....	4	196	137	181.98	684.36	866.34
Wallace Grove.....	D. G. Washburn, Shelby, Rt. 4.....	Lee Wallace, Shelby, Rt. 5.....	2	100	152	6.00	61.00	67.00
Zion.....	D. G. Washburn, Shelby, Rt. 4.....	G. T. Cabaniss, Shelby, Rt. 5.....	34	335	214	307.83	732.96	1,040.79
Zoar.....	Rush Padgett, Grover.....	Cecil Humphries, Shelby, Rt. 2.....	12	279	186	9.11	3,755.50	3,764.61
Totals.....			643	13,315	10,877	\$14,348.31	\$63,488.56	\$77,836.87

## LIBERTY

<i>Abbotts Creek</i> .....	E. F. Mumford, High Point, Rt. 2.....	Floyd J. Teague, Kernersville, Rt. 1.....	26	278	359	\$868.41	\$1,336.88	\$2,205.29
CAROLINA AVENUE.....	Ben F. Clark, Thomasville.....	A. J. Lowe, Thomasville.....	30	169	292	44.33	1,349.14	1,393.47

## LIBERTY—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Center Hill</i> .....	E. C. Roach, Lexington, Rt. 3.....	Ulus O. Hunt, Lexington, Rt. 6.....	14	186	190	\$ 160.15	\$ 456.57	\$ 616.72
<i>Churchland</i> .....	Earl L. Bradley, Spencer.....	W. H. Lomax, Linwood, Rt. 1.....	14	334	244	137.21	699.00	836.21
DENTON.....	R. N. Honeycutt, Salisbury, Rt. 7.....	A. L. Snider, Denton.....	---	226	194	137.99	780.43	918.42
Gravel Hill.....	J. A. Cox, Central Falls.....	J. C. Vuncannon, New Hope Acdy.....	---	64	60	35.46	135.27	170.73
Holloways.....	H. T. Penry, Southmont.....	D. R. Beanblossom, High Rock.....	3	227	142	138.85	389.83	528.68
<i>Ierisy</i> .....	E. C. Roach, Lexington, Rt. 3.....	W. K. Trexler, Lexington, Rt. 6.....	13	249	211	71.67	2,062.86	2,134.53
LEXINGTON.....	Louis S. Gaines, Lexington.....	Cloyd Philpot, Lexington.....	51	969	729	4,152.79	8,227.06	12,379.85
Liberty.....	H. T. Penry, Southmont.....	O. F. Hughes, Thomasville, Rt. 3.....	1	175	162	26.69	280.86	307.55
Lick Creek.....	S. B. Wilson, High Point.....	Paul Daniel, High Rock, Rt. 1.....	---	107	108	84.18	280.28	364.46
MILLS HOME.....	J. A. Neilson, Thomasville.....	R. D. Covington, Thomasville.....	40	474	536	2,361.39	935.13	3,296.52
<i>New Friendship</i> .....	B. K. Mason, Winston-Salem, Box 2030.....	C. F. Morsinger, Winston-Salem, Rt. 5.....	10	218	241	434.63	809.29	1,243.92
<i>Reds</i> .....	E. C. Roach, Lexington, Rt. 3.....	I. A. Myers, Lexington, Rt. 3.....	17	328	319	131.55	768.15	899.70
Rich Fork.....	No Pastor.....	Jacob Kanoy, Thomasville, Rt. 1.....	---	253	258	148.47	949.49	1,097.96
SHEETS MEMORIAL.....	Walter L. Warford, Lexington, Box 122.....	Spurgeon Ayers, Lexington, Box 85.....	61	269	319	231.11	1,356.33	1,587.44
<i>Smith Grove</i> .....	No Pastor.....	Lewis Barringer, Salisbury, Rt. 7.....	5	117	145	141.67	361.14	502.81
SOUTHSIDE.....	No Pastor.....	Ervin Workman, Thomasville.....	19	169	338	68.26	613.46	681.72
Stoners Grove.....	H. T. Penry, Southmont.....	A. A. Graves, Southmont.....	3	96	123	138.50	670.00	808.50
Summerville.....	S. B. Wilson, High Point.....	A. L. Frank, High Rock, Rt. 1.....	16	266	114	62.51	300.58	363.09
TABERNACLE.....	J. T. Bowman, Erlanger.....	I. L. Blaylock, Erlanger.....	28	435	452	614.21	2,263.54	2,877.75
Taylor's Grove.....	J. M. Pickler, Albemarle.....	John Epps, New London, Rt. 2.....	1	28	40	10.80	88.95	99.75
Thomasville.....	M. O. Alexander, Thomasville.....	Prevette Westmoreland, Thomasville.....	16	661	684	1,471.36	5,294.00	6,765.36
<i>Wallburg</i> .....	No Pastor.....	C. R. Dodson, Wallburg.....	6	197	144	417.89	693.60	1,111.49
Walters Grove.....	Howard Hunt, Cid.....	Earlie Klass, Cid, Rt. 1.....	8	109	118	13.00	31.35	44.35
<i>Welcome</i> .....	E. C. Roach, Lexington, Rt. 3.....	Ira Snider, Welcome.....	3	97	92	121.96	564.34	686.30

Westfield.....	J. H. Haynes, Belew Creek.....	W. L. Hancock, Thomasville, Rt. 3.....	5	105	75	5.00	196.00	201.00
Pine Knot Mission.....	(Sunday School).....	Carlie Carrick, High Rock, Rt. 1.....	---	---	78	6.00	60.70	66.70
Totals.....	---	---	390	6,806	6,767	\$12,236.04	\$31,954.23	\$44,190.27

## LITTLE RIVER

Angier.....	L. E. M. Freeman, Raleigh.....	William Morgan, Angier.....	8	270	217	\$	318.89	\$	956.99	\$	1,275.88
Antioch.....	M. F. Booe, Lillington.....	Truby Powell, Lillington, Rt. 3.....	39	370	544		260.08		964.77		1,224.85
Baptist Chapel.....	J. E. Ayscue, Buie's Creek.....	A. L. Smith, Jonesboro, Rt. 2.....	4	100	72		11.95		170.95		182.90
Baptist Grove.....	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg.....	H. M. Johnson, Fuquay Springs.....	22	208	130		38.78		347.02		385.80
Bethel.....	No Pastor.....	J. F. West, Manchester.....	1	72	80		46.87		50.36		97.23
Broadway.....	J. E. Ayscue, Buie's Creek.....	W. M. Thomas, Broadway.....	7	102	102		71.70		3,477.50		3,549.20
Buie's Creek.....	Chas. B. Howard, Buie's Creek.....	Leslie H. Campbell, Buie's Creek.....	30	971	600		765.00		1,546.51		2,311.51
Chalybeate Springs.....	R. F. Hall, Fuquay Springs.....	Paul Bradley, Kipling.....	32	450	346		431.09		1,246.50		1,677.59
Coats.....	G. Scott Turner, Buie's Creek.....	Owen Odum, Coats.....	6	229	181		202.02		493.00		695.02
Cumberland Union.....	Carl Ousley, Wake Forest.....	A. M. Thomas, Fuquay Springs, Rt. 1.....	12	104	87		22.13		137.00		159.13
Dunn.....	E. N. Gardner, Dunn.....	M. M. Jernigan, Dunn.....	37	663	544		2,531.93		4,837.86		7,369.79
Erwin.....	S. A. Rhyne, Erwin.....	L. Jackson, Erwin.....	24	305	418		185.85		2,001.07		2,186.92
Friendship.....	M. F. Booe, Lillington.....	M. L. Bethune, Bunnlevel.....	21	277	176		26.96		527.07		554.03
Harmony.....	No Pastor.....	C. L. O'Brian, Bunnlevel, Rt. 1.....	62	108	205		---		2,208.00		2,208.00
Holly Springs.....	J. E. Ayscue, Buie's Creek.....	J. D. Patterson, Broadway, Rt. 1.....	11	378	367		180.17		754.50		934.67
Kennebec.....	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest.....	W. O. McLean, Willow Springs, Rt. 2.....	---	110	105		9.90		90.71		100.61
Lillington.....	Chas. B. Howard, Buie's Creek.....	Grady Johnson, Lillington.....	---	245	176		343.54		825.97		1,169.51
Macedonia.....	Gerald Motley, Fuquay Springs.....	J. C. Smith, Holly Springs, Rt. 2.....	3	257	149		57.42		310.89		368.31
Neill's Creek.....	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest.....	Lloyd Johnson, Lillington.....	47	199	259		57.10		860.00		917.10
Oak Grove.....	W. E. Bond, Willow Springs.....	Leland F. Matthews, Angier, Rt. 2.....	5	123	120		4.12		100.00		104.12
Piney Grove.....	R. E. Atkins, Raleigh, Rt. 6.....	Y. A. Betts, Casma.....	12	599	284		186.95		912.25		1,099.20
Pleasant Memory.....	J. I. Memory, Buie's Creek.....	H. Nowell, Coats, Rt. 1.....	1	27	128		---		375.53		375.53
Rawls.....	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg.....	R. F. Jones, Fuquay Springs, Rt. 1.....	15	163	195		27.06		628.12		655.18
Swann's Station.....	Frank Hare, Jonesboro.....	Geo. M. Graham, Jonesboro.....	3	143	151		44.99		273.90		318.89
Totals.....	---	---	402	6,473	5,636	\$	5,824.50		\$24,096.47		\$29,920.97

## MACON

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Burningtown.....	J. S. Stanberry, Almond.....	Thomas Dehart, Franklin, Rt. 3.....	6	190	66	\$	\$ 116.00	\$ 116.00
Buck Creek.....	Frank Bumgarner, Highlands.....	Mrs. Jennie Shook, Shookville.....	5	120	35	1.00	89.00	90.00
Briartown.....	Alga West, Marble.....	E. R. White, Flats.....	15	179	120	56.27	235.50	291.77
Broadway.....	No Report.....							
Coweta.....	K. Allen, Waynesville.....	U. N. Carpenter, Dillard, Ga., Rt. 1.....		212	100	4.45	108.23	112.68
Cowee.....	R. F. Mayberry, Sylva.....	J. H. Rickman, Wests Mill.....		231	180	24.95	395.75	420.70
Cartoogechaye.....	G. A. Cloer, Franklin, Rt. 4.....	Henry Greenwood, Franklin, Rt. 1.....		201	72		55.00	55.00
Clear Creek.....	J. O. Nix, Satolah, Ga.....	G. R. Talley, Satolah, Ga.....		94	76	3.60	72.71	76.31
Ellijay.....	E. Jamison, Sylva.....	Walter Young, Ellijay.....	16	100	76		55.93	55.93
Flats of Middle Creek.....	J. I. Vinson, Dillard, Ga.....			73	77		76.00	76.00
FRANKLIN.....	E. R. Eller, Franklin.....	Alex Moore, Franklin.....	29	507	387	599.03	2,673.19	3,272.22
Fairview.....	T. D. Denny, Flats.....	Lee Kilpatrick, Nantohala.....	22	82	70		24.57	24.57
Gold Mine.....	R. C. Morgan, Bessie.....	W. N. McCoy, Gneise.....		62	60	7.00	31.00	38.00
Highland.....	J. E. Brown, Tuckasegee.....	A. L. Wiley, Highlands.....	6	270	105	145.99	218.76	364.75
Holly Springs.....	J. I. Vinson, Dillard, Ga.....	Jim Ashe, Franklin, Rt. 4.....	13	187	122	357.78	372.78	730.56
Iotla.....	J. S. Stanberry, Almond.....	Paul Swafford, Franklin, Rt. 3.....	6	206	151	46.15	224.16	270.31
Liberty.....	Joe Bishop, Gay.....	Walter Dalton, Leatherman.....	25	118	105		96.11	96.11
Mountain Grove.....	Corsey Hooper, Speedwell.....			32	61		120.25	120.25
Mt. Hope.....	A. S. Solesbee, Franklin.....	J. C. Dalrymple, Franklin.....	2	42	30	8.50	108.50	117.00
Newman's Chapel.....	J. O. Nix, Satolah.....	J. M. Holt, Dillard, Ga., Rt. 1.....	7	74	61	8.50	96.54	105.04
Nantohala.....	Weldon West, Andrews.....	Marshall Lambert, Aquione.....		86	84		30.60	30.60
Oak Grove.....	N. E. Holden, Lanada.....	Frank Browning, Etna.....		254	175	12.15	587.00	599.15
Oak Dale.....	T. D. Denny, Flats.....	L. P. Roper, Franklin.....		123	84		75.00	75.00
Pleasant Hill.....	J. I. Vinson, Dillard, Ga., Rt. 1.....			79	79	3.00	45.00	48.00



Pine Grove.....	J. O. Nix, Sarolah, Ga.....	W. T. Wilson, Gneiss.....	159	65	10.60	98.57	109.17
Prentiss.....	J. I. Vinson, Dillard, Ga., Rt. 1.....	T. W. Stiles, Prentiss.....	3	61	7.06	17.06	24.12
Ridge Crest.....	R. F. Mayberry, Sylva.....	Lee Crawford, Franklin, Rt. 4.....	7	43	-----	180.00	180.00
Rainbow Springs.....	G. A. Cloer, Franklin.....	A. Woodard, Rainbow Springs.....	20	78	261.25	319.54	580.79
Sugar Fork.....	A. S. Solesbee, Franklin.....	W. H. Teems, Cullasaja.....	3	103	14.00	123.61	137.61
Tecenta.....	J. W. Baity, Highlands.....	J. C. Smith, Franklin, Rt. 2.....	9	53	-----	66.30	66.30
*Union Hill.....	T. D. Denny, Flats.....	J. V. Smith, Stiles.....	3	119	3.16	70.46	73.62
Watauga.....	P. H. Pasmore, Flats.....	Edd Ramey, Franklin.....	-----	95	-----	-----	-----
Wells Grove.....	A. C. Queen, Webster.....	J. F. Burrell, Franklin.....	6	166	75	137.00	137.00
White Oak Flats.....	J. F. Burrell, Franklin.....	Harley Yonce, Kyle.....	-----	36	7.15	69.15	76.30
	T. D. Denny, Flats.....		11	124	1.00	86.80	87.80
Totals.....			214	4,645	3,119 \$	1,582.59 \$	7,076.07 \$
							8,658.66

## MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS

Arlington.....	E. M. Harris, Norwood.....	W. J. Flowe, Harrisburg, Rt. 1.....	4	176	128 \$	59.26 \$	233.43 \$	292.69
CHARLOTTE:								
ALLEN STREET.....	W. W. Jones, Charlotte.....	R. O. Baker, Charlotte.....	66	836	738	756.73	5,014.54	5,771.27
CHADWICK.....	J. D. Moore, Chadwick Sta., Charlotte.....	C. W. Morgan, Chadwick Sta., Charlotte.....	31	237	386	1,006.67	2,636.51	3,643.18
DURHAM MEMORIAL.....	Zeb Caudle, Charlotte.....	U. M. Allen, Charlotte, Rt. 5.....	21	295	271	556.76	2,418.40	2,975.16
Elizabeth.....	Joe Parsons, Charlotte, Rt. 4.....	J. C. Painter, Charlotte.....	2	196	175	78.77	342.02	420.79
ENDERLY PARK.....	Raymond Long, Charlotte, Rt. 5.....	W. A. Lane, Charlotte, Rt. 5.....	34	331	350	166.65	2,232.49	2,399.14
FIRST.....	Luther Little, Charlotte.....	S. D. Bagwell, Charlotte.....	88	3,809	2,029	5,822.63	24,957.56	30,780.19
NINTH AVENUE.....	W. L. Griggs, Charlotte.....	L. A. Drigger, Charlotte.....	30	1,091	882	899.92	6,484.47	7,384.39
NORTH.....	R. H. Black, North Charlotte.....	C. H. Kennington, North Charlotte.....	23	430	437	150.00	2,383.97	2,533.97
PRITCHARD MEMORIAL.....	W. H. Williams, Charlotte.....	H. G. Ashcroft, Park Road, Charlotte.....	104	1,202	1,190	2,939.24	21,626.63	24,565.87
St. John's.....	C. W. Durden, Charlotte.....	J. L. Dabbs, Charlotte.....	53	968	868	4,010.49	23,018.40	27,028.89
SOUTHSIDE.....	G. W. Burch, Paw Creek.....	W. H. Griffin, Charlotte, Rt. 3.....	-----	111	141	127.05	1,588.42	1,715.47
CONCORD:								
FIRST.....	E. S. Summers, Concord.....	L. E. Barnhardt, Concord.....	55	727	600	1,469.71	6,582.72	8,052.43
KERR STREET.....	Z. W. Rotan, Concord.....	R. R. Williams, Concord.....	7	149	248	185.06	1,520.41	1,705.47
MCGILL STREET.....	Clyde E. Baucom, Concord.....	Carl A. Mills, Concord.....	24	489	720	874.15	10,078.16	10,952.31

## MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastors Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
SOUTHSIDE	H. G. Liner, Concord.....	W. A. Buff, Concord, R. F. D.....	24	77	187	\$ 17.77	\$ 276.86	\$ 294.63
WEST.....	C. R. Johnson, Concord.....	J. Bruce Russ, Concord, Rt. 5.....	59	269	299	195.14	1,931.02	2,126.16
YOUNG STREET	H. T. Blackwelder, Concord.....	J. F. Furr, Concord.....	5	101	240	112.03	618.66	730.69
Clay Creek.....	Clyde Baucum, Concord.....	J. Frank Stegall, Indian Trail.....	6	211	150	77.51	415.69	493.20
Cold Water.....	A. A. Haithcock, Concord.....	G. L. Morris, Concord.....	---	63	124	42.33	281.25	323.58
CORNELIUS	W. W. Rimmer, Cornelius.....	R. D. Mooney, Davidson.....	---	126	128	28.35	234.92	263.27
Friendship.....	Zeb Caudle, Charlotte.....	Harold P. Garrison, Charlotte, Rt. 3.....	2	52	69	95.60	191.84	287.44
Hopewell.....	L. U. Weston, Huntersville.....	Tom Brown, Davidson.....	4	72	80	16.68	300.72	317.40
Howell's.....	C. E. Baucum, Concord.....	J. F. Vanderburg, Concord, Rt. 4.....	4	91	86	66.69	147.97	214.66
HUNTERSVILLE.....	L. U. Weston, Huntersville.....	Thomas Walters, Huntersville.....	5	100	182	127.39	1,237.39	1,364.78
Independence Hill.....	L. U. Weston, Huntersville.....	E. H. Stinson, Charlotte, Rt. 7.....	9	125	105	67.87	464.04	531.91
KANNAPOLIS:								
CENTERVIEW.....	S. T. Morris, Kannapolis.....	J. V. Corn, Kannapolis.....	18	279	441	458.75	4,723.30	5,182.05
FIRST.....	P. A. Underwood, Kannapolis.....	Stahlie Funderburk, Kannapolis.....	70	811	786	407.32	5,956.52	6,363.84
Mathews.....	G. W. Hoennt, Matthews.....	L. E. Colvard, Matthews.....	7	255	268	122.43	2,122.30	2,244.73
Miami.....	W. R. Kier, Concord.....	F. M. Stowe, Mt. Pleasant, Rt. 1.....	7	68	75	19.00	93.85	112.85
NEWELL.....	J. Clarence Jones, Newell.....	D. C. Kerr, Devita.....	7	103	109	71.73	516.97	588.70
Oak Ridge.....	T. C. Stallings, Concord.....	D. M. McDonald, Concord, Rt. 1.....	4	109	101	6.88	146.75	153.63
Pleasant Plains.....	J. D. Marler, Wingate.....	B. C. Fincher, Jr., Matthews.....	4	174	100	11.50	219.27	230.77
Roberts.....	E. L. Melton, Mt. Pleasant.....	H. M. Canup, Concord, Rt. 1.....	6	40	83	---	---	---
Rockwell.....	T. C. Stallings, Concord.....	G. E. Sweet, Cornelius.....	4	68	65	11.42	76.73	88.15
Stough Memorial.....	Coy Muckle, Wingate.....	B. F. Griffin, Pineville.....	---	104	150	110.50	822.61	933.11
THRIFT.....	G. W. Burche, Paw Creek.....	J. B. Grooms, Paw Creek.....	11	152	317	251.28	1,926.39	2,177.67
Water Oak.....	M. D. Smith, Mooresville, Rt. 2.....	Floyd Haglar, Concord, Rt. 2.....	5	40	102	2.00	110.00	112.00

Wilson Grove.....	Joe Parsons, Charlotte, Rt. 4.....	V. S. Mullis, Matthews, Rt. 3.....	3	129	102	14.75	138.86	153.61
UNION GROVE.....	M. D. Smith, Mooresville, Rt. 2.....	Marshall D. Smith, Mooresville.....	5	41	50	2.00	223.00	225.00
Totals.....	-----	-----	811	14,707	13,562	\$21,440.01	\$134,295.04	\$155,735.05

## MITCHELL

Altopass.....	C. C. Parker, Marion.....	Mrs. Durard Hefner, Altopass.....	20	91	67	\$-----	61.75	\$ 61.75
Bakersville.....	E. J. Ingle, Bakersville.....	E. G. Poteat, Bakersville.....	-----	164	164	289.35	1,629.83	1,919.18
Bear Creek.....	C. A. Buchanan, Ledger.....	J. J. Conley, Ledger.....	9	325	265	226.06	536.68	762.74
Beaver Creek.....	J. H. Henline, Spruce Pine.....	-----	8	87	80	13.81	41.54	55.35
Black Mountain.....	C. C. Parker, Marion.....	C. W. Willis, Little Switzerland.....	12	75	71	26.83	141.07	167.90
Big Crabtree.....	V. W. Greene, Spear.....	Miss Lizzie Sparks, Wing.....	2	54	80	-----	53.10	53.10
*Bad Creek.....	-----	-----	-----	26	50	-----	-----	-----
Big Rock Creek.....	L. R. Vann, Spruce Pine.....	R. C. Greer, Honeycutt.....	-----	87	65	31.85	61.48	93.33
Cane Creek.....	C. G. Ellis, Maiden.....	Bert Metcalf, Hawk.....	13	288	75	-----	153.82	153.82
Chestnut Grove.....	C. C. Parker, Marion.....	G. W. Butler, Little Switzerland.....	-----	53	45	2.00	67.08	69.08
Cub Creek.....	P. L. McMahan, Micaville.....	Claude Parker, Toecane.....	-----	156	143	-----	240.90	240.90
Fork Mountain.....	W. M. Turbyfill, Clarrissa.....	D. M. Cooke, Bakersville.....	6	221	70	-----	25.00	25.00
Grassy Creek.....	C. G. Ellis, Maiden.....	Bill McKinney, Spruce Pine.....	-----	302	262	174.70	415.32	590.02
*Gauges Creek.....	-----	-----	-----	33	52	-----	-----	-----
Lily Branch.....	Roy D. Campbell, Wing.....	F. O. Phillips, Wing.....	5	218	218	62.15	444.69	506.84
Liberty Hill.....	C. A. Buchanan, Ledger.....	Clifton Buchanan, Estatoe.....	6	230	155	-----	126.59	641.86
Little Rock Creek.....	C. A. Buchanan, Ledger.....	Cain Freeman, Bakersville.....	7	253	120	-----	126.59	126.59
McKinney Cove.....	Roy D. Campbell, Wing.....	W. A. McKinney, Bakersville.....	3	114	60	54.45	109.50	163.95
Mount Carmel.....	C. C. Parker, Marion.....	J. W. Buchanan, Spruce Pine.....	27	140	95	7.75	221.39	229.14
Mine Creek.....	E. J. Ingle, Bakersville.....	Clinton Holder, Toecane.....	7	126	150	357.34	237.87	595.21
Pine Branch.....	J. H. Henline, Spruce Pine.....	Hobert Glass, Minpro.....	17	325	223	213.10	578.22	791.32
Roan Mountain.....	J. H. Henline, Spruce Pine.....	F. B. Young, Bakersville.....	20	292	202	86.46	418.24	504.70
Rebel's Creek.....	J. A. Gouge, Toecane, R.F.D.....	George Murdock, Boonford.....	-----	72	75	31.91	140.93	172.84
Spruce Pine, First.....	L. W. Teague, Spruce Pine.....	Ben C. Murphey, Spruce Pine.....	23	399	219	145.48	1,322.86	1,468.34
CENTRAL.....	J. T. Biddle, Spruce Pine.....	Will McNeal, Spruce Pine.....	6	101	107	-----	4,547.18	4,547.18
Silver Chapel.....	P. L. McMahan, Micaville.....	Bryan Robinson, Bandana.....	16	170	175	101.65	215.80	317.45

## MITCHELL—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Snow Hill.....	Roy D. Campbell, Wing.....	Chas. E. Buchanan, Toecane.....	4	108	75	\$ 62.86	\$ 143.11	\$ 205.97
Spring Creek.....	John Butler, Beuladean.....	Jason Campbell, Beuladean.....	4	30	60	20.00	30.00	50.00
Toecane.....	J. A. Gouge, Wing.....	R. S. Johnson, Toecane.....	8	148	75	-----	214.45	214.45
White Oak.....	E. J. Ingle, Bakersville.....	Charlie Wilson, Toecane.....	13	135	25	13.50	137.63	151.13
Totals.....	-----	-----	236	4,823	3,523	\$ 1,921.25	\$12,957.89	\$14,879.14

## MONTGOMERY

Asbury.....	R. E. Heath, Steeds.....	J. H. Williams, Steeds.....	11	75	97	\$ 54.93	\$ 373.03	\$ 427.96
Bethel.....	T. R. Spell, Autryville.....	M. M. Jones, Mt. Gilead.....	-----	43	31	45.39	162.25	207.64
Beulah Hill.....	W. F. Hancock, Bear Creek.....	Marvin Lewis, West End.....	-----	173	156	39.25	288.25	327.50
Biscot.....	J. R. Jordan, Star.....	John Miller, Biscoe.....	6	109	120	136.91	571.47	708.38
Blackwood's Chapel.....	Reid Harris, Albemarle.....	S. M. Blake, Mt. Gilead.....	14	130	107	7.50	167.70	175.20
Calvary.....	C. B. Reid, Albemarle.....	D. P. Haywood, Wadeville.....	3	86	85	30.40	125.65	156.05
Candor.....	J. R. Jordan, Star.....	W. D. Haywood, Candor.....	-----	38	40	17.45	177.67	195.12
Center.....	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe.....	Frank McSwain, Jackson Springs.....	9	119	85	4.55	168.95	173.50
Center Cross.....	R. E. Heath, Steeds.....	W. S. Strider, Seagrove.....	10	54	70	14.61	273.91	288.52
* Deep Creek.....	No Report.....	-----	-----	76	75	-----	-----	-----
Dover.....	A. B. Cranford, China Grove.....	F. A. Hogan, Star.....	8	266	81	23.28	428.49	451.77
Eagle Springs.....	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe.....	Harvey Staley, Eagle Springs.....	-----	60	63	36.52	414.84	451.36
Eldorado.....	J. M. Pickler, Albemarle.....	L. W. Harris, Eldorado.....	1	29	24	5.49	65.11	70.60
Forks of Little River.....	C. B. Vause, Troy.....	Theo McQueen, Troy.....	-----	80	86	53.70	149.75	203.45

<i>Hamar Creek</i> .....	Reid Harris, Albemarle.....	George Thomas, Mt. Gilead.....	1	126	45	4.34	195.00	199.34
Holly Mount.....	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham.....	Mrs. W. M. Thompson, Mt. Gilead.....	4	69	38	18.87	91.38	110.25
HulDAH.....	J. C. Edwards, Staley.....	Hobert Parks, Asheboro.....	8	97	41	49.01	244.74	293.75
<i>Laurel Hill</i> .....	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham.....	D. A. Munn, Biscoe.....	11	160	69	128.84	379.18	508.02
Liberty Hill.....	C. M. Strickland, Greensboro.....	G. A. Hunsucker, Wadeville.....	2	149	109	24.91	189.32	214.23
Maple Springs.....	R. E. Heath, Steeds.....	J. S. Ashworth, Seagrave.....	3	67	68	20.07	119.34	139.41
Mt. Carmel.....	H. W. Stallings, Albemarle.....	C. R. Gibson, Wadeville.....	3	123	116	55.37	265.85	321.22
Mt. GILEAD.....	A. A. Walker, Mt. Gilead.....	M. J. Williams, Mt. Gilead.....	3	265	178	346.19	1,082.32	1,428.51
<i>Mt. Lebanon</i> .....	J. C. Edwards, Staley.....	W. L. Strider, Pisgah.....	4	100	79	34.93	222.15	257.08
<i>New Hope</i> .....	Bascomb King, Steeds.....	F. H. Burgess, Star.....	2	50	27	10.50	77.30	87.80
Pine Hill.....	J. M. Smith, Rockingham.....	D. L. Moss, Aberdeen.....	15	36	36	20.55	120.10	140.65
Pleasant Grove.....	H. W. Stallings, Albemarle.....	F. A. Robinson, Troy.....	10	123	80	6.65	246.36	253.01
Prospect.....	J. T. Lisenby, Troy.....	C. A. Morris, Troy.....	20	30	30	7.23	53.36	60.59
<i>Star</i> .....	J. R. Jordan, Star.....	D. B. Archbell, Star.....	136	105	105	137.76	595.44	733.20
Stony Fork.....	Ralph Harris, Albemarle.....	O. J. Thompson, Mt. Gilead.....	7	128	100	28.61	129.51	158.12
Troy.....	C. B. Vause, Troy.....	J. S. Edwards, Troy.....	206	283	283	491.90	1,635.08	2,126.98
Wadeville.....	A. A. Walker, Mt. Gilead.....	C. H. Martin, Wadeville.....	4	84	63	52.93	217.19	270.12
<b>White Crest</b> .....	R. C. Arrowood, Oakboro.....	D. R. Dennis, Mt. Gilead.....	4	56	25	2.50	91.53	94.03
Totals.....			128	3,312	2,612	\$ 1,911.14	\$ 9,322.22	\$11,233.36

## MOUNT ZION

<i>Antioch</i> .....	R. G. Kendrick, Chapel Hill, Rt. 1.....	J. D. Gooch, Chapel Hill.....	4	222	130	\$	270.40	\$	384.02	\$	654.42
Bell's.....	G. T. Mills, Apex, Rt. 1.....	A. J. Hoston, Apex, Rt. 3.....	8	234	232		132.19		525.92		658.11
Berea.....	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest.....	J. F. Parrish, Durham, Rt. 3.....	3	259	146		154.45		604.33		758.78
<i>Berry's Grove</i> .....	C. A. Caldwell, Hillsboro.....	W. A. Berry, Timberlake.....	8	212	72		86.86		318.99		405.85
<i>Bethel</i> .....	Z. B. Teel, Durham.....	L. R. Cheek, Chapel Hill, Rt. 1.....	18	201	141		64.40		364.78		429.18
BETHESDA.....	Chas. Jolley, Durham, Rt. 6.....	E. B. Britt, Durham, Rt. 6.....	32	524	696		1,104.02		2,952.92		4,056.94
BURLINGTON:											
FIRST.....	A. D. Kinnett, Burlington.....	C. H. Cates, Burlington.....	58	746	704		3,128.55		8,136.36		11,264.91
HOCUTT MEMORIAL.....	W. K. McGee, Burlington.....	Walter M. Williams, Burlington.....	31	460	615		3,384.05		5,669.18		9,053.23
<i>Glencoe</i> .....	R. A. Wilson, Burlington, Rt. 2.....	Orho Ross, Burlington, Rt. 2.....	18	144	174		125.04		489.70		614.74
GLEN HOPE.....	G. W. Swiney, Graham.....	W. H. Marley, Burlington.....	37	254	225		484.92		3,568.42		4,053.34



## MOUNT ZION—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Cane Creek</i> -----	B. L. Gulpton, Pittsboro, Rt. 2-----	C. M. Cheek, Hillsboro, Rt. 3-----	3	201	110	\$ 146.19	\$ 392.13	\$ 538.32
CARBORO-----	Roy A. Norris, Carboro-----	W. T. Bland, Carboro-----	6	428	312	116.82	2,947.12	3,063.94
Cedar Fork-----	C. E. Baker, Durham-----	H. H. Green, Morrisville, Rt. 2-----	4	174	151	382.31	684.65	1,066.96
CHAPEL HILL-----	O. T. Binkley, Chapel Hill-----	W. G. Privette, Chapel Hill-----	4	368	382	1,088.39	3,579.38	4,667.77
<i>Cross Roads</i> -----	G. G. Grubb, Wake Forest-----	E. C. Faucett, Hillsboro-----	---	64	107	24.67	109.51	134.18
DURHAM:								
ANGIER AVENUE-----	W. G. Hall, Durham-----	W. E. Stanley, Durham-----	32	1,298	994	828.69	8,766.52	9,595.21
EDGEMONT-----	C. S. Norville, Durham-----	J. V. Pickett, Durham, Rt. 1-----	50	1,186	890	1,513.91	7,434.91	8,948.82
FIRST-----	Ira D. S. Knight, Durham-----	O. G. Barker, Durham-----	40	1,363	1,042	3,293.02	64,029.95	67,322.97
GRACE-----	H. B. Anderson, Durham-----	F. W. Isaacs, Durham-----	29	568	486	1,452.69	6,523.48	7,976.17
LAKEWOOD-----	P. P. Hartsell, Durham-----	J. R. Pickett, Durham-----	16	308	292	368.18	4,240.82	4,609.00
TEMPLE-----	T. D. Collins, Durham-----	W. R. O'Brian, Durham-----	14	1,111	822	1,862.56	9,738.04	11,600.60
WATTS STREET-----	J. T. Riddick, Durham-----	D. C. May, Durham-----	27	497	481	1,121.22	11,768.98	12,890.20
WEST-----	Chas. F. Hudson, Durham-----	W. P. Phillips, Jr., Durham-----	7	821	636	988.84	19,337.61	20,326.45
YATES-----	C. E. Byrd, Durham-----	J. M. Franklin, Durham-----	21	258	257	782.91	1,899.61	2,682.52
Ebenezer-----	J. W. Rigan, Macon-----	J. L. Martin, Durham, Rt. 2-----	---	87	78	15.39	155.03	170.42
<i>Efland</i> -----	A. K. Cheek, Wake Forest-----	Union Sunday School-----	2	36	35	---	16.00	16.00
Ephesus-----	R. G. Kendrick, Chapel Hill, Rt. 1-----	G. M. Pope, Durham, Rt. 1-----	---	140	75	197.26	410.50	607.76
<i>Gorman</i> -----	Z. B. Teel, Durham-----	D. S. Wall, Durham, Rt. 5-----	21	185	259	183.42	648.41	831.83
GRAHAM-----	R. P. Ellington, Graham-----	A. P. Williamson, Graham-----	17	295	269	681.86	2,119.26	2,801.12
Haw River-----	C. A. Caldwell, Hillsboro-----	A. K. Parrish, Haw River-----	6	122	232	44.05	717.50	761.55
HILLSBORO:								
FIRST-----	C. A. Caldwell, Hillsboro-----	H. G. Coleman, Hillsboro-----	2	165	254	432.67	1,102.69	1,535.26
WEST HILL-----	C. S. Young, Hillsboro-----	A. E. Barneycastte, Hillsboro-----	---	173	291	53.70	1,354.97	1,408.67

<i>one's Grave</i>	A. C. McCall, Durham, Rt. 3	J. O. Jester, Durham, Rt. 3	1	312	219	87.46	1,249.55	1,337.01
Lystra	C. E. Baker, Durham	J. G. Bennett, Chapel Hill, Rt. 3	13	235	158	139.77	539.68	679.45
McDuffie Memorial	J. F. McDuffie, Chapel Hill	J. O. Franklin, Chapel Hill, Rt. 2		80	68	33.56	113.52	147.08
Mars Hill	C. A. Caldwell, Hillsboro	W. B. Coleman, Hillsboro	9	156	119	275.56	477.88	753.44
Mebane	A. C. Hamby, Mebane	C. P. Cates, Mebane	12	260	269	231.92	2,443.08	2,675.00
Merry Oaks	C. C. Wheeler, Merry Oaks	A. G. Kendrick, Merry Oaks		37	42	6.73	164.15	170.88
Moore's Chapel	G. G. Grubb, Wake Forest	E. J. Loy, Graham, Rt. 2		102	146	206.53	502.65	709.18
Mount Ada	A. K. Cheek, Wake Forest	Lewis Phelps, Cedar Grove		88	70	18.16	378.00	396.16
Mount Carmel	A. C. Hamby, Mebane	I. F. Hardee, Chapel Hill	6	196	148	191.06	452.48	643.54
Mount Gilead	R. R. Gordon, Pittsboro	C. E. Hackney, Bynum	4	189	116	128.14	368.73	496.87
Mount Hermon	C. S. Norville, Durham	J. C. Crabtree, Durham, Rt. 1	8	225	170	175.43	565.32	740.75
Mount Moriah	O. E. Byrd, Durham	Carl Wilkins, Durham, Rt. 1	6	226	123	15.87	464.70	480.57
Mount Pisgah	G. T. Miles, Apex	Loomis Sears, Morrisville, Rt. 1	7	200	136	580.97	735.70	1,316.67
Olive Branch	A. C. McCall, Durham	K. E. Stallings, Durham, Rt. 5	10	203	144	34.75	448.95	483.70
OLIVE CHAPEL	C. R. Pittard, Apex	J. G. Olive, Apex, Rt. 3	17	528	484	1,100.82	2,042.88	3,143.70
Pleasant Hill	R. R. Gordon, Pittsboro	W. A. Copeland, Pittsboro, Rt. 1	2	100	66	45.00	260.15	305.15
Red Mountain	C. E. Baker, Durham	E. T. Mangum, Durham	17	218	131	75.10	462.39	537.49
Roberson's Grove	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest	A. G. Chandler, Durham, Rt. 6	3	136	109	64.45	339.56	404.01
Rose of Sharon	Z. B. Teel, Durham	Wyatt Scott, Durham, Rt. 2	5	178	127	68.85	390.57	459.42
Sandy Level	G. G. Grubb, Wake Forest	E. T. Parrish, Durham, Rt. 5	5	105	75	21.20	173.92	195.12
Sweepionville	B. L. Gulpton, Pittsboro	N. W. Sparrow, Swepsonville	2	213	234	65.47	746.39	811.86
Totals			645	17,091	14,744	\$28,080.33	\$184,311.94	\$212,392.27

## NEUSE

	Bethel	B. G. Early, Kinston, Rt. 4	1	32	69	\$	10.50	\$	50.00	\$	60.50
Cabin	N. E. Gresham, Pinetops	Frank Baker, Pink Hill, Rt. 3		45	80		14.10		90.00		104.10
Davis Grove	Howard Pipkin, Mt. Olive	Mis Ruby Taylor, Snow Hill		54	13		10.00		214.66		224.66
Emmaus	N. E. Gresham, Pinetops	J. W. Mozingo, Dudley		96	89				452.13		452.13
Fremont	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	H. Wellons, Fremont		65	55		42.15		146.42		188.57
*Falling Creek				251	214						

## NEUSE—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<b>GODSBORO:</b>								
FIRST.....	A. J. Smith, Goldsboro.....	A. V. Washburn, Goldsboro.....	23	1,188	981	\$ 1,043.11	\$ 7,945.57	\$ 8,988.68
SECOND.....	E. L. Parker, Goldsboro, Rt. 4.....	B. B. Wilson, Goldsboro.....	---	214	140	49.96	376.89	426.85
BRYANT STREET.....	H. C. Bowers, Goldsboro.....	James Price, Goldsboro.....	1	77	118	2.25	185.24	187.49
Grainger.....	John Dillahunt, Kinston.....	D. W. Hamilton, Kinston, Rt. 1.....	2	33	90	30.00	351.00	381.00
Hopewell.....	H. C. Bowers, Goldsboro.....	Zeb. V. Grady, Dudley.....	1	58	54	5.50	119.64	125.14
Jordans Chapel.....	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg.....	Elma Thornton, Mount Olive, Rt. 3.....	---	40	50	---	98.00	98.00
Kennedy Home.....	A. J. Smith, Goldsboro.....	E. W. Brogden, Kinston, Rt. 2.....	8	176	156	1,032.77	244.10	1,276.87
KINSTON, FIRST.....	T. C. Johnson, Kinston.....	Mrs. J. A. Powers, Kinston.....	32	825	535	1,027.82	6,441.29	7,469.11
LaGrange.....	R. L. Pugh, Dover.....	Earle Kinsey, LaGrange.....	---	101	93	64.72	375.00	439.72
Mount Nelson.....	N. E. Gresham, Pinetops.....	J. W. Davis, Stantonsburg, R.F.D.....	4	81	60	46.64	339.32	385.96
New Hope.....	B. G. Early, Kinston, Rt. 4.....	David Cauley, Kinston, Rt. 4.....	5	49	49	34.65	250.24	284.89
Sandy Bottom.....	B. G. Early, Kinston, Rt. 4.....	Mrs. R. P. Croom, Kinston, Rt. 4.....	1	48	62	41.76	99.40	141.16
Seven Springs.....	B. G. Early, Kinston, Rt. 4.....	J. B. Parks, Seven Springs.....	---	29	90	35.50	217.83	253.33
Snow Hill.....	N. E. Gresham, Pinetops.....	Lowell Taylor, Snow Hill.....	---	79	73	99.94	403.34	503.28
Union.....	B. G. Early, Kinston, Rt. 4.....	W. J. Rouse, Seven Springs, R.F.D.....	---	52	96	42.40	249.88	292.28
Totals.....			78	3,593	3,077	\$ 3,633.77	\$18,649.95	\$22,283.72

## NEW FOUND

Antioch.....	M. C. Reese, Marshall.....	Kimsey Ball, Marshall.....	3	62	55	\$ 16.50	\$ 26.25	\$ 42.75
Bear Creek.....	Vaughan Fisher, Marshall.....	Floyd Wilson, Marshall.....	2	26	28	---	---	---

Beulah.....	No Report.....								
Caney Fork.....	Daniel Cohn, Marshall.....	1	148	71	15.52	37.48	53.00		
Cedar Hill.....	Fred Pegg, Alexander.....		31	82		30.00	30.00		
Chestnut Grove.....	No Report.....								
Ebenezer.....	P. C. Hicks, Canton.....		61	56	7.53	42.00	49.53		
Flats of Spring Creek.....	J. Y. Davis, Crabtree.....	4	87	63	32.80	77.81	110.61		
French Broad.....	E. F. Sprinkle, Alexander.....	21	205	91	16.00	64.46	80.46		
High Land.....	John Price, Barnard.....		30			10.00	10.00		
Hot Springs.....	J. L. Bragg, Horse Shoe.....		57	154	57.60	110.00	167.60		
Laurel Fork.....									
Liberty.....	E. F. Sprinkle, Alexander, Rt. 2.....	15	133	85	96.79	65.60	162.39		
Lower Big Pine.....	E. F. Sprinkle, Alexander, Rt. 2.....	21	171	155	71.40	97.28	168.68		
Lusk Chapel.....	D. D. Russell, Crabtree.....	13	238	170	30.78	92.28	123.06		
Jones Valley.....	Perry Sprinkle, Emma.....		25	28	15.73	27.11	42.84		
Meadow Fork.....	Walter Goforth, Barnard.....	44	136	128	9.91	90.09	100.00		
North Fork Big Pine.....	Daniel Cohn, Marshall.....	26	226	107	9.77	154.04	163.81		
Paynes Chapel.....	Burgin Roberson, Marshall.....	8	118	112	36.04	35.00	71.04		
Pine Grove.....	F. M. McElreath, Leicester.....	14	63	60		15.00	15.00		
Piney Grove.....	W. B. Robinson, Marshall.....	14	131	79	109.86	47.48	157.34		
Turkey Creek.....	No Report.....								
Union.....	F. M. McElreath, Leicester.....		90	80	46.65	68.85	115.50		
Zion.....	J. P. Davis, Hartford, Tenn.....	13	126	110	43.00	60.00	103.00		
Totals.....		199	2,164	1,714	\$ 615.88	\$ 1,150.73	\$ 1,766.61		

## NEW SOUTH RIVER

Antioch.....	E. B. Booker, Apex.....	2	128	73	\$ 28.16	\$ 277.58	\$ 305.74		
Autryville.....	Hardy Lanier, Stedman.....		180	90	21.77	130.34	152.11		
Baptist Chapel.....	Hardy Lanier, Stedman.....	1	254	160	53.60	514.22	567.82		
Beaver Dam.....	Thurman Spell, Autryville.....	4	171	93	31.66	171.87	203.53		
Browns.....	J. B. Sessoms, Erwin.....		58	56	7.50	126.15	133.65		
Cape Fear.....	C. C. Wheeler, Merry Oaks.....	6	100	65	76.53	332.61	409.14		
	M. J. Williams, Dunn, Rt. 4.....								
	W. T. Norris, Jr., Autryville.....								
	C. B. Honeycutt, Autryville.....								
	S. P. Bullard, Roseboro.....								
	J. E. Bass, Clinton.....								
	G. C. Pate, Fayetteville, Rt. 7.....								

## NEW SOUTH RIVER—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Carroll Memorial</i> .....	E. W. Teague, Lakedale.....	J. B. Julian, Lakedale.....	12	108	147	\$ 1.75	\$ 510.64	\$ 512.39
Cedar Creek.....	I. P. Hedgepeth, Lumberton.....	J. R. Thaggard, Cedar Creek.....	16	309	243	302.74	974.49	1,277.23
<i>Cedar Falls</i> .....	D. M. Clemmons, Fayetteville.....	A. F. McDaniel, Fayetteville, Rt. 6.....	---	97	120	70.81	314.55	385.36
Center.....	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg.....	E. Pearson Lockamy, Wade, Rt. 1.....	---	141	62	50.98	368.25	419.23
Clement.....	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg.....	A. R. Bullard, Autryville.....	7	240	183	42.14	307.70	349.84
<i>Concord</i> .....	Hardy Lanier, Stedman.....	G. T. Jackson, Autryville.....	9	118	52	17.00	223.00	240.00
Corinth.....	Joel S. Johnson, Cedar Creek.....	Staley Crumpler, Clinton.....	---	68	100	6.45	209.75	216.20
<i>Cumberland Union</i> .....	B. Townsend, Rockfish.....	A. J. Mintz, Cedar Creek, Rt. 1.....	6	126	67	41.65	277.35	319.00
Elizabeth.....	Thurman R. Spell, Autryville.....	Arthur Porter, Roseboro.....	9	214	180	45.15	289.40	334.55
Evergreen.....	Hardy Lanier, Stedman.....	G. J. Starling, Autryville.....	---	125	85	21.00	100.00	121.00
FAYETTEVILLE:								
FIRST.....	Joel S. Snyder, Fayetteville.....	John A. Oates, Fayetteville.....	9	1,073	784	1,746.09	8,128.80	9,874.89
<i>Massey Hill</i> .....	D. M. Clemmons, Fayetteville.....	F. M. Barrett, Fayetteville, 222 Person St.....	15	268	280	364.81	1,371.73	1,736.54
<i>Person Street</i> .....	E. B. Booker, Apex.....	W. B. Malloy, Fayetteville.....	1	79	169	26.63	394.26	420.89
Godwin.....	No Pastor.....	P. R. Pope, Godwin.....	---	72	42	---	---	---
Harmony.....	J. O. Davis, Autryville.....	J. B. Alderman, Jr., Parkersburg.....	2	43	61	---	61.86	61.86
Hickory Grove.....	E. B. Booker, Apex.....	Lloyd T. Wood, Clinton.....	4	128	102	101.38	474.95	576.33
Judson.....	W. H. Poole, Knighdale.....	J. W. Cain, Fayetteville, Rt. 1.....	---	108	122	34.00	423.00	457.00
<i>Lebanon</i> .....	D. M. Clemmons, Fayetteville.....	Daniel Curry, Autryville.....	---	122	86	35.45	303.35	338.80
Long Branch.....	Hardy Lanier, Stedman.....	Thomas McLaurin, Fayetteville, Rt. 2.....	5	128	100	2.78	166.35	169.13
<i>Macdonia</i> .....	E. N. C. Andrews, Jr., Stedman.....	D. M. Autry, Stedman.....	5	109	71	17.54	341.41	358.95
<i>Magnolia</i> .....	Hardy Lanier, Stedman.....	Forrest Hollingsworth, Clinton, Rt. 3.....	1	142	131	49.06	244.16	293.22
Mary's Chapel.....	J. B. Sessoms, Erwin.....	E. P. Sessoms, Roseboro.....	4	23	100	---	92.88	92.88
Mill Creek.....	Thurman R. Spell, Autryville.....		6	63	71	2.46	82.10	84.56



Mingo.....	G. Scott Turner, Buie's Creek.....	H. A. Carr, Dunn, Rt. 1.....	137	105	123.12	414.02	537.14
Mintz.....	C. B. Horne, Roseboro.....	Leslie Jones, Roseboro.....	4	93	85.00	106.78	191.78
Mount Elam.....	G. Scott Turner, Buie's Creek.....	Clayton Williams, Godwin.....	10	222	159.53	400.42	559.95
Mount Gilead.....	T. E. Staley, Albemarle.....	T. J. Harris, Fayetteville, Rt. 4.....	13	158	47.56	977.68	1,025.24
Mount Pigah.....	Joel S. Johnson, Cedar Creek.....	E. H. Hall, Fayetteville, Rt. 7.....	3	149	17.00	166.00	183.00
Parkersburg.....	C. B. Horne, Roseboro.....	J. V. Benton, Parkersburg.....	2	47	-----	18.32	18.32
Peters Creek.....	J. K. Todd, Clarendon.....	A. R. Melvin, Roseboro.....	4	87	9.65	214.59	224.24
Piney Green.....	J. Herman Barnes, Rose Hill.....	O. T. Fann, Roseboro.....	13	175	47.23	342.70	389.93
Pleasant Grove.....	D. M. Clemmons, Fayetteville.....	J. P. Crumpler, Fayetteville, R.F.D.....	9	118	70.25	385.86	456.11
Pleasant Union.....	Thurman R. Spell, Autryville.....	C. S. Taylor, Hayne.....	4	150	5.67	133.30	138.97
Roseboro.....	W. J. Jones, Salemburg.....	J. Abner Barker, Roseboro.....	8	196	84.15	2,150.80	2,234.95
Sharon.....	W. J. Jones, Salemburg.....	J. S. Howard, Salemburg.....	15	467	363.93	2,071.19	2,435.12
Spring Branch.....	S. N. Ashley, Salemburg.....	A. J. Davis, Cedar Creek.....	9	145	135.06	512.27	647.33
Stedman.....	G. Scott Turner, Buie's Creek.....	Luther W. Core, Dunn.....	1	324	218.54	475.36	693.90
Tabernacle.....	E. N. C. Andrews, Jr., Stedman.....	Paul Maxwell, Stedman.....	5	101	57.74	466.10	523.84
Union Grove.....	B. Townsend, Rockfish.....	E. F. Jones, Rockfish.....	13	127	85.48	404.76	490.24
Wade.....	Hardy Lanier, Stedman.....	R. C. Howard, Autryville.....	-----	169	26.39	270.39	296.78
White Oak.....	Troy Jones, Dunn, Rt. 3.....	J. L. Olive, Wade.....	12	103	-----	197.00	197.00
	W. J. Jones, Salemburg.....	Percy Owen, Clinton, Rt. 1.....	2	115	86.80	243.20	330.00
Totals.....			251	7,951	\$ 4,822.19	\$27,163.49	\$31,985.68

## PAMLICO

Belhaven.....	W. F. Woodall, Belhaven.....	G. A. Thomas, Belhaven.....	5	97	192.35	803.55	995.90
Columbia.....	R. S. Monds, Columbia.....	J. Ernest Norris, Columbia.....	-----	196	133.58	1,075.54	1,209.12
Creswell.....	W. H. Hollowell, Creswell.....	H. W. Spruill, Creswell.....	1	44	44.02	208.30	252.32
Englehard.....	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield.....	Earl Berry, Englehard.....	6	62	42.09	113.47	155.56
Fairfield.....	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield.....	R. W. Jones, Fairfield.....	2	41	115.04	442.40	557.44
Gum Neck.....	R. S. Monds, Columbia.....	Dallas E. Norman, Columbia.....	4	53	5.34	51.47	56.81
Mt. Pleasant.....	W. H. Hollowell, Creswell.....	R. L. Litchfield, Creswell.....	-----	103	175.00	456.00	631.00
North Lake.....	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield.....	Miss Rachel Baum, Fairfield.....	-----	21	25.04	37.50	62.54
Oak Grove.....	W. H. Hollowell, Creswell.....	C. L. Everett, Mackeys, Rt. 1.....	-----	51	40.99	326.58	367.57

## PAMLICO—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Pinetown.....	W. F. Woodall, Belhaven.....	Elmer Boyd, Plymouth, R.F.D.....	8	44	55	\$ 29.00	\$ 154.43	\$ 183.43
Pantego.....	W. F. Woodall, Belhaven.....	Walter Dodd, Pantego.....	---	16	13	33.71	122.45	156.16
Roper.....	W. H. Hollowell, Creswell.....	H. W. Tarkenton, Roper.....	---	30	31	47.60	174.50	222.10
Rose Bay.....	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield.....	A. C. Credle, Swan Quarter.....	2	34	57	17.42	86.97	104.39
South Side.....	R. S. Monds, Columbia.....	Emanuel Bateman, Columbia.....	---	315	128	30.20	584.80	615.00
South Shore.....	R. S. Monds, Columbia.....	Dan Alexander, Columbia.....	---	14	20	---	---	---
Swan Quarter.....	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield.....	H. W. Whidbee, Swan Quarter.....	---	28	27	59.27	88.44	147.71
Travis.....	No Pastor.....	C. W. Spruill, Columbia, R.F.D.....	---	21	31	5.00	20.10	25.10
Totals.....	-----	-----	28	1,141	951	\$ 995.65	\$ 4,746.50	\$ 5,742.15

## PEE DEE

Ansonville.....	N. C. Coggins, Marshville.....	E. M. Kimbrough, Ansonville.....	4	110	108	\$ 334.04	\$ 408.79	\$ 742.83
Bethel.....	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe.....	J. M. McCracken, West End.....	2	70	55	149.97	178.17	328.14
Cartledge Creek.....	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe.....	W. H. Covington, Rockingham.....	7	83	86	328.96	405.16	734.12
Cobb Memorial.....	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe.....	S. A. Poplin, E. Rockingham.....	---	135	162	4.25	123.71	127.96
Deep Creek.....	Luther Knight, Hartsville, S. C.....	E. H. Jones, Wadesboro.....	18	195	55	288.75	302.54	591.29
EAST LAURINBURG.....	Wilbur Edwards, East Laurinburg.....	A. E. Britow, E. Laurinburg.....	8	200	252	626.38	649.16	1,275.54
EAST ROCKINGHAM.....	J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham.....	George Wallace, E. Rockingham.....	20	192	300	1,913.04	1,960.50	3,873.54
Ellerbe.....	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe.....	C. M. Brady, Ellerbe.....	33	159	155	952.00	1,117.21	2,069.21
GIBSON.....	O. W. McManus, Gibson.....	Dr. J. M. Gardner, Gibson.....	1	112	133	821.76	982.03	1,803.79
Gum Springs.....	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham.....	J. R. Hutchinson, Lilesville.....	8	199	157	571.42	669.19	1,240.61

HAMLET, FIRST	J. B. Willis, Hamlet.	E. P. Pearce, Hamlet.	57	892	610	5,565.00	7,691.00	13,256.00
Hoffman	No Pastor	A. M. Snider, Hoffman	---	75	56	---	---	---
LAURINBURG, FIRST	W. Emory Trainham, Laurinburg	J. W. C. Stewart, Laurinburg	27	361	312	6,481.38	7,177.35	13,658.73
Lileville	J. I. McGill, Monroe	J. T. Saunders, Lileville	---	197	173	388.98	511.52	900.50
Midway	J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham	Clyde Benoist, Rockingham	---	31	107	197.87	201.87	399.74
Morven	Chas. E. Stevens, Society Hill, S. C.	P. L. Allen, Morven	8	165	75	552.01	661.03	1,213.04
Mount Olive	W. H. Boggan, Rockingham	O. P. Long, Rockingham	---	21	40	49.18	49.18	98.36
McDonald	Grady Brewer, Star	John L. McDonald, Rockingham	4	85	81	104.13	106.13	210.26
Peachland	E. M. Brooks, Peachland	Van O. Bryant, Peachland	10	174	151	473.68	582.06	1,055.74
PEE DEE	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham	Jack Humber, Rockingham	11	194	189	1,359.27	1,506.72	2,865.99
Pleasant Grove (A)	J. I. McGill, Monroe	E. R. Gilmore, Wadesboro	8	124	68	5.00	5.00	10.00
Pleasant Grove (R)	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham	W. F. Campbell, Rockingham	27	105	103	774.78	816.94	1,591.72
Polkton	J. C. Meigs, Polkton	C. J. Goodman, Polkton	10	172	142	868.53	1,007.96	1,876.49
Red Hill	C. Ray Little, Marshville	W. N. Pope, Wadesboro, Rt. 1	16	117	137	333.39	362.27	695.66
Roberdel	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe	E. T. Ballard, Roberdel	---	98	80	304.71	341.89	646.60
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	Bruce Benton, Rockingham	E. R. Cox, Rockingham	13	451	353	4,699.98	5,415.06	10,115.04
Saron	L. D. Ussery, Mt. Gilead	C. M. Covington, Ellerbe, Rt. 1	10	58	104	157.15	250.76	407.91
Spring Hill	J. R. Miller, Raeford	D. W. Smith, Wagram	5	140	100	840.89	1,152.40	1,993.29
STEELES	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham	R. R. Ussery, Cordova	4	270	193	1,718.51	1,820.51	3,539.02
Wade	Kennedy Berry, Wadesboro	T. D. Flack, Wadesboro	2	110	207	270.88	318.24	589.12
WADESORO, FIRST	W. H. Moore, Wadesboro	C. C. Greene, Wadesboro	9	554	432	8,054.75	9,135.81	17,190.56
Great Falls	(Mission Sunday School)	---	---	---	75	---	---	---
Totals	---	---	322	5,849	5,251	\$39,190.64	\$45,910.16	\$85,100.80

## PIEDMONT

<i>Allen Jay</i>	No Pastor	Wade Cumby, Trinity, Rt. 1	-----	32	91	\$	6.35	\$	6.35
ASHEBORO	Herman T. Stevens, Asheboro	R. S. Allred, Asheboro	3	412	399	851.28	17,592.65	18,443.93	
BALFOUR	O. P. Dix, Randleman, Rt. 2	J. C. Pearce, Randleman, Rt. 2	4	72	178	62.29	2,003.68	2,065.97	
Calvary	Jas. C. Gillespie, Reidsville, Rt. 2	C. J. Delgado, Reidsville	11	199	193	188.39	405.42	593.81	
Caraway	W. P. McCarter, Winston-Salem	George Ferree, Sophia, Rt. 1	-----	9	50	-----	83.47	83.47	
Cedar Falls	W. F. Hancock, Bear Creek	Mrs. J. M. Harmon, Cedar Falls	1	32	50	18.34	195.97	214.31	

# PIEDMONT—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
CENTRAL FALLS	J. A. Cox, Central Falls	Roy Plummer, Central Falls	3	31	123	\$	\$ 60.05	\$ 600.05
Fairview	Jas. C. Gillespie, Reidsville, Rt. 2	A. D. Hopkins, Reidsville, Rt. 1	4	132	70	9.40	217.38	226.78
Franklinville	H. M. Stroup, Ramseur	J. H. Mitchell, Franklinville	11	220	224	441.29	1,100.71	1,542.00
Gibsonville	T. W. Fogleman, Greensboro	E. C. Riggins, Gibsonville	---	211	264	94.57	1,123.07	1,217.64
Glenola	W. Wilbur Hutchins, High Point	G. H. Tilloston, High Point	10	153	187	231.29	1,268.00	1,499.29
GREENSBORO:								
FIRST	J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro	O. E. Lee, Greensboro	76	1,937	1,909	18,640.59	17,533.99	36,174.58
ASHEBORO STREET	J. Ben Eller, Greensboro	J. T. True, Greensboro	26	964	930	2,764.04	7,188.33	9,952.37
BESSEMER	James O. Reynolds, Bessemer Br., Greensboro	A. C. Melvin, Bessemer Br., Greensboro	31	549	439	437.20	2,518.52	2,955.72
ELLER MEMORIAL	J. S. Hopkins, Denim Sta., Greensboro	C. E. Brady, Denim Sta., Greensboro	27	890	644	1,583.92	5,164.16	6,748.08
FLORIDA STREET	B. G. Whitley, Greensboro	J. L. Roberson, Greensboro	27	323	374	470.39	3,183.98	3,654.37
FOREST AVENUE	Wilson Woodcock, Greensboro	Dr. J. T. J. Battle, Greensboro	24	552	617	897.68	3,791.42	4,689.10
LATHAM PARK	W. I. Johnson, Burlington, Rt. 5	Miss Ruth Scott, Greensboro	14	52	105	6.00	179.00	185.00
MAGNOLIA STREET	Jennings Johnson, Greensboro	H. S. Noah, Glenwood	15	400	336	169.06	2,071.35	2,240.41
POMONA	W. B. Cook, Pomona	C. C. Patterson, Pomona	5	210	354	96.92	2,139.80	2,236.72
Revolution	A. N. Hollis, Greensboro	W. D. Teeter, Revolution Br., Greensboro	2	295	402	992.99	2,822.67	3,815.66
STEVENS MEMORIAL	T. W. Fogleman, Greensboro	T. E. Hilliard, Greensboro, Rt. 2	11	167	230	324.57	1,023.20	1,347.77
WHITE OAK	John L. Coley, Denim Sta., Greensboro	J. V. Brady, Denim Sta., Greensboro	20	1,088	570	590.06	3,903.20	4,493.26
GUILFORD	Clyde W. Glosson, Greensboro, Rt. 5	Setzer Weston, Guilford College	6	77	115	90.66	475.69	566.35
HIGH POINT:								
FIRST	A. B. Conrad, High Point	A. E. Tate, High Point	16	1,168	885	7,935.62	14,404.18	22,339.80
GREEN STREET	C. N. Royal, High Point	B. G. Leonard, High Point	56	1,104	1,248	1,108.35	9,468.50	10,576.85
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	Hughey O. Miller, High Point		27	280	319	76.46	4,151.42	4,227.88

NORTH MAIN.....	A. Lincoln Fulk, High Point.....	38	234	243	384.49	1,837.83	2,222.32
NORTH PARK.....	O. F. Barnes, High Point.....	14	149	288	113.84	2,161.55	2,275.39
SOUTH SIDE.....	G. H. Limer, High Point.....	11	321	389	51.96	2,612.22	2,664.18
WEST END.....	Hoyle Love, High Point.....	40	374	369	414.27	2,343.31	2,757.58
<i>Jessup Grove</i> .....	R. O. Nuckols, Colfax, Rt. 1.....	35	45	64	10.00	342.00	352.00
LEBANON.....	C. M. Oates, Revolution Br., Greensboro.	24	141	243	47.04	482.15	529.19
<i>Liberty</i> .....	W. Wilbur Hutchins, High Point.....	---	114	102	72.38	698.86	771.24
MADEONIA.....	J. A. Cox, Central Falls.....	9	190	160	32.37	181.44	213.81
<i>Mount Zion</i> .....	W. I. Johnson, Burlington, Rt. 5.....	---	161	90	13.43	333.53	346.96
<i>Oak Grove</i> .....	J. H. Haynes, Belews Creek.....	19	88	93	20.72	261.44	282.16
OSBORNE CHAPEL.....	Tom W. Bray, Greensboro.....	7	11	27	2.00	19.00	21.00
OSCEOLA.....	D. E. Oates, High Point, Rt. 4.....	3	45	67	31.80	277.67	309.47
PLEASANT GARDEN.....	Tom W. Bray, Greensboro.....	23	53	87	28.77	240.71	269.48
<i>Ramseur</i> .....	H. M. Stroup, Ramseur.....	5	171	155	361.43	1,164.32	1,525.75
<i>Randleman</i> .....	S. F. Morton, Winston-Salem.....	9	103	151	64.27	616.60	680.87
REIDSVILLE:							
FIRST.....	T. L. Sasser, Reidsville.....	7	681	538	1,786.22	7,392.91	9,179.13
<i>Lawsonville Ave.</i> .....	D. W. Overby, Reidsville.....	26	140	118	17.05	630.44	647.49
MOUNT OLIVE.....	J. H. Saunders, Reidsville.....	27	200	194	103.57	1,923.83	2,027.40
RUFFIN-STACEY.....	J. T. London, Reidsville, Rt. 5.....	9	124	130	21.77	212.00	233.77
Sandy Creek.....	J. C. Edwards, Staley.....	---	5	21	12.76	53.00	65.76
<i>Smith's Grove</i> .....	R. O. Nuckols, Colfax, Rt. 1.....	23	124	100	106.00	228.00	334.00
Summerfield.....	E. A. Long, Germanton.....	2	151	125	146.92	480.78	627.70
TABERNACLE.....	Grover C. Phillips, Altamahaw.....	2	21	67	---	1,164.15	1,164.15
<i>Trinity</i> .....	B. F. Clark, Thomasville.....	6	88	134	118.05	400.67	518.72
Whites Memorial.....	J. C. Edwards, Staley.....	---	40	68	8.00	107.00	115.00
Worthville.....	S. F. Morton, Winston-Salem.....	5	26	75	24.65	67.00	91.65
Totals.....		774	15,359	15,404	\$42,081.47	\$130,842.22	\$172,923.69

## PILOT MOUNTAIN

Ayersville.....	F. L. Fiddler, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3.....	3	191	52	\$	1.81	\$	358.51
Beaver Island.....	J. F. Manuel, Germanton.....	---	97	114		5.30		220.14
	J. A. Cardwell, Mayodan.....							
	E. H. Smith, Mayodan, Rt. 1.....							



## PILOT MOUNTAIN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denom- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
BECKS-----	C. E. Parker, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1-----	R. J. Hunter, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1-----	16	236	265	\$ 487.19	\$ 2,699.22	\$ 3,186.41
Bethel-----	M. E. Manuel, Winston-Salem, E. 16 St-----	W. A. Southern, Walnut Cove, Rt. 1-----	3	62	78	3.00	111.78	114.78
Brims Grove-----	J. F. Manuel, Germanton-----	E. A. Sams, Pinnacle, Rt. 2-----	1	237	136	4.60	293.59	298.19
Brown Mountain-----	W. T. Crisman, Siloam-----	Jack Martin, Westfield-----		82	106	-----	81.00	81.00
Center Grove-----	E. T. Sims, Winston-Salem, Brooktown Ave.-----	Ray H. Pegram, Clemmons-----	6	79	75	16.25	334.26	350.51
Clemmons-----	E. T. Sims, Winston-Salem, Brooktown Ave.-----	C. N. Essex, Clemmons, Rt. 2-----	2	357	347	246.62	801.88	1,048.50
Comers Chapel-----	A. Z. Shoemaker, Madison, Rt. 2-----	J. L. Mitchell, Madison, Rt. 2-----	16	114	133	25.80	223.62	249.42
Danbury-----	E. A. Long, Germanton-----	No Sunday School-----		11	-----	1.35	5.00	6.35
Dan Valley-----	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge-----	J. Lewis Wall, Stoneville-----		65	43	93.88	221.31	315.19
Deep Springs-----	J. C. Ammons, Leaksville-----	Cecil Craddock, Draper-----	2	124	64	48.79	233.99	282.78
DRAPER-----	N. A. Thompson, Jr., Draper-----	R. J. Adkins, Draper-----	9	303	330	445.61	1,878.44	2,324.05
Ellisboro-----	O. E. Ward, Winston-Salem, Rt. 2-----	D. F. Pearman, Stokesdale-----	7	73	160	10.00	123.00	133.00
Friendship-----	E. A. Long, Germanton-----	J. G. Rutledge, Germanton-----	1	164	89	9.57	490.75	500.32
Germanton-----	R. C. Gwaltney, Kernersville-----	Robah Browder, Germanton-----	5	80	70	43.70	146.09	189.79
Goodwill-----	J. F. Manuel, Germanton-----	Mrs. A. W. Pegram, Belews Creek-----	4	163	178	11.48	177.57	189.05
Grace-----	C. W. Davenport, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1-----	B. S. Gillespie, Madison, Rt. 1-----	1	48	75	14.28	58.38	72.63
Hanes-----	O. E. Ward, Winston-Salem, Rt. 2-----	R. O. Bennett, Hanes-----	21	267	347	126.43	773.58	900.01
HAYMORE MEMORIAL-----	Raymond Lanier, Mt. Airy-----	Vernon Laughridge, Mt. Airy-----	94	531	414	216.45	2,229.77	2,446.22
KERNERSVILLE-----	E. F. Baker, Kernersville-----	Ash Johnson, Kernersville-----	20	252	267	432.80	2,563.70	2,996.50
King-----	R. E. Adams, Mayodan-----	T. G. New, King-----	1	221	170	348.36	663.24	1,011.60
KING MEMORIAL-----	P. E. White, Leaksville-----	W. B. Weaver, Spray-----	18	320	474	399.38	1,665.05	2,064.43
LEAKSVILLE-----	J. C. Ammons, Leaksville-----	W. B. Wilson, Leaksville-----	2	387	306	1,204.02	3,100.51	4,304.53

	J. F. Manuel, Germanton.	Oscar Holland, Walnut Cove, Rt. 2.	1	83	62	5.00	155.00	160.00
Leak Memorial	V. H. Harrell, 1304 Queen St., Winston-Salem	J. C. Lawrence, Clemmons	12	175	162	72.88	536.78	609.66
Lewisville	No Pastor	T. J. Furches, Tobaccoville	---	155	89	13.94	228.58	242.52
	No Pastor	J. C. Brown, Madison	---	139	197	461.11	746.62	1,207.73
Macedonia	R. E. Adams, Mayodan	W. T. Vernon, Mayodan	5	306	393	113.00	2,342.49	2,455.49
Madison	J. C. Gillespie, Reidsville	A. W. Thomas, Reidsville, Rt. 3	11	106	102	83.04	301.45	384.49
Mt. Hermon	W. F. Swanson, Pilot Mountain	J. W. Moser, Rural Hall	19	299	139	35.00	422.00	457.00
Mt. Olive	E. A. Long, Germanton	R. W. Barr, King, Rt. 1	---	114	171	143.25	310.26	453.51
Mountain View	O. H. Hauser, Westfield	T. E. Long, Tobaccoville	8	120	80	---	125.00	125.00
New Bethel	No Pastor	Julius Caudle, Winston-Salem, Rt. 6	---	7	96	27.35	82.63	109.98
Oak Grove	O. E. Ward, Winston-Salem, Rt. 2	W. G. Holland, Stokesdale	3	133	118	26.00	123.94	149.94
Oak Level	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	W. C. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	6	205	124	15.60	366.76	382.36
Oak Ridge	M. E. Manuel, E. 16th St., Winston-Salem	J. F. Edwards, Pinnacle	1	88	53	6.17	108.75	114.92
Olive Grove	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	Bonnie Ayers, Stuart, Va.	2	102	62	9.70	141.03	150.73
Peters Creek	W. E. Linney, Wilkesboro	I. M. Gordon, Pilot Mountain	---	187	166	143.40	409.41	552.81
Pilot Mountain	S. F. Morton, W.-Salem, 132 N. Spring St.	J. L. Christian, Pinnacle	5	122	77	21.44	356.85	378.29
Pinnacle	P. E. White, Leaksville	B. M. Carter, Stoneville, Rt. 2	2	99	129	93.91	303.33	397.24
Providence	M. F. Reavis, Yadkinville, Rt. 3	H. G. Johnson, Germanton, Rt. 1	1	269	132	89.50	1,077.82	1,167.32
Quaker Gap	E. A. Cohn, 224 Lockland Ave., W.-Salem	W. R. Flynt, Germanton	3	150	114	15.23	163.27	178.50
Red Bank	Guy S. Cain, Pinnacle	B. S. Fawls, Rural Hall	7	110	136	115.11	693.42	808.53
Rural Hall	C. W. Davenport, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1	C. R. Mabe, Madison, Rt. 1	---	116	74	17.50	133.74	151.24
Shady Grove	J. C. Gillespie, Reidsville, Rt. 2	W. P. Thompson, Reidsville, Rt. 2	13	232	115	182.57	543.67	736.24
Sharon	J. W. Chilton, Mt. Airy, Rt. 1	C. L. Armstrong, Mt. Airy, Rt. 1	18	94	130	8.82	122.79	131.61
Simmons Grove	C. S. Smith, Winston-Salem, Rt. 4	Glenn Swaim, Winston-Salem, Rt. 4	7	66	129	5.75	725.09	730.84
Smith Grove	D. S. Dempsey, Spray	H. M. Bowling, Spray	60	386	424	809.42	3,616.84	4,426.26
Stoneville	E. A. Long, Germanton	W. H. Grogan, Stoneville	4	168	105	409.62	677.40	1,087.02
Stony Ridge	J. F. Manuel, Germanton	C. E. Bennett, Rural Hall	1	55	50	---	109.00	109.00
Union Grove	E. F. Baker, Kernersville	C. A. Meadows, Kernersville	6	144	124	43.78	501.55	545.33
Union Hill	T. A. Caudle, Yadkinville	F. W. Hauser, Clemmons	---	79	92	93.52	364.97	458.49
Walbertown	V. H. Harrell, 1304 Queen St., Winston-Salem	C. L. Dean, Walkertown	---	105	165	132.94	698.61	831.55
Walbertown	O. E. Ward, Winston-Salem, Rt. 2	J. D. Johnson, Walnut Cove	6	214	171	16.42	1,352.14	1,368.56
Walnut Cove								

## PILOT MOUNTAIN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
WINSTON-SALEM:								
ANTIOCH	A. M. Hicks, Winston-Salem, Rt. 5	J. L. Thomas, Winston-Salem, Rt. 5	8	201	193	\$ 90.77	\$ 502.02	\$ 592.79
BROWN MEMORIAL	S. H. Templeman, 203 N. Broad, Winston-Salem	H. H. Burroughs, Winston-Salem	18	998	816	6,103.36	16,691.29	22,794.65
CALVARY	A. R. Scott, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1	W. G. Shermer, Winston Salem	21	266	244	87.39	1,631.48	1,718.87
Chatham	J. T. Murray, Chatham Heights, Winston-Salem	J. J. Hudson, Winston-Salem	8	102	170	5.00	340.51	345.51
City View	W. M. Crouse, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	R. L. Angel, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	10	176	257	115.30	1,251.36	1,366.66
EAST 4TH STREET	L. P. Smith, 420 Dunleith Ave., Winston-Salem	L. W. Beck, 1431 E. 3rd St., Winston-Salem	18	835	582	387.78	5,704.86	6,092.64
EAST 25TH STREET	A. H. Algood, 1810 E. 25th St., Winston-Salem	Thomas Chambers, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	6	196	143	8.40	585.90	594.30
FIRST	J. R. Jester, 912 Lenwood Ave., Winston-Salem	D. H. Wilcox, 519 N. Poplar St., Winston-Salem	46	1,164	1,082	10,175.38	21,734.64	31,910.02
MINERAL SPRINGS	W. F. Staley, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	L. P. Henderson, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	27	257	289	147.11	3,557.50	3,704.61
NORTH WINSTON	S. L. Naff, 2390 Glenn Ave., Winston-Salem	W. B. Gusham, 2316 Greenway, Winston-Salem	32	737	819	336.53	9,636.72	9,973.25
SALEM	Chas. H. Stevens, 432 S. Broad, Winston-Salem	D. C. Hauser, Winston-Salem	8	740	881	862.85	5,859.07	6,721.92
SOUTHSIDE	N. C. Teague, 129 E. Devanshire, Winston-Salem	W. C. Elliott, 120 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem	18	707	628	850.99	7,534.67	8,385.66
TABERNACLE	C. F. Rogers, 1518 Apple St., Winston-Salem	J. A. Stallings, 445 S. Hawthorne, Winston-Salem	25	175	273	884.64	5,883.93	6,768.57
TEMPLE	T. C. Keaton, 1418 E. 25th St., Winston-Salem	James Kiser, Winston-Salem	14	146	220	166.30	1,286.19	1,452.49

WAGHTOWN.....	J. F. Carter, 2025 Longview Drive, Winston-Salem.....	Geo. D. Clodfelter, Winston-Salem.....	15	642	642	1,213.00	3,172.05	4,385.05
Woodland.....	M. A. Blevins, Box 1400, Winston-Salem.....	J. C. Robertson, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1.....	7	82	135	5.00	-----	5.00
Totals.....	-----	-----	721	16,577	15,848	\$28,847.44	\$122,660.67	\$151,508.11

## RALEIGH

APEX.....	G. N. Cowan, Apex.....	Ralph D. Poe, Apex.....	12	554	425	\$ 1,071.22	\$ 1,988.64	\$ 3,059.86
Bethlehem.....	R. E. Atkins, Raleigh.....	N. A. Knott, Knightdale.....	5	205	185	69.76	103.00	172.76
CARALEIGH.....	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest.....	Roy P. Ray, Raleigh, Rt. 3.....	51	332	360	110.94	605.53	716.47
CARY.....	O. G. Tillman, Cary.....	E. N. Meekins, Cary.....	15	395	306	970.04	4,246.06	5,216.10
Central.....	J. N. Stancil, Kenly.....	W. C. Horton, Wendell, Rt. 1.....	6	262	259	69.88	548.20	618.08
Collins Grove.....	E. B. Booker, Apex.....	Exum E. Hare, Holly Springs, Rt. 2.....	1	106	92	95.48	323.46	418.94
Ephesus.....	S. L. Morgan, Creedmoor.....	Frank Strother, Cary, Rt. 1.....	236	161	161	1,167.85	432.16	1,600.01
Fuquay Springs.....	R. F. Hall, Fuquay Springs.....	Dr. J. R. Edwards, Fuquay Springs.....	22	494	316	331.91	1,685.19	2,017.10
Garner.....	W. O. Andrews, Raleigh, Rt. 2.....	Elmo Williams, Garner.....	11	146	121	94.87	602.85	697.72
Good Hope.....	Z. B. Teel, East Durham.....	W. E. Cobb, Angier.....	16	307	253	190.62	704.49	895.11
Green Level.....	G. T. Mills, Apex, Rt. 1.....	J. E. Yates, Apex, Rt. 1.....	11	415	394	1,486.95	1,795.01	3,281.96
Hephzibah.....	L. R. Evans, Knightdale.....	B. A. Weathers, Wendell, Rt. 2.....	24	378	344	150.66	505.46	656.12
Holly Springs.....	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest.....	M. B. Oldham, Holly Springs.....	6	144	163	167.88	467.15	635.03
Inwood.....	Jesse McCarter, Wake Forest.....	R. E. L. Green, Raleigh, Rt. 3.....	9	150	161	259.72	494.58	754.30
JOHN T. PULLEN.....	O. L. Riggs, Raleigh.....	W. B. Clark, Raleigh.....	286	215	15	19.50	1,134.03	1,153.53
Knightdale.....	L. R. Evans, Knightdale.....	J. I. Ferrell, Knightdale.....	18	398	317	224.18	1,411.07	1,635.25
Leesville.....	Oscar Bolch, Wake Forest.....	Mrs. J. R. Nipper, Raleigh, Rt. 1.....	6	78	73	38.15	148.06	186.21
Morrisville.....	O. L. Riggs, Raleigh.....	H. F. Marcom, Morrisville, Rt. 1.....	2	128	118	304.29	525.89	830.18
Mount Herman.....	O. M. Jones, Raleigh.....	J. F. Sanders, Morrisville, Rt. 2.....	124	84	84	58.00	183.83	241.83
Mount Olivet.....	H. C. Upchurch, Cary.....	W. E. Blake, Raleigh.....	15	118	139	38.77	311.94	350.71
Mount Zion.....	F. H. Gattis, (Supply Pastor) Raleigh.....	W. P. McGhee, Raleigh.....	3	38	80	12.75	73.75	86.50
New Hill.....	T. Y. Seymour, Pittsboro.....	O. J. Edwards, New Hill.....	3	105	62	91.00	204.00	295.00
PULOT.....	H. C. Upchurch, Cary.....	W. D. Holloway, Raleigh, Rt. 3.....	47	112	112	5.00	204.20	209.20
Pleasant Grove.....	H. C. Upchurch, Cary.....	E. E. Banks, Apex, Rt. 2.....	7	111	83	105.42	326.18	431.60
Pleasant Plains.....	E. B. Booker, Apex.....	T. J. Howington, Apex, Rt. 1.....	5	131	96	54.46	173.75	228.21

## RALEIGH—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
PULLEN MEMORIAL.....	E. McNeill Poteat, Jr., Raleigh.....	D. E. Stewart, Raleigh.....	10	437	522	\$ 1,142.41	\$ 6,260.40	\$ 7,402.81
Reedy Creek.....	H. C. Upchurch, Cary.....	Manly Williams, Cary, Rt. 1.....	---	66	72	11.45	105.05	116.50
Salm.....	R. E. Atkins, Raleigh.....	J. W. Keith, Apex, Rt. 1.....	4	409	258	173.28	874.00	1,047.28
Shady Grove.....	C. C. Wheeler, Merry Oaks.....	A. T. Holloman, New Hill.....	1	102	115	75.20	155.55	230.75
Sorrells Grove.....	H. L. Nichols, Durham, Rt. 6.....	Clyde Barber, Morrisville, Rt. 2.....	11	78	65	17.96	151.00	168.96
Swift Creek.....	R. E. Atkins, Raleigh.....	M. W. Wood, Apex, Rt. 2.....	7	298	138	130.50	386.27	516.77
TABERNACLE.....	Forrest C. Feezor, Raleigh.....	J. M. Broughton, Raleigh.....	65	2,115	2,140	5,066.04	19,087.57	24,153.61
Wendell.....	S. W. Oldham, Wendell.....	J. T. Allen, Wendell.....	11	494	571	487.19	1,500.91	1,988.10
Zebulon.....	R. H. Herring, Zebulon.....	Dr. L. M. Massey, Zebulon.....	16	428	365	220.91	2,116.58	2,337.49
Totals.....	-----	-----	373	10,115	9,165	\$14,514.24	\$49,835.81	\$64,350.05

## ROANOKE

Anon.....	C. G. Lowe, Rocky Mount.....	I. S. Page, Elm City.....	1	56	72	\$ 3.10	\$ 123.44	\$ 126.54
Antioch.....	E. C. Shoe, Robersonville.....	J. H. Lewis, Enfield.....	3	112	79	40.45	256.50	296.95
Ayden.....	E. H. Cannady, Ayden.....	Fanst Johnson, Ayden.....	9	146	80	145.11	1,282.70	1,427.81
Aurora.....	J. F. Stegall, Chocowinity.....	Ned Hawks, Aurora.....	---	21	26	44.72	118.97	163.69
Baileboro.....	G. C. Hedgepeth, Red Oak.....	H. S. Taylor, Battleboro.....	---	91	118	92.40	1,216.70	1,309.10
Bethel.....	Leslie Newman, Bethel.....	John Mayo, Bethel.....	5	188	201	106.37	1,500.00	1,606.37
Cedar Branch.....	W. B. Harrington, Jamesville.....	Arthur Modlin, Jamesville.....	5	199	160	69.60	501.50	571.10
Chocowinity.....	J. F. Stegall, Chocowinity.....	T. E. Adams, Chocowinity.....	---	56	78	47.05	240.54	287.59
Conoho.....	G. D. Leggett, Windeor.....	J. C. Ross, Oak City.....	---	136	109	35.22	454.96	490.18



Corinth-----	E. G. Willis, Nashville, Rt. 2	H. K. Coggin, Nashville	12	118	137	15.74	56.35	72.09
Dawson-----	J. T. Kirk, Halifax	M. W. Perry, Scotland Neck	8	142	99	106.10	240.45	346.55
Eagles-----	C. H. Cashwell, Pinetops	W. W. Eagles, Maclefield	5	59	91	86.00	710.08	796.08
Ebenezer-----	No Pastor	R. T. Pittman, Tarboro, Rt. 2	---	63	44	90.65	181.14	271.79
Elm Grove-----	G. A. Hendrix, Nashville	A. C. Cooper, Nashville	3	219	68	2.00	205.78	207.78
Elm City-----	W. P. Campbell, Elm City	F. W. Carter, Elm City	1	113	102	59.41	135.50	194.91
ENFIELD-----	Sam T. Habel, Jr., Enfield	L. W. Ransome, Enfield	25	320	396	1,222.37	3,377.79	4,560.16
Everetts-----	E. C. Shoe, Robersonville	Paul Bailey, Everetts	---	102	55	113.09	574.00	687.09
FARMVILLE-----	L. R. Ennis, Farmville	George W. Davis, Farmville	3	139	157	601.83	3,212.11	3,813.94
FIVE POINTS-----	R. M. Von Miller, Wilson	Edgar Norris, Wilson	2	151	212	55.09	748.09	803.18
Fountain-----	Leslie Newman, Bethel	L. P. Yelverton, Fountain	---	107	90	351.24	777.43	1,128.67
Gehlemene-----	J. D. Howell, Whitakers	E. T. Pittman, Whitakers	---	94	55	47.82	236.86	284.68
GREENVILLE-----								
IMMANUEL-----	J. A. McIver, Greenville	John G. Clark, Greenville	10	300	263	683.96	1,932.17	2,616.13
MEMORIAL-----	A. W. Fleischman, Greenville	D. J. Whichard, Jr., Greenville	2	362	381	1,257.52	4,119.41	5,376.93
Halifax-----	J. T. Kirk, Halifax	C. H. Boykin, Halifax	---	39	40	14.26	375.26	389.52
Hamilton-----	E. C. Shoe, Robersonville	J. S. Ayers, Hamilton	---	80	48	50.93	529.50	580.43
Hickory-----	G. W. May, Louisburg	T. W. Dozier, Whitakers, Rt. 2	22	221	199	63.78	473.48	537.26
Hobgood-----	T. N. Cooper, Hobgood	R. C. Shields, Hobgood	6	69	238	78.60	313.50	392.10
Juvenile-----	No Pastor	J. A. Thomas, Rocky Mount, Rt. 4	---	47	32	---	9.36	9.36
Macedonia-----	G. A. Hendrix, Nashville	O. W. Hendricks, Spring Hope	7	139	154	15.05	277.82	292.87
Mildred-----	W. L. Davis, Washington	William Godwin, Jr., Tarboro	---	48	60	12.00	74.00	86.00
Momeyer-----	E. G. Willis, Nashville, Rt. 2	J. P. Mathews, Nashville, Rt. 2	---	208	196	45.86	1,207.01	1,252.87
Mount Herman-----	T. E. Walters, Rocky Mount	F. R. Eason, Rocky Mount	13	104	112	53.59	288.96	342.35
NASHVILLE-----		H. S. Ballard, Nashville	6	299	172	202.93	2,171.81	2,374.74
New Hope-----	E. J. Harrell, Red Oak	John B. Moore, Wilson, Rt. 1	24	214	94	113.56	543.92	657.48
Oak Level-----	G. C. Moore, Nashville	L. M. Stone, Nashville	1	113	179	49.19	588.64	637.83
Pactolus-----	J. F. Stegall, Chocowinity	H. E. Hill, Pactolus	---	50	123	12.46	61.38	73.84
Piney Grove-----	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	No Sunday School	12	28	---	12.00	115.00	127.00
Pinetops-----	C. H. Cashwell, Pinetops	Ray Best, Pinetops	5	80	58	41.02	926.80	967.82
Pleasant Grove-----	G. C. Moore, Nashville	W. W. Morgan, Spring Hope, Rt. 2	4	70	122	4.00	187.05	191.05
Pleasant Hope-----	S. H. Coward, Wilson	R. H. Hinton, Elm City, Rt. 3	10	65	87	110.71	370.18	480.89
PLYMOUTH-----	R. H. Lucas, Plymouth	J. R. Carr, Plymouth	6	136	138	184.11	763.98	948.09
Reddicks Grove-----	W. B. Harrington, Williamston		1	73	73	15.00	100.00	115.00

## ROANOKE—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denom- -strations	Total Local Church Con- -tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Red Oak</i> .....	E. J. Harrell, Red Oak.....	N. C. Coppedge, Rocky Mount, Rt. 3.....	7	330	306	\$ 301.79	\$ 1,519.65	\$ 1,821.44
ROANOKE RAPIDS.....	G. L. Price, Roanoke Rapids.....	E. W. Eubanks, Roanoke Rapids.....	36	548	458	231.68	6,242.65	6,474.33
ROBERSONVILLE.....	E. C. Shoe, Robersonville.....	R. K. Adkins, Robersonville.....	5	282	271	204.68	2,425.56	2,630.24
ROCKY MOUNT:								
ARLINGTON STREET.....	R. N. Childress, Rocky Mount.....	D. H. Beard, Rocky Mount.....	19	662	661	406.92	3,374.11	3,781.03
CALVARY.....	E. C. Sexton, Rocky Mount.....	A. L. Starling, Rocky Mount, Rt. 1.....	8	262	276	234.89	1,633.30	1,868.19
FIRST.....	J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount.....	R. S. Conyers, Rocky Mount.....	52	1,751	1,016	6,311.21	8,731.14	15,042.35
<i>Johnson Tabernacle</i> .....	A. J. Coggin, Nashville, Rt. 2.....	C. B. Johnson, Rocky Mount, Rt. 1.....	---	55	62	71.70	272.60	344.30
NORTH.....	T. E. Walters, Rocky Mount.....	W. H. Pittman, Rocky Mount.....	13	456	479	1,347.76	2,008.38	3,356.14
ROSEMARY.....	J. E. Kirk, Roanoke Rapids.....	S. D. Brown, Roanoke Rapids.....	14	579	669	226.73	3,674.79	3,901.52
SCOTLAND NECK.....	W. E. Goode, Scotland Neck.....	Hugh Johnson, Scotland Neck.....	---	675	610	1,343.26	4,519.73	5,862.99
Sharpsburg.....	C. G. Lowe, Rocky Mount.....	G. E. Edwards, Sharpsburg.....	14	206	173	72.36	424.65	497.01
Speed.....	W. L. Davis, Washington.....	Charlie Speed, Speed.....	9	40	155	55.00	150.00	205.00
Spring Hope.....	W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest.....	L. T. Bartholomew, Spring Hope.....	1	222	245	477.71	2,333.47	2,811.18
Stantonsburg.....	Ford A. Burns, Stantonsburg.....	R. C. D. Beaman, Stantonsburg.....	4	132	118	103.36	484.85	588.21
Stokes.....	A. W. Fleischmann, Greenville.....	W. S. Overton, Stokes.....	---	29	43	59.65	153.13	212.78
Stoney Creek.....	I. B. Jackson, Middlebury.....	W. E. Ellen, Battleboro, Rt. 1.....	6	231	210	159.22	558.85	718.07
<i>South Creek</i> .....	J. F. Stegall, Chocowinity.....	W. H. Mayo, South Creek.....	7	54	105	18.07	159.49	177.56
Stanhope.....	H. J. Ford, Wake Forest.....	Mrs. E. P. Harper, Spring Hope.....	6	55	130	13.00	282.00	295.00
TARBORO.....	Dr. J. L. Peacock, Tarboro.....	H. A. McDougale, Tarboro.....	26	435	319	299.69	7,342.73	7,642.42
Tillery.....	J. T. Kirk, Halifax.....	H. L. Marks, Tillery.....	---	55	79	59.10	251.62	310.72
Union.....	J. W. Robbins, Sharpsburg.....	J. H. Luper, Rocky Mount, Rt. 1.....	1	70	60	28.21	70.39	98.60
WASHINGTON.....	J. R. Everett, Washington.....	Colon McLean, Washington.....	19	344	337	474.07	3,227.76	3,701.83
WELDON.....	R. S. Fountain, Weldon.....	N. J. Shepherd, Weldon.....	11	433	262	1,007.94	2,826.56	3,834.50

<i>Whitakers</i> .....	J. D. Howell, Whitakers.....	J. R. Marks, Whitakers.....	3	86	89	67.80	229.28	297.08
WILSON, FIRST.....	Hugh A. Ellis, Wilson.....	A. B. Carroll, Wilson.....	4	715	328	7,892.91	5,475.16	13,368.07
WILLIAMSTON.....	C. H. Dickey, Williamston.....	J. C. Anderson, Williamston.....	9	333	187	579.13	2,795.61	3,374.74
<i>Winterville</i> .....	E. H. Cannady, Ayden.....	M. T. Speer, Winterville.....		125	114	221.74	743.24	964.98
Totals.....			485	14,542	12,960	\$28,625.27	\$93,450.78	\$122,076.05

## ROBESON

Antioch.....	E. A. Paul, Lumberton.....	A. D. Branch, Lumberton, Rt. 5.....	24	283	202	\$	326.40	\$	767.76	\$	1,094.16
Back Swamp.....	C. H. Durham, Lumberton.....	L. B. Barnes, Lumberton.....	7	121	161		138.35		423.38		561.73
<i>Baltimore</i> .....	C. J. Allen, Fairmont.....	J. A. Small, Fairmont.....	16	183	137		406.42		452.34		858.76
<i>Barnesville</i> .....	E. A. Paul, Lumberton.....	John H. Johnson, Barnesville.....		352	274		243.64		805.63		1,049.27
Bear Swamp.....	S. F. Hudson, Red Springs.....	Oliver Page, Marietta.....	15	263	204		375.55		625.85		1,001.40
Bethany.....	F. A. Prevatt, Lumberton, Rt. 2.....	J. C. Prevatt, Lumberton, Rt. 2.....	6	54	65		83.06		105.20		188.26
Bethel.....	E. A. Paul, Lumberton.....	Casley Johnson, Lumberton, Rt. 1.....	1	35	59		10.50		135.00		145.50
Beulah (N. C.).....	R. N. Cashwell, Lumberton.....	L. F. Martin, Lumberton, Rt. 1.....	1	79	87		8.00		78.00		86.00
<i>Beulah (S. C.)</i> .....	Roy Tyner, Pembroke.....	E. G. Braswell, Little Rock, S. C.....	7	69	75		4.90		734.05		738.95
<i>Bladen Union</i> .....	Curtis Brisson, St. Pauls.....	G. T. Willis, St. Pauls, Rt. 2.....		159	141		77.57		323.47		401.04
Bloomington.....	W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown.....	W. R. Barnes, Orrum.....	8	172	160		72.40		1,062.55		1,134.95
Broad Ridge.....	P. T. Britt, Bladenboro.....	F. C. Britt, Lumberton, Rt. 4.....	17	230	278		121.32		601.62		722.94
<i>Brit</i> .....	B. Townsend, Rock Fish.....	F. F. Hasty, Buies.....		44	64		29.23		369.60		398.83
<i>Cedar Grove</i> .....	R. N. Cashwell, Lumberton.....	H. F. Bullock, Lumberton.....		116	140		107.53		478.20		585.73
Centerville.....	E. A. Paul, Lumberton.....	J. D. Britt, Lumberton, Rt. 3.....	19	230	196		131.71		845.00		976.71
Clybonville.....	No Pastor.....	Dentis Burchette, Lumberton.....	5	65	74		17.52		158.21		175.73
Ephesus.....	C. R. Hester, St. Pauls.....	W. H. Beasley, Jr., Lumber Bridge.....	9	164	95		13.31		85.76		99.07
FAIRMONT.....	C. J. Allen, Fairmont.....	S. E. Fennegan, Fairmont.....	14	529	502		3,256.71		8,305.27		11,561.98
<i>Great Marsh</i> .....	C. R. Hester, St. Pauls.....	J. H. Fisher, Sr., St. Pauls.....	12	233	206		111.15		417.11		528.26
<i>Green Springs</i> .....	D. M. Clemmons, Fayetteville.....	N. A. McMillan, Parkton.....	8	350	110		500.00		1,384.19		1,884.19
Hog Swamp.....	Wilbur Edwards, E. Laurinburg.....	B. C. Freeman, Lumberton, Rt. 3.....		84	87		26.08		211.31		237.39
Hope Mills.....	C. R. Hester, St. Pauls.....	N. H. Budd, Hope Mills.....	2	121	127		23.16		189.66		212.82
<i>Long Branch</i> .....	I. P. Hedepeth, Lumberton.....	B. H. Johnson, Lumberton, Rt. 4.....	7	245	270		418.81		617.39		1,036.20
<i>Lumber Bridge</i> .....	W. W. Abernathy, Lumber Bridge.....	W. E. Graham, Lumber Bridge.....	20	192	115		71.50		633.50		705.00

## ROBESON—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
LUMBERTON:								
EAST.....	E. A. Paul, Lumberton.....	O. F. Nance, Lumberton.....	5	560	366	\$ 629.12	\$ 2,078.36	\$ 2,707.48
FIRST.....	C. H. Durham, Lumberton.....	E. J. Britt, Lumberton.....	20	832	735	3,492.46	9,558.82	13,051.28
*North.....	R. A. Stankwyth, Lumberton.....	K. F. Haman, Lumberton, Rt. 2.....	6	198	160	103.51	414.74	518.25
*West.....	Cade Deaver, Lumberton.....	J. W. Farmer, Lumberton, Rt. 6.....	---	81	130	19.08	286.69	305.77
Maxton.....	A. B. Wood, Maxton.....	R. P. Edwards, Maxton.....	---	285	213	414.48	1,832.23	2,246.71
McDonald.....	J. B. Brooks, Rowland.....	E. W. Stone, McDonald.....	5	96	87	68.27	313.67	381.94
Mount Elim.....	I. T. Newton, Whiteville.....	Okey Stephens, Lumberton, Rt. 4.....	6	174	158	89.71	396.00	485.71
Mount Moriah.....	A. B. Wood, Maxton.....	W. H. McLean, Maxton.....	---	79	62	66.10	320.70	386.80
Mount Vernon.....	R. L. Byrd, St. Pauls.....	C. V. Holland, St. Pauls.....	5	42	62	28.37	440.57	468.94
Mount Zion.....	S. F. Hudson, Red Springs.....	D. J. Lee, Hamer, S. C.....	12	113	65	9.05	418.26	427.31
Oakdale.....	P. T. Britt, Bladenboro.....	W. H. Morgan, Lake View, S. C., Rt. 1.....	14	262	205	38.12	581.17	619.29
Oak Grove.....	Wilbur Edwards, E. Laurinburg.....	Ruben Smith, Buies, Rt. 1.....	1	73	75	27.26	282.26	309.52
Oakton.....	W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown.....	J. K. Atkinson, Proctorville.....	12	131	116	82.68	440.90	523.58
Orrum.....	I. P. Hedgepeth, Lumberton.....	I. H. Warwick, Orrum.....	6	167	140	557.91	683.76	1,241.67
Parkton.....	J. E. Sawyer, Pembroke.....	J. D. Cobb, Lumber Bridge.....	5	281	109	194.73	671.21	865.94
Pembroke.....	Wilbur Edwards, E. Laurinburg.....	W. Cain, Pembroke.....	---	50	61	61.66	187.92	249.58
Pleasant Hope.....	I. P. Hedgepeth, Lumberton.....	R. B. Andrews, Fairmont.....	16	159	165	57.16	282.80	339.96
Proctorville.....	J. R. Miller, Raeford.....	I. P. Graham, Proctorville.....	---	149	180	338.24	852.93	1,191.17
Raeford.....	B. Townsend, Rock Fish.....	R. H. Gatlin, Raeford.....	3	204	156	693.39	926.10	1,619.49
Raft Swamp.....	R. A. Stankwyth, Lumberton.....	R. N. Townsend, Lumberton.....	16	259	199	175.73	413.37	589.10
Rayham.....	S. F. Hudson, Red Springs.....	J. S. Scott, Rayham.....	---	100	53	6.00	121.56	127.56
RED SPRINGS:	E. C. Taylor, Maxton.....	H. D. Baxley, Red Springs.....	13	190	213	208.39	1,877.70	2,086.09
FIRST.....		P. E. Rollins, Red Springs.....	---	33	70	20.75	323.27	344.12
West Side.....			---					

Rennett.....	E. C. Perry, Rennett.....	63	50	96.84	114.79	211.63
Rock Fish.....	J. A. Kelly, Hope Mills.....	83	158	36.47	223.83	260.30
ROWLAND.....	J. L. Johnson, Rowland.....	121	109	249.25	826.86	1,076.11
Rozier.....	R. B. Tolar, St. Pauls, Rt. 3.....	80	50	86.60	421.03	507.63
Saddle Tree.....	Arch McDuffie, Lumberton, Rt. 2.....	7	100	211.21	401.40	612.61
Singletary's X-Roads.....	J. R. Pridgen, Lumberton, Rt. 5.....	5	127	129.08	239.48	368.56
Smyrna.....	Russell Prevatte, Lumberton, Rt. 3.....	12	170	16.66	210.51	227.17
St. PAULS:						
Fruit.....	L. J. Moore, St. Pauls.....	10	382	676.97	1,143.23	1,820.20
South.....	Ralph Bledsoe, St. Pauls.....	3	150	-----	52.00	52.00
Ten Mile.....	E. C. Watson, Lumberton, Rt. 1.....	11	168	232.77	703.85	936.62
Tolarsville.....	I. P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton.....	7	116	200	421.64	886.97
Union Springs.....	E. N. Teague, Fayetteville.....	5	176	140	208.45	245.16
White Pond.....	P. T. Britt, Bladenboro.....	1	103	84	194.90	224.10
Zion's Hill.....	W. W. Abernathy, Lumber Bridge.....	25	191	291	378.99	418.80
Zion's Tabernacle.....	Wilbur Edwards, E. Laurinburg.....	6	232	208	575.38	659.82
Totals.....		440	10,996	9,893 \$16,305.50	\$49,675.17	\$65,980.67

## ROWAN

Calvary.....	C. D. Barringer, Salisbury, Rt. 2.....	37	395	314 \$	47.73 \$	998.29 \$	1,046.02
CHINA GROVE:							
FIRST.....	R. O. Brinkley, China Grove, Box 50.....	7	127	150	130.66	1,847.79	1,978.45
SOUTH.....	W. B. Hopkins, China Grove.....	17	116	150	34.37	300.87	335.24
Corinth.....	D. H. Lowder, Salisbury.....	2	78	58	16.70	148.34	165.04
Dunn's Mountain.....	C. A. Rhyme, Salisbury.....	4	143	136	37.26	342.10	379.36
ENON.....	Henry T. Davis, Salisbury, Rt. 2.....	15	168	181	99.84	1,073.41	1,173.25
Faith.....	R. N. Huneycutt, Salisbury, Rt. 4.....	6	87	108	60.20	371.19	431.39
Gold Hill.....	D. H. Lowder, Salisbury.....	29	68	68	13.41	86.66	100.07
KANNAPOLIS, NORTH.....	Wade H. James, Kannapolis.....	20	389	532	335.72	3,272.05	3,607.77
LANDIS.....	F. W. Fry, Landis.....	6	203	139	12.88	711.79	724.67
Mount Pleasant.....	No Pastor.....	-----	68	96	37.75	347.44	385.19



## ROWAN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Phonels</i> -----	F. W. Fry, Landis-----	C. A. Troutman, Concord, Rt. 3-----	3	82	90	\$ 38.99	\$ 279.74	\$ 318.73
ROWAN MILLS-----	R. L. Dewese, Salisbury-----	Van Herrin, Salisbury-----	13	161	219	91.93	1,253.18	1,345.11
<i>Rockwell</i> -----	E. F. Eagle, Salisbury, Rt. 1-----	J. W. Loy, Granite Quarry-----	---	117	142	77.11	406.20	483.31
SALISBURY:								
FIRST-----	Arch C. Cree, Salisbury-----	D. S. Tysinger, Salisbury-----	9	907	1,026	3,182.07	8,131.87	11,313.94
NORTH MAIN-----	C. L. Fisher, 310 N. Shaver St., Salisbury	L. F. Hunter, Salisbury, Rt. 4-----	44	309	473	217.66	1,996.81	2,214.47
STALLINGS MEMORIAL	C. A. Rhyne, 116 McCubbins St., Salisbury	W. L. Edwards, Salisbury, Rt. 1-----	38	629	778	341.88	5,698.93	6,040.81
SPENCER:								
FIRST-----	M. W. Gordon, Spencer-----	R. M. Page, 220 Henderlite St. Salisbury-----	12	543	574	769.67	6,460.95	7,230.62
OAKDALE-----	E. L. Bradley, Spencer-----	H. D. Young, Salisbury, Rt. 7-----	11	237	337	189.42	2,814.11	3,003.53
TRADING FORD-----	R. N. Huneycutt, Salisbury, Rt. 4-----	S. P. Leanard, Salisbury, Rt. 4-----	---	387	357	90.54	1,728.37	1,818.91
<i>Wyatt's Grove</i> -----	R. N. Huneycutt, Salisbury, Rt. 4-----	R. F. Crook, Richfield, Rt. 2-----	6	109	48	30.62	219.08	249.70
Totals-----			250	5,084	5,970	\$ 5,856.41	\$38,489.17	\$44,345.58

## SANDY CREEK

<i>Aberdeen</i> -----	D. H. Ives, Aberdeen-----	J. A. Bryant, Aberdeen-----	3	157	154	\$ 314.93	\$ 1,487.64	\$ 1,802.57
Antioch-----	J. C. Kidd, Bennett-----	J. R. Wilkins, Goldston-----	1	100	76	14.38	159.25	173.63
Ashley Heights-----	J. M. Smith, Rockingham-----	M. C. Stratler, Aberdeen-----	---	62	98	34.53	833.99	868.52
Bear Creek-----	J. C. Kidd, Bennett-----	B. E. Watson, Bear Creek-----	12	186	127	42.61	206.16	248.77
Bennett-----	C. M. Strickland, Greensboro-----	J. R. Peace, Bennett-----	14	163	117	67.19	307.92	375.11
Bethany-----	E. W. Byerly, Bonlee-----	J. R. Moore, Gulf-----	2	130	65	148.87	268.20	417.07

<i>Bethlehem</i> .....	R. H. Weaver, Bonlee.....	6	175	30	48.32	472.03	520.35
Beulah.....	C. M. Strickland, Greensboro.....	16	251	150	65.63	414.45	480.08
Bonlee.....	E. W. Byerly, Bonlee.....	7	136	100	125.69	436.75	562.44
Brush Creek.....	R. H. Weaver, Bonlee.....	15	221	128	216.62	476.34	692.96
Calvary.....	W. F. Handcock, Bear Creek.....	---	35	35	5.45	112.70	118.15
Cameron.....	Frank Hare, Jonesboro.....	9	206	100	304.90	828.78	1,133.68
<i>Carthage</i> .....	D. H. Ives, Carthage.....	9	278	381	310.20	2,233.98	2,544.18
Cool Springs.....	O. A. Keller, Jonesboro.....	13	176	101	66.44	247.34	313.78
Deep River.....	No Pastor.....	9	177	115	---	10.00	10.00
EAST SANFORD.....	J. W. Buckner, Sanford.....	3	165	207	36.66	659.65	696.31
Emmaus.....	R. R. Gordon, Pittsboro.....	2	116	112	85.56	404.97	490.53
Ephesus.....	Frank Hare, Jonesboro.....	---	28	---	15.22	150.00	165.22
Fall Creek.....	J. C. Kidd, Bennett.....	15	263	123	69.07	425.55	494.62
Flat Springs.....	R. H. Weaver, Bonlee.....	1	75	82	20.82	460.49	481.31
Flint Hill.....	W. F. Handcock, Bear Creek.....	6	51	131	---	95.26	95.26
Goldston.....	E. W. Byerly, Bonlee.....	3	97	95	35.21	267.33	302.54
Gum Springs.....	T. Y. Seymour, Pittsboro.....	---	118	67	17.00	191.03	208.03
Hickory Grove.....	W. F. Handcock, Bear Creek.....	---	114	104	5.82	135.00	140.82
Hickory Mountain.....	J. C. Canipe, Siler City.....	3	142	96	61.33	277.65	338.98
IVES MEMORIAL.....	C. L. Jackson, Pine Bluff.....	3	36	35	18.00	302.03	320.03
Jonesboro.....	Frank Hare, Jonesboro.....	9	281	202	248.23	1,220.29	1,468.52
Juniper Springs.....	Walter E. Bond, Willow Springs.....	2	124	128	39.39	205.67	245.06
Lemon Springs.....	A. H. Porter, Bonlee.....	3	44	55	2.00	137.12	139.12
Loves Creek.....	J. C. Canipe, Siler City.....	6	256	133	110.68	357.46	468.14
Mays Chapel.....	S. C. Glosson, Moncure.....	2	64	40	26.50	124.80	151.30
Mechanics Hill.....	W. F. Handcock, Bear Creek.....	---	76	85	---	133.85	133.85
Mineral Springs.....	A. H. Porter, Bonlee.....	---	42	20	28.72	58.08	86.80
Moncure.....	T. Y. Seymour, Pittsboro.....	---	86	71	11.20	215.17	226.37
Moon's Chapel.....	J. C. Canipe, Siler City.....	3	66	66	67.51	171.00	238.51
<i>Mount Olive</i> .....	B. L. Gupton, Pittsboro.....	27	287	225	198.40	632.66	831.06
Mount Pleasant.....	W. J. Byrum, Asheboro.....	---	50	40	6.70	113.00	119.70
New Salem.....	B. L. Gupton, Pittsboro.....	3	111	72	58.46	202.48	260.94
Oakley.....	J. C. Kidd, Bennett.....	---	127	91	34.70	252.90	287.60
Pine Grove.....	O. T. Maness, Spies.....	1	36	45	14.11	54.73	68.84

## SANDY CREEK—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Piney Wood.....	F. D. Solomon, Carthage.....	C. C. Jones, Cameron.....	---	28	80	2.60	51.25	53.85
Pittsboro.....	T. Y. Seymour, Pittsboro.....	V. R. Johnson, Pittsboro.....	4	147	160	178.03	617.71	795.74
Red Branch.....	F. D. Solomon, Carthage.....	H. E. Marsh, Carthage.....	6	59	92	9.12	314.68	323.80
Riverside.....	C. M. Strickland, Greensboro.....	C. B. Maness, Bennett.....	4	80	65	---	61.50	61.50
Rives Chapel.....	O. A. Keller, Jonesboro.....	Frank Gilmore, Siler City.....	6	175	149	47.86	171.50	219.36
Rock Springs.....	T. Y. Seymour, Pittsboro.....	W. B. Cheek, Chapel Hill.....	2	68	95	---	127.00	127.00
Rocky River.....	O. A. Keller, Jonesboro.....	Burton Andrews, Siler City.....	1	135	74	150.92	268.09	419.01
Sandy Branch.....	E. W. Byerly, Bonlee.....	B. B. Webster, Bonlee.....	5	270	154	53.09	4,794.03	4,847.12
Sandy Creek.....	R. E. Heath, Steeds.....	L. A. Edwards, Liberty.....	3	185	112	46.85	252.02	298.87
SANFORD.....	Frank C. Hawkins, Sanford.....	A. P. King, Sanford.....	3	404	320	688.15	6,132.41	6,820.56
SILER CITY.....	J. C. Canipe, Siler City.....	J. L. Duncan, Siler City.....	21	337	462	208.48	3,012.95	3,221.43
SOUTHERN PINES.....	J. Fred Stimson, Southern Pines.....	H. W. Dorn, Southern Pines.....	---	136	140	454.86	1,827.77	2,282.63
Staley.....	J. C. Canipe, Siler City.....	C. P. Fox, Staley.....	---	45	70	177.21	300.77	477.98
Summer Hill.....	R. H. Weaver, Bonlee.....	J. A. Williamson, Carthage.....	11	72	80	32.02	218.45	250.47
Taylor Memorial.....	Reid Harris, Albemarle.....	C. M. Shaver, Aberdeen.....	3	72	75	6.75	72.38	79.13
Tyson's Creek.....	E. W. Byerly, Bonlee.....	M. L. Kidd, Bennett.....	12	132	90	27.78	187.54	215.32
Union Grove.....	J. C. Kidd, Bennett.....	W. H. Chrisco, Steeds.....	12	340	130	60.00	470.00	530.00
Vass.....	Frank Hare, Jonesboro.....	J. M. Tyson, Vass.....	2	53	145	2.92	247.66	250.58
Yates-Thaggard.....	O. A. Keller, Jonesboro.....	---	4	107	127	9.00	290.00	299.00
Totals.....	---	---	307	8,153	7,724	\$ 5,132.69	\$35,161.41	\$40,294.10

## SANDY RUN

<i>Adaville</i> .....	R. L. Crawford, Spindale.....	C. H. Freeman, Forest City, Rt. 2.....	9	162	190	18.25	374.85	393.10
<i>ALEXANDER</i> .....	C. T. Plybon, Forest City.....	E. W. Campfield, Forest City.....	2	280	455	99.69	2,067.06	2,166.75
<i>Bethany</i> .....	C. C. Crow, Clifside.....	E. O. Sherill, Forest City, Rt. 2.....	6	121	118	9.25	161.16	170.41
<i>Bethel</i> .....	C. L. Taylor, Ellenboro.....	M. O. Harrill, Ellenboro.....	19	400	430	201.52	343.87	545.39
<i>Big Springs</i> .....	D. G. Washburn, Shelby.....	Clifford Crow, Ellenboro.....	6	447	130	212.61	459.20	671.81
<i>Bostic</i> .....	J. W. P. Hill, Spindale.....	Mrs. Morgan Cooper, Bostic.....	---	166	183	134.48	695.50	829.98
<i>Broad River</i> .....	B. M. Strickland, Chesnee, S. C.....	Boyd, Shufford, Harris.....	2	163	58	3.37	73.40	76.77
<i>Camp's Creek</i> .....	J. J. Boone, Gaffney, S. C., Rt. 9.....	Robert N. Jolley, Gaffney, S. C., Rt. 2.....	24	374	289	5.00	501.11	506.11
<i>Campfield Memorial</i> .....	Z. D. Harrill, Ellenboro.....	H. C. Smith, Ellenboro.....	139	167	10.17	305.89	316.06	316.06
<i>Calvary</i> .....	M. D. Blanton, Mooresboro.....	F. Z. Elmore, Mooresboro, Rt. 1.....	1	37	55	33.37	213.50	246.87
<i>Cane Creek</i> .....	R. G. Melton, Forest City.....	Dewey Street, Union Mills.....	1	59	20	---	110.00	110.00
<i>CAROLEEN</i> .....	J. W. Jones, Caroleen.....	G. C. Harrill, Caroleen.....	22	482	476	485.63	3,360.55	3,846.18
<i>Cherokee Creek</i> .....	M. M. Huntley, Rutherforddon.....	H. H. Ruppe, Gaffney, S. C.....	1	408	301	74.26	1,527.21	1,601.47
<i>CLIFFSIDE</i> .....	J. A. Hunnicutt, Clifside.....	D. C. Whitaker, Clifside.....	44	758	864	137.23	7,412.21	7,549.44
<i>Concord</i> .....	Z. D. Harrill, Ellenboro.....	Floyd Harrill, Ellenboro.....	5	244	182	28.51	219.94	248.45
<i>Corinth</i> .....	D. M. Smart, Forest City.....	Mrs. Ethel Brooks, Bostic, Rt. 2.....	3	41	64	9.00	69.88	78.88
<i>Drewry Dobbins</i> .....	W. M. Gold, Ellenboro, Rt. 3.....	O. B. Bridges, Shelby, Rt. 4.....	3	152	130	8.17	104.30	112.47
<i>First Broad</i> .....	W. M. Gold, Ellenboro.....	J. N. Fortune, Bostic.....	3	178	75	35.00	221.00	256.00
<i>Fairview</i> .....	W. K. Wyatt, Ellenboro.....	Mal McCurry, Bostic.....	---	133	60	2.34	62.34	64.68
<i>Floyd's Creek</i> .....	M. D. Blanton, Mooresboro.....	C. Paul Tate, Forest City.....	2	206	146	28.48	352.51	380.99
<i>FOREST CITY, FIRST</i> .....	Dr. W. A. Ayers, Forest City.....	T. T. Long, Forest City.....	13	781	707	590.49	7,615.79	8,206.28
<i>FLORENCE</i> .....	L. N. Epley, Forest City.....	Lelan Kanipe, Forest City.....	3	328	374	210.81	1,668.18	1,878.99
<i>Green Creek</i> .....	N. A. Melton, Hendersonville.....	H. G. Flynn, Landrum, S. C., Rt. 1.....	15	265	332	55.78	898.89	954.67
<i>Green River</i> .....	T. H. Paris, Henrietta.....	M. L. Shytle, Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 1.....	---	237	132	12.00	244.00	256.00
<i>Green Street</i> .....	R. R. Cook, Shelby.....	Sam L. Arrowood, Rutherforddon.....	---	89	144	65.89	305.80	371.69
<i>Good's Creek</i> .....	T. R. Cook, Henrietta.....	Paul Tate, Mooresboro, Rt. 1.....	8	107	130	8.25	721.00	729.25
<i>Haynes Memorial</i> .....	Dr. S. E. Welch, Avondale.....	G. L. Champion, Avondale.....	1	271	388	158.37	1,779.73	1,938.10
<i>HENRIETTA</i> .....	T. H. Paris, Henrietta.....	R. M. Wilson, Henrietta.....	4	394	498	462.80	1,767.27	2,230.07
<i>High Shoals</i> .....	M. D. Blanton, Mooresboro.....	J. V. McGinnis, Mooresboro, Rt. 1.....	4	301	156	97.61	551.21	648.82
<i>Hicks Grove</i> .....	J. B. Wilson, Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 3.....	C. B. Wilson, Chesnee, S. C.....	39	161	118	1.40	98.20	99.60
<i>Hickory Grove</i> .....	A. T. Howard, Landrum, S. C.....	John Owens, Landrum, S. C.....	4	187	127	25.87	1,786.74	1,812.61
<i>Holly Springs</i> .....	Lattie J. Knox, Henrietta.....	G. M. Cole, Harris, Rt. 1.....	3	274	384	29.71	482.60	522.31

**SANDY RUN—Continued**

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Laonia</i> .....	C. H. Padgett, Bostic.....	J. D. Ellis, Gaffney, S. C.....	6	130	169	\$ 7.30	\$ 376.50	\$ 383.80
<i>Morgan's Chapel</i> .....	A. T. Howard, Landrum, S. C.....	W. S. Hall, Landrum, S. C.....	12	132	74	4.19	112.18	116.37
<i>Mount Lebanon</i> .....	J. W. P. Hill, Spindale.....	W. A. Toms, Bostic, Rt. 2.....	17	84	96	42.13	186.11	228.24
<i>Mount Harmony</i> .....	W. K. Wyatt, Bostic.....	J. A. Padgett, Forest City, Rt. 1.....	46	224	219	55.53	896.65	952.18
<i>Mount Pleasant (G)</i> .....	J. J. Boone, Gaffney, S. C.....	G. C. Hawkins, Mooresboro.....	1	202	155	44.15	570.19	614.34
<i>Mount Pleasant (R)</i> .....	C. L. Taylor, Ellenboro.....	V. R. Price, Forest City, Rt. 1.....	6	283	220	81.71	804.14	885.85
<i>Mount Olivet</i> .....	J. B. Davis, Blacksburg, S. C.....	J. A. Black, Ellenboro.....	3	145	111	22.53	329.00	351.53
<i>Mountain View</i> .....	S. F. Huntley, Hendersonville.....	F. F. Roberts, Rutherfordton.....	39	217	179	75.32	367.62	442.94
<i>Penial</i> .....	J. E. Osteen, Hendersonville.....	H. C. Painter, Landrum, S. C., Rt. 1.....	16	190	115	38.13	138.80	176.93
<i>Prospect</i> .....	T. M. Hester, Spindale.....	A. M. Simmons, Gaffney, S. C.....	3	306	144	33.36	379.65	413.01
<i>Race Path</i> .....	T. M. Hester, Spindale.....	J. A. Matheny, Ellenboro, Rt. 2.....	18	325	269	52.05	568.49	620.54
<i>River Side</i> .....	Dean Smith, Chesnee, S. C.....	Will McEntyre, Forest City.....	22	74	65	5.22	15.00	20.22
<i>Sandy Level</i> .....	T. A. Jones, Forest City.....	Glenn Norville, Forest City.....	2	128	65	3.50	74.49	77.99
<i>Sandy Run</i> .....	Dr. S. E. Welch, Avondale.....	E. G. Whitaker, Lattimore.....	10	294	231	130.62	633.00	763.62
<i>Sandy Springs</i> .....	W. J. Sprinkle, Chesnee, S. C.....	James R. Lee, Chesnee, S. C.....	20	308	190	3.00	324.40	327.40
<i>Shiloh</i> .....	E. P. White, Rutherfordton.....	L. R. Reach, Harris.....	17	302	201	61.35	541.55	602.90
<i>Smith's Grove</i> .....	W. M. Gold, Ellenboro.....	J. C. Fortenberry, Forest City.....	---	93	128	9.00	126.95	135.95
<i>Southern</i> .....	E. P. White, Rutherfordton.....	Moody Bridges, Rutherfordton.....	5	221	304	179.64	774.90	954.54
SPENCER.....	J. A. Brock, Forest City, Rt. 2.....	Alton Whitner, Spindale.....	3	636	431	338.92	1,647.38	1,986.30
<i>SPINDALE FIRST</i> .....	Charles A. Maddry, Spindale.....	R. L. Leary, Spindale.....	25	377	431	789.34	4,216.09	5,005.43
<i>Sulphur Springs</i> .....	M. D. Blanton, Mooresboro.....	S. E. Richbourg, Harris.....	3	199	140	88.59	275.01	363.60
<i>Trinity</i> .....	M. M. Huntley, Rutherfordton.....	R. V. Green, Mooresboro, Rt. 1.....	8	239	229	77.98	374.90	452.88
<i>Walls</i> .....	R. G. Melton, Forest City.....	E. B. Dycus, Ellenboro.....	15	362	162	7.80	166.82	174.62
<i>Wilson</i> .....	O. R. Flack, Bostic.....	Oliver Campbell, Forest City, Rt. 3.....	5	71	66	3.65	66.80	70.45
Totals.....			549	13,887	12,276	\$ 5,420.32	\$ 850,521.51	\$ 855,941.83



## SOUTH FORK

		No Sunday School.	2	34	\$	10.73 \$	41.60 \$	52.33
Amity.....	Marvin Chapman, Goodsonville.	-----	8	62	70	5.00	103.93	108.93
Antioch.....	H. W. Baucom, Victory Station, Gastonia	-----	3	52	89	15.07	122.13	137.20
Bethel.....	J. B. Payne, Lincolnton, Rt. 4.	-----	45	182	366	501.62	1,686.53	2,188.15
BROOKFORD.....	W. C. Laney, Brookford.	-----	11	204	154	132.05	2,886.57	3,018.62
Catawba.....	S. A. Stroup, Catawba.	-----	2	45	129	---	115.51	115.51
Cedar Grove.....	M. G. Chapman, Goodsonville.	-----	2	156	149	35.40	293.45	328.85
Center View.....	L. A. McClure, Alexis.	-----	6	150	151	64.27	322.14	386.41
Corinth.....	W. E. Bost, Granite Falls.	-----	1	14	---	---	35.25	35.25
Denver.....	L. A. McClure, Alexis.	-----	6	58	38	23.55	106.08	129.63
Faith.....	T. H. Roach, Lincolnton, Rt. 5.	-----	124	75	128	30	110.00	128.30
Gainsville.....	L. A. Bangle, Lincolnton.	-----	19	276	302	390.63	3,017.05	3,407.67
GOODSONVILLE.....	H. B. Jones, Lincolnton.	-----	24	777	896	3,465.36	7,792.66	11,258.02
HICKORY FIRST.....	R. K. Redwine, Hickory.	-----	7	211	359	185.76	2,109.72	2,295.48
WEST HICKORY.....	W. W. Marr, 2238 11th Ave., Hickory.	-----	43	512	700	961.03	2,814.04	3,775.07
HIGHLAND.....	E. F. Sullivan, Hickory.	-----	2	16	40	---	70.00	70.00
Kid's Chapel.....	Paul K. Drum, Maiden.	-----	9	189	136	23.75	254.68	278.43
Laving's Chapel.....	L. A. McClure, Alexis.	-----	9	59	73	30.25	187.22	217.47
Leonard's Fork.....	S. W. Bennett, Lincolnton.	-----	147	241	241	120.40	802.88	930.28
Lincoln Avenue.....	A. A. Locke, Lincolnton.	-----	12	278	260	545.73	4,802.70	5,348.43
LINCOLNTON FIRST.....	E. F. Hardin, Lincolnton.	-----	19	116	---	---	176.55	176.55
Long Shoals.....	M. G. McClure, East Gastonia.	-----	12	239	132	2.00	322.85	324.85
Macedonia.....	A. A. Locke, Lincolnton.	-----	27	185	185	120.61	543.59	664.20
East Maiden.....	L. R. Williams, Maiden.	-----	33	447	434	89.25	2,314.55	2,403.80
MAIDEN FIRST.....	Chas. G. Ellis, Maiden.	-----	17	276	252	68.96	541.08	610.04
Mount Ruhama.....	L. A. McClure, Alexis.	-----	7	139	74	148.11	266.04	414.15
Mount Zion.....	T. H. Roach, Lincolnton.	-----	2	115	117	108.60	384.50	493.10
Mountain Grove.....	J. L. Teague, Hickory.	-----	11	149	106	15.00	334.06	349.06
Mountain View.....	J. A. McClure, Alexis.	-----	43	364	447	531.38	2,618.42	3,149.80
NEWTON FIRST.....	J. R. Cantrell, Newton.	-----	1	92	219	73.35	797.07	870.41
North Newton.....	R. G. Short, Hickory.	-----	6	149	240	113.87	659.87	773.74
Olivet.....	S. A. Stroup, Catawba.	-----	25	470	437	93.80	2,078.49	2,162.29
PENELOPE.....	Fred G. Womack, Hickory.	-----						

## SOUTH FORK—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Piney Grove.....	R. G. Short, Hickory.....	E. T. Barker, Claremont, Rt. 1.....	4	44	51	\$ 13.65	\$ 151.05	\$ 164.70
Providence.....	W. E. Bost, Granite Falls.....	M. S. Brittain, Hickory, Rt. 1.....	1	105	106	53.37	221.15	274.52
Reepsville.....	A. L. Campbell, Gastonia.....	Marvin Scrone, Vale, Rt. 1.....	10	121	111	5.50	82.16	87.66
River View.....	W. P. Biggerstaff, Lincolnton, Rt. 5.....	A. E. Weaver, Lincolnton.....	---	135	250	78.15	668.08	746.23
Salem.....	M. P. Rhyne, Dallas.....	F. D. Helms, Lincolnton, Rt. 5.....	2	104	89	15.00	366.16	381.16
Sharon.....	S. M. Stroup, Alexis.....	L. A. Abernethy, Iron Station.....	2	67	46	9.81	37.47	47.28
Southside.....	L. R. Williams, Maiden.....	Gilbert Whitesides, Southside.....	1	123	171	24.48	414.63	439.11
Warlick's.....	James Street, Casar.....	K. M. McGuire, Icard.....	2	97	89	---	439.00	439.00
Startown.....	No Pastor.....	No Sunday School.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals.....	---	---	417	6,886	7,900	\$ 8,083.78	\$41,097.93	\$49,181.71

## SOUTH MOUNTAIN

Abee's Chapel.....	C. A. Abernethy, Icard.....	F. A. Lowman, Connelly Springs, Rt. 1.....	5	73	85	\$ 33.00	\$ 377.50	\$ 410.50
Bethany.....	R. L. Councilman, Morganton.....	J. C. Abernethy, Hildebran.....	13	270	281	131.67	567.13	698.80
Beulah.....	J. L. Street, Casar.....	O. O. Rhoney, Vale, Rt. 3.....	3	61	97	---	78.00	78.00
Connelly Springs.....	A. A. Locke, Lincolnton.....	Guy Smith, Connelly Springs.....	10	223	175	91.00	1,480.13	1,571.13
Corinth.....	Seth Ivester, Lawndale.....	J. G. McNutley, Lawndale.....	3	95	95	---	61.25	61.25
Icard.....	A. A. Locke, Lincolnton.....	J. B. Epps, Icard.....	16	133	180	18.00	227.44	245.44
Mount Zion.....	Ottis Cook, Lawndale.....	C. B. Lindsay, Casar.....	15	163	120	15.02	80.80	95.82
Mount Vernon.....	J. R. Cantrell, Newton.....	Burgan Hull, Vale.....	15	175	175	76.04	578.13	654.17

Mount Gilard.....	Ves Jones, Lattimore.....	Mrs. Edith Clark, Connelly Springs, Rt. 2.....	100	38	-----	-----	-----
Mull's Chapel.....	Seth Ivester, Lawndale.....	Lester L. Mull, Connelly Springs.....	84	105	2.35	122.35	124.70
Mount Hebron.....	M. I. Harris, Valde.....	Ernest E. Stroup, Connelly Springs, Rt. 1.....	76	134	68.21	531.86	600.07
Olive Grove.....	E. L. McDaniel, Lattimore.....	Earnest Towry, Casar.....	142	150	4.00	107.80	111.80
Pisgah.....	E. L. McDaniel, Lattimore.....	Noah Prevette, Casar.....	87	128	15.00	84.41	99.41
Pleasant Grove.....	B. B. Brooks, Mooresboro, Rt. 2.....	Max Hudson, Connelly Springs, Rt. 1.....	100	74	5.00	155.72	160.72
St. John's.....	Seth Ivester, Lawndale.....	James R. Huffman, Connelly Springs.....	134	162	31.00	226.97	257.97
Shoup's Grove.....	E. L. McDaniel, Lattimore.....	D. D. Propst, Hickory, Rt. 4.....	116	184	4.00	206.55	210.35
St. Paul.....	E. L. McDaniel, Lattimore.....	L. H. Bumgardner, Belwood, Rt. 1.....	339	186	24.82	214.01	238.83
Walker's Chapel.....	E. L. McDaniel, Lattimore.....	Mackie Huffman, Morganton, Rt. 4.....	6	108	9.79	130.19	139.98
Wilkie's Grove.....	J. L. Street, Belwood, Rt. 1.....	W. A. Burns, Hickory, Rt. 1.....	183	151	14.59	293.08	307.67
Zion Hill.....	Seth Ivester, Lawndale.....	Wm. Hudson, Connelly Springs, Rt. 3.....	150	146	6.00	759.76	765.76
Totals.....	-----	-----	138	2,798	549.49	\$ 6,283.08	\$ 6,832.57

## SOUTH YADKIN

Advance.....	E. W. Turner, Mocksville.....	W. M. Lovelace, Advance.....	1	74	78	\$	112.63	\$	166.28
Berea.....	J. M. Wright, Jennings.....	W. E. Holcome, Mooresville, Rt. 2.....	8	111	85	25.47	142.18	167.65	167.65
Bethel.....	S. A. Stroup, Cantaho.....	I. S. Oswalt, Statesville, Rt. 3.....	19	210	308	231.69	623.82	855.51	855.51
Beulah.....	B. E. Morris, Statesville.....	G. W. Nash, Statesville, Rt. 3.....	9	106	124	97.79	308.52	406.31	406.31
Cleveland.....	C. H. Myers, (Supply) Mooresville.....	J. I. Steele, Cleveland.....	3	108	130	116.17	247.79	363.96	363.96
COOLEEMEE.....	A. T. Stoudemire, Cooleemee.....	J. F. Jarvis, Cooleemee.....	5	505	560	392.66	2,789.43	3,182.09	3,182.09
Cool Spring.....	W. L. McSwain, Harmony.....	N. L. Hendrix, Cleveland, Rt. 2.....	2	32	29	113.52	121.41	234.93	234.93
Corinth.....	C. H. Myers, Mooresville.....	M. V. B. Williams, Mooresville, Rt. 3.....	76	66	66	44.36	712.77	757.13	757.13
Cornatzer.....	E. W. Turner, Mocksville.....	Oscar Hartman, Mocksville, Rt. 3.....	17	49	119	18.61	106.62	125.23	125.23
Eatons.....	H. T. Peury, Southmont.....	H. W. Hutchins, Cana.....	11	263	151	45.06	332.87	377.93	377.93
Farmington.....	R. L. Smoak, Rural Hall.....	H. J. Frye, Farmington.....	5	141	94	171.90	229.32	401.22	401.22
Fork.....	E. F. Munford, High Point, Rt. 2.....	R. L. Seaford, Mocksville, Rt. 3.....	13	276	198	45.62	471.45	517.07	517.07
Harmony.....	W. L. McSwain, Harmony.....	L. S. Williams, Harmony.....	21	132	143	144.23	492.61	636.84	636.84
Ijames X Roads.....	W. V. Brown, Cycle.....	Oren White, Mocksville, Rt. 2.....	3	106	45	-----	32.00	32.00	32.00
Jerusalem.....	E. W. Turner, Mocksville.....	E. C. Tatam, Mocksville.....	9	111	110	52.10	158.50	210.60	210.60
Mocksville.....	J. H. Fulghum, Mocksville.....	F. M. Carter, Mocksville.....	3	259	253	904.63	1,862.90	2,767.53	2,767.53

## SOUTH YADKIN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
MOORESVILLE:								
FIRST.....	C. H. Myers, Mooresville.....	J. H. Penninger, Mooresville.....	25	416	433	\$ 502.60	\$ 5,644.48	\$ 6,147.08
SOUTH SIDE.....	W. W. Rimmer, Cornelius.....	Joe Cashion, Mooresville.....	5	280	275	64.11	1,736.98	1,801.09
New Hope.....	W. L. McSwain, Harmony.....	E. L. Swann, Statesville, Rt. 4.....	6	113	83	193.14	403.19	596.33
New Bethany.....	Paul Drum, Maiden.....	M. A. Marrow, Statesville, Rt. 6.....	2	130	93	12.97	136.95	149.92
Shady Grove.....	J. C. Yates, Statesville.....	L. A. Talbert, Mt. Ulla, Rt. 2.....	---	21	28	7.00	75.00	82.00
Society.....	W. L. McSwain, Harmony.....	Z. B. Griffith, Harmony, Rt. 1.....	11	159	80	16.99	121.69	138.68
South River.....	J. C. Yates, Statesville.....	T. S. White, Statesville, Rt. 2.....	22	207	150	378.64	689.21	1,067.85
STATESVILLE:								
FIRST.....	F. C. Hawkins, Statesville.....	C. C. Fox, Statesville.....	9	484	590	2,527.54	8,623.98	11,151.52
WESTERN AVENUE.....	B. E. Morris, Statesville.....	C. A. Millsaps, Statesville.....	37	1,164	1,143	1,554.43	7,717.37	9,271.80
FRONT STREET.....	J. C. Yates, Statesville.....	B. F. Thomas, Statesville, Rt. 6.....	20	508	558	318.44	1,115.87	1,434.31
Diamond Hill.....	S. G. Swann, Statesville, Rt. 1.....	R. C. Harrison, Statesville, Rt. 4.....	3	97	147	266.55	386.58	653.13
Troutman.....	L. R. Tate, Statesville, Rt. 6.....	Luther Hoke, Troutman.....	16	164	181	47.15	1,233.16	1,280.31
Turrentine.....	E. W. Turner, Mocksville.....	W. B. Wilson, Mocksville, Rt. 4.....	26	156	148	85.39	326.61	412.00
Totals.....			311	6,350	6,402	\$ 8,432.41	\$36,955.89	\$45,388.30

## STANLY

ALBEMARLE:								
FIRST.....	F. A. Bower, Albemarle.....	A. P. Harris, Albemarle.....	48	739	756	\$ 3,009.36	\$ 5,862.67	\$ 8,872.03
GRACE.....	C. B. Reid, Albemarle.....	J. A. Hopkins, Albemarle.....	8	257	470	256.32	1,770.61	2,026.93

NORTH	J. S. Tyson, Albemarle	E. E. Harris, Albemarle	11	402	396	429.00	2,264.45	2,693.45
WEST	M. L. Dorton, Albemarle	D. A. Herrin, Albemarle	34	345	429	284.13	2,948.25	3,232.38
Anderson Grove	T. E. Staley, Albemarle, Rt. 1	R. A. Rummage, Albemarle, Rt. 2	44	316	325	109.93	777.10	887.03
Antioch	W. G. Russell, Wake Forest	Robert Russell, Albemarle	3	75	118	66.72	265.00	331.72
Aquadale	J. C. Bennett, Norwood	Henry R. Greene, Albemarle	5	190	246	124.02	675.98	800.00
Badin	L. D. Munn, Oakboro	C. S. McJunkins, Badin	36	307	294	249.06	890.80	1,139.86
Barbee Grove	M. L. Ross, Concord	Cliff Allen, Oakboro, Rt. 1	2	77	70	2.15	261.20	263.35
Bethel	Ralph Harris, Albemarle	A. T. Huneycutt, Oakboro	7	140	95	59.91	175.11	235.02
Big Lick	W. B. Almond, Albemarle	M. L. Morton, Oakboro	1	156	68	41.81	414.23	456.04
Canton	F. A. Bower, Albemarle	Ed G. Burleyson, Albemarle, Rt. 4	20	375	293	229.39	532.54	761.93
Cottonville	W. A. Hough, New London	E. D. Thompson, Norwood, Rt. 1	9	79	67	25.00	193.00	218.00
Kendalls	E. F. Eagle, Salisbury	J. M. Pickler, New London, Rt. 1	2	153	156	172.98	1,252.03	1,425.01
Locust		Baxter Joyner, Stanfield	3	176	110	77.04	167.69	244.73
Midland	W. B. Holmes, Monroe	H. J. Holt, Midland	14	110	78	19.50	192.99	212.49
Mineral Springs	C. C. Huneycutt, Stanfield	Q. E. C. Coble, Oakboro	12	141	117	19.12	573.67	592.79
Mission	Coy Muckle, Wingate	H. C. Lambert, Stanfield, Rt. 1	18	130	176	71.41	342.81	414.22
New London	W. A. Hough, New London	H. S. Leaf, New London	2	115	116	400.61	570.03	970.64
Norwood	J. C. Bennett, Norwood	R. A. Kendall, Norwood	42	372	533	143.53	1,771.35	1,914.88
Oakboro	L. D. Munn, Oakboro	M. L. James, Oakboro	14	155	194	211.86	881.89	1,093.75
Oakboro, West	R. L. Bass, Oakboro	O. C. Curlee, Oakboro		86	76	16.17	141.54	157.71
Palmerville	W. A. Hough, New London	E. F. Eddins, New London	1	82	74	117.25	262.38	379.63
Philadelphia	J. C. Brooks, Stanfield, Rt. 2	J. C. Brooks, Stanfield, Rt. 2	10	183	108	23.83	841.16	864.99
Pleasant Grove	C. C. Huneycutt, Stanfield	J. L. Whitley, Albemarle, Rt. 4	13	203	189	60.06	377.98	438.04
Plyler	C. C. Huneycutt, Stanfield	B. B. Morris, Albemarle, Rt. 3	5	104	104	62.95	355.17	418.12
Porter		Hervil Hopkins, Albemarle	13	128	184	54.13	263.94	318.07
Prospect	Z. W. Rotan, Concord	J. O. Clayton, New London, Rt. 1	16	139	149	69.67	335.20	404.87
Richfield	M. L. Dorton, Albemarle	S. L. Morton, Richfield	5	65	96	186.02	341.81	527.83
Silver Springs	J. S. Tyson, Albemarle	W. A. Morton, Norwood, Rt. 1	21	316	198	110.35	2,640.49	2,750.84
Stanfield	W. B. Holmes, Monroe	J. A. Long, Stanfield	7	106	100	13.66	263.60	277.26
Union Grove	M. L. Ross, Concord	Isaac Russell, Albemarle, Rt. 1	18	149	153	47.03	314.71	361.74
Totals			444	6,341	6,538	\$ 6,763.97	\$28,921.38	\$35,685.35



## STONE MOUNTAIN

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Baptist Home.....	S. L. Blevins, Hays.....	Fletcher Hays, N. Wilkesboro, Rt. 1.....	---	132	92	\$ 4.50	\$ 65.00	\$ 69.50
Bethel.....	S. L. Blevins, Hays.....	D. T. Dearman, Hays.....	10	146	98	16.75	125.66	142.41
Benham.....	Isom Vestal, Jonesville.....	G. W. Curry, Benham.....	1	91	90	3.40	101.60	105.00
Chestnut Grove.....	A. F. Absher, Mertie.....	R. H. Burgess, Reddies River.....	21	95	85	---	65.00	65.00
Dehart.....	A. F. Absher, Mertie.....	D. R. Tigue, Radical.....	---	84	70	---	1.15	1.15
Elk Spur.....	W. F. Cooper, Doughton.....	H. V. Hix, Miles.....	---	49	29	---	1.00	1.00
Flint Hill.....	Noah Hayes, N. Wilkesboro.....	J. D. Porter, N. Wilkesboro.....	5	79	154	---	4.44	4.44
Fair Plains.....	No Pastor.....	J. V. Wallace, N. Wilkesboro.....	4	161	112	12.60	167.50	180.10
Hay Meadow.....	T. E. Blevins, New Life.....	F. A. Dancy, Hays.....	3	153	83	---	87.74	87.74
Knobbs.....	J. S. Hinson, Jonesville.....	Commie Lyon, Traphill.....	1	65	50	---	19.00	19.00
Mount Pisgah.....	L. B. Murray, State Road.....	C. A. Absher, Dockery.....	---	127	140	---	142.00	142.00
Mountain Valley.....	L. A. Carlton, Wilbar.....	J. C. Kilby, Reddies River.....	---	84	46	---	2.00	2.00
Mount Zion.....	J. E. Hayes, N. Wilkesboro.....	L. H. Shumate, N. Wilkesboro.....	---	84	66	2.00	54.75	56.75
Maple Grove.....	S. L. Blevins, Hays.....	Glenn Dancy, Hays.....	7	79	119	53.59	163.47	217.06
Mountain View.....	J. W. Rash, Statesville.....	C. R. Wright, Hays.....	---	112	75	4.50	141.85	146.35
New Light.....	L. E. Sparks, Moxley.....	G. W. Pruitt, Roaring River.....	4	151	57	---	26.50	26.50
Oak Grove.....	J. G. Huffman, Parsons ville.....	C. S. Felts, Hays.....	3	37	65	---	20.20	20.20
Oak Ridge.....	R. F. Day, Benham.....	J. W. Mayberry, Moxley.....	8	232	105	---	76.30	76.30
Piney Grove.....	L. E. Spark, Moxley.....	L. C. Burchette, State Road.....	2	143	75	---	51.25	51.25
Pleasant Ridge.....	J. T. Murray, Winston-Salem.....	W. W. Calloway, Thurmond.....	16	154	142	15.05	240.85	255.90
Roaring Gap.....	G. Cothren, Doughton.....	---	2	108	100	9.04	138.41	147.45
Rock Springs.....	D. O. Cleary, N. Wilkesboro.....	---	---	136	105	---	1.00	1.00
Stony Ridge.....	L. E. Sparks, Moxley.....	---	---	67	53	---	81.35	81.35
Traphill.....	I. W. Vestal, Jonesville.....	Paul Holbrook, Traphill.....	6	76	58	2.00	86.36	88.36

Union.....	J. E. Hayes, N. Wilkesboro.....	1	98	82	77.50	75.00	152.50
Walnut Grove.....	S. L. Blevins, Hays.....	7	190	73	-----	67.75	67.75
Totals.....	-----	111	2,933	2,224 \$	200.93 \$	2,007.13 \$	2,208.06

## STONY FORK

Boone's Fork.....	E. C. Hodges, Boone.....	---	85	74 \$	8.60 \$	62.64 \$	71.24
Carroll's Chapel.....	E. M. Gragg, Shulls Mills.....	3	19	57	2.50	40.58	43.08
*Doe Ridge.....	William Gilley, Blowing Rock.....	---	16	27	-----	-----	-----
*Hopkin's Chapel.....	---	---	26	16	-----	-----	-----
Laurel Fork.....	W. J. Cook, Boone.....	1	132	85	71.99	84.49	156.48
Mt. Ephraim.....	Walter Green, Boone.....	1	179	55	26.96	142.17	169.13
Mt. Paran.....	Raymond Hendricks, Boone.....	8	36	55	-----	1.00	1.00
Mt. Vernon.....	R. C. Eggers, Zionville.....	20	265	185	81.92	282.76	364.68
Middle Cane.....	Carl Triplett, Blowing Rock.....	3	31	44	-----	32.90	32.90
New Hopewell.....	E. M. Gragg, Shulls Mills.....	3	92	45	-----	40.10	40.10
Rock Springs.....	Henry Smith, Deep Gap.....	---	60	37	3.00	34.00	37.00
Rock View.....	G. M. Watson, Boone.....	1	53	51	5.00	130.20	135.20
Sandy Flat.....	R. H. Shore, Blowing Rock.....	---	72	69	4.00	84.15	88.15
Watauga.....	Walter Green, Boone.....	---	164	170	21.19	30.40	51.59
Yellow Hill.....	Lee Beshears, Parsonville.....	2	132	123	-----	65.00	65.00
Totals.....	-----	42	1,362	1,093 \$	225.16 \$	1,030.39 \$	1,255.55

## SURRY

Antioch.....	T. B. Altman, Mt. Airy.....	---	182	142 \$	13.80 \$	114.43 \$	128.23
Bean Shoals.....	E. C. Norman, East Bend.....	---	243	125	18.53	146.92	165.45
Bannertown.....	S. F. Morton, Winston-Salem.....	5	153	176	45.50	435.74	481.24
Calvary.....	L. B. Murray, State Road.....	---	158	149	20.84	115.00	135.84
Central View.....	J. W. Calloway, Mountain Park.....	3	60	67	-----	-----	-----

## SURRY—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Cross Roads.....	Geo. E. Burrus, Rockford.....	-----	7	42	416	\$ 3.00	\$ 44.00	\$ 47.00
Copeland.....	T. B. Altman, Mt. Airy.....	-----	2	100	150	80	94.98	99.33
Dobson.....	O. H. Hauser, Westfield.....	-----	2	63	172	---	66.29	66.29
ELKIN:								
First.....	Eph Whisenhunt, Elkin.....	-----	19	416	460	1,500.81	5,225.17	6,725.98
East.....	J. L. Powers, Elkin.....	-----	---	150	147	2.33	357.07	359.40
Fair View.....	J. W. Calloway, Mountain Park.....	-----	13	120	89	---	165.89	165.89
Friendship.....	T. S. Draughn, Crutchfield.....	-----	---	94	90	7.33	124.96	132.29
Fancy Gap.....	G. C. Bowman, The Hollow, Va.....	-----	3	91	127	10.17	65.00	75.17
Flat Rock.....	J. H. Hall, Mt. Airy.....	-----	24	215	215	69.50	245.56	315.06
Gum Orchard.....	J. W. Calloway, Mountain Park.....	-----	---	152	79	---	66.88	66.88
Hills Grove.....	E. C. Norman, East Bend.....	-----	6	114	83	8.37	88.14	96.51
Highland Park.....	Geo. Tucker, Pilot Mountain.....	-----	12	182	350	1.00	119.99	120.99
Hollow Springs.....	O. H. Hauser, Westfield.....	-----	22	255	124	25.00	177.00	202.00
Indian Grove.....	W. T. Crisman, Siloam.....	-----	5	96	74	4.20	6.71	10.91
Ivy Green.....	J. A. Gilley, Thurmon.....	-----	4	56	60	---	44.02	44.02
Little Mountain.....	Geo. Tucker, Pilot Mountain.....	-----	---	54	81	3.00	25.00	28.00
Little Richmond.....	Lester Johnson, Hayes.....	-----	---	102	169	23.17	94.89	118.06
Ladonia.....	John Weatherman, Jonesville.....	-----	---	42	75	6.00	65.95	71.95
Mr. Aray, First.....	J. R. Johnson, Mt. Airy.....	-----	31	748	507	1,217.56	3,792.02	5,009.58
Mr. Carmel.....	Geo. Tucker, Pilot Mountain.....	-----	6	132	153	34.00	142.39	176.39
Mt. Herman.....	E. C. Norman, East Bend.....	-----	2	83	86	12.25	64.32	76.57
Mountain Park.....	T. S. Draughn, Crutchfield.....	-----	---	132	166	62.92	139.07	201.99
Mountain View.....	L. M. Cook, State Road.....	-----	---	58	158	---	167.45	167.45

Mt. Zion.....	J. H. Haynes, Belew Creek.....	John Tilley, Ararat.....	13	145	65	-----	-----	-----
New Bethel.....	E. B. Draughn, Elkin.....	Rubin McCraw, Mt. Airy.....	-----	80	46	-----	6.35	6.35
New Hope.....	C. W. Simmons, Jonesville.....	Burton Wright, Dobson.....	-----	77	60	-----	42.69	42.69
New Life.....	W. F. Weatherman, Jonesville.....	Granville Moore, Mt. Airy.....	4	86	111	-----	39.13	39.13
Oak Grove.....	H. R. Stanley, Dobson.....	J. Young Allen, Mt. Airy.....	7	50	48	10.25	79.65	89.90
Pinacle View.....	Geo. Oakley, Pinacle.....	Dewy Chilton, Pinacle.....	3	47	115	-----	75.00	75.00
Piny Grove.....	Geo. Tucker, Pilot Mountain.....	S. C. Smith, Mt. Airy.....	7	136	85	2.05	66.11	68.16
Pine Ridge.....	C. C. Hayes, Ladonia.....	J. C. Ward, Mt. Airy.....	1	57	93	-----	20.75	20.75
Rockford.....	I. C. Woodruff, Hayes.....	H. G. Holyfield, Rockford.....	21	101	143	-----	108.25	108.25
Rocky Ford.....	E. B. Draughn, Elkin.....	No Sunday School.....	-----	55	-----	5.00	33.50	38.50
Rock Hill.....	W. T. Crisman, Siloam.....	L. E. Moore, Mt. Airy.....	-----	54	43	-----	50.00	50.00
Salem.....	W. T. Crisman, Siloam.....	-----	13	188	105	-----	31.20	31.20
Salem Fork.....	T. S. Draughn, Crutchfield.....	-----	-----	63	61	-----	47.73	47.73
Siloam.....	L. W. Burrus, Boonville.....	No Sunday School.....	2	118	-----	37.50	109.00	146.50
Sulphur Springs.....	Geo. Tucker, Pilot Mountain.....	R. W. Key, Mt. Airy.....	22	186	146	17.23	90.00	107.23
Slate Mountain.....	J. W. Calloway, Mountain Park.....	Madison Gammere, Mt. Airy.....	5	98	78	13.52	51.00	64.52
Union Cross.....	O. H. Hauser, Westfield.....	W. E. Draughn, Elkin.....	-----	145	68	4.88	80.91	85.79
Westfield.....	J. H. Hall, Mt. Airy.....	Luther Byrd, Westfield.....	9	315	202	43.00	1,770.82	1,813.82
White Plains.....	W. T. Crisman, Siloam.....	D. A. Livengood, Mt. Airy.....	12	123	112	11.77	269.02	280.79
Woodville.....	-----	Ernest Wilson, Westfield.....	-----	112	108	5.00	78.00	83.00
Totals.....	-----	-----	285	6,529	5,959	\$ 3,243.83	\$15,243.95	\$18,487.78

## TAR RIVER

Advance.....	John Edwards, Henderson.....	No Sunday School.....	35	\$	2.00	\$	13.00
Bear Swamp.....	E. R. Nelson, Henderson.....	J. W. Bowers, Littleton.....	15	268	209	354.87	594.03
Bethesda.....	J. F. Roach, Norlina.....	Mrs. L. D. Paschall, Norlina.....	3	76	56	91.17	297.17
Bethlehem.....	J. E. Kirk, Roanoke Rapids.....	Willie King, Thelma.....		53	40	51.00	247.00
Bobbitts Chapel.....	J. T. Kirk, Halifax.....	A. G. Bobbitt, Littleton.....	1	50	42	75.00	175.00
Browns.....	C. W. Teague, Wake Forest.....	W. T. Bobbitt, Henderson.....	5	146	39	60.32	304.81
Bunn.....	C. E. Crawford, Bunn.....	Willard White, Bunn.....	30	219	151	100.23	580.73
Carry's.....	L. B. Reavis, Henderson.....	O. K. Tharrington, Henderson.....	11	319	186	209.43	1,206.97

## TAR RIVER—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Castalia</i> .....	F. G. Walker, Castalia.....	I. T. Inscoc, Castalia.....	13	365	159	\$ 89.69	\$ 660.95	\$ 750.64
<i>Cedar Rock</i> .....	L. B. Reavis, Henderson.....	Philip R. Inscoc, Castalia.....	13	348	284	58.25	449.73	507.98
Centerville.....	J. W. Lambert, Wake Forest.....	N. H. Griffin, Louisburg.....	9	142	140	70.58	310.50	381.08
Corinth.....	Carl Ousley, Wake Forest.....	H. A. Faulkner, Louisburg.....	6	182	123	39.48	312.00	351.48
Cypress Chapel.....	L. B. Reavis, Henderson.....	Randolph McGregor, Louisburg.....	11	213	133	25.18	263.65	288.83
*Duke Memorial.....	A. Corey, Jamesville.....	B. D. Stone, Louisburg, Rt. 1.....	262	121				
Enterprise.....	H. Reid Miller, Littleton.....	R. A. King, Littleton.....	8	250	166	46.93	274.00	320.93
Ephesus.....	A. A. Pippin, Zebulon.....	A. S. Lamm, Spring Hope.....	5	147	75	43.03	226.39	269.42
Fishing Creek.....	H. Reid Miller, Littleton.....	L. B. Ward, Whitakers.....	1	249	60	118.15	592.00	710.15
Gardners.....	E. G. Willis, Nashville, Rt. 2.....	R. E. Edwards, Macon.....	13	252	165	227.42	603.43	830.85
<i>Harris Chapel</i> .....	J. F. Roach, Norlina.....	W. G. Robertson, Essex.....	1	186	148	157.25	431.00	588.25
HENDERSON, FIRST.....	Albert S. Hale, Henderson.....	J. C. Gardner, Henderson.....	13	815	630	1,856.02	7,015.45	8,871.47
Hickory Rock.....	John Edwards, Henderson.....	A. B. Inscoc, Louisburg.....	3	103	111	2.75	208.72	211.47
Holly Grove.....	J. W. Nobles, Bailey.....	A. C. Stallings, Spring Hope.....	5	117	73	3.50	135.00	138.50
Inez.....	J. W. Lambert, Wake Forest.....	S. W. Powell, Inez.....		98	65	8.00	221.24	229.24
Kittrell.....	J. B. Usry, Wake Forest.....	C. E. Woodlief, Kittrell.....		27	30	3.95	14.00	17.95
<i>Littleton</i> .....	H. Reid Miller, Littleton.....	W. F. Williams, Littleton.....	10	233	156	84.70	924.32	1,009.02
LOUISBURG.....	D. P. Harris, Louisburg.....	W. R. Mills, Louisburg.....	7	323	179	631.16	1,922.43	2,553.59
<i>Macon</i> .....	R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton.....	A. L. Nicholson, Macon.....	19	149	123	356.49	577.63	934.12
Maple Springs.....	L. B. Reavis, Henderson.....	A. R. Strange, Louisburg.....	5	181	107	71.51	322.30	393.81
Middleburg.....	E. R. Nelson, Henderson.....	G. B. Blum, Middleburg.....	12	108	122	172.35	303.95	476.30
Mountain Grove.....	C. L. Ousley, Wake Forest.....	Hugh R. Mosley, Alert.....	20	244	176	7.00	169.50	176.50
Mount Hebron.....	J. H. Harper, Louisburg.....	S. T. Leonard, Wood.....	11	133	36		18.00	18.00
Mount Olive.....	Garland Hendrix, Nashville.....	R. S. Cone, Spring Hope.....		50	62	17.20	81.00	98.20



Mount Zion	C. B. Howard, Buie's Creek	17	335	286	161.05	595.00	756.05
New Bethel	C. L. Gillespie, Oxford	6	333	200	101.26	1,841.09	1,942.35
New Sandy Creek	L. B. Reavis, Henderson	27	356	280	48.31	691.22	739.53
Norlina	J. F. Roach, Norlina	7	154	162	187.13	549.57	736.70
North Henderson	John Edwards, Henderson	21	190	386	8.00	595.70	603.70
North Warrenton	J. J. Marshall, Macon	3	28	140	16.86	129.17	146.03
Peach Tree	H. J. Ford, Wake Forest	25	296	234	32.25	300.00	332.25
Pearce	H. O. Baker, Wake Forest, Rt. 2	20	379	54	38.91	431.50	470.41
Philadelphia	A. Corey, Jamesville	17	227	235	22.93	1,283.65	1,306.58
Pilot	Ford A. Burns, Stantonsburg	12	428	417	158.10	1,309.78	1,467.88
Pine Ridge	Guy C. Moore, Nashville	10	202	152	25.13	198.90	224.03
Poplar Springs	C. E. Crawford, Zebulon	95	102	159	15.29	98.61	113.90
Quankie	J. J. Marshall, Macon	4	79	42	21.63	108.41	130.04
Randalls Chapel	C. E. Crawford, Bunn	1	49	---	2.50	156.00	158.50
Red Bud	F. G. Walker, Castalia	8	221	209	10.15	297.73	307.88
Reedy Creek	J. W. Lambert, Wake Forest	4	245	63	54.37	250.69	305.06
Rocky Cross	A. A. Pippin, Zebulon	8	156	129	46.00	255.86	301.86
Rock Spring	C. E. Crawford, Bunn	7	172	137	18.06	212.44	230.50
Samaria	J. W. Nobles, Bailey	2	426	101	.50	355.76	356.26
Sandy Creek	J. F. Roach, Norlina	14	234	218	90.30	366.08	456.38
*Social Plain		134	96	---	---	---	---
South Henderson	John Edwards, Henderson	6	220	238	30.00	486.12	516.12
Sulphur Springs	R. R. Jackson, Jackson	5	201	146	100.55	287.53	388.08
Turkey Branch	E. R. Nelson, Henderson	3	62	48	28.98	153.50	182.48
Vaughn	J. F. Roach, Norlina	18	227	144	115.50	363.03	478.53
Warren Plains	R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton	10	176	155	171.91	687.55	859.46
WARRENTON	R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton	17	254	258	1,673.37	2,113.96	3,787.33
West End	E. R. Nelson, Henderson	12	98	146	113.50	403.10	516.60
White Level	F. G. Walker, Castalia	9	248	199	65.82	476.49	542.31
Wise	F. G. Walker, Castalia	16	226	140	162.90	501.00	663.90
Wood	O. J. Owens, Wake Forest	12	190	203	10.26	152.32	162.58
Totals		571	12,984	9,487	\$ 8,450.42	\$34,279.35	\$42,729.77

## TENNESSEE RIVER

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Alaska.....	John Freeman, Almond.....	T. J. Monteith, Alaska.....	11	96	80	\$ 10.63	\$ 78.26	\$ 88.89
Almond.....	J. S. Stanberry, Almond.....	Lincoln Davis, Almond.....	3	182	134	---	255.00	255.00
Antioch.....	T. D. Watson, Bryson City.....	S. G. Shuler, Bryson City.....	1	33	73	---	20.50	20.50
Arlington.....	Robert Barker, Bryson City.....	J. N. Breedlove, Bryson City.....	2	85	105	19.10	173.31	192.41
Bear Creek.....	O. C. Day, Nantahala.....	R. C. George, Nantahala.....	---	96	44	---	28.11	28.11
Bone Valley.....	Joe Golden, Proctor.....	Joe Golden, Proctor.....	---	31	48	---	7.00	7.00
Brush Creek.....	T. D. Denny, Flats.....	Rufus J. Bates, Needmore.....	8	121	70	15.26	75.53	90.79
BRYSON CITY.....	R. L. Creal, Bryson City.....	E. C. Gibson, Bryson City.....	25	504	343	578.84	2,135.57	2,714.41
Buffalo (Indian).....	Esia George, Whittier.....	George Ratler, Robbinsville.....	---	13	12	---	19.00	19.00
Bushnell.....	J. S. Stanberry, Almond.....	E. L. Welch, Bushnell.....	---	92	84	23.66	84.96	108.62
Cedar Cliff.....	James Chappel, Robbinsville.....	S. S. Hooper, Robbinsville.....	5	49	97	3.00	15.00	18.00
Chambers Creek.....	J. C. Millsaps, Dorsey.....	Frank Shook, Bushnell.....	---	178	60	---	47.00	47.00
Cold Springs.....	John Freeman, Almond.....	C. T. Parrish, Bryson City.....	12	174	169	37.70	166.00	203.70
Deep Creek.....	W. L. Buchanan, Bryson City.....	K. T. Cates, Bryson City.....	5	171	173	23.30	280.60	303.90
Cable Branch.....	Joe Golden, Proctor.....	Mary Cable, Fontana.....	---	40	37	---	15.00	15.00
East Alaska.....	J. J. Baines, Alaska.....	W. W. Barker, Alaska.....	---	18	28	7.90	15.00	22.90
Ela.....	J. L. Hyatt, Whittier.....	C. H. Mason, Bryson City, Rt. 1.....	4	72	57	6.00	107.88	113.88
Epps Springs.....	J. J. Baines, Alaska.....	J. R. Cook, Bryson City.....	25	52	61	12.00	36.00	48.00
Fontana.....	B. S. Stanberry, Almond.....	Miss Edith Collins, Fontana.....	---	67	52	7.85	240.00	247.85
Fontana Mines.....	J. F. Shope, Robbinsville.....	W. K. Batts, Proctor.....	---	17	25	---	120.00	120.00
Forney Creek.....	H. J. Hogue, Wesser.....	W. H. Cole, Bushnell.....	---	69	61	---	47.67	47.67
Franklin Grove.....	John Freeman, Almond.....	E. H. Dorsey, Bryson City.....	16	122	168	36.65	298.96	335.61
Holly Springs.....	D. J. Medlin, Bryson City.....	J. F. Kirkland, Bryson City.....	---	109	118	---	46.00	46.00
Jackson Line.....	W. L. Buchanan, Bryson City.....	H. P. Browning, Bryson City.....	10	65	79	10.86	113.00	123.86

Judson.....	H. J. Hogue, Wesser.....	J. R. Oliver, Judson.....	75	120	-----	122.00	122.00
Laurel Branch.....	E. B. Lindsey, Bryson City, Rt. 2.....	Jack Almond, Bryson City, Rt. 1.....	80	117	2.00	36.00	38.00
Lone Oak.....	Burter Shope, Yellow Creek.....	Mrs. J. H. Green, Yellow Creek.....	119	114	4.00	16.00	20.00
Luffy.....	Fred Holland, Smokemont.....	No Sunday School.....	54	-----	-----	7.00	7.00
Maple Springs.....	N. E. Holden, Lauada.....	M. A. Wikle, Needmore.....	126	55	6.05	45.00	51.05
Mount Carmel.....	D. J. Medlin, Bryson City.....	Tom Rider, Bryson City.....	88	157	10.00	137.50	147.50
Mount Zion.....	John Freeman, Almond.....	Roy Stevenson, Judson.....	64	185	7.28	82.50	89.78
New Hope.....	J. D. Chappel, Robbinsville.....	Harrison Arrowood, Robbinsville.....	2	52	2.00	46.83	48.83
Noland.....	E. B. Lindsey, Bryson City, Rt. 2.....	Fred Howard, Bryson City, Rt. 2.....	9	21	-----	19.00	19.00
Panther Creek.....	Roy Garland, Tuskegee.....	E. F. Marcus, Japan.....	148	95	-----	32.94	32.94
Parish Chapel.....	John Hyatt, Whittier.....	Kim Sutton, Whittier.....	4	54	-----	17.00	17.00
Proctor.....	D. J. Medlin, Bryson City.....	J. C. Tipton, Proctor.....	1	119	-----	53.46	53.46
Ravensford.....	No Pastor.....	Walter Cagle, Ravensford.....	48	39	-----	-----	-----
Robbinsville.....	J. M. Woodard, Hazelwood.....	Arnold Jordan, Robbinsville.....	279	200	42.88	431.08	473.96
Rock Creek.....	D. J. Medlin, Bryson City.....	Arnold Grant, Bryson City.....	2	22	-----	7.50	7.50
Santeetlah.....	Oliver Orr, Santeetlah.....	J. D. Orr, Santeetlah.....	8	107	31.25	14.28	45.53
Silver Creek.....	Bud Lee, Nantahala.....	Ed Grant, Wesser.....	35	68	-----	50.00	50.00
Spruce Grove.....	D. J. Medlin, Bryson City.....	Orville Grant.....	4	30	-----	5.00	5.00
Stecoah.....	Roy Garland, Tuskegee.....	Fulton Thomason, Stecoah.....	231	150	2.00	30.00	32.00
Sweet Gum.....	Butler Mathewson, Robbinsville.....	Lye Frazier, Robbinsville.....	82	70	-----	25.83	25.83
Sweet Water.....	B. F. Shope, Robbinsville.....	A. V. Elliott, Robbinsville.....	180	154	-----	114.97	114.97
Tapoco (Bethel).....	Gardner Williams, Yellow Creek.....	F. O. Colvard, Tapoco.....	34	28	-----	11.00	11.00
Tennessee River.....	J. C. Millsaps, Dorsey.....	A. H. Herron, Dorsey.....	22	70	30.00	50.00	80.00
Tuskegee.....	B. F. Shope, Yellow Creek.....	Lynn Trull, Stecoah.....	9	188	-----	15.80	15.80
Wesser (Nantahala).....	J. S. Stanberry, Almond.....	Miss Hazel M. DeHart, Wesser.....	3	51	2.40	54.00	56.40
Whittier.....	J. L. Hyatt, Whittier.....	Frank Bowles, Whittier.....	63	100	2.40	101.28	103.68
Yellow Creek.....	Oliver Orr, Yellow Creek.....	Miss May Ditmore, Yellow Creek.....	19	156	-----	74.48	74.48
Totals.....			291	5,107	4,736 \$	935.01 \$	6,025.80 \$ 6,960.81

## THREE FORKS

Antioch.....	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock.....	W. J. Farthing, Valley Crucis.....	177	83 \$	68.50 \$	90.19 \$	158.69
Bethel.....	Tipton Greene, Boone.....	D. F. Greene, Sugar Grove.....	272	216	232.94	139.37	372.31

## THREE FORKS—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Beaver Dam.....	E. C. Hodges, Adams.....	Dean Reese, Reese.....	---	144	101	\$ 192.75	\$ 102.13	\$ 294.88
Bethany.....	F. C. Watts, Purlar.....	J. L. Triplett, Maney.....	---	108	80	3.25	112.75	116.00
Blowing Rock.....	Roy Davis, Newland.....	Wade E. Brown, Blowing Rock.....	---	147	125	123.11	282.22	405.33
BOONE.....	P. A. Hicks, Boone.....	W. D. Farthing, Boone.....	12	457	500	507.40	3,776.08	4,283.48
Brookside.....	L. N. Kellar, Fleetwood.....	Lee P. Greer, Buffalo Cove.....	---	27	45	---	5.81	5.81
Brushy Fork.....	W. D. Ashley, Blowing Rock.....	Grady Minton, Vilas.....	1	136	193	184.86	193.69	378.55
Cool Springs.....	E. C. Hodges, Adams.....	I. B. Cannon, Blowing Rock.....	1	92	66	118.24	84.78	203.02
Cove Creek.....	J. A. McKaughn, Sherwood.....	S. F. Horton, Sugar Grove.....	9	236	172	230.20	687.07	917.27
Elk Knob.....	M. D. Blackburn, Jefferson.....	J. M. Brown, Meat Camp.....	5	68	50	24.15	40.85	65.00
Fall Creek.....	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock.....	C. H. Parlier, Heaton.....	---	78	85	81.29	91.90	173.19
Forest Grove.....	E. J. Farthing, Sugar Grove.....	J. M. Johnson, Vilas.....	5	163	100	39.35	105.73	145.08
Gap Creek.....	E. C. Hodges, Adams.....	Miss Lucy Greene, Deep Gap.....	3	119	140	75.83	16.20	92.03
Howards Creek.....	E. C. Hodges, Adams.....	E. J. Norris, Boone.....	1	126	63	76.45	191.07	267.52
Laurel Springs.....	H. M. Winkler, Todd.....	W. H. Wagner, Boone.....	19	177	157	129.82	203.01	332.83
Meat Camp.....	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock.....	D. L. Greene, Zionsville.....	---	139	138	340.76	240.70	581.46
Middle Fork.....	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock.....	W. T. Vandye, Blowing Rock.....	---	125	188	226.82	156.48	383.30
Mt. Calvary.....	F. C. Watts, Purlar.....	Ira Hodges, Banner Elk.....	11	182	92	113.62	373.18	486.80
Mt. Lebanon.....	W. D. Ashley, Blowing Rock.....	T. T. Danner, Valley Crucis.....	---	172	72	89.17	95.22	184.39
Mt. Gilead.....	E. J. Farthing, Sugar Grove.....	Elmer Warren, Beech Creek.....	10	98	80	34.00	32.00	66.00
Oak Grove.....	F. C. Watts, Purlar.....	L. M. Hodges, Adams.....	32	160	150	71.39	208.18	279.57
Pleasant Grove.....	G. W. Sebastian, N. Wilkesboro.....	B. H. Townsend, Zionsville.....	12	311	140	204.13	223.24	427.37
Profits Grove.....	A. E. Moretz, Boone.....	J. R. Winebarger, Meat Camp.....	2	105	80	76.95	129.14	206.09
Poplar Grove.....	R. C. Eggers, Zionsville.....	Ella Austin, Shulls Mills.....	---	161	90	98.82	141.25	240.07
Rich Mountain.....	J. R. Trivett, Mabel.....	L. E. Beach, Zionsville.....	1	57	63	29.70	36.00	65.70

Shulls Mills.....	Roy Dotson, Boone.....	Calvin Man, Shulls Mills.....	4	65	65	20.00	103.00	123.00
South Fork.....	H. M. Winkler, Todd.....	W. L. Greene, Stony Fork.....	5	162	131	112.08	303.53	415.61
Stony Fork.....	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock.....	I. I. Barnett, Boone.....	7	202	130	97.50	152.28	249.78
Three Forks.....	W. D. Ashley, Blowing Rock.....	J. L. McGuire, Peoria.....	---	130	142	93.47	261.88	355.35
Timbered Ridge.....	Tipton Greene, Boone.....	J. F. Oliver, Mabel.....	3	83	65	107.07	73.82	180.89
Union.....	J. R. Trivett, Mabel.....	A. J. Greene, Vilas.....	5	228	118	102.00	221.08	323.08
Willowdale.....	W. R. Davis, Newland.....	E. H. Wilson, Zionsville.....	---	113	113	73.50	222.00	295.50
Zionsville.....	W. D. Ashley, Blowing Rock.....	Gradon Hagaman, Beech Creek.....	14	148	82	180.83	220.65	401.48
Zion Hill.....	Tipton Greene, Boone.....		---	114	45	93.42	90.02	183.44
Totals.....			162	5,282	4,160	\$ 4,253.37	\$ 9,406.50	\$13,659.87

### TRANSYLVANIA

Blantyre.....	F. H. Holden, Brevard, Rt. 2.....	R. V. Duncan, Brevard, Rt. 2.....	5	100	88	19.92	144.22	164.14
*Blue Ridge.....	W. P. Holtzclaw, Pisgah Forest.....	J. L. Ledbetter, Horse Shoe.....	---	49	39	---	---	---
Boylston.....	Paul Hartsell, Brevard.....	J. A. Glazener, Brevard.....	8	100	60	3.76	80.00	83.76
BREVARD.....	Harvey Southers, Pisgah Forest.....	Lewis Moore, Brevard.....	25	636	447	631.28	3,995.72	4,627.00
Carr's Hill.....	F. H. Holden, Brevard, Rt. 2.....	Mrs. G. W. Hendrix, Brevard.....	---	183	89	13.92	150.00	163.92
Carson's Creek.....	C. C. Reece, Brevard, Rt. 1.....	Homer Corn, Brevard.....	---	14	19	2.50	9.30	11.80
Cathay's Creek.....	C. C. Hollingsworth, Penrose.....	Mitchell Holden, Brevard.....	---	93	47	---	25.00	25.00
Dunn's Creek.....	C. C. Reece, Brevard, Rt. 1.....	G. W. Whitner, Brevard.....	---	61	50	---	16.00	16.00
Dunn's Rock.....	F. A. Raines, Rosman.....	F. A. Raines, Rosman.....	60	60	48	15.25	19.37	34.62
East Fork.....	C. W. Hilemon, Cedar Mountain.....	W. L. Lyda, Penrose.....	10	19	23	4.00	11.40	15.40
Enon.....	No Pastor.....	Keith Wright, Brevard.....	10	163	137	109.31	288.66	397.97
Gladly Branch.....	D. C. Owen, Lake Toxoway.....	C. R. Clark, Lake Toxoway.....	2	147	85	60.47	151.71	212.18
Lake Toxoway.....	No Pastor.....	W. R. Kilpatrick, Penrose.....	---	130	77	91.31	76.37	167.68
Little River.....	H. M. Broom, Lake Toxoway.....	C. A. McCall, Lake Toxoway.....	7	198	183	73.60	175.92	249.52
Macedonia.....	No Pastor.....	Edwin Morgan, Brevard.....	---	183	53	---	---	---
*Middle Fork.....	J. E. Burt, Rosman.....		---	122	75	---	---	---
Mount Moriah (Calvary).....	B. N. Rogers, Fletcher.....		---	125	103	69.70	278.60	348.30
Mount Moriah (Cherryfield).....			---	142	103	40.62	482.20	522.82



## TRANSYLVANIA—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Memberships	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Oak Grove.....	J. E. Burt, Rosman.....	C. W. Henderson, Lake Toxoway.....	---	177	115	\$ 9.10	\$ 192.55	\$ 201.65
Old Toxoway.....	No Report.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pisgah Forest.....	C. W. Hilemon, Cedar Mountain.....	D. H. Orr, Brevard, Rt. 2.....	11	109	125	156.07	327.22	483.29
Rocky Hill.....	C. W. Hilemon, Cedar Mountain.....	W. M. Burns, Cedar Mountain.....	---	90	81	21.65	247.76	269.41
Shoal Creek.....	J. B. Kilpatrick, Balsam Grove.....	Mrs. DeWitt McCall, Balsam Grove.....	9	134	108	3.00	38.61	41.61
Turkey Creek.....	B. N. Rogers, Fletcher.....	E. W. Lyda, Brevard, Rt. 2.....	---	---	65	42.00	48.00	90.00
*Union.....	No Report.....	No Report.....	---	32	---	---	---	---
Zion.....	---	Carl Manly, Rosman.....	---	262	148	4.34	149.32	153.66
Totals.....	---	---	98	3,329	2,368	\$ 1,371.80	\$ 6,907.93	\$ 8,279.73

## TUCKASEEGEE

Balsam.....	Ben Cook, Cowarts.....	John T. Jones, Balsam.....	7	216	75	\$ ---	\$ 165.18	\$ 165.18
Balsam Grove.....	Ben Cook, Cowarts.....	John Cook, Cowarts.....	---	50	58	---	31.00	31.00
Barker's Creek.....	R. W. Green, Green's Creek.....	Mrs. R. L. Elders, Whittier.....	15	166	50	---	75.00	75.00
Big Ridge.....	J. E. Brown, Tuckaseegee.....	J. W. Moore, Big Ridge.....	5	26	69	---	50.00	50.00
Black Mountain.....	L. A. Cobe, Green's Creek.....	Henry Amonds, Cullowhee.....	---	61	72	24.60	43.65	68.25
Buff Creek.....	L. H. Crawford, Sylva, Rt. 1.....	Robert Parris, Sylva, Rt. 1.....	11	130	146	12.10	118.19	130.29
Cashier's.....	Wm. M. Breedlove, Glenville.....	Andrew Cloer, Cashier's.....	4	40	46	---	133.00	133.00
Cedar.....	John Harris, Argura.....	Alex Parker, Tuckaseegee.....	13	78	40	---	---	---
Charles Creek.....	J. E. Kilpatrick, Balsam Grove.....	---	2	70	30	---	---	---
Catherine's Chapel.....	Dock Bussell, Argura.....	Earnest Phillips, Cowarts.....	---	25	60	15.00	18.00	33.00

CULLOWHEE.....	I. K. Stafford, Cullowhee.....	23	258	288	50.00	726.68	776.68
Dillsboro.....	J. M. Tucker, Cullowhee.....	---	181	178	36.80	158.47	195.27
Dick's Creek.....	R. W. Green, Green's Creek.....	---	53	67	---	32.71	32.71
East Sylva.....	R. T. Mayberry, Sylva.....	32	319	210	5.71	317.71	323.42
East Fork.....	T. F. Deitz, Sylva.....	25	155	100	---	94.60	94.60
Green's Creek.....	Earnest Jamison, Sylva.....	4	107	120	2.33	111.39	113.72
Hyatt's Chapel.....	J. L. Hyatt, Whittier.....	2	32	52	1.06	32.64	33.70
Hamburg.....	W. N. Cook, Webster.....	26	170	124	3.10	238.16	241.26
John's Creek.....	L. H. Crawford, Sylva.....	1	113	85	2.00	49.10	51.10
Little Savannah.....	Floyd Womick, Sylva.....	4	65	69	---	5.71	5.71
Lumberton.....	K. Allen, Hazelwood.....	---	82	150	---	51.30	51.30
Locust Field.....	T. D. Watson, Bryson City.....	---	176	50	---	60.30	60.30
Long Branch.....	Geo. C. Snyder, Sylva.....	---	27	85	---	---	---
Lonedale.....	K. Allen, Hazelwood.....	36	240	240	33.89	304.40	338.29
Mount Pleasant.....	D. A. Dean, Willetts.....	---	67	70	2.55	94.65	97.20
Moses Creek.....	Sterling Melton, Argura.....	27	186	75	---	33.26	33.26
New Savannah.....	J. E. Brown, Tuckasegee.....	---	60	62	---	30.00	30.00
Ochre Hill.....	T. F. Deitz, Sylva.....	7	167	194	66.95	104.42	171.37
Oak Ridge.....	D. E. Burrell, Argura.....	2	63	50	---	---	---
Savannah.....	R. W. Green, Green's Creek.....	---	214	254	---	53.39	53.39
Scott's Creek.....	T. F. Deitz, Sylva.....	19	474	269	198.52	367.83	566.35
Shoal Creek.....	Loceaus Rodgers, Sunburst.....	---	110	112	---	75.00	75.00
Sol's Creek.....	D. E. Burrell, Argura.....	---	117	64	---	47.00	47.00
Speedwell.....	J. M. Tucker, Cullowhee.....	16	155	68	19.04	124.91	143.95
Sylva.....	J. Gray Murray, Sylva.....	8	290	385	183.17	1,860.07	2,043.24
Tuckasegee.....	W. N. Cook, Webster.....	5	131	98	12.55	144.96	157.51
Whittier.....	J. N. Cook, Webster.....	5	122	126	47.39	268.48	315.87
Wilkesdale.....	J. T. Womick, Sylva.....	---	35	75	---	58.80	58.80
Wilmont.....	Joe Bishop, Gay.....	7	123	75	---	41.75	41.75
Wolf Creek.....	Hubert Broom, Lake Toxoway.....	5	101	38	---	37.27	---
Yellow Mountain.....	W. W. Parker, Cowarts.....	25	166	95	9.12	113.90	123.02
Zion Hill.....	J. A. Cloer, Franklin.....	---	177	100	1.00	283.46	284.46
Totals.....		336	5,598	4,674	\$ 725.88	\$ 6,557.34	\$ 7,283.22

## UNION

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch.....	Ralph Harris, Albemarle.....	S. O. Love, Stanfield.....	15	124	85	\$ 6.97	\$ 120.80	\$ 127.77
Austin's Grove.....	N. C. Cogins, Marshville.....	H. O. James, Marshville.....	3	140	101	79.53	288.96	368.49
Benton's Cross Roads.....	J. D. Maier, Wingate.....	J. C. Trull, Monroe.....	2	232	110	---	295.00	295.00
Bethel.....	J. C. Meigs, Polkton.....	C. E. Rushing, Marshville.....	1	96	54	33.00	194.25	227.25
Corinth.....	D. F. Helms, Unionville.....	Carl R. King, Monroe.....	13	116	153	5.06	149.34	154.40
Deep Springs.....	I. B. Little, Marshville.....	R. R. Carpenter, Peachland.....	7	164	118	---	155.64	155.64
Ebenezer.....	I. B. Little, Marshville.....	Laroy Simpson, Indian Trail.....	12	185	125	---	165.00	165.00
Euto.....	J. D. Maier, Wingate.....	A. Parker, Marshville.....	1	26	43	4.00	55.12	59.12
Fairfield.....	I. B. Little, Marshville.....	A. J. Smith, Marshville.....	11	192	121	5.29	180.04	185.33
Faulks.....	E. C. Snyder, Monroe.....	H. C. Haney, Marshville.....	13	416	140	---	750.52	750.52
Hamilton's Cross Roads.....	I. B. Little, Marshville.....	J. H. Moore, Marshville.....	4	166	60	---	58.05	58.05
Herman.....	N. S. Joyner, Waxhaw.....	W. H. Helms, Waxhaw.....	1	45	40	21.08	145.16	166.24
Hopewell.....	C. C. Burris, Wingate.....	T. L. Price, Unionville.....	16	214	243	86.00	1,559.98	1,645.98
Howe.....	N. S. Joyner, Waxhaw.....	G. W. Sutton, Waxhaw.....	---	41	46	6.50	99.19	105.69
King's Street.....	C. C. Burris, Wingate.....	Dewey Godfrey, Waxhaw.....	9	152	83	200.00	698.00	898.00
Macdonia.....	M. D. L. Presslar, Wingate.....	J. B. Mangum, Monroe.....	7	184	60	30.63	184.73	215.36
Marshville.....	J. B. Little, Marshville.....	Dr. C. A. Bolt, Marshville.....	11	349	320	119.44	4,572.06	4,691.50
Mary Elizabeth.....	J. E. Melton, Mineral Springs.....	B. S. Starnes, Waxhaw, Rt. 5.....	9	63	67	---	125.00	125.00
Midway.....	J. A. Snow, Wingate.....	Miss Kate Trull, Monroe.....	8	114	75	2.50	77.28	79.78
Mill Creek.....	I. B. Little, Marshville.....	V. S. Simpson, Unionville.....	5	292	75	---	391.90	391.90
Mineral Springs.....	C. Ray Little, Wake Forest.....	M. G. Frank, Polkton.....	---	99	83	12.45	97.53	109.98
Monroe.....	J. T. Wayland, Monroe.....	H. E. Cople, Jr., Monroe.....	46	666	545	1,692.23	4,118.73	5,810.96
Mt. Harmony.....	E. C. Snyder, Monroe.....	E. C. Thompson, Matthews.....	1	277	80	4.60	263.56	268.16
Mt. Moriah.....	J. G. Jacobs, Chesterfield, S. C.....	L. B. Price, Marshville.....	18	182	100	7.00	228.00	235.00

<i>Mt. Olive</i> .....	E. C. Snyder, Monroe.....	3	134	80	16.00	277.00	293.00
<i>Mt. Pleasant</i> .....	W. B. Holmes, Monroe.....	8	207	159	11.16	223.75	234.91
<i>Mt. Zion</i> .....	H. O. Goodwin, Monroe.....	4	107	50	5.00	130.63	135.63
<i>Mountain Springs</i> .....	J. A. Snow, Wingate.....	5	127	65	25.20	175.04	200.24
<i>New Hope</i> .....	No Pastor.....	3	131	85	10.89	135.66	146.55
<i>New Salem</i> .....	D. B. Grant, Cheraw, S. C.....	13	236	72	13.96	87.09	101.05
<i>NORTH MONROE</i> .....	W. B. Holmes, Monroe.....	3	316	275	41.82	1,273.97	1,315.79
<i>Oak Grove</i> .....	J. I. McGill, Monroe.....	1	129	80	54.68	339.40	394.08
<i>Oak View</i> .....	H. O. Goodwin, Monroe.....	4	70	66	8.36	209.63	217.99
<i>Olive Branch</i> .....	W. B. Holmes, Monroe.....	9	194	124	29.75	181.00	210.75
<i>Philadelphia</i> .....	J. C. Meigs, Polkton.....	4	312	185	108.84	768.81	877.65
<i>Pleasant Hill</i> .....	Coy Muckle, Wingate.....	8	161	88	32.84	117.42	150.26
<i>Roanoke</i> .....	H. F. Goodwin, Monroe.....	16	161	122	49.90	384.61	434.51
<i>Sandy Ridge</i> .....	T. E. Staley, Albemarle.....	6	183	150	19.00	295.00	314.00
<i>Sardis</i> .....	C. C. Honeycutt, Stanfield.....	5	195	120	47.84	140.18	188.02
<i>Shiloh</i> .....	W. B. Holmes, Monroe.....	6	197	126	126.55	374.06	500.61
<i>Union</i> .....	J. A. Snow, Wingate.....	---	156	69	41.95	155.94	197.89
<i>Union Grove</i> .....	N. C. Coggin, Marshville.....	6	186	112	7.96	193.98	201.94
<i>WINGATE</i> .....	J. A. Snow, Wingate.....	12	552	475	49.20	2,600.86	2,650.06
<i>Waxhaw</i> .....	N. S. Joyner, Waxhaw.....	11	170	90	41.49	248.40	289.89
<i>West Monroe</i> .....	J. I. McGill, Monroe.....	27	182	150	---	362.50	362.50
<b>Totals</b> .....		367	8,641	5,670	\$ 3,058.67	\$23,648.77	\$26,707.44

## WEST CHOWAN

<b>AHOSKIE</b> .....	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie.....	44	789	643	\$ 2,428.00	\$ 6,385.16	\$ 8,813.16
<i>Ahley's Grove</i> .....	L. Sasser, Aulander.....	10	290	231	171.86	419.14	591.00
<i>Akwetille</i> .....	J. E. Copeland, Windsor.....	10	295	219	306.63	1,197.64	1,504.27
<b>AULANDER</b> .....	Obed Castelleo, Aulander.....	2	475	314	447.21	2,836.66	3,283.87
<i>Bethany</i> .....	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville.....	3	250	182	153.70	530.31	684.01
<i>Behl</i> .....	R. S. Fountain, Weldon.....	8	127	94	174.78	341.11	515.89
<i>Bethlehem</i> .....	K. F. Bryant, Powellsville.....	---	162	73	255.39	650.32	905.71

## WEST CHOWAN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Brantley's Grove</i> .....	A. P. Mustian, Colerain.....	J. R. Godwin, Ahoskie.....	4	139	111	\$ 338.22	\$ 455.06	\$ 793.28
<i>Buckhorn</i> .....	D. J. Robinson, Winton.....	Jarvis Howell, Como.....	11	277	149	158.86	718.10	876.96
<i>Capeharts</i> .....	J. O. Walton, Windsor.....	J. F. White, Colerain.....	9	217	213	255.81	934.28	1,190.09
<i>CASHIE (WINDSOR)</i> .....	E. C. Kolb, Windsor.....	W. L. Powell, Windsor.....	7	410	289	1,467.28	2,476.82	3,944.10
<i>Center Grove</i> .....	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville.....	C. S. Godwin, Ahoskie.....	---	220	153	307.45	436.58	744.03
<i>Christian Harbor</i> .....	No Pastor.....	W. W. Brett, Harrellsville.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
<i>Colerain</i> .....	No Pastor.....	E. T. Forehand, Colerain.....	4	214	165	697.79	905.48	1,603.27
<i>Connaritra</i> .....	J. L. Powers, Windsor.....	J. S. Jenkins, Aulander.....	2	436	299	893.30	2,949.80	3,843.10
<i>Conway</i> .....	J. C. Owen, Conway.....	E. N. Riddle, Conway.....	14	395	160	600.71	620.07	1,220.78
<i>Creekville</i> .....	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro.....	G. T. Futrell, Conway.....	6	429	374	446.42	2,180.67	2,627.09
<i>Earley's</i> .....	B. A. Mitchell, Corapeake.....	P. O. Lewis, Ahoskie.....	12	226	236	191.61	521.60	713.21
<i>Elam</i> .....	C. H. Trueblood, Seaboard.....	M. B. Stephenson, Garysburg.....	6	105	86	12.00	147.20	159.20
<i>Elm Grove</i> .....	J. O. Walton, Windsor.....	Genie V. Mizelle, Powellsville.....	10	228	112	251.41	640.13	891.54
<i>Galatia</i> .....	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro.....	R. B. Maddrey, Pendleton.....	11	141	138	201.58	643.58	845.16
<i>Green's Cross Roads</i> .....	J. O. Walton, Windsor.....	R. B. Lawerence, Windsor.....	8	396	185	48.41	539.10	587.51
<i>Harrellsville</i> .....	No Pastor.....	E. D. Callis, Harrellsville.....	10	291	204	357.71	989.20	1,346.91
<i>Hebron</i> .....	No Pastor.....	C. W. Beale, Woodland.....	---	219	189	528.19	958.00	1,486.19
<i>Holly Grove</i> .....	J. L. Powers, Windsor.....	D. E. Cowan, Ahoskie.....	---	71	42	185.39	99.65	285.04
<i>Holly Springs</i> .....	D. J. Robinson, Winton.....	W. J. Perry, Cofield.....	6	124	60	177.28	216.50	393.78
<i>Horton's</i> .....	T. O. Hickman, Williamston.....	H. W. Greene, Aulander.....	14	155	65	58.75	245.49	304.24
<i>Jackson</i> .....	Richard Lloyd, Jackson.....	A. H. Jackson, Jackson.....	1	153	77	32.14	194.11	226.25
<i>KELFORD</i> .....	H. F. Brinson, Lewiston.....	J. G. Hall, Kelford.....	---	196	124	343.15	1,457.65	1,800.80
<i>Laker</i> .....	L. Sasser, Aulander.....	P. L. Askew, Lasker.....	4	277	159	416.99	1,279.79	1,696.78
<i>Lawrence</i> .....	A. Corey, Jamesville.....	No Sunday School.....	7	220	151	66.55	411.77	478.32
.....	.....	.....	---	203	---	16.53	28.05	44.58



LEWISTON	H. F. Brinson, Lewiston	7	414	223	1,315.88	1,431.45	2,747.33
Margarettville	Henry Overby, Margarettville		79	52	80.78	871.03	951.81
Mars Hill	H. E. Davidson, Colerain	24	504	296	510.14	1,040.03	1,550.17
MEHERRIN	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	13	399	258	525.70	1,385.20	1,910.90
Menola	L. Sasser, Aulander	6	123	118	207.39	523.51	730.90
Merry Hill	No Pastor	2	193	142	208.15	312.90	521.05
Mount Carmel	Richard Lloyd, Jackson	7	226	140	139.19	747.51	886.70
Mount Tabor	W. V. Tarlton, Rich Square	7	219	216	280.15	859.98	1,140.13
MURFREESBORO	No Pastor		180	260	175.67	1,577.96	1,753.63
Oak Grove	B. A. Mitchell, Corapeake	1	103	45	50.00	173.00	223.00
Pine Forest	J. E. Kirk, Roanoke Rapids		61		3.12	15.00	18.12
Pleasant Grove	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville		282	88	49.90	190.40	240.30
Potocasi	L. Sasser, Aulander	7	265	148	306.88	1,025.00	1,331.88
Powellsville	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville	8	317	230	457.01	1,319.62	1,776.63
Republican	J. L. Powers, Windsor	1	299	123	347.47	720.97	1,068.44
Rich Square	W. V. Tarlton, Rich Square	10	246	231	306.14	1,281.65	1,587.79
Riverside	No Pastor	9	199	195	239.74	354.95	594.69
Robert's Chapel	A. W. H. Jones, Severn	9	223	180	251.41	989.38	1,240.79
Ross?	J. O. Walton, Windsor	6	390	147	735.50	1,157.17	1,892.67
Sandy Run	B. L. Davis, Roxobel		430	163	154.29	588.81	743.10
SEABOARD	C. H. Trueblood, Seaboard	12	245	167	452.01	1,332.95	1,784.96
Seern	A. W. H. Jones, Severn	8	207	214	777.29	1,151.52	1,928.81
Siloam	G. D. Leggett, Windsor	5	131	67	32.25	100.50	132.75
St. Johns	J. L. Powers, Windsor	8	150	95	59.03	324.00	383.03
Union	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	1	166	105	301.79	854.85	1,156.64
Winton	D. J. Robinson, Winton	4	155	115	290.45	620.30	910.75
Woodland	W. V. Tarlton, Rich Square	3	208	179	333.24	813.94	1,147.18
Totals		381	14,544	9,694	\$20,581.67	\$54,172.60	\$74,754.27

## WEST LIBERTY

Beaverdam	Fred Stiles, Murphy	110	50	\$	5.00	\$	63.00	\$	68.00
Bates Creek	S. H. Davis, Mineral Bluff, Ga.	50	40		2.00		35.00		37.00
	Glen Crowe, Unaka								
	A. J. Ashe, Murphy								

## WEST LIBERTY—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Culberson.....	W. T. Truett, Culberson.....	Schooner Fleming, Culberson.....	27	140	50	\$	\$122.00	\$122.00
Friendship.....	Fred Stiles, Murphy.....	Will Keenum, Suit.....	2	150	75	6.00	157.00	163.00
Friendship, No. 2.....	W. T. Truett, Culberson.....	Mrs. O. G. Anderson, Culberson.....	---	100	50	2.25	75.00	77.25
Fairview.....	R. C. Shearin, Murphy.....	S. S. Akin, Ranger.....	---	74	50	10.00	125.00	135.00
Grape Creek.....	Weldon West, Andrews.....	Frank Walsh, Murphy.....	2	100	60	---	35.00	35.00
Hopewell.....	W. T. Truett, Culberson.....	Ralph Morrow, Culberson.....	4	92	55	4.00	110.00	114.00
Liberty.....	Edward Williax, Conasuga, Tenn.....	Rome West, Turtletown, Tenn.....	3	100	60	6.00	60.00	66.00
Mt. Carmel.....	C. A. Voyles, Lewner, Ga.....	Frank Mashburn, Oak Park.....	---	50	35	---	32.00	32.00
Mt. Olive.....	E. A. Beavers, Suit.....	---	---	50	40	---	35.00	35.00
Mt. Moriah.....	W. H. Graham, Culberson.....	F. Townson, Culberson.....	3	130	70	---	40.00	40.00
Mt. Nebo.....	Sibbald Smith, Patrick.....	---	---	80	40	5.00	75.00	80.00
Mt. Liberty.....	Fred Stiles, Murphy.....	W. W. Hall, Murphy.....	---	70	50	---	52.00	52.00
Macedonia.....	Ira Helton, Culberson.....	Clyde Ballew, Culberson.....	5	140	75	---	40.00	40.00
New Hope.....	S. A. Stiles, Postell.....	Wade Collins, Isabella, Tenn.....	---	70	50	---	35.00	35.00
Oak Grove.....	L. N. Marr, Turtletown, Tenn.....	L. P. Payne, Letitia.....	3	45	60	---	46.00	46.00
Pleasant Grove.....	C. A. Voyles, Lewner, Ga.....	A. A. Mashburn, Birch.....	1	90	50	30.00	70.00	100.00
Persimmon Creek.....	C. A. Voyles, Lewner, Ga.....	J. T. Stiles, Persimmon Creek.....	---	57	50	---	35.00	35.00
Pleasant Hill.....	E. A. Beavers, Suit.....	---	---	70	50	---	25.00	25.00
Shady Grove.....	W. T. Truett, Culberson.....	Mrs. L. M. Shields, Culberson.....	---	155	75	---	175.00	175.00
Shoal Creek.....	Fred Stiles, Murphy.....	J. H. Suit, Postell.....	3	165	75	12.00	67.00	79.00
Union.....	Ben Reese, Vest.....	J. H. Payne, Vest.....	---	88	50	3.00	40.00	43.00
Violet.....	L. A. Carrol, Culberson.....	---	5	85	50	4.00	30.00	34.00
Totals.....	---	---	58	2,261	1,310	\$89.25	\$1,579.00	\$1,668.25

## WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA

ANDREWS	R. W. Prevost, Andrews	C. H. Jarrett, Andrews	600	387	\$ 264.82	\$ 2,335.57	\$ 2,500.39
Bethel	Omer Sparks, Warne	J. F. Cantrell, Brasstown	3	60	6.00	29.00	35.00
*Bethlehem				175	90		
Boiling Springs	R. P. Lovingood, Marble	Homer Odell, Grandview		120	67	31.47	31.47
*Bethabara				62	40		
Downings Creek	Sim Martin, Young Harris, Ga.	John Cheek, Hayesville		62	71	44.00	50.00
Ebenezer	R. W. West, Andrews	W. J. Umphries, Murphy		133	68	27.50	27.50
Fires Creek	F. B. Garrett, Hayesville	C. M. Brendle, Hayesville		75	33	3.00	47.00
HAYESVILLE	J. L. Underwood, Hayesville	W. J. Winchester, Hayesville	17	176	144	60.91	409.87
Hanging Dog	W. T. Truett, Culberson	W. A. Adams, Grandview	6	299	148	9.99	116.41
Hewitts	W. A. Headden, Blairsville, Ga.	Wade Passmore, Nantahala	6	64	75		126.40
Junaluska	Algie West, Marble	Ed Sherrell, Andrews	5	140	48	6.95	228.30
Little Brasstown	Algie West, Marble	Mrs. Carrie Clayton, Brasstown		129	70		41.91
MARBLE SPRINGS	R. F. Mayberry, Sylva	J. B. Hall, Marble		395	150	13.00	114.00
Martins Creek	W. A. Headden, Blairsville, Ga.	W. N. Crisp, Murphy	7	143	48	5.00	285.66
Mt. Pisgah	H. J. Brown, Young Harris, Ga.	H. W. Chambers, Hayesville	8	62	64		83.60
Mt. Pleasant	J. L. Underwood, Hayesville	Leslie G. Crawford, Hayesville		140	143	27.65	43.50
Mt. Zion	Jas. Truett, Andrews	Lella Newton, Marble	2	50	51		200.03
MURPHY						25.44	227.68
*First	H. W. Baucom, Jr., Murphy	Noah Lovingood, Murphy	7	334	249	14.46	25.44
*Second				76	75		1,598.48
Notla	J. H. Green, Warne	Mrs. E. G. White, Murphy	3	171	95	8.58	129.12
New Hope	No Pastor						
Oak Grove	Jas. L. Truett, Andrews	Bobby Cagle, Andrews	3	79	25		
Peachtree	Crowell Shearin, Murphy	H. B. Elliott, Murphy	8	237	119	9.50	96.46
Pine Log	Milton Brown, Warne	E. P. Caylor, Brasstown		85	45		105.96
Philadelphia	F. B. Garrett, Hayesville	G. P. Hunter, Hayesville	4	113	117		36.30
Red Marble	J. G. Hogan, Andrews	Chas. Solesbee, Andrews	16	237	71		49.47
Rolands Creek	W. R. West, Andrews	No Sunday School		75			
Shiloh	Larry Ledford, Blairsville, Ga.	George Bristol, Hayesville		40	70		
Shady Grove	F. B. Garrett, Hayesville	W. T. Massey, Hayesville		60	60		
Sweetwater	C. M. Brendle, Hayesville			65	50	33.00	33.00

## WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Memberships	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Tomatla.....	L. F. Clark, Canton.....	A. W. Hall, Marble.....	4	64	65	\$	\$ 77.39	77.39
Tusquitee.....	Howard Hall, Hayesville.....	Frank Swanson, Hayesville.....	9	52	46	8.58	108.00	116.58
Upper Peachtree.....	James Truett, Andrews.....	Dillard Grifflith, Murphy.....		85	45			
Vengeance Creek.....	J. L. Truett, Andrews.....	W. K. Dewberry, Marble.....		61	40		28.75	28.75
Valley River.....	Jas. L. Truett, Andrews.....	Grant Phillips, Andrews.....	8	290	121	47.50	94.82	142.32
Totals.....			140	5,109	3,056	\$ 491.94	\$ 6,194.52	\$ 6,686.46

## WILMINGTON

Atkinson.....	L. L. Johnson, Delway.....	F. R. Lennon, Atkinson.....	16	169	104	\$ 162.71	\$ 448.91	\$ 611.62
Barlow's Chapel.....	V. L. Andrews, Jacksonville.....	A. S. King, Sloop Point.....	9	168	50	117.08	306.32	423.40
Bear Branch.....	W. M. Kelly, Wilmington.....	W. H. Cox, Wilmington.....	3	74	96	12.93	82.95	95.88
Bethlehem.....	L. L. Johnson, Delway.....	Chas. Blizard, Currie.....		68	61	11.76	97.30	109.06
Burgaw.....	W. P. Page, Burgaw.....	C. E. McCullen, Burgaw.....	74	348	277	214.33	982.31	1,196.64
Canetuck.....	L. L. Johnson, Delway.....	J. C. Mizell, Currie.....		44	49	15.76	149.53	165.29
Cape Fear.....	H. S. Strickland, Wilmington.....	C. H. Brown, Acme.....		39	47			
Caswell.....	L. L. Johnson, Delway.....	J. G. Sherman, Atkinson.....		31	11			
Catherine Lake.....	V. L. Andrews, Jacksonville.....	A. G. Walton, Jacksonville.....	1	24	41	8.33	53.78	62.11
Centerville.....	H. S. Strickland, Wilmington.....	L. H. Vollers, Wilmington.....	3	154	179	109.97	532.86	643.83
Haw Bluff.....	C. B. Horne, Roseboro.....	B. H. Horrell, Ivanhoe.....	3	101	56	82.55	213.31	295.86
Ivanhoe.....	L. L. Johnson, Delway.....	W. T. Lyerley, Ivanhoe.....		46	25	24.13	112.94	137.07
Jacksonville.....	V. L. Andrews, Jacksonville.....	B. E. Littlefield, Jacksonville.....	5	163	118	292.06	1,231.33	1,523.39

Leland.....	H. S. Strickland, Wilmington.....	V. C. Garner, Leland.....	6	79	91	115.10	281.89	396.99
Long Creek.....	J. L. Jones, Wilmington.....	Elbert Moore, Burgaw.....	4	105	35	66.91	310.15	377.06
Maple Hill.....	V. L. Andrews, Jacksonville.....	T. M. Batts, Maple Hill.....	7	75	50	70.99	257.79	328.78
Masonboro.....	No Pastor.....	J. R. Hollis, Wilmington.....	8	182	121	220.97	909.49	1,130.46
Moore Creek.....	W. P. Page, Burgaw.....	Clyde Moore, Burgaw.....	10	80	70	14.00	192.00	206.00
Mount Holly.....	E. W. Pate, Wilmington.....	J. B. Johnson, Watha.....	9	83	100	88.48	176.93	265.41
New Hope.....	H. S. Strickland, Wilmington.....	W. S. Cook, Leland.....	---	18	31	60.30	171.95	232.25
Providence.....	V. L. Andrews, Jacksonville.....	J. W. Hardison, Holly Ridge.....	3	48	46	7.67	64.05	71.72
Rileys Creek.....	C. R. Taylor, Burgaw.....	J. F. Taylor, Rocky Point.....	9	205	128	80.42	308.06	388.48
Riverside.....	No Pastor.....	W. R. Southerland, Rocky Point.....	---	108	62	269.58	307.41	576.99
Salem.....	V. L. Andrews, Jacksonville.....	A. M. Grant, Sneads Ferry.....	4	75	81	66.45	166.05	232.50
SEA GATE.....	J. L. Jones, Wilmington.....	E. L. Rogers, Wilmington.....	17	261	290	220.25	2,191.60	2,411.85
Shiloh.....	No Pastor.....	A. B. Herring, Watha.....	5	239	87	220.72	483.00	703.72
Teachey.....	T. H. Williams, Magnolia.....	Chas. Rivenbark, Teachey.....	14	141	83	43.25	476.12	519.37
Wallace.....	J. F. Lanier, Wallace.....	I. N. Henderson, Wallace.....	8	372	369	1,743.15	2,131.97	3,875.12
Watha.....	J. F. Lanier, Wallace.....	B. R. Brinkley, Watha.....	1	64	54	43.97	204.91	248.88
Wells Chapel.....	J. E. Allard, Wilmington.....	J. R. Moore, Willard.....	16	264	111	271.23	365.00	636.23
Willard.....	J. F. Lanier, Wallace.....	Willie Murray, Willard.....	6	138	84	33.64	235.07	268.71
WILMINGTON:								
FIRST.....	J. M. Kesler, Wilmington.....	L. F. Gore, Wilmington.....	33	1,134	708	6,165.83	14,140.83	20,306.66
SOUTHSIDE.....	L. R. O'Brian, Wilmington.....	S. W. Brinson, Wilmington.....	50	609	740	738.77	4,761.70	5,500.47
CALVARY.....	J. A. Sullivan, Wilmington.....	W. Hugh Cox, Wilmington.....	35	1,348	531	489.79	10,017.05	510,506.84
TEMPLE.....	A. J. Barton, Wilmington.....	A. G. White, Wilmington.....	4	557	478	2,054.54	5,864.06	7,918.60
GIBSON AVENUE.....	W. C. Wescott, Wilmington.....	J. P. Wheeler, Wilmington.....	31	153	181	31.48	500.42	531.90
WINTER PARK.....	No Pastor.....	C. S. Lewis, Wilmington.....	2	258	233	545.37	2,869.37	3,414.74
WRIGHTSBORO.....	J. L. Jones, Wilmington.....	M. E. Surther, Wilmington.....	13	255	212	379.84	1,933.19	2,313.03
Bethany.....	V. L. Andrews, Jacksonville.....	R. D. Thomas, Jacksonville.....	5	38	75	9.25	38.65	47.90
Vista.....	(Mission Sunday School).....	E. B. Blake, Vista.....	---	---	67	---	25.00	25.00
Totals.....			414	8,318	6,232	\$15,103.56	\$53,595.25	\$68,698.81



## YADKIN

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Boonville</i> -----	J. P. Davis, Boonville-----	J. A. Speas, Boonville-----	20	250	284	\$ 557.34	\$ 1,245.77	\$ 1,803.11
<i>Bethel</i> -----	G. E. Burrus, Rockford-----	J. B. Gough, Yadkinville-----	4	114	62	7.06	100.00	107.06
<i>Bear Creek</i> -----	G. D. Renegar, Harmony-----	W. R. Jordan, Mocksville, Rt. 2-----	---	147	66	17.60	---	17.60
<i>Cross Roads</i> -----	R. E. Adams, Mayodan-----	R. T. Moore, Yadkinville-----	14	198	225	196.52	558.25	754.77
<i>Charity</i> -----	R. P. Coram, Boonville-----	E. A. Stinson, Boonville-----	8	259	138	42.59	196.00	238.59
<i>Deep Creek</i> -----	J. G. Allgood, Yadkinville-----	Cyrus Todd, Yadkinville-----	10	288	247	61.13	338.53	399.66
<i>East Bend</i> -----	T. S. Draughn, Crutchfield-----	H. E. Davis, East Bend-----	20	124	83	42.44	491.58	534.02
<i>Enon</i> -----	E. T. Sims, Winston-Salem-----	O. R. Brann, East Bend-----	3	303	215	42.08	236.13	278.21
<i>Forbush</i> -----	B. K. Mason, Winston-Salem-----	W. R. Nichols, East Bend-----	5	271	166	326.80	556.26	883.06
<i>Friendship</i> -----	W. J. Crissman, Siloam-----	W. M. Collins, East Bend-----	8	126	147	10.00	99.00	109.00
<i>Flat Rock</i> -----	W. E. Linney, Wilkesboro-----	T. F. Miller, Hamptonville-----	---	254	173	21.90	335.30	357.20
<i>Huntsville</i> -----	J. G. Allgood, Yadkinville-----	J. T. Rupard, Cana-----	3	94	92	22.00	170.00	192.00
<i>Island Ford</i> -----	No Pastor-----	J. H. Roberts, Jonesville-----	---	109	60	---	---	---
<i>Jonestown</i> -----	R. E. Adams, Mayodan-----	J. D. Eller, Jonesville-----	7	284	251	315.42	981.92	1,297.34
<i>Mountain View</i> -----	W. V. Brown, Cycle-----	W. H. Money, Cycle-----	13	185	135	---	711.75	711.75
<i>Oak Ridge (North)</i> -----	James Murray, Winston-Salem-----	T. F. Brown, Boonville-----	3	158	101	9.46	228.17	237.63
<i>Oak Ridge (South)</i> -----	R. E. Adams, Mayodan-----	Bynum Reavis, Yadkinville-----	10	196	120	105.20	416.77	521.97
<i>Rock Springs</i> -----	G. D. Renegar, Harmony-----	C. S. Anderson, Mocksville-----	9	96	104	35.60	146.10	181.70
<i>Richmond Hill</i> -----	G. E. Burrus, Rockford-----	Romie Hinohow, Boonville-----	1	138	190	15.00	115.00	130.00
<i>Sandy Springs</i> -----	G. D. Renegar, Harmony-----	Washington Cook, Harmony, Rt. 2-----	1	195	190	93.96	564.85	658.81
<i>Shady Grove</i> -----	J. G. Allgood, Yadkinville-----	Thurman Nance, Boonville-----	1	119	186	10.00	114.75	124.75
<i>Swains</i> -----	E. C. Norman, East Bend-----	Henry Bryant, Boonville-----	12	356	140	35.35	191.97	227.32
<i>Turners Creek</i> -----	J. H. Grace, Cana-----	R. W. Yarber, Yadkinville-----	3	123	85	4.30	41.87	46.17
<i>Union Grove</i> -----	E. C. Norman, East Bend-----	E. P. Cornelius, East Bend-----	8	205	178	15.00	203.26	218.26
<i>West Bend</i> -----	No Pastor-----	Mrs. W. M. Wood, Lewisville-----	---	45	54	12.00	25.36	37.36
<i>Yadkin Valley</i> -----	D. C. Clanton, Hamptonville-----	J. W. Douthit, Advance-----	1	118	89	8.90	93.00	101.90
<i>Yadkinville</i> -----	J. P. Davis, Boonville-----	A. E. Hall, Yadkinville-----	19	96	150	64.20	568.50	632.70
<b>Totals</b> -----			183	4,851	3,931	\$ 2,071.85	\$ 8,730.09	\$10,801.94

YANCY

[illegible]

## INDIAN ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS

## BURNT SWAMP (Indian)

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch.....	W. G. Hunt, St. Pauls, Rt. 1.....	E. G. Smith, Lumberton, Rt. 1.....	3	113	98	\$ 8.62	\$ 113.65	\$ 122.27
Bear Swamp.....	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke.....	Peter Brooks, Buie, Rt. 1.....	5	129	66	-----	297.07	297.07
Berea.....	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke.....	W. G. Revels, Pembroke.....	-----	71	58	39.15	169.30	208.45
Bethany.....	No Pastor.....	Ira Holmes, Lumberton.....	-----	25	60	-----	25.00	25.00
Bethel Hill.....	W. G. Hunt, St. Pauls, Rt. 1.....	D. L. Lowery, Lumberton, Rt. 2.....	-----	160	128	25.00	143.95	168.95
Burnt Swamp.....	P. P. Locklear, Lumberton, Rt. 6.....	T. V. McNeil, Rt. 6.....	3	75	100	12.00	40.00	52.00
Cedar Grove.....	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke.....	John W. Sampson, Lumberton.....	1	53	134	24.43	215.75	240.18
Deep Branch.....	J. E. Hunt, Fairmont, Rt. 6.....	Robert Sampson, Lumberton.....	2	32	45	-----	51.00	51.00
Gray Pond.....	D. D. Locklear, Laurinburg.....	W. M. Chavis, Maxton.....	1	32	32	-----	3.53	3.53
Harper's Ferry.....	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke.....	Wiley Jones, Pembroke.....	9	81	126	-----	116.40	116.40
Hickory Grove.....	No Pastor.....	Roy L. Oxendine, Maxton.....	-----	25	30	-----	15.00	15.00
Mount Airy.....	L. B. Jacobs, Pembroke.....	W. D. Oxendine, Buie, Rt. 1.....	1	154	130	31.68	186.47	218.15
Mount Elim.....	L. A. Maynor, Buies.....	W. D. Oxendine, Buie, Rt. 1.....	5	45	48	4.25	43.70	47.95
Mount Moriah.....	J. E. Hunt, Lumberton, Rt. 3.....	Elie Chavis, Lumberton, Rt. 1.....	8	156	125	-----	-----	-----
Mount Olive.....	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke.....	Loy Locklear, Lumberton, Rt. 2.....	2	135	214	26.25	162.62	188.87
Oak Grove.....	D. D. Locklear, Laurinburg, Rt. 5.....	Henry Dunn, Lumberton.....	1	81	77	4.00	123.47	127.47
Pembroke, First.....	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke.....	W. H. Godwin, Pembroke.....	-----	48	70	6.00	52.00	58.00
Piney Grove.....	L. A. Maynor, Buie.....	W. A. Hammond, Fairmont, Rt. 1.....	4	108	67	4.00	104.67	108.67
Pleasant View.....	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke.....	-----	-----	76	85	-----	-----	-----
Reedy Branch.....	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke.....	Halden Jacobs, Lumberton, Rt. 3.....	13	310	225	5.05	360.09	365.14

Smyrna.....	W. G. Hunt, St. Pauls, Rt. 1.....	H. E. Jacobs, Lumberton, Rt. 3.....	18	90	70	21.68	213.84	235.52
Ten Mile Center.....	W. G. Hunt, St. Pauls, Rt. 1.....	Eddie Osendine, Allenton.....	2	59	70	12.00	135.57	147.57
Union.....	L. A. Maynor, Buie.....	Shelton Fields, Lumberton, Rt. 1.....	30	65	65	-----	41.72	41.72
Zion Hill.....	J. R. Chavis, Pembroke.....	Coy Locklear, Rennert.....	14	53	70	10.00	35.00	45.00
Totals.....	-----	-----	92	2,141	2,193	\$ 234.11	\$ 2,649.80	\$ 2,883.91

## CHEROKEE (Indian)

Big Cove.....	Johnson Wolf, Ravensford.....	13	14	\$.....	\$.....
Bethabara.....	Jim Conseen, Whittier.....	18	100	34	-----
Cherokee.....	H. N. Lambert, Cherokee.....	107	70	44.54	108.41
Echota.....	Jim Conseen, Whittier.....	18	40	-----	9.27
Macedonia.....	Jack Jackson, Whittier.....	66	45	-----	20.00
Piney Grove.....	Tom Sawyer, Ravensford.....	1	16	38	-----
Rock Springs.....	Goliath George, Cherokee.....	2	87	48	27.60
Wright's Creek.....	Clofford Hornbuckle, Cherokee.....	2	6	16	2.18
Yellow Hill.....	Mrs. Wm. Wanetah, Cherokee.....	10	24	-----	8.63
Zion Hill.....	Jonas Brown, Robbinsville.....	40	30	-----	5.00
Totals.....		23	463	359\$	44.54 \$
					181.09 \$
					225.63

## ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ASSOCIATION	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	CLERK AND POSTOFFICE	PLACE AND TIME OF NEXT MEETING
Alexander.....	J. L. Gwaltney, Taylorsville.....	R. B. McLeod, Taylorsville, Rt. 2.....	Hiddenite, October 9 and 10
Alleghany.....	J. K. Blum, Whitehead.....	J. T. Fender, Whitehead.....	Mt. Carmel, September 6, 7 and 8
Anson.....	M. D. L. Preslar, Wingate.....	G. H. Parker, Polkton, Rt. 2.....	Cedar Grove, October 24
Ashe.....	J. C. Goodman, West Jefferson.....	W. A. Campbell, West Jefferson.....	Healing Springs, August 30, 31 and Sept. 1
Atlantic.....	M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort.....	J. P. Harris, Maysville.....	Maysville, October 31 and November 1
Avery.....	Ed. Buchanan, Minneapolis.....	W. W. Braswell, Montezuma.....	Beech Mountain, August 23 and 24
Beulah.....	W. F. West, Roxboro.....	Mrs. J. Howard Young, Roxboro.....	Antioch, July 25 and 26
Bladen.....	R. J. Hall, Bladenboro.....	Seth Lewis, Bladenboro.....	White Oak, October 9 and 10
Blue Ridge.....	G. A. Condray, Marion.....	M. B. Patton, Marion.....	Cherry Springs, October 8 and 9
Brier Creek.....	N. T. Jarvis, Roaring River.....	S. G. Crater, Hamptonville.....	
Brunswick.....	B. R. Page, Bolivia.....	John Jenrette, Ash.....	Friendship, October 23 and 24
Brushy Mountain.....	T. E. Story, Wilkesboro.....	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings, Pore's Knob.....	Lewis Fork, August 23 and 24
Buncombe.....	Don C. Young, Asheville.....	Nane Starnes, Asheville.....	Weaverville, August 13 and 14
Caldwell.....	R. D. Carroll, Hudson.....	H. S. Benfield, Lenoir.....	Whitnel, September 19 and 20
Cape Fear-Columbus.....	I. T. Newton, Whiteville.....	C. R. Hinton, Tabor.....	Cherry Grove, October 24 and 25
Carolina.....	N. B. Phillips, East Flat Rock.....	Jas. L. Brown, Hendersonville.....	Mud Creek, August 6 and 7
Catawba River.....	Russell Berry, Morganton.....	C. C. Long, Valdese.....	Burkmont, October 24 and 25
Central.....	Claude F. Gaddy, Raleigh.....	W. R. Powell, Wake Forest.....	New Hope, September 25 and 26
Chowan.....	Geo. W. Lassiter, Edenton.....	A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City.....	Sandy Cross, September 17 and 18
Dock.....	P. A. Stanley, Bug Hill.....	Miss Blanche Phelps, Freeland.....	Palmyra, October 27
Eastern.....	F. W. McGowan, Kenansville.....	C. I. Robinson, Garland.....	Magnolia, October 8 and 9
Elkin.....	M. L. Pettyjohn, Elkin.....	J. W. Cheek, Roaring River.....	Pleasant Home, October 4, 5 and 6
Flat River.....	W. H. Upchurch, Oxford.....	Sam A. Howard, Oxford.....	Island Creek, October 8 and 9
French Broad.....	W. A. Sams, Marshall.....	Fred Jervis, Mars Hill.....	Bull Creek, August 22 and 23
Gaston County.....	R. G. Mace, Belmont.....	W. L. Walters, Gastonia.....	Bruington, October 23 and 24
Green River.....	R. E. Price, Rutherfordton.....	C. K. Keeter, Rutherfordton.....	Oak Spring, October 3 and 4
Haywood.....	W. G. Byers, Waynesville.....	Edwin Haynes, Waynesville.....	Ratcliffe Cove, August 21 and 22
Johnston.....	George E. Lovell, Clayton.....	Theo. B. Davis, Zebulon.....	Pleasant Grove, November 6 and 7
Kings Mountain.....	J. W. Suttle, Shelby.....	J. V. Devenny, Lawndale.....	Poplar Springs, October 24 and 25
Liberty.....	G. W. Miller, Lexington.....	Sam J. Smith, Lexington.....	Mills Home, September 3 and 4
Little River.....	E. N. Gardner, Dunn.....	R. F. Hall, Fuquay Springs.....	Dunn, October 29 and 30
Macon.....	A. S. Sotesabe, Franklin.....	R. M. Ledford, Franklin.....	Oak Grove, August 7 and 8
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus.....	D. W. Fink, Charlotte.....	L. E. Barnhardt, Concord.....	Durham Memorial, September 10 and 11



Mitchell.....	Roy D. Campbell, Wing.....	John C. Green, Clarissa.....	Black Mountain, August 22 and 23
Montgomery.....	C. B. Vause, Troy.....	A. A. Wilker, Mt. Gilead.....	Forks of Little River, October 17 and 18
Mount Zion.....	C. S. Norville, Durham.....	W. O. Williams, Durham.....	Berry's Grove, October 16 and 17
Neuse.....	J. A. Powers, Kingston.....	J. C. Hough, Kingston.....	New Hope, November 6
New Found.....	Walter Goforth, Barnard.....	Annie Lee Hawkins, Leicester.....	North Fork Big Pine, August 16 and 17
New South River.....	D. M. Clemmons, Fayetteville.....	E. N. C. Andrews, Jr., Stedman.....	Piney Grove, October 16 and 17
Pamlico.....	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield.....	J. Ernest Norris, Columbia.....	Mount Pleasant, October 17
Pee Dee.....	Bruce Benton, Rockingham.....	C. B. Deane, Rockingham.....	Gum Springs, October 22
Piedmont.....	Clarence A. Smith, High Point.....	O. E. Lee, Greensboro.....	South Side, High Point, October 23 and 24
Pilot Mountain.....	Fred N. Day, Winston-Salem.....	L. P. Smith, Winston-Salem.....	East Fourth Street, October 22 and 23
Raleigh.....	S. W. Oldham, Wendell.....	T. C. Council, Raleigh.....	Hephzibah, October 30 and 31
Roanoke.....	John T. Coley, Rocky Mount.....	Leslie Newman, Bethel.....	Robersonville, October 8 and 9
Robeson.....	Chas. H. Durham, Lumberton.....	R. T. Allen, Lumberton.....	Back Swamp, October 30 and 31
Rowan.....	C. A. Rhyme, Salisbury.....	A. L. Jarrill, Salisbury.....	Oakdale, October 15 and 16
Sandy Creek.....	V. M. Dorsett, Siler City.....	R. H. Weaver, Bonlee.....	Bear Creek, October 3 and 4
Sandy Run.....	J. J. Tarlton, Cliffside.....	T. H. Paris, Henrietta.....	Greens Creek, October 9 and 10
South Fork.....	L. L. Hatfield, Hickory.....	M. S. Brittain, Hickory.....	Providence, October 10 and 11
South Mountain.....	Jas. R. Huffman, Connelly Springs.....	P. M. Deal, Connelly Springs.....	Mount Vernon, October 17 and 18
South Yadkin.....	J. Clyde Yates, Statesville.....	W. L. McSwain, Harmony.....	Troutman, October 17 and 18
Stanly.....	M. L. Dorton, Albemarle.....	W. A. Hough, New London.....	Big Lick, October 24 and 25
Stone Mountain.....	J. A. Gilliam, Hays.....	A. C. Yale, Hays.....	Maple Grove, September 20
Stony Fork.....	G. W. Gragg, Boone.....	Roy Kellar, Blowing Rock.....	Carrolls Chapel, September 10 and 11
Surry.....	W. L. Reece, Dobson.....	J. H. Hall, Mt. Airy.....	Mt. Airy, First, August 1 and 2
Tar River.....	J. Edward Allen, Warrenton.....	J. E. Kirk, Roanoke Rapids.....	Peach Tree, October 9 and 10
Tennessee River.....	J. S. Stanbury, Almond.....	S. B. Smiley, Lauada.....	Yellow Creek, August 22 and 23
Three Forks.....	W. D. Farthing, Boone.....	Dean Swift, Sherwood.....	Brushy Fork, August 27 and 28
Transylvania.....	Paul Hartsell, Brevard.....	Mrs. G. F. Gallimore, Brevard.....	Shoal Creek, August 14 and 15
Tuckasegee.....	T. F. Deitz, Sylva.....	W. N. Cook, Webster.....	Old Savannah, August 15, 16 and 17
Union.....	J. T. Wayland, Monroe.....	J. Emmett Griffin, Monroe.....	Corinth, October 29 and 30
West Chowan.....	J. H. Matthews, Windsor.....	Oscar Creech, Ahsokie.....	Galatia, October 29 and 30
West Liberty.....	Fred Stiles, Murphy.....	Ralph Shields, Culberson.....	Shoal Creek, October 3, 4 and 5
Western North Carolina.....	J. L. Underwood, Hayesville.....	Howard Hall, Haysville.....	Tomatia, August 20 and 21
Wilmington.....	A. J. Barton, Wilmington.....	J. E. Allard, Wilmington.....	Burgaw, October 22 and 23
Yadkin.....	J. T. Reece, Yadkinville.....	J. P. Davis, Boonville.....	Boonville, August 8 and 9
Yancey.....	R. E. Powell, Burnsville.....	Lucile Banks, Burnsville.....	Cane River, August 28 and 29
Burnt Swamp (Indian).....	S. A. Hammond, Lumberton.....	W. D. Oxendine, Buie.....	Harper's Ferry, October 31
Cherokee (Indian).....	Vandaley Bradley, Cherokee.....	Johnson Owl, Whittier.....	Cherokee, October 3 and 4

## STATISTICAL REPORT OF ALL ASSOCIATIONS

ASSOCIATIONS	Baptisms	Number of Churches	Church Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, Etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Columns)
Alexander.....	280	32	5,721	\$ 1,258.03	\$ 8,029.25	\$ 9,287.28
Alleghany.....	4	10	549	130.74	1,591.86	1,722.60
Anson.....	50	10	1,097	223.74	2,591.34	2,815.08
Ashe.....	165	43	3,401	890.49	4,990.54	5,881.03
Atlantic.....	148	33	4,185	4,850.26	23,568.11	28,418.37
Avery.....	122	23	2,435	331.85	3,238.99	3,570.84
Beulah.....	186	22	3,415	3,295.65	13,124.15	16,419.80
Bladen.....	108	26	3,177	2,450.38	9,363.87	11,814.25
Blue Ridge.....	228	26	3,765	3,795.88	12,383.95	16,179.83
Brier Creek.....	175	32	5,618	497.69	3,961.42	4,459.11
Brunswick.....	50	20	2,031	875.30	3,902.07	4,777.37
Brushy Mountain.....	228	28	4,660	2,564.78	11,188.31	13,753.09
Buncombe.....	543	58	12,384	11,223.92	66,636.80	77,860.72
Caldwell.....	470	20	8,583	5,624.99	33,065.50	38,690.49
Cape Fear-Columbus.....	335	37	6,381	4,349.50	22,987.36	27,336.86
Carolina.....	346	48	7,853	5,045.90	24,011.04	29,056.94
Catawba River.....	268	20	3,900	2,809.60	21,994.13	24,803.73
Central.....	320	34	8,915	16,477.92	42,767.14	59,245.06
Chowan.....	250	45	11,571	12,503.54	50,858.53	63,362.07
Dock.....	57	16	1,001	593.60	1,841.08	2,434.68
Eastern.....	174	39	6,164	6,132.96	20,803.92	26,936.88
Elkin.....	133	12	2,235	259.70	2,954.70	3,214.40
Flat River.....	222	32	7,968	6,011.75	28,264.16	34,275.91
French Broad.....	238	39	5,623	3,756.00	9,368.16	13,124.16
Gaston County.....	545	36	12,241	20,199.06	79,600.01	99,799.07
Green River.....	138	26	4,241	2,113.33	13,174.88	15,288.21
Haywood.....	341	35	4,866	3,465.68	13,653.01	17,118.69
Johnston.....	262	44	6,720	5,259.79	19,773.96	25,043.75
Kings Mountain.....	643	43	13,315	14,348.31	63,488.56	77,836.87
Liberty.....	390	27	6,806	12,236.04	31,954.23	44,190.27
Little River.....	402	24	6,473	5,824.50	24,096.47	29,920.97
Macon.....	214	35	4,645	1,582.59	7,076.07	8,658.66
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus.....	811	40	14,707	21,440.01	134,295.04	155,735.05
Mitchell.....	236	30	4,823	1,921.25	12,957.89	14,879.14
Montgomery.....	128	32	3,312	1,911.14	9,322.22	11,233.36
Mount Zion.....	645	53	17,091	28,080.33	184,311.94	212,392.27
Neuse.....	78	21	3,593	3,633.77	18,649.95	22,283.72
New Found.....	199	24	2,164	615.88	1,150.73	1,766.61
New South River.....	251	48	7,951	4,822.19	27,163.49	31,985.63
Pamlico.....	28	17	1,141	995.65	4,746.50	5,742.15
Pee Dee.....	322	31	5,849	39,190.64	45,910.16	85,100.80
Piedmont.....	774	53	15,359	42,081.47	130,842.22	172,923.69
Pilot Mountain.....	721	71	16,577	28,847.44	122,660.67	151,508.11
Raleigh.....	373	34	10,115	14,514.24	49,835.81	64,350.05
Roanoke.....	485	69	14,542	28,625.27	93,450.78	122,076.05
Robeson.....	440	62	10,996	16,305.50	49,675.17	65,980.67

## STATISTICAL REPORT OF ALL ASSOCIATIONS—Continued

ASSOCIATIONS	Baptisms	Number of Churches	Church Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, Etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Columns)
Rowan.....	250	21	5,084	\$ 5,856.41	\$ 38,489.17	\$ 44,345.58
Sandy Creek.....	307	59	8,153	5,132.69	35,161.41	40,294.10
Sandy Run.....	549	56	13,887	5,420.32	50,521.51	55,941.83
South Fork.....	417	41	6,886	8,083.78	41,097.93	49,181.71
South Mountain.....	138	20	2,798	549.49	6,283.08	6,832.57
South Yadkin.....	311	29	6,350	8,432.41	36,955.89	45,388.30
Stanly.....	444	32	6,341	6,763.97	28,921.38	35,685.35
Stone Mountain.....	111	26	2,933	200.93	2,007.13	2,208.06
Stony Fork.....	42	15	1,362	225.16	1,030.39	1,255.55
Surry.....	285	48	6,529	3,243.83	15,243.95	18,487.78
Tar River.....	571	63	12,984	8,450.42	34,279.35	42,729.77
Tennessee River.....	291	51	5,107	935.01	6,025.80	6,960.81
Three Forks.....	162	35	5,282	4,253.37	9,406.50	13,659.87
Transylvania.....	98	26	3,329	1,371.80	6,907.93	8,279.73
Tuckaseegee.....	336	42	5,598	725.88	6,557.34	7,283.22
Union.....	367	45	8,641	3,058.67	23,648.77	26,707.44
West Chowan.....	381	58	14,544	20,581.67	54,172.60	74,754.27
West Liberty.....	58	24	2,541	89.25	1,579.00	1,668.25
Western N. C.....	140	36	5,109	491.94	6,194.52	6,686.46
Wilmington.....	414	39	8,318	15,103.56	53,595.25	68,698.81
Yadkin.....	183	27	4,851	2,071.85	8,730.09	10,801.94
Yancey.....	289	33	4,303	807.57	5,185.14	5,992.71
Totals.....	19,670	2,410	450,770	\$ 495,818.23	\$2,033,270.31	\$2,529,088.54

## INDIAN ASSOCIATIONS

Burnt Swamp.....	92	24	2,141	\$ 234.11	\$ 2,649.80	\$ 2,883.91
Cherokee.....	23	10	463	44.54	181.09	225.63
Totals.....	115	34	2,604	\$ 278.65	\$ 2,830.89	\$ 3,109.54

GENERAL CHURCH ACTIVITIES—Baptism, Sunday Schools, B. Y. P. U., W. M. U., Etc.

ASSOCIATIONS	Churches		Sunday Schools		B. Y. P. U.		W. M. U.		Churches Reporting Baptisms		Churches Contributing to Denominational Objects		Per Capita Contributions to denomi- nations to denom- inate	Per Capita to All Objects
	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Yes	No	Yes	No		
Alexander.....	32	5,721	32	3,473	8	184	---	---	26	6	27	5	\$ .22	\$ 1.62
Alleghany.....	10	549	8	481	1	23	6	78	2	8	6	4	.24	3.14
Anson.....	10	1,097	10	811	1	23	---	---	6	4	9	1	.20	2.57
Ashe.....	43	3,401	40	2,924	8	184	11	118	24	19	27	16	.26	1.73
Atlantic.....	33	4,185	31	3,538	14	322	47	347	19	14	31	2	1.16	6.79
Avery.....	23	2,435	23	2,307	16	368	4	48	13	10	13	10	.14	1.47
Beulah.....	22	3,415	23	3,020	12	276	51	1,019	18	4	20	2	.97	4.81
Bladen.....	26	3,177	26	2,941	26	598	32	294	19	7	23	3	.77	3.72
Blue Ridge.....	26	3,765	26	3,607	29	667	20	175	16	10	20	6	1.01	4.30
Brier Creek.....	32	5,618	32	3,618	4	92	---	---	23	9	23	9	.09	.79
Brunswick.....	20	2,031	20	1,894	24	552	32	267	15	5	18	2	.43	2.35
Brushy Mountain.....	28	4,660	28	3,790	19	437	16	366	23	5	17	11	.55	2.95
Buncombe.....	58	12,384	56	11,742	84	1,932	73	1,400	35	23	51	7	.91	6.29
Caldwell.....	44	8,583	43	7,655	41	943	31	427	37	7	33	11	.66	4.51
Cape Fear-Columbus.....	37	6,381	37	5,848	38	874	36	432	30	7	31	6	.68	4.28
Carolina.....	48	7,853	48	6,105	51	1,173	28	361	30	18	29	19	.64	3.70
Catawba River.....	20	3,900	20	4,179	42	966	22	560	20	---	18	2	.72	6.36
Central.....	34	8,915	34	6,795	60	1,380	51	635	27	7	31	3	1.85	6.65
Chowan.....	45	11,571	44	8,893	46	1,058	145	2,372	31	14	41	4	1.08	5.48
Dock.....	16	1,001	12	1,087	1	23	---	---	5	11	12	4	.59	2.43
Eastern.....	39	6,164	37	4,230	34	782	85	1,446	20	19	36	3	.99	4.37
Elkin.....	12	2,235	12	2,036	3	69	---	---	12	---	10	2	.12	1.44
Flat River.....	32	7,968	32	4,746	31	713	57	1,307	27	5	30	2	.75	4.30
French Broad.....	39	5,623	39	4,689	21	483	10	215	23	16	29	10	.67	2.33

Gaston County.....	36	12,241	36	13,097	134	3,082	73	1,517	29	7	33	3	1.65	8.15
Green River.....	26	4,241	26	3,007	25	575	20	246	20	6	23	3	.50	3.60
Haywood.....	35	4,866	35	4,887	29	667	22	334	26	9	24	11	.71	3.52
Johnston.....	44	6,720	44	5,508	35	805	52	960	32	12	40	4	.78	3.73
Kings Mountain.....	43	13,315	43	10,877	103	2,369	71	1,680	42	1	43	-----	1.08	5.85
Liberty.....	27	6,806	28	6,767	51	1,173	73	1,340	23	4	27	-----	1.80	6.49
Little River.....	24	6,473	24	5,636	39	897	47	767	22	2	22	2	.90	4.62
Macon.....	35	4,645	34	3,119	30	690	15	135	30	15	30	5	.34	1.86
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus.....	40	14,707	40	13,562	73	1,679	81	2,080	36	4	39	1	1.46	10.59
Mitchell.....	30	4,823	30	3,523	31	713	8	79	22	8	19	11	.40	3.09
Montgomery.....	32	3,312	32	2,612	18	414	24	337	22	10	31	1	.58	3.39
Mount Zion.....	53	17,091	53	14,744	154	3,542	117	3,359	46	7	53	-----	1.64	12.43
Neuse.....	21	3,593	21	3,077	27	621	21	368	11	10	19	3	1.01	6.20
New Found.....	24	2,164	19	1,714	1	23	-----	-----	14	10	16	8	.28	.82
New South River.....	48	7,951	48	6,635	33	759	41	639	37	11	43	5	.61	4.02
Pamlico.....	17	1,141	17	951	10	230	22	225	7	10	16	1	.87	5.03
Pee Dee.....	31	5,849	32	5,251	41	943	58	1,160	25	6	30	1	6.70	14.55
Piedmont.....	53	15,359	53	15,404	98	2,254	108	1,882	46	7	50	3	2.74	11.26
Pilot Mountain.....	71	16,577	70	15,848	83	1,909	128	3,477	60	11	69	2	1.74	9.14
Raleigh.....	34	10,115	34	9,165	74	1,702	72	929	29	5	34	-----	1.43	6.36
Roanoke.....	69	14,542	69	12,960	91	2,093	156	3,144	49	20	68	1	1.97	8.39
Robeson.....	62	10,996	62	9,893	63	1,449	117	909	47	15	61	1	1.48	6.00
Rowan.....	21	5,084	21	5,970	56	1,288	31	530	17	4	21	-----	1.15	8.72
Sandy Creek.....	59	8,153	58	6,774	42	966	66	1,577	46	13	54	5	.63	4.94
Sandy Run.....	56	13,887	56	12,276	86	1,978	62	1,565	50	6	55	1	.39	4.03
South Fork.....	41	6,886	40	7,900	57	1,311	43	430	36	5	36	5	1.17	7.14
South Mountain.....	20	2,798	20	2,791	8	184	-----	-----	18	2	17	3	.20	2.44
South Yadkin.....	29	6,350	29	6,402	52	1,196	51	519	27	2	28	1	1.33	7.15
Stanly.....	32	6,341	32	6,538	39	897	37	743	31	1	32	-----	1.07	5.63
Stone Mountain.....	26	2,933	26	2,224	11	253	-----	-----	17	9	11	15	.07	.75
Stony Fork.....	15	1,362	15	1,093	2	46	-----	-----	9	6	9	6	.17	.92
Surry.....	48	6,529	46	5,959	16	368	22	410	30	18	32	16	.50	2.83
Tar River.....	63	12,984	62	9,487	62	1,426	99	1,047	55	8	60	3	.65	3.29
Tennessee River.....	51	5,107	50	4,736	32	736	6	100	30	21	26	25	.18	1.36



GENERAL CHURCH ACTIVITIES—Continued

ASSOCIATIONS	Churches		Sunday Schools		B. Y. P. U.		W. M. U.		Churches Reporting Baptisms		Churches Contributing to Denominational Objects		Per Capita Contributions to denomi- national Objects	Per Capita to All Objects
	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Yes	No	Yes	No		
Three Forks.....	35	5,282	35	4,160	13	299	25	435	21	14	34	1	\$ .81	\$ 2.59
Transylvania.....	26	3,329	26	2,368	25	575	17	285	11	15	19	7	.41	2.49
Tuckasegee.....	42	5,598	42	4,674	23	529	17	300	27	15	20	22	.13	1.30
Union.....	45	8,641	45	5,670	38	874	43	543	42	3	37	8	.35	3.09
West Chowan.....	58	14,544	56	9,694	75	1,725	161	3,210	47	11	58	-----	1.42	5.14
West Liberty.....	24	2,261	27	1,443	2	46	-----	-----	11	13	12	12	.04	.70
Western North Carolina.....	36	5,109	35	3,056	19	437	8	80	19	17	15	21	.10	1.31
Wilmington.....	39	8,318	40	6,232	55	1,265	46	1,084	31	8	37	2	1.82	8.26
Yadkin.....	27	4,852	27	3,931	25	575	14	220	23	4	25	2	.43	2.23
Yancey.....	33	4,303	33	2,806	16	368	13	129	23	10	20	13	.19	1.39
Totals.....	2,410	450,770	2,384	384,647	2,611	60,053	2,880	51,192	1,797	613	2,033	377	1.10	5.63

INDIAN ASSOCIATIONS—ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Burnt Swamp-----	24	2,141	24	2,193	14	322	10	275	17	7	15	9	.11	1.35
Cherokee-----	10	463	10	359	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	6	1	9	.10	.50
Totals-----	34	2,604	34	2,552	14	322	10	275	21	13	16	18	.10	1.19

## MINISTERIAL STUDENTS FROM NORTH CAROLINA AT OUR COLLEGES AND SEMINARIES

### BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE

NEW ORLEANS, LA.

Carl Marsh, Belmont  
B. H. Conder, Charlotte

\*Miss Myrtle Davis, High Point

### BOILING SPRINGS COLLEGE

BOILING SPRINGS

Palmer Brooks, Newton  
Paul Bullington, Shelby  
Roy Greene, Mill Springs  
Arvil Icard, Granite Falls

Wesley McMurray, Cliffside  
Elmo Scoggin, Chesnee, S. C.  
Marlow Stroupe, Shelby

### CAMPBELL COLLEGE

BUIE'S CREEK

Conrad Baldwin, Clarkton  
Charles W. Bartholomew, Henderson  
H. A. Dechant, Buie's Creek  
Joseph Dickerson, Bunn  
Clyde Faulkner, Henderson  
Drewry Frazier, Virgilina, Va.  
John Garner, Greensboro  
Alfonso Grissom, Henderson  
L. M. Hayes, Enfield  
Ranton Jackson, Newton Grove

Raymond Johnson, Bonlee  
Ralph Lloyd, Buie's Creek  
Ormand Marshburn, Holly Springs  
Jack Memory, Buie's Creek  
Gerald Motley, Dry Fork, Va.  
Clinton Powers, Bennett  
H. R. Starling, Buie's Creek  
Roger Tatum, Elizabethtown  
Lee Watts, Kannapolis  
Jesse Wester, Louisburg

### FRUITLAND INSTITUTE

HENDERSONVILLE

Glen Cagle, West Asheville  
Wayne Deitz, Belmont  
W. H. Drye, Charlotte

William Hamilton, Etowah  
Theodore Newton, Gastonia

### MARS HILL COLLEGE

MARS HILL

Major Arrowood, McClure, Va.  
Glynn Bolch, Hickory  
J. M. Benson, Marble  
B. B. Caldwell, Waynesville  
R. L. Costner, Greensboro  
Arthur Dixon, Greensboro  
Huber Dixon, Greensboro

M. D. Dunkley, Scottsburg, Va.  
T. L. Ervin, Catawba  
Charles Fisher, Miami, Fla.  
W. T. Fleming, Drayton, S. C.  
Thomas J. Fulk, Mount Airy  
R. L. Goodson, Cooleemee  
Fred Heberling, Verona, N. J.

\* Taking Christian Training.

William Hill, Chocowinity	Herbert Peacock, Porterville, California
H. L. Hart, Green Cove, Va.	Jerome Peek, Mars Hill
Brownlow Hastings, Monroe, La.	H. L. Phillips, Cheoah
F. F. James, Greensboro	Erskine Plemmons, Marshall
Daniel Kesler, White Stone, Va.	John R. Stephens, Spartanburg, S. C.
Grover Kinlaw, Lumberton	W. M. Smith, Thomaston, Conn.
M. E. Lindsay, Landrum, S. C.	Walter J. Smoak, Youngs Island, S. C.
Edward Lieberman, Greenwood, S. C.	J. R. Thompson, Worthville, Ky.
U. A. Moss, Palmetto, Ga.	John Wilder, Pharr, Texas
Richard Nelson, Fayetteville, W. Va.	

### SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

LOUISVILLE, KY.

H. W. Baucom, Jr., Waynesville	F. H. Malone, Lumberton
R. K. Benfield, Lenoir	W. M. Grogan, Brevard
J. E. Carter, Rockwell	R. H. Moore, Brevard
R. P. Caudill, North Wilkesboro	F. E. Morris, Sunbury
T. R. Coleman, Durham	W. D. Morris, Sunbury
K. S. Combs, Wilson	D. G. Myers, Mooresville
R. E. Connell, Kannapolis	J. B. Ousley, Buie's Creek
G. H. Cross, Lexington	J. L. Pearce, Edenton
W. W. Finlator, Raleigh	J. W. Pearce, Youngsville
A. J. Hawes, Rose Hill	R. P. Merritt, Chapel Hill
G. A. Hendrick, Nashville	G. R. Pendergraph, Durham
R. W. Hovis, Stony Point	R. L. Royster, Shelby
M. H. Kendall, Fayetteville	J. H. Smith, Marion
J. W. Kincheloe, Jr., Rocky Mount	W. A. Weston, Guilford College
T. S. Lawrence, Apex	F. T. Woodruff, Statesville
D. D. Lewis, Winnabow	J. H. Young, Roxboro
G. W. Lewis, High Point	

### SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

SEMINARY HILL, TEXAS

Robert Thomas Daniel, Charlotte	H. M. Hocutt, Burgaw
R. A. Griffin, Mountain Park	*Mrs. H. M. Hocutt, Garner
P. A. Johnson, Graham	*Flora Cavenaugh, Wallace

### WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

WAKE FOREST

W. F. Ainsley, Hertford	H. O. Baker, Wake Forest
P. M. Atkins, Holly Springs	J. W. Baker, Harrellsville

\* Taking Christian Training.

Clay R. Barnes, Charlotte	J. W. Lambert, Raleigh
H. D. Barden, Orrum	D. M. Larkins, Wilmington
E. F. Beale, Franklin, Va.	J. H. Little, Clarkton
Harry F. Bean, Rutherfordton	C. Ray Little, Marshville
L. B. Beddingfield, Bunn	A. M. McMillan, Soochow, China
D. M. Branch, Raleigh	E. T. Malone, Williamston
F. P. Bristol, North Cove	Junius J. Martin, Adairsville, Ga.
Millard R. Brown, Asheville	H. G. Matheny, Union Mills
Willard A. Brown, Selma	D. R. Morgan, Creedmoor
S. R. Bryant, Buffalo Ridge, Va.	J. B. Morris, Oxford
J. H. Butler, Raleigh	P. B. Nickens, Calypso
A. K. Cheek, Durham	John Ousley, Lillington
J. H. Copeland, Jr., Ahoskie	Carl L. Ousley, Buie's Creek
Len E. Davis, Kershaw, S. C.	O. J. Owens, Wilson
H. G. Dawkins, St. Pauls	E. W. Ross, Hope Mills
M. H. Dawson, Durham	Grant Russell, Richfield
W. R. Dixon, Rocky Mount	Fon H. Scofield, Jr., Wake Forest
L. W. Fields, Goldsboro	Vandrey Sears, Concord
Howard J. Ford, Taylorsville	B. L. Shore, Charlotte
C. A. Francis, Waynesville	S. A. Sledge, Kittrell
W. C. Francis, Spindale	W. S. Smith, Kannapolis
Cloyd Gantt, Statesville	J. A. Stevens, Goldsboro
Walter Gentry, Roxboro	D. L. Stewart, Battleboro
C. O. Greene, Shelby	H. B. Stokes, Winston-Salem
G. J. Griffin, Pittsboro	C. R. Taylor, Lumberton
H. H. Hall, Pikeville	Clarence W. Teague, Wake Forest
Boyd Hanes, Mooresboro	A. B. Townsend, Wake Forest
Kenneth M. Hayes, Charlottesville, Va.	E. W. Tyner, Buie
F. D. Hemphill, Union Mills	J. B. Usry, Oxford
G. T. High, Dallas	L. C. Verigan, Lake Gem, Fla.
C. E. Hobgood, Oxford	Henry Walden, Monroe
R. T. Howerton, Durham	Alvah Wheaalon, Morehead City
C. F. Horne, Roseboro	Ed. E. Wheeler, Jr., Asheville
A. W. Hunter, Winston-Salem	J. Durwood Whisnant, Newton
C. C. Hurst, Spartanburg, S. C.	J. M. Wilder, Jr., Raleigh
Daniel Johnson, Bolivia	J. Dockery Williams, Rockingham
J. McRay Johnson, Varina	Robert Wilson, Broadway
H. E. Jones, Buie's Creek	H. D. Wood, Jr., Raleigh
Lattie J. Knox, Hickory	T. K. Woody, Jr., Wilmington

## WINGATE JUNIOR COLLEGE

## WINGATE

Wade Funderburke, Pageland, S. C.	Olin Dellinger, Gastonia
J. D. Marler, Laurens, S. C.	Earnest Smith, Albemarle
Harry Gamble, Waxhaw	A. J. Morris, Charlotte

# **NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONARIES ON FOREIGN FIELDS**

R. T. Bryan, Shanghai, China.....	Appointed	1885
T. C. Britton, Shanghai, China.....	"	1888
Mrs. T. C. Britton, Shanghai, China.....	"	1888
Mrs. George W. Green, Canton, China.....	"	1891
E. F. Tatum, Yong Chow, China.....	"	1888
W. C. Newton, Tsingtao, Chantung Province, China....	"	1903
Mrs. Maude Burke Dozier, Kokura, Japan.....	"	1906
Miss Catherine Bryan, Shanghai, China.....	"	1908
Mrs. Mary Bryson Tipton, Shanghai, China.....	"	1909
*Chas. A. Leonard, Harbin, Manchuria.....	"	1910
*Mrs. Evelyn Corbett Leonard, Harbin, Manchuria.....	"	1910
W. D. Bostick, Poochow, China.....	"	1910
J. B. Hipps, Shanghai, China.....	"	1913
H. H. McMillan, Soochow, China.....	"	1913
Mrs. Lelia Memory McMillan, Soochow, China.....	"	1913
Miss Pearl Johnson, Shanghai, China.....	"	1915
Miss Attie Bostick, Fweitech, China.....	"	1916
A. R. Gallamore, Waichow, China.....	"	1918
J. C. Powell, Saki, Africa.....	"	1919
Mrs. Rosa Hocutt Powell, Saki, Africa.....	"	1919
James Walton Moore, Chefoo, China.....	"	1920
M. T. Rankin, Canton, China.....	"	1920
Miss Alda Grayson, Laichowfu, China.....	"	1921
Miss Naomi E. Schell, Tobita, Japan.....	"	1921
Lonnie Elwood Blackman, Shanghai, China.....	"	1922
Mrs. Gladys Yates Blackman, Shanghai, China.....	"	1922
Miss Katie Murray, Chengchow, China.....	"	1922
Mrs. Ida Flake Hurley, Bucharest, Roumania.....	"	1923
Mrs. Belle Tyner Johnson, Shanghai, China.....	"	1923
John A. Abernathy, Tsiman, China.....	"	1924
*Phillip E. White, Kweith, China.....	"	1924
*Mrs. Mattie Norman White, Kweith, China.....	"	1924
Frank T. N. Woodard, Kong Moon, China.....	"	1924
William B. Johnson, Soochow, China.....	"	1925
Miss Marjorie Spence, Temuco, Chile.....	"	1925
A. S. Gillespie, Kaifeng, China.....	"	1931
Mrs. Pauline Pittard Gillespie, Kaifeng, China.....	"	1931
Edwin B. Dozier, Fukuoka, Japan.....	"	1932
Mrs. Mary Wiley Dozier, Fukuoka, Japan.....	"	1932
Mrs. Virginia Lake, Canton, China.....	"	1933

\* At home on furlough.



## STATISTICAL SUMMARY

All figures in the statistical tables are given for the Associational year and not for the calendar year. Associations began meeting August 3 and continued through November 9. There are sixty-eight Associations. The two Indian Associations are associate members of the Convention. Improvement has been made in the schedule making it more convenient for the general staff of the Mission Board to attend the meetings. There are a few Associations that should change the time of meeting thus fitting more perfectly into the general series.

A glance at the figures will reveal improvement and appreciable gains all along the line. The trend has been upward in financial contributions. Gains are recorded in Sunday school, Baptist Training Union, Woman's Missionary Union and church membership. The most pleasing progress, however, has been made in spirit. Manifestly there is truly another spirit in evidence among us. It is noticeable in the individual, the churches, the Associations and in the entire Convention. The recent session of the State Convention held in New Bern was constructive in every respect. It was encouraging to note the spirit of fellowship, hope and faith that permeated the discussion of Baptist affairs and of the work of the Kingdom generally. There was truly a feeling of optimism and hope in the Convention.

It is well to note here a matter of pride, and record it in the history of our work that we have been climbing out of the financial depression which has been pressing us down for more than five years. Our people are heroically turning their faces forward and are ready to face the future standing up. Let it be said now, and written in the record for future generations to know, that we are not defeated for there is not a semblance of the spirit of the defeatist amongst us.

We gratefully and humbly acknowledge our gratitude to God for His blessings upon us during the year. In some sections of the state, the agricultural sections particularly, our people experienced real prosperity. Great crops of food stuff, as well as bountiful harvests of money crops have been ours. Good prices prevailed and we gladly record the fact that our people have in a very fine way acknowledged their stewardship obligations to God.

Progress has been made in enlistment. More churches are giving to the Cooperative Program than at any time. There are fewer churches with a blank financial record. An effective teaching program is being carried on by Secretary M. A. Huggins. What is needed most is that God's people tithe their income in support of the work of the Kingdom. If North Carolina Baptists will tithe for one year, even in this time of depression, the treasury of the Lord will receive more than ten million dollars for Kingdom enterprises. Many of us are tithers and to the number others are added constantly. The principle of the tithe if prac-

ticed will enable Baptists to send the gospel to the uttermost parts of the World.

With increased income and a measure of old time prosperity we face a serious question, not a new question, but an old one. Jesus propounded it to his disciples in the long ago. "For what is a man advantaged, if he gain the whole world, and lose himself, or be cast away?" Let the churches be constant in teaching God's children what to do with material things entrusted to them.

Our watchword during the coming year should be "Evangelize." There are many among us who are without the Saviour.

#### BAPTISMS

The number of baptisms reported is 19,670. Churches reporting baptisms number 1,797. No baptisms were reported by 613 churches. Twenty-one Indian churches reported 115 baptisms.



#### CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

The number of churches is.....	2,410
Gain in number of churches is.....	25
The number of church member is.....	450,770
Gain in church membership is.....	10,168
There are 34 Indian churches with a membership of....	2,604

#### CONTRIBUTIONS

Gifts to all Missions, education and benevolences amount to \$495,-818.23. This represents a gain over last year of \$96,444.47. For all local work such as building, debts, pastoral support, fuel, light, and other running expenses the sum of \$2,033,270.31 was contributed. This is a gain over last year of \$179,669.19. The total gain in contributions to all causes is \$276,113.66.

#### NUMBER CHURCHES CONTRIBUTING

The number of churches contributing to denominational objects is 2,033. Only 377 failed to give something to one or more of the causes fostered by the Convention. This is an increase of 107 over last year.

#### PER CAPITA GIFTS

The per capita gift to all causes, local and denominational is \$5.63. Denominational gifts alone amount to \$1.10 per capita.

#### SUNDAY SCHOOLS

There are 2,384 Sunday schools with a membership of 384,647. This number represents a gain of 39 schools and 4,115 members. Perry Morgan is Secretary of the Sunday School Department. L. L. Morgan is Field Worker. The Department is located at 200 Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh.

**DAILY VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS**

The number of Daily Vacation Bible Schools held was 103. This work is carried on through the Department of Sunday Schools.

**BAPTIST TRAINING UNION**

There are 2,611 organizations in the Baptist Training Union with 60,053 members. Winnie Rickett is Secretary of the Department. Mabel Starnes is Field Worker. The state office is located at 206 Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh.

**WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION**

Woman's Missionary Union reports run from January 1 to December 31, and 1934 reports cannot be compiled before this annual of North Carolina State Convention goes to press so the figures below are of 1933.

In 1933 there were 2,880 organizations of Woman's Missionary Union reporting. The roll is revised each year and when no report is sent during the year the organization is dropped from the roll until it does report. The membership in these organizations totaled 51,192. Organized work was done in fifty-nine Associations, each one holding its separate annual meeting. Twelve hundred and seven organizations made at least four points on the Standard of Excellence and 345 made all ten points. Eighteen hundred eighty-two mission study classes were held, with 18,137 seals awarded. The 1933 Heck Memorial Offering \$3,483.99, was appropriated as follows: Calder Willingham School for Boys, Japan, \$2,000.00; Dr. John Lake's Leper Work, China, \$300.00; Dr. George Green's Surgical Work, Africa, \$500.00.

Total contributions for the year \$164,139.12.

Officers for 1933: Mrs. W. N. Jones, President; Mrs. Edna R. Harris, Corresponding Secretary; Miss Elsie K. Hunter, Treasurer; and Miss Alva Lawrence, Young People's Secretary. Office, Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh, N. C.

**THE BAPTIST BOOK SHOP**

The Baptist Book Shop is located at Baptist Headquarters, Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh. Mrs. Roger P. Marshall is business manager.

**ASSOCIATIONS LEADING**

*In Number of churches.* Pilot Mountain 71; Roanoke 69; Tar River 63; Robeson 62; Sandy Creek 59; Buncombe 58; West Chowan 58; Sandy Run 56; Piedmont 53; Mount Zion 53; Tennessee River 51; Surry 48; New South River 48; Union 45; Chowan 45; Johnson 44; Kings Mountain 43; Ashe 43; Tuckaseegee 42; South Fork 41; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus 40.

*In Baptisms.* Mecklenburg-Cabarrus 811; Piedmont 774; Pilot Mountain 721; Mount Zion 645; Kings Mountain 643; Tar River 571; Sandy Run 549; Gaston County 545; Buncombe 543.

*In Church Membership.* Mount Zion 17,091; Pilot Mountain 16,577; Piedmont 15,359; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus 14,707; West Chowan 14,544; Roanoke 14,542; Sandy Run 13,887; Kings Mountain 13,315; Tar River 12,984; Buncombe 12,384; Gaston County 12,241; Chowan 11,571; Robeson 10,996; Raleigh 10,115.

*In Sunday School Membership.* Pilot Mountain 15,848; Piedmont 15,404; Mount Zion 14,744; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus 13,562; Gaston County 13,097; Roanoke 12,960; Sandy Run 12,276; Buncombe 11,742; Kings Mountain 10,877.

*In Denominational Contributions.* Piedmont \$42,081.47; Pee Dee \$39,190.64; Pilot Mountain \$28,847.44; Roanoke \$28,625.27; Mount Zion \$28,080.33; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus \$21,440.01; West Chowan \$20,581.67; Gaston County \$20,199.06; Central \$16,477.92; Robeson \$16,305.50; Wilmington \$15,103.56; Raleigh \$14,514.24; Kings Mountain \$14,348.31; Chowan \$12,503.54; Liberty \$12,236.04; Buncombe \$11,223.92.

*In Contributions to Local Work.* Mount Zion \$184,311.94; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus \$134,295.04; Piedmont \$130,842.22; Pilot Mountain \$122,660.67; Roanoke \$93,450.78; Gaston County \$79,600.01; Kings Mountain \$63,488.56; Buncombe \$66,636.80; West Chowan \$54,172.60; Wilmington \$53,595.25; Chowan \$50,858.53; Sandy Run \$50,521.51; Raleigh \$49,835.81; Robeson \$49,675.17; Pee Dee \$45,910.16; Central \$42,767.14; South Fork \$41,097.93.

*In Contributions to all Causes.* Mount Zion \$212,392.27; Piedmont \$172,923.69; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus \$155,735.05; Pilot Mountain \$151,508.11; Roanoke \$122,076.05; Gaston County \$99,799.07; Pee Dee \$85,100.80; Buncombe \$77,860.72; Kings Mountain \$77,836.87; West Chowan \$74,754.27; Wilmington \$68,698.81; Robeson \$65,980.67; Raleigh \$64,350.05; Chowan \$63,362.07; Central \$59,245.06; Sandy Run \$55,941.83.

*In Per Capita Contributions to Missions.* (See General Church Activities Table on page 224.)

# WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ASSOCIATIONS AND SUPERINTENDENTS	NUMBER SOCIETIES	MEMBER- SHIP	CON- TRIBUTIONS
Alexander-----	--	---	\$-----
Alleghany—Mrs. Amos Wagoner, Sparta-----	6	78	60.50
Ashe—Mrs. Ralph Parsons, West Jefferson-----	11	118	41.99
Atlantic—Mrs. J. L. Hodges, New Bern-----	47	342	1,743.35
Avery—Mrs. R. T. Teague, Newland-----	4	48	76.82
Beulah—Mrs. R. L. Wilburn, Roxboro-----	51	1,019	1,630.60
Bladen—Mrs. R. J. Hall, Bladenboro-----	32	294	631.99
Blue Ridge—Mrs. J. L. Morgan, Marion-----	20	175	629.28
Brier Creek—Mrs. Marshall Wright, Union Grove-----	--	---	-----
Brushy Mountain—Mrs. Eugene Olive, N. Wilkesboro-----	16	356	957.03
Brunswick—Miss Ruth Ludlum, Shallotte-----	32	267	247.51
Buncombe—Mrs. D. C. Martin, Asheville-----	73	1,400	3,510.82
Burnt Swamp—Mrs. M. C. Lunsford, Pembroke-----	27	432	166.30
Caldwell—Mrs. J. A. Triplett, Lenoir-----	31	427	1,585.13
Cape Fear—Columbus—Mrs. J. T. McKenzie, Whiteville-----	36	432	638.76
Carolina—Mrs. C. R. Staggs, Balfour-----	28	360	1,928.16
Catawba River—Mrs. F. L. Smith, Drexel-----	22	560	1,379.66
Central—Mrs. John O. Gough, Wake Forest-----	58	635	7,701.01
Chowan—Mrs. L. W. Meacham, Shiloh-----	145	2,372	6,100.11
Eastern—Miss Macy Cox, Magnolia-----	85	1,446	2,656.76
Flat River—Mrs. Sterling Carrington, Oxford-----	57	1,307	1,339.71
French Broad—Mrs. R. L. Moore, Mars Hill-----	10	235	759.35
Gaston—Mrs. C. P. Nanney, Gastonia-----	73	1,517	5,851.67
Green River—Mrs. G. G. O'Neill, Rutherfordton-----	20	246	719.19
Haywood—Mrs. J. H. Haynes, Clyde-----	22	334	1,357.56
Johnston—Mrs. G. E. Lovell, Clayton-----	52	980	1,851.00
King's Mountain—Mrs. John Wacaster, Cherryville-----	71	1,680	3,536.45
Liberty—Miss Callie McCracken, Thomasville-----	73	1,340	4,475.53
Little River—Mrs. Paul Bradley, Kipling-----	47	767	2,218.42
Macon—Mrs. Sam Gibson, Iotla-----	15	135	213.15
Mecklenberg—Cabarrus—Mrs. B. S. Blanton, Charlotte-----	81	2,080	8,795.16
Mitchell—Mrs. D. A. Greene, Bakersville-----	8	79	191.45
Montgomery—Mrs. C. B. Thomas, Biscoe-----	24	337	450.79
Mount Zion—Mrs. Ira D. S. Knight, Durham-----	117	3,359	10,522.05
Neuse—Mrs. Fred Harrell, Goldsboro-----	21	368	1,855.05
New South River—Mrs. R. P. Harris, Dunn-----	41	639	1,231.40
Pamlico—Mrs. W. F. Woodall, Belhaven-----	22	225	335.95
Pee Dee—Mrs. Shelley Rose, Wadesboro-----	58	1,160	2,709.75
Piedmont—Mrs. Nettie Hoge, Greensboro-----	108	2,035	17,429.47
Pilot Mountain—Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Winston-Salem-----	128	3,477	15,761.57
Raleigh—Mrs. G. N. Cowan, Apex-----	72	929	4,398.46
Roanoke—Mrs. R. C. Josey, Jr., Scotland Neck-----	156	3,144	8,627.62
Robeson—Mrs. A. B. Wood, Maxton-----	117	909	4,146.80
Rowan—Mrs. C. S. Wall, Salisbury-----	31	530	1,956.45
Sandy Creek-----	66	1,577	1,846.66
Sandy Run—Mrs. G. G. O'Neill, Rutherfordton-----	62	1,565	1,171.45
South Fork—Mrs. George Grice, Lincolnton-----	43	430	2,165.22
South Yadkin—Miss Laura Lazenby, Statesville-----	51	519	2,831.66
Stanly—Mrs. T. S. Crutchfield, Albemarle-----	37	743	1,689.43
Surry—Mrs. W. A. Jackson, Mount Airy-----	22	410	1,478.71
Tar River—Miss Lillie Harper, Louisburg-----	99	1,047	2,827.03
Tennessee River—Mrs. J. A. Dowtin, Bryson City-----	6	100	155.40
Three Forks—Mrs. J. L. Qualls, Boone-----	25	435	498.68
Transylvania—Mrs. M. C. Shipman, Pisgah Forest-----	19	285	185.56
Tuckaseegee—Mrs. W. N. Cook, Webster-----	17	300	256.70
Union—Mrs. M. P. Blair, Marshville-----	43	540	815.14
West Chowan—Mrs. R. M. Maddry, Seaboard-----	161	3,210	7,127.25
Western North Carolina—Mrs. J. L. Underwood, Hayesville-----	8	80	137.29
Wilmington—Mrs. J. W. Carroll, Ste. Stephens, S. C.-----	46	1,084	6,246.17
Yadkin—Mrs. D. H. Craver, Booneville-----	14	220	438.28
Yancey—Mrs. E. D. Wilson, Burnsville-----	13	129	219.30
Miscellaneous-----	---	---	1,599.41
Totals-----	2,880	51,192	\$164,139.12



## HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CONVENTION

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	PRESIDENT	RECORDING SECRETARY	CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	TREASURER	PREACHER OF INTRODUCTORY SERMON
1830	Greenville	Patrick W. Dowd	R. S. Blount	John Armstrong	Henry Austin	Samuel Wait
1831	Roger's Cross Roads	do.	N. G. Smith	do.	do.	John Armstrong
1832	Reeve's Chapel	Wm. P. Biddle	A. J. Battle	do.	do.	William P. Biddle
1833	Cartledge's Creek	do.	Amos J. Battle	do.	Charles McAlister	David S. Williams
1834	Cashie	Alfred Dockery	do.	do.	do.	Wm. Richards
1835	Union Camp Ground	do.	James McDaniel	do.	William Roles	John Kerr
1836	County Line	do.	do.	do.	Amos J. Battle	John Armstrong
1837	May's Chapel	do.	do.	William H. Jordan	do.	A. J. Battle
1838	Brown's	do.	do.	do.	do.	James S. Mims
1839	Grassy Creek	do.	do.	do.	do.	John Armstrong
1840	Johnston Liberty	do.	do.	do.	do.	J. J. Finch
1841	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Wm. Hill Jordan
1842	Meherrin	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	do.	James S. Purefoy	J. J. Finch
1843	Boiling Springs	do.	do.	do.	do.	Eli Philips
1844	Raleigh	Alfred Dockery	John B. White	S. J. Wheeler	do.	R. McNabb
1845	do.	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	J. J. Finch	do.	G. M. Thompson
1846	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	W. T. Brooks
1847	Friendship	Alfred Dockery	J. J. Palmer	do.	do.	J. S. Purefoy
1848	Rockford	do.	do.	J. J. James	do.	David S. Williams
1849	Oxford	James McDaniel	do.	William A. Shaw	do.	C. R. Hendrickson
1850	Louisburg	do.	do.	John H. Lacey	do.	John B. White
1851	Wilmington	do.	do.	do.	do.	Wm. Hooper
1852	Smithfield	do.	do.	do.	do.	James McDaniel
1853	New Bern	do.	do.	A. McDowell	do.	R. I. Devin
1854	Fayetteville	do.	A. McDowell	T. S. Yarbrough	do.	A. McDowell
1855	Warrenton	do.	George W. Johnson	W. M. Wingate	do.	T. W. Tobey

1856	Raleigh	do	J. B. Solomon	do	T. E. Skinner	do	Address by President T. E. Skinner
1857	Hertford	do	do	do	A. J. Emerson	do	T. H. Pritchard
1858	Raleigh	do	do	do	B. F. Marable	do	J. S. Walthall
1859	Charlotte	do	do	do	None	S. S. Biddle	H. Petty
1860	Goldsboro	do	W. T. Brooks	do	N. B. Cobb	James S. Purefoy	John Mitchell
1861	Raleigh	do	J. D. Hufham	do	do	do	N. B. Cobb
1862	Wake Forest	do	do	do	do	do	Address by President W. M. Wingate
1863	Raleigh	do	do	T. J. Knapp	do	do	W. M. Wingate
1864	Warrenton	do	do	do	do	do	A. McDowell
1865	Foresville	do	do	C. E. Dunn	do	do	J. B. Hardwick
1866	Raleigh	do	do	W. J. Palmer	W. T. Walters	do	Jas. P. Boyce, S. C.
1867	Wilmington	do	do	T. M. Hughes	do	do	J. L. Carroll
1867	Goldsboro	do	J. L. Carroll	G. W. Sanderlin	do	do	John Mitchell
1868	Hillsboro	Samuel G. Mason	do	do	do	do	J. L. Carroll
1869	New Bern	W. T. Brooks	do	do	do	do	William Royall
1870	Raleigh	do	do	do	J. D. Hufham	do	W. M. Wingate
1871	Charlotte	do	N. B. Cobb	N. B. Broughton	do	do	J. C. Hiden
1872	Fayetteville	do	do	do	do	do	R. H. Marsh
1873	Warrenton	do	do	C. M. Cooke	do	do	C. T. Bailey
1874	Wilmington	J. M. Heck	do	F. R. Underwood	J. B. Richardson	do	H. A. Brown
1875	Shelby	John Kerr	J. D. Hufham	do	do	do	T. W. Tabb
1876	Raleigh	C. M. Cooke	do	do	do	do	Henry Ivey
1877	Durham	John Kerr	do	Wm. Briggs	do	N. B. Broughton	J. A. Munday
1878	Charlotte	W. A. Graham, Jr.	do	G. W. Greene	John E. Ray	Jordan Womble, Jr.	R. H. Griffith
1879	Oxford	Needham B. Cobb	do	N. L. Shaw	do	B. F. Montague	F. H. Jones
1880	Goldsboro	do	do	N. B. Broughton	do	do	T. E. Skinner
1881	Winston	do	do	W. L. Wright	do	do	H. A. Brown
1882	Warrenton	J. C. Scarborough	do	N. B. Broughnon	N. L. Shaw	do	A. G. McManaway
1883	Edenton	do	do	do	do	do	C. A. Jenkins
1884	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	John T. Pullen	J. M. McManaway
1885	Reidsville	C. T. Bailey	do	G. W. Greene	do	T. H. Briggs	R. T. Vann
1886	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	Fabius H. Briggs	H. W. Battle
1887	Durham	W. H. Pace	N. B. Broughton	G. W. Greene	John E. Ray	do	

## HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CONVENTION—Continued

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	PRESIDENT	RECORDING SECRETARY	CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	TREASURER	PREACHER OF INTRODUCTORY SERMON
1888	Greensboro.	W. H. Pace	N. B. Broughton	C. Durham	W. S. Grandy	B. Cade
1889	Henderson	L. L. Polk	do	do	J. D. Boushall	J. S. Dill
1890	Shelby	do	do	do	do	T. H. Pritchard
1891	Goldsboro	R. H. Marsh	do	do	do	Thomas Hume
1892	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	J. S. Hardaway
1893	Elizabeth City	do	do	do	do	J. W. Carter
1894	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	T. J. Taylor
1895	Greensboro	do	do	do	do	A. M. Simms
1896	Morganton	do	do	do	do	J. B. Richardson
1897	Oxford	do	do	do	do	A. C. Barron
1898	Greenville	do	do	do	do	W. S. Penick
1899	Asheville	do	do	do	do	R. T. Vann
1900	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	W. M. Vines
1901	Winston-Salem	do	do	do	do	W. C. Tyree
1902	Durham	do	do	do	do	C. S. Blackwell
1903	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	C. W. Duke
1904	Elizabeth City	do	do	do	do	J. W. Lynch
1905	Raleigh	W. N. Jones	do	do	do	J. M. Frost, of Tenn.
1906	Greensboro	do	do	do	do	Fred D. Hale
1907	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	W. R. Bradshaw
1908	Wilson	J. B. Carlyle	do	do	do	Wm. Lunsford
1909	Wadesboro	W. C. Dowd	do	do	do	G. T. Watkins
1910	Hendersonville	do	do	do	do	J. J. Hall
1911	Winston-Salem	C. H. Durham	do	do	do	W. R. L. Smith
1912	Goldsboro	do	do	do	do	Q. C. Davis
				Livingston Johnson	Walters Durham	

1913	Shelby.....	do.	do.	do.	do.	W. N. Johnson
1914	Raleigh.....	do.	C. E. Brewer	W. M. Gilmore	do.	E. T. Carter
1915	Charlotte.....	John A. Oates	do.	do.	do.	T. W. O'Kelley
1916	Elizabeth City..	do.	Walter M. Gilmore	do.	do.	C. B. Walker
1917	Durham.....	do.	do.	do.	do.	Bruce Benton
1918	Greensboro.....	B. W. Spilman	do.	do.	do.	J. D. Harte
1919	Raleigh.....	do.	do.	do.	do.	J. C. Turner
1920	Asheville.....	do.	do.	do.	do.	J. J. Hurt
1921	Rocky Mount....	do.	do.	do.	do.	O. C. Davis
1922	Winston-Salem..	do.	do.	do.	do.	W. A. Ayers
1923	Gastonia.....	do.	do.	do.	do.	J. W. Kincheloe
1924	Raleigh.....	do.	do.	do.	do.	A. P. Bagby
1925	Charlotte.....	I. M. Mercer	do.	do.	do.	W. D. Spinx
1926	Wilmington.....	do.	do.	do.	do.	J. A. Ellis
1927	Durham.....	do.	do.	do.	do.	Zeno Wall
1928	High Point.....	do.	do.	do.	do.	Fred A. Bower
1929	Shelby.....	J. Clyde Turner	do.	do.	do.	J. M. Kester
1930	Raleigh.....	do.	C. S. Green	do.	do.	J. R. Jester
1931	Winston-Salem..	do.	do.	do.	do.	Arthur Jackson
1932	Charlotte.....	do.	Charles B. Deane	Maloy A. Huggins	Maloy A. Huggins	J. Powell Tucker
1933	Greensboro.....	Zeno Wall	do.	do.	do.	Wm. Louis Potteat
1934	New Bern.....	do.	do.	do.	do.	Hugh E. Ellis

# SUMMARY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, 1933-1934

Associations	Churches	Ordained Ministers	Baptisms	Total Membership	Sunday Schools		B. Y. P. U.'S		W. M. U.		Church Property			Contributions of Churches		
					Number	Enrolled	Total Number	Total Enrolled	Total Organiza- tions	Contributions	Church Houses	Pastor's Homes	Total Value	For All Local Purposes	For All Missions Education and Benevolences	Total for all Purposes
73 Alabama-----	2,200	1,792	14,867	333,253	1,972	220,946	2,620	48,177	2,550	\$ 102,536.76	2,042	228	\$ 12,624,534.00	\$ 960,698.36	\$ 173,820.70	\$ 1,134,519.06
1 Arizona-----	13	32	220	2,283	13	1,964	47	683	29	1,603.28	11	-----	148,765.00	39,629.79	3,753.04	\$ 43,382.83
42 Arkansas-----	824	1,097	9,432	119,876	728	89,993	1,039	22,054	1,010	123,640.97	661	114	5,248,740.00	597,721.17	87,295.93	685,017.10
1 Dist. of Col.---	27	44	715	16,755	27	16,990	66	1,940	72	24,229.24	27	5	3,111,000.00	388,137.02	157,463.98	545,601.00
32 Florida-----	769	898	7,344	127,223	667	97,115	1,163	22,683	1,500	72,992.33	710	127	9,323,301.00	767,219.41	112,491.78	879,711.19
93 Georgia-----	2,551	2,053	19,732	465,198	2,180	274,593	2,567	59,127	2,566	197,955.42	2,324	233	17,084,904.00	1,503,703.45	303,152.23	1,806,855.68
23 Illinois-----	568	562	3,435	67,151	522	53,463	344	6,872	577	5,035.15	547	45	2,586,369.00	273,495.74	35,017.95	308,513.68
81 Kentucky-----	2,061	2,407	17,838	352,553	1,771	238,483	1,489	30,260	1,901	126,272.23	1,797	203	16,241,978.00	1,466,696.99	300,199.02	1,766,896.01
37 Louisiana-----	824	623	8,574	145,921	768	89,821	1,455	26,344	994	48,823.19	751	113	4,876,788.00	556,038.52	145,037.66	701,076.18
4 Maryland-----	99	73	864	19,020	97	19,047	141	2,606	285	21,682.82	88	-----	2,836,500.00	225,513.98	50,024.28	275,538.27
75 Mississippi---	1,491	968	9,921	242,919	1,275	136,799	1,847	35,612	1,326	83,259.14	1,404	210	8,911,702.00	811,136.72	150,915.28	962,052.00
85 Missouri-----	1,725	1,692	12,041	243,876	1,547	191,009	2,460	37,000	1,716	79,525.18	1,626	153	14,783,367.00	1,368,856.91	218,603.35	1,587,460.80
10 New Mexico---	156	134	873	13,795	109	12,055	313	4,665	188	28,073.44	78	25	653,313.00	93,087.07	15,127.61	108,214.68
70 North Carolina.	2,445	1,858	20,470	448,497	2,397	388,234	2,570	55,760	2,997	174,989.82	2,321	352	21,806,405.00	1,851,098.45	398,663.26	2,249,761.71
39 Oklahoma-----	994	1,311	13,974	176,498	889	147,401	2,291	45,133	1,844	63,546.27	751	247	8,503,591.00	973,547.81	147,079.98	1,120,627.79
38 South Carolina.	1,188	941	11,202	244,686	1,143	195,903	1,360	28,314	2,474	108,482.76	1,142	247	11,486,237.00	1,008,204.97	232,406.27	1,240,611.24
65 Tennessee---	2,021	1,933	17,340	237,945	1,804	237,548	1,679	36,225	2,320	120,502.71	1,873	160	13,663,513.00	1,344,417.15	269,117.60	1,613,534.77
108 Texas-----	3,153	3,472	32,492	576,945	2,759	441,682	6,633	121,898	4,632	310,670.78	2,609	605	31,846,620.00	3,282,123.98	578,391.91	3,860,515.89
30 Virginia-----	1,161	773	10,096	239,534	1,116	216,438	1,540	32,930	3,517	276,163.02	1,136	438	18,638,666.00	1,897,259.90	502,211.56	2,399,471.46
907 Grand Totals--	24,270	22,663	211,393	4,173,928	21,784	3,069,484	31,624	518,283	32,498	\$1,969,984.91	21,891	3,507	\$204,376,293.00	\$19,408,587.42	\$3,880,773.92	\$223,289,361.34



## LIST OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

This roster of ministers is made from the records furnished by the Associational Clerks who get the information from the clerks of the churches. If when a minister changes his address he will notify the Statistical Secretary of such change it will be greatly appreciated. From this list is made the mailing list for use at Baptist Headquarters in Raleigh, also the list of North Carolina ministers published in the Annual of the Southern Baptist Convention. Please give notice immediately of any needed correction.

(Signed) PERRY MORGAN, *Statistical Secretary*.

Raleigh, N. C.

### ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE PASTORS

Abernathy, C. A., Icard	Austin, B. F., East Gastonia
Abernathy, W. W., Lumber Bridge	Ayers, W. A., Forest City
Abrams, W. E., Mars Hill	Ayscue, J. E., Buie's Creek
Absher, A. F., Mertie	Bain, G. A., Dunn, R. 1
Adams, A. M., Robbinsville	Baines, J. J., Alarka
Adams, M. A., Rutherfordton	Baity, A. K., Spurgeon
Adams, R. E., Mayodan	Baity, J. W., Highlands
Alexander, M. O., Raleigh	Baker, C. E., Durham, 2100 Erwin Road
Allard, J. E., Wilmington	Baker, E. F., Kernersville
Allen, Clifton, J., Fairmont	Baker, H. O., Wake Forest, R. 2
Allen, C. L., Hazelwood	Baker, Smoot A., Enka
Allgood, J. G., Yadkinville	Bangle, L. A., Lincolnton
Almond, H. J., Mill Spring	Barker, M. F., Roaring River
Almond, W. B., Albemarle, R. 4	Barnes, J. H., Rose Hill
Altman, T. B., Mount Airy	Barnes, L. C., Fair Bluff
Ammons, J. C., Leaksville	Barnes, L. E., Hiddenite
Anderson, H. B., Durham	Barnes, M. L., Mount Holly
Andrews, E. N. C., Jr., Stedman	Barnes, O. F., High Point, Box 702
Andrews, V. L., Jacksonville	Barnes, R. L., Boone
Andrews, W. O., Raleigh, R. 2	Barnes, W. R., Lenoir, Route 1
Arnold, H. L., Raleigh, 614 W. North St.	Barnette, L. P., Lowell
Arrington, C. C., Mount Airy	Barringer, C. D., Salisbury, R. 2
Arrington, Ellis, Hazelwood	Bass, R. L., Oakboro
Arrowood, R. C., Oakboro	Barton, A. J., Wilmington
Ashley, Arthur C., Warrensville	Baucom, C. E., Concord, 202 McGill Street
Ashley, G. N., Salemburg	Baucom, H. W., Gastonia, Victory Station
Ashley, W. D., Blowing Rock	
Atkins, R. E., Raleigh, R. 6	

- Baucom, H. W., Waynesville  
Baucom, W. T., St. Paul's  
Beach, W. R., Hudson  
Beam, Leonard, Mortimer  
Beaver, E. A., Suit  
Beck, D., Webster  
Belton, J. O., Mount Airy  
Benfield, H. S., Lenoir  
Benfield, J. G., Morgan  
Bennett, J. C., Norwood  
Bennett, J. P., Asheville  
Bennett, H. M., Apple Grove  
Bennett, S. W., Lincolnton  
Benton, A. L., Benson, R. 2  
Benton, Bruce, Rockingham  
Berry, Kennedy, Wadesboro  
Beshears, Lee, Summitt  
Betts, J. D., Fuquay Springs  
Biddle, J. T., Franklinton  
Biggerstaff, W. P., Lincolnton,  
R. 5  
Biggs, W. O., Elizabethtown  
Biles, T. H., Southport  
Binkley, J. N., Harmony  
Binkley, O. T., Chapel Hill  
Bishop, Joseph, Gay  
Black, C. J., Bessemer City  
Black, J. H., Windom  
Black, R. H., North Charlotte  
Blackburn, M. D., West Jefferson  
Blackburn, Wiley, Jefferson  
Blackwelder, H. T., Concord  
Blackwell, W. M., Hendersonville  
Blanton, M. D., Mooresboro, R. 1  
Blevins, E., Grassy Creek  
Blevins, J. C., Grassy Creek  
Blevins, L. W., Grassy Creek  
Blevins, S. L., Hays  
Blevins, T. E., New Life  
Blount, W. C., Marshall  
Blythe, C. E., Penrose, R. 1  
Bobbitt, David E., Cherryville  
Boggan, W. H., Rockingham  
Bolch, O. H., Wake Forest  
Bolton, R. L., Chapel Hill, 306  
Hanson St.  
Bond, W. E., Willow Springs  
Booe, M. F., Lillington  
Booker, E. B., Apex  
Boone, J. J., Gaffney, S. C., R. 3  
Booth, J. H., Rose Hill  
Bost, W. E., Granite Falls  
Bowen, G. G., Cramerton  
Bower, F. A., Albemarle  
Bowers, B. A., Gastonia  
Bowers, H. C., Goldsboro  
Bowman, J. N., Erlanger  
Bradley, Earl L., Spencer  
Bradley, Vandaley, Cherokee  
Bradshaw, E. Mastin, Hudson  
Bradshaw, W. R., Morganton  
Bragg, J. L., Horse Shoe  
Bray, B. F., Marion  
Bray, Tom W., Greensboro  
Brendle, C. M., Hayesville  
Brewer, Grady, Star  
Brickhouse, R. E., Warrenton  
Briggs, W. T. C., Edenton  
Brinkley, R. O., China Grove, Box  
50  
Brinson, H. F., Lewiston  
Brisson, Curtis, St. Paul's  
Britt, I. F., Lumberton, R. 4  
Britt, N. F., Leland  
Britt, P. T., Bladenboro  
Brock, J. A., Forest City, R. 2  
Brooks, B. B., Mooresboro  
Brooks, E. M., Peachland  
Brooks, J. Boyce, Rowland  
Broom, H. M., Lake Toxoway  
Brothers, A. R., Rockingham  
Brown, A. L., Benson  
Brown, A. M., Boone  
Brown, G. W., Boone  
Brown, H. J., Young Harris, Ga.  
Brown, J. E., Tuckasegee  
Brown, J. M., Nealsville  
Brown, Milton, Warne

- Brown, T. L., Gates  
Brown, W. V., Cycle  
Bryant, J. S., Roaring River  
Bryant, K. E., Powellsville  
Bryant, W. B., Patterson  
Bryant, W. N., Lenoir  
Buchanan, Clarence A., Ledger  
Buchanan, Ade, Windom  
Buchanan, Molton, Ledger  
Buckner, J. W., Sanford  
Bullis, H. A., North Wilkesboro  
Bumgardner, E. V., Taylorsville,  
R. 2  
Bumgardner, Frank, Highlands  
Bumgarner, W. J., Taylorsville  
Burch, G. W., Paw Creek  
Burkett, G. C., Jefferson  
Burkett, R. M., Jefferson  
Burnett, O. F., Cruso  
**Burns, Ford A., Stantonsburg**  
Burns, J. R., Drexel  
Burrell, D. E., Argura  
Burrell, J. F., Franklin  
Burrell, W. R., Biltmore  
Burris, C. C., Wingate  
Burrus, G. E., Rockford  
Burrus, L. W., Boonville  
Burt, J. E., Rosman  
Butler, A. A., Hertford  
Byerly, E. W., Bonlee  
Byrd, C. E., Durham, R. 4  
Byrd, R. L., St. Paul's  
Byrum, J. T., Tyner  
Cabe, L. A., Green's Creek  
Cain, A. T., Bug Hill  
Cain, L. W., Casar  
Caldwell, B. B., Mars Hill  
Caldwell, C. A., Hillsboro  
Cale, W. F., Jr., Tyner  
Calloway, J. W., State Road  
Camp, W. G., Cherryville  
Campbell, A. L., Gastonia  
Campbell, Roy D., Wing  
Campbell, W. P., Elm City  
Canipe, J. C., Boone  
Cannady, E. H., Ayden  
Cannon, D. Boyd, Granite Falls  
Cantrell, J. R., Newton  
Carlton, L. A., Wilbar  
Carrick, J. L., Elizabeth City  
Carroll, R. D., Hudson  
Carter, A. D., Garland  
Carter, J. E., Selma, R. 2  
**Carter, J. F., Winston-Salem,**  
2025 Long View Dr.  
Carter, J. R., Hammonds, S. C.  
Cashwell, C. H., Pinetops  
Cashwell, R. N., Lumberton  
Cashwell, T. L., Gastonia  
Cates, J. L., Hartford, Tenn.  
Caudle, E. P., Yadkinville  
Caudle, T. A., Courtney  
Caudle, Zeb, Charlotte  
Chambers, Gay, Canton, R. 2  
Chaney, R. L., Jr., Kings Mountain  
Chapman, M. G., Lincolnton, R. 3  
**Cheek, A. K., Wake Forest**  
Childress, R. N., Rocky Mount  
Church, Avery M., Wilkesboro  
Church, John, Summitt  
Clanton, D. C., Hamptonville  
Clark, Ben F., Thomasville  
Clark, L. F., Canton, R. 2  
Cleary, D. O., North Wilkesboro  
Clemmons, D. M., Fayetteville  
Cleer, G. A., Franklin  
Cloer, M. G., East Gastonia  
Cockerham, C. C., Roaring River  
Cockerham, T. J., Crumpler  
Coffey, H. L., Warrensville  
Coggins, A. J., Nashville, R. 2  
Coggins, N. C., Marshville  
Coggins, L. V., Semora  
**Cohn, E. A., Winston-Salem,**  
224 Lockland Ave.  
Cohn, D. K., Marshall, R. 1  
Cohn, H. D., Candler  
Coker, Eugene, Mars Hill, Box 303

- Coley, J. L., Greensboro, Denim Station  
 Collins, T. D., Durham  
 Comer, W. T., Stony Point  
 Condray, G. A., Marion, R. 2  
 Conrad, A. B., High Point  
 Cock, Ben, Cowards  
 Cook, Charlie F., Hudson  
 Cook, John H., Raleigh, R. 5  
 Cook, Ledford, Dobson  
 Cook, L. M., State Road  
 Cook, M. L., Glen Alpine  
 Cook, Otis, Lawndale  
 Cook, R. R., Shelby  
 Cook, W. B., Greensboro, Pomona Station  
 Cook, W. J., Boone  
 Cook, W. N., Webster  
 Cooper, T. N., Hobgood  
 Cooper, W. F., Doughton  
 Cope, C. M., Crumpler  
 Copeland, J. E., Windsor, R. 3  
 Coram, R. P., Boonville  
 Corey, A., Jamesville  
 Corn, Jesse, Marshall, R. 3  
 Cothren, Grant, Doughton  
 Councilman, R. L., Morganton  
 Covert, W. H., Forest City, 425 Arlington St.  
 Cowan, G. N., Apex  
 Coward, S. H., Wilson  
 Cox, G. C., Weaverville  
 Cox, J. A., Central Falls  
 Crain, W. J., Selma  
 Cranford, A. B., China Grove  
 Crawford, C. E., Bunn  
 Crawford, L. H., Sylva  
 Crawford, R. L., Spindale  
 Cree, Arch C., Salisbury  
 Creech, A. R., Micro  
 Creech, C. S., Kenly, R. 2  
 Creech, Oscar, Ahoskie  
 Crisman, W. T., Siloam  
 Crogbyrn, T. M., Canton  
 Crouch, W. Perry, Morganton  
 Crouse, W. M., Winston-Salem, R. 3  
 Crow, C. C., Cliffside  
 Crowder, B. R., Winston-Salem, 2832 Waughtown St.  
 Carroll, L. A., Culberson  
 Culler, Walter, State Road  
 Cullem, W. R., Wake Forest  
 Currin, J. B., Roxboro  
 Curtis, L. G., Hudson  
 Danner, G. D., Crossnore  
 Davenport, G. W., Winston-Salem, R. 1  
 Davis, B. L., Roxobel  
 Davis, E. Gibson, Asheville  
 Davis, G. W., Gastonia  
 Davis, Henry T., Salisbury, R. 2  
 Davis, J. B., Blacksburg, S. C.  
 Davis, J. G., Wake Forest, R. 1  
 Davis, J. O., Autryville  
 Davis, J. P., Boonville  
 Davis, J. P., Hartford, Tenn.  
 Davis, J. Y., Clyde, R. 1  
 Davis, S. H., Mineral Bluff, Ga.  
 Davis, Theo B., Zebulon  
 Davis, W. L., Washington  
 Davis, W. R., Newland  
 Day, Fred N., Winston-Salem  
 Day, R. C., Benham  
 Deaver, Cade, Lumberton  
 Decker, J. P., Suit  
 Deitz, T. F., Sylva  
 Dellinger, J. L., Spear  
 Dellinger, O. C., Collettsville  
 Dempsey, D. S., Spray  
 Denny, Jesse, Apple Grove  
 Denny, T. D., Flats  
 Denny, W. E., Grassy Creek  
 DeWeese, R. L., Salisbury  
 Dickey, C. H., Williamston  
 Dix, O. P., Randleman  
 Dixon, L. M., Hertford  
 Dollinger, R. S., Sturgills

- Dorton, M. L., Albemarle  
Doshier, J. B., Southport  
Dotson, Roy, Boone  
Downs, P. E., West Jefferson  
Draughan, E. B., Elkin  
Draughan, T. S., Crutchfield  
Drum, Paul K., Maiden, R. 1  
Dry, M. H., Hendersonville  
Duncan, J. M., Murfreesboro  
Duncan, V. E., Woodsdale  
Durham, C. H., Lumberton  
Durden, C. W., Charlotte  
Eagle, E. P., Salisbury  
Early, B. G., Kinston, R. 4  
Early, Frank, Ruth  
Early, W. D., Rhodhiss  
Earp, G. J., Mamers  
Easley, J. A., Wake Forest  
Eatman, T. J., Ivy  
Edney, A. E., Flat Rock  
Edwards, John, Henderson, Box 24  
Edwards, J. C., Staley  
Edwards, Wilbar L., East Laurin-  
burg  
Eggers, R. C., Zionville  
Elam, W. A., Shelby  
Eldreth, Wyatt, White Top, Va.  
Eller, E. A., Grassy Creek  
Eller, Eugene R., Franklin  
Eller, J. Ben, Greensboro, 709  
Asheboro St.  
Ellington, R. P., Graham  
Elliott, Y. C., Clayton  
Ellis, C. G., Maiden  
Ellis, Hugh A., Wilson  
Ennis, L. R., Farmville  
Epley, L. N., Forest City  
Erwin, S. J., Thomasville, Box 130  
Erwin, T. E., Canton, R. 2  
Eubanks, M. E., Maysville  
Evans, L. R., Knightdale  
Everett, J. R., Washington  
Farmer, J. S., Raleigh  
Farmer, T. A., Lansing  
Farthing, E. J., Sugar Grove  
Feezor, F. C., Raleigh  
Felts, A. M., Mount Airy  
Ferguson, Forest, Clyde, R. 1  
Fiddler, F. L., Mayodan  
Fisher, Charles L., Salisbury  
Fitzgerald, W. H., Biltmore  
Flack, O. R., Bostic  
Fleischmann, A. W., Greenville  
Fleming, J. M., Lumberton, R. 5  
Flowers, W. H., Icard  
Fogleman, T. W., Greensboro, R. 5  
Ford, Howard J., Wake Forest  
Fortner, S. J., West Asheville  
Foster, R. C., Warsaw  
Fowler, H. G., Loris, S. C.  
Fountain, R. S., Weldon  
Fox, Jay, Stony Point  
Fox, J. W., Lenoir, R. 2  
Freeman, John, Almond  
Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh  
Frye, F. W., Landis  
Fulgham, J. H., Mocksville  
Fulcher, R. D., Mount Airy  
Fulk, A. Lincoln, High Point  
Gaines, L. S., Lexington  
Gant, Claude, Stony Point  
Gardner, E. N., Dunn  
Garrett, F. B., Hayesville  
Gattis, E. H., Raleigh  
Gillespie, C. L., Oxford  
Gillespie, J. C., Reidsville, R. 2  
Gilley, J. A., Thurmond  
Gilley, William, Blowing Rock  
Glosson, Clyde W., Greensboro,  
R. 5  
Glosson, S. C., Moncure  
Godwin, L. E., Four Oaks  
Goforth, Walter, Barnard  
Gold, W. M., Ellenboro, R. 1  
Goode, W. E., Scotland Neck  
Goodman, C. F., West Jefferson  
Goodwin, H. F., Monroe  
Gordon, M. W., Spencer



Gordon, R. R., Pittsboro  
 Gouge, J. A., Wing  
 Gough, W. H., Shoals  
 Gragg, E. M., Shull's Mills  
 Graham, W. H., Culberson  
 Grant, D. B., Cheraw, S. C.  
 Gravitte, O. C., Roxboro  
 Green, J. H., Warne  
 Green, J. L., Deep Gap  
 Green, J. R., Drexel  
 Green, R. W., Green's Creek  
 Greene, Tipton, Boone  
 Green, V. W., Spear  
 Green, Walter C., Boone  
 Greer, G. D., Tigerville, S. C.  
 Greer, R. G., Summitt  
 Gresham, N. E., Pinetops  
 Grice, J. B., West Asheville  
 Griffin, Gaston, Bryson City  
 Griffin, N. H., Big Laurel  
 Griffin, R. A., Mount Airy  
 Griggs, W. L., Charlotte  
 Grigg, W. R., Shelby, 805 W.  
   Warren St.  
 Groce, J. H., Cana  
 Grogan, C. C., Union Mill  
 Grubb, G. G., Wake Forest  
 Guice, J. B., Hendersonville  
 Gupton, B. L., Pittsboro, R. 2  
 Guthrie, W. B., Pollocksville  
 Gwaltney, R. C., Kernersville  
 Haas, L. P., Granite Falls  
 Habel, S. T., Jr., Enfield  
 Haga, K. L., Montezuma  
 Hagler, O. J., Black Mountain  
 Haire, P. H., Fleetwood  
 Hale, A. S., Henderson  
 Hall, Howard, Hayesville  
 Hall, J. H., Mount Airy  
 Hall, R. F., Fuquay Springs  
 Hall, R. J., Bladenboro  
 Hall, W. G., East Durham  
 Hamby, A. C., Mebane  
 Hamby, J. M., Bina

Hamby, P. R., Shelby  
 Hamilton, L. M., Hendersonville  
 Hancock, J. L., Marion  
 Hancock, W. F., Bear Creek  
 Hanes, J. H., Belews Creek  
 Haney, M. B., Celo  
 Hardaway, R. E., Lenoir  
 Hardin, E. F., Lincolnton  
 Hare, Frank, Jonesboro  
 Harper, J. H., Louisburg, R. 2  
 Harrell, E. J., Red Oak  
 Harrell, I. S., South Mills  
 Harrell, V. H., Winston-Salem,  
   1304 Queen St.  
 Harrelson, A. D., Loris, S. C.  
 Harrelson, W. A. C., Loris, S. C.  
 Harrill, Z. D., Ellenboro  
 Harrington, W. B., Williamston  
 Harris, C. L., Mount Airy  
 Harris, D. P., Louisburg  
 Harris, E. M., Norwood  
 Harris, E. R., Virgilina, Va.  
 Harris, John, Argura  
 Harris, J. P., Maysville  
 Harris, L. B., Ellenboro, R. 2  
 Harris, M. I., Valdese  
 Harris, Ralph, Albemarle  
 Harris, Reid, Albemarle  
 Harrison, A. L., Mount Airy  
 Hartsell, Paul, Brevard  
 Hartsell, P. P., Durham  
 Hathcock, A. A., Concord  
 Hatley, S. A., Tabor  
 Hauser, O. H., Westfield  
 Havner, Vance, Weeksville  
 Hawkins, F. C., Statesville  
 Hayes, A. B., Hays  
 Hayes, C. C., Ladonia  
 Hayes, J. E., North Wilkesboro  
 Hayes, Noah, North Wilkesboro  
 Hayes, T. M., Nathan's Creek  
 Haywood, Oscar, New Bern  
 Headdon, W. A., Blairsville, Ga.  
 Hearne, T. W., Rockingham

- Heath, R. E., Steeds  
Hedgepeth, G. C., Red Oak  
Hedgepeth, I. P., Lumberton  
Helms, D. F., Unionville  
**Helton, Ira, Culberson**  
Helton, William, Suit  
Henderson, C. H., Dover, R. 2  
Hendrix, Raymond, Boone  
Henline, J. H., Spruce Pine  
Hensley, B. S., Barnardsville  
Hensley, J. E., Celo  
Henson, E. F., State Road  
Henson, J. S., Jonesville  
Herring, A. C., Bladenboro  
Herring, R. H., Zebulon  
Hester, C. R., St. Paul's  
Hester, T. M., Spindale  
Hicks, A. M., Winston-Salem, R. 5  
Hicks, H. P., Ivy  
Hicks, J. P., Asheville  
Hicks, P. A., Belmont  
Hicks, P. C., Canton  
**Hilemon, G. W., Cedar Mountain**  
Hill, J. E., Marion  
Hill, J. W. P., Spindale  
Hilliard, Otho, Fuquay Springs  
Hines, H. B., Manteo  
Hinton, C. R., Tabor  
Hocutt, Geo. L., Matthews  
Hodges, E. C., Adams  
Hodges, J. L., New Bern  
Hoffman, W. Arthur, West Gastonia, Box 2547  
Hogan, J. G., Andrews  
Holbert, Josiah, Saluda  
Holden, F. H., Brevard, R. 2  
Holden, N. E., Lauada  
Holland, C. C., Stony Point  
Hollingsworth, C. B., Penrose  
Hollis, A. N., Greensboro, Revolution Branch  
Holloman, J. C., Peachland  
Holloway, L. M., Beulaville  
Hollowell, W. H., Creswell  
Holmes, W. B., Monroe  
Holtzclaw, W. P., Brevard  
Honeycutt, R. N., Salisbury, R. 7  
Hooker, P. H., Mount Airy  
Hooper, D. C., Speedwell  
Hooper, M. L., East La Porte  
Hopkins, J. S., Greensboro  
Hopkins, W. B., China Grove  
Hoppers, G. A., Whitehead  
Horne, C. B., Roseboro  
Horne, G. P., Rutherfordton  
Horne, W. B., Kings Mountain  
Hough, J. C., Kinston, Kennedy Home  
Hough, W. A., New London  
Howell, A. T., Aiken, S. C.  
Howard, A. T., Landrum, S. C.  
Howard, Charles B., Buie's Creek  
Howell, J. D., Whitakers  
Howell, Lee, Husk  
Hoyle, J. E., Zebulon, R. 3  
Hudson, C. F., West Durham  
Hudson, E. V., Cramerton  
Hudson, J. A., Gastonia, Pinkney Station  
Hudson, S. F., Red Springs  
Huffman, J. G., Parsonville  
Huggins, A., Shallotte  
Huggins, F. M., Belmont  
Hughes, J. G., Valley  
Huneycutt, C. C., Stanfield  
Huneycutt, R. N., Salisbury, R. 4  
Hunnicut, J. A., Cliffside  
Hunt, G. R., Chadbourn  
Hunt, Howard, Cid  
Huntley, David, Fairview  
Huntley, M. M., Rutherfordton  
Huntley, S. F., Hendersonville  
Huntley, William, Bear Wallow  
Hutchins, C. C., White Plains  
Hutchins, W. Wilbar, High Point  
Hutchinson, E. J., Wadesboro  
Hyatt, J. L., Whittier  
Ingle, E. J., Bakersville

- Israel, F. L., Danville, Va., R. 4  
Ives, D. H., Raleigh  
Ivester, Seth, Lawndale  
Ivey, Jas. A., West Asheville, 23  
Balsam St.  
Jackson, Irby, Middleburg  
Jackson, R. R., Jackson  
Jacobs, J. G., Chesterfield, S. C.  
Jacobs, L. W., Pembroke  
Jacobs, R. B., Pembroke  
Jamerson, Dewey J., Pensacola  
James, W. C., Mount Airy  
James, W. H., Kannapolis, Box 546  
Jamison, Ernest, Sylva  
Jarvis, N. T., Roaring River  
Jenkins, E. B., Rutherfordton  
Jenkins, J. L., Boiling Springs  
Jenkins, J. L., Fairview  
Jester, J. R., Winston-Salem  
Johnson, E. M., Minneapolis  
Johnson, E. N., Mount Olive  
Johnson, Jennings, Greensboro,  
902 Wharton St.  
Johnson, J. J., Ridgecrest  
Johnson, J. R., Mount Airy  
Johnson, J. S., Cedar Creek  
Johnson, Lester, North Wilkesboro  
Johnson, L. L., Delway  
Johnson, M. M., Micro  
Johnson, T. C., Kinston  
Johnson, W. I., Burlington, R. 5  
Johnson, Walt N., Mars Hill  
Johnson, W. O., Taylorsville, R. 4  
Johnson, W. O., Wingate  
Johnston, C. R., Concord, R. 1  
Jollay, Charles, Durham, R. 6  
Jones, A. W. H., Severn  
Jones, Broadus E., Hendersonville  
Jones, Clarence, Newell  
Jones, H. B., Goodsonville  
Jones, J. L., Wilmington  
Jones, J. W., Caroleen  
Jones, O. M., Raleigh  
Jones, T. A., Forest City  
Jones, Troy, Dunn, R. 3  
Jones, W. J., Salemburg  
Jones, W. W., Charlotte, 1409  
Allen Street  
Jordan, E. G., Elkin  
Jordan, J. R., Star  
Joyce, J. A., Sandy Ridge, R. 1  
Joyner, A. V., Canton  
Joyner, N. S., Waxhaw, R. 2  
Justice, H. H., Marion  
Justice, J. H., Hendersonville  
Keaton, T. C., Winston-Salem,  
1418 E. 25th St.  
Keels, L. J., Tryon  
Keller, E. C., Dunn  
Keller, Jack R., Hickory  
Keller, L. M., Fleetwood  
Keller, O. A., Jonesboro  
Keller, R. N., Fleetwood  
Keller, Sam, Banner Elk  
Kelly, R. A., Belmont  
Kelly, W. M., Wilmington  
Kendrick, R. G., Chapel Hill, R. 1  
Kester, J. M., Wilmington  
Kidd, J. C., Bennett  
Kilstrom, E. A., Hendersonville,  
R. 4  
Kincheloe, J. W., Rocky Mount  
King, Bascomb, Steeds  
King, J. D., Wampler  
King, T. H., Clinton  
Kinnett, A. D., Burlington  
Kirk, J. E., Roanoke Rapids  
Kirk, J. T., Halifax  
Kirstein, M. L., Fletcher  
Kiser, W. R., Concord  
Knight, Ira D. S., Durham  
Knight, Luther, Hartsville, S. C.  
Kolb, E. C., Windsor  
Lamb, S. N., Whiteville  
Lambert, Jesse, Ravensford  
Lambert, J. W., Wake Forest  
Laney, W. C., Brookford  
Lanier, Hardy, Stedman

- Lanier, J. E., Wallace  
 Lanier, R. C., Mount Airy  
 Laskey, J. H., Marletta, S. C.  
 Lawing, E. R., Nebo  
 Leatherwood, F. H., Waynesville  
 Ledford, Larry, Blairsville, Ga.  
 Lee, J. N., Murphy  
 Leggett, Geo. D., Windsor  
 Lewis, M. L., Dana  
 Lineberger, C. A., Marshallberg  
 Liner, G. H., High Point  
 Liner, J. R., Charlotte  
 Linney, W. E., Wilkesboro  
 Little, C. S., Peachland, R. 1  
 Little, C. Ray, Wake Forest  
 Little, I. B., Marshville  
 Little, J. B., Marshville  
 Little, Luther, Charlotte  
 Lizenby, J. T., Troy  
 Lloyd, Richard, Jackson  
 Lockee, A. A., Lincolnton  
 Locklear, C. E., Pembroke  
 Locklear, D. D., Laurinburg, R. 5  
 Locklear, P. P., Lumberton  
 London, J. Troy, Reidsville, R. 5  
 Long, E. A., Germanton  
 Long, Raymond, Charlotte, R. 5  
 Long, T. C., Laurel Springs  
 Lossie, Jonas, Whittier  
 Love, Hoyle, High Point  
 Lowe, C. G., Rocky Mount, R. 3  
 Lowe, W. E., Shelby, R. 7  
 Lowder, D. H., Salisbury  
 Lucas, R. H., Plymouth  
 Luck, W. S., Winston-Salem, R. 5  
 Lunsford, M. C., Pembroke  
 Lunsford, T. W., West Asheville  
 Lynch, W. C., Rutherfordton, R. 3  
 McCall, A. C., Durham, R. 3  
 McCarter, Jesse, Wake Forest  
 McCarter, W. F., Winston-Salem,  
 R. 6  
 McClure, L. A., Alexis  
 McCracken, R. P., Lake Junaluska  
 McCulloch, Roy R., Oxford  
 McDaniel, E. L., Shelby, R. 4  
 McDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill  
 McElreath, F. M., Leicester  
 McFalls, W. T., Candler, R. 2  
 McGee, W. K., Burlington  
 McGill, J. I., Monroe  
 McGinnis, O. L., Greenville, S. C.,  
 23 Thurston St.  
 McGregor, J. C., Jalong  
 McGregor, S. S., Gatesville  
 McGuire, J. T., Linville  
 McGuire, V. V., Swannanoa  
 McIver, J. A., Greenville  
 McKaughan, J. A., Sherwood  
 McKnight, C. H., Independence,  
 Va.  
 McLeod, J. A., Mars Hill  
 McMahan, P. L., Micaville  
 McMahan, W. F., Marion  
 McManus, O. W., Gibson  
 McMillan, J. A., Thomasville  
 McSwain, W. L., Harmony  
 Mace, H. H., Hendersonville  
 Maddry, Chas. A., Spindale  
 Maness, O. T., Spies  
 Mann, Marvin T., Canton, R. 2  
 Manuel, J. F., Germanton, R. 2  
 Manuel, M. E., Winston-Salem,  
 E. 16th Street  
 Marion, L. G., Crutchfield  
 Marler, J. D., Wingate  
 Marr, L. N., Turtletown, Tenn.  
 Marr, W. W., Hickory  
 Marshall, J. J., Macon  
 Marshall, O. N., Belcross  
 Marshburn, R. F., Salemburg  
 Martin, C. F., Murphy, R. 2  
 Martin, C. V., Shelby  
 Martin, G. A., Sparta  
 Mason, B. K., Winston Salem,  
 Box 2030  
 Massey, Herbert N., Smithfield  
 Matthewson, Butler, Robbinsville

- Mauldwin, B. F., Raleigh, Continental Life Ins. Co.  
 May, G. W., Centerville  
 Mayberry, R. F., Sylva  
 Meachum, L. W., Shiloh  
 Medlin, D. J., Bryson City  
 Mehaffey, R. R., Leicester  
 Meigs, J. C., Polkton  
 Melton, A. G., Boiling Springs  
 Melton, E. L., Mount Pleasant  
 Melton, J. E., Mineral Springs  
 Melton, N. A., Hendersonville  
 Melton, R. G., Forest City  
 Melton, Starling, Argura  
 Memory, J. I., Buie's Creek  
 Mercer, I. M., Raleigh  
 Metcalf, C. C., Weaverville  
 Miller, Ed O., Wilbar  
 Miller, H. O., High Point  
 Miller, H. R., Littleton  
 Miller, J. R., Raeford  
 Mills, G. T., Apex, R. 1  
 Millsaps, J. C., Dorsey  
 Minton, B. L., Champion  
 Mintz, M. L., Swansboro  
 Mintz, S. I., Leland  
 Mitchell, B. A., Corapeake  
 Mitchell, W. G., Jennings  
 Monds, R. S., Columbia  
 Moore, G. E., Nashville, R. 2  
 Moore, J. W., Gilreath  
 Moore, S. F., Fairview  
 Moore, W. H., Wadesboro  
 Moose, J. D., Charlotte, Chadwick Station  
 Moretz, A. E., Boone  
 Morgan, J. Andrew, Cary  
 Morgan, J. W., Beaufort  
 Morgan, R. C., Bessie  
 Morgan, S. J., Asheville  
 Morgan, S. L., Creedmoor  
 Morris, B. E., Statesville  
 Morris, Roy A., Carrboro  
 Morris, S. T., Kannapolis  
 Morris, T. J., Valdese  
 Morton, S. F., Winston-Salem, 132 N. Spring St.  
 Moss, Johnnie, Kings Mountain  
 Motley, Gerald E., Fuquay Springs  
 Muckle, Coy, Wingate  
 Mumford, E. F., High Point, R. 2  
 Munn, Lonnie D., Oakboro  
 Murray, J. G., Sylva  
 Murray, J. T., Winston-Salem, Chatham Heights  
 Murray, L. B., State Road  
 Murphy, O. Jack, Elizabeth City, R. 5  
 Mustain, A. P., Coleraine  
 Myers, C. H., Mooresville  
 Naff, S. L., Winston-Salem, 239 Glenn Ave.  
 Nanney, B. T., Swiss  
 Neaves, J. M., Crumpler  
 Neilson, J. A., Thomasville  
 Nelson, E. R., Henderson  
 New, C. H., Newland  
 Newman, Leslie, Bethel  
 Newton, I. T., Whiteville  
 Nichols, H. L., Durham, R. 6  
 Nix, J. O., Satolah, Ga.  
 Nobles, J. W., Bailey  
 Norman, E. C., East Bend  
 Norris, C. H., Wake Forest  
 Norville, C. S., Durham  
 Nuckols, R. O., Colfax, R. 1  
 Oakley, George, Pinnacle  
 Oates, C. M., Greensboro, Revolution Branch  
 Oates, D. E., High Point, R. 4  
 O'Brian, L. R., Wilmington  
 O'Hara, J. W., Candler  
 Oldham, S. W., Wendell  
 Olive, Eugene I., North Wilkesboro  
 Olive, L. Bunn, Mars Hill  
 O'Neill, G. G., Rutherfordton  
 Osteen, J. E., Hendersonville



- Otter, Andrew, Whittier  
 Ousley, Carl, Wake Forest  
 Ousley, J. B., Buie's Creek  
 Overby, D. W., Reidsville  
 Owen, C. F., Canton  
 Owen, D. C., Lake Toxoway  
 Owen, J. C., Asheville  
 Owen, O. J., Wake Forest  
 Owen, J. R., Asheville  
 Owensby, J. W., Hendersonville  
 Padgett, Chas. H., Bostic, R. 2  
 Padgett, Rush, Grover  
 Page, B. R., Bolivia  
 Page, J. M., Raleigh  
 Page, W. P., Burgaw  
 Painter, Roby, Balm  
 Pardue, R. J., Jonesville  
 Parham, Otto, Asheville, R. 4  
 Parker, B. H., Icard  
 Parker, C. C., Marion  
 Parker, C. E., Winston-Salem, R. 1  
 Parker, E. L., Goldsboro, R. 1  
 Parker, W. W., Cowarts  
 Parks, B. P., Shelby, Box 845  
 Parks, Pervis C., Cycle  
 Parrish, A. D., Zebulon  
 Parris, T. H., Henrietta  
 Parsons, Joe, Charlotte, R. 4  
 Passmore, P. H., Flats  
 Pate, E. W., Wilmington  
 Pate, W. C., Black Mountain  
 Paul, E. A., Lumberton  
 Payne, J. B., Lincolnton, R. 4  
 Payne, T. E., Hudson  
 Payne, W. C., Blowing Rock  
 Peacock, J. L., Tarboro  
 Peek, Wayne, Mars Hill  
 Pegg, Fred, Alexander  
 Pegram, C. M., Fair Bluff  
 Penry, H. T., Southmont  
 Phillips, A. T., Dalton  
 Phillips, C. E., Dallas  
 Phillips, Grover C., Altamahaw  
 Phillips, H. L., Mars Hill  
 Phillips, N. B., East Flat Rock  
 Phipps, Eli, Apple Grove  
 Pickler, J. M., Albemarle  
 Pipes, J. C., Asheville, R. 1  
 Pipes, W. C., Murphy, R. 1  
 Pippin, A. A., Zebulon  
 Pittard, C. R., Apex  
 Plemmons, Erskine, Marshall, R. 1  
 Plybon, C. T., Forest City  
 Poe, W. D., Oxford  
 Ponder, R. D., Buckner  
 Poole, D. W., Hiddenite  
 Pool, W. Gordon, Durham, Box  
 4905, Duke University  
 Pool, W. H., Knightdale  
 Porter, A. H., Bonlee  
 Poteat, E. McNeill, Jr., Raleigh  
 Potts, E. H., Elizabeth City  
 Powell, R. E., Burnsville  
 Powers, J. L., Elkin  
 Powers, J. L., Windsor  
 Preslar, M. D. L., Wingate  
 Prevatt, F. A., Lumberton, R. 2  
 Prevost, R. W., Andrews  
 Price, Gordon L., Roanoke Rapids  
 Price, John, Barnard  
 Pridgen, W. D., Red Springs  
 Pugh, R. L., Dover  
 Putnam, D. F., Shelby  
 Queen, A. C., Webster  
 Quisenberry, J. R., Wake Forest  
 Radcliffe, M. C., Asheville, R. 1  
 Rainey, L. J., Durham  
 Rasberry, R. J., Hallsboro  
 Rash, J. W., Statesville  
 Ray, Willie, English  
 Ray, Z. G., Ash  
 Reavis, L. B., Henderson  
 Reavis, M. F., Yadkinville  
 Redwine, Richard K., Hickory  
 Reece, C. C., Brevard  
 Reece, Cecil, Big Laurel  
 Reece, D. G., Jennings  
 Reese, Ben, Vist

- Reese, W. C., Marshall  
 Reid, C. B., New London  
 Reid, W. C., Sylva  
 Renegar, G. D., Harmony, R. 2  
 Rennell, F. A., Taylorsville  
 Reynolds, J. O., Greensboro,  
     Bessemer Branch  
 Reynolds, R. T., Canton, R. 3  
 Rhinehart, I. A., Clyde, R. 1  
 Rhyne, C. A., Salisbury  
 Rhyne, M. P., Dallas  
 Rhyne, S. A., Erwin  
 Riddick, J. T., Durham  
 Riggs, O. L., Raleigh  
 Rimmer, W. W., Cornelius  
 Roach, E. C., Lexington, R. 3  
 Roach, J. F., Norlina  
 Roach, T. H., Lincolnton, R. 3  
 Robbins, Edd, Blowing Rock  
 Robbins, J. W., Sharpsburg  
 Roberts, David, Caroleen  
 Roberts, P. E., Lenoir  
 Robinson, D. J., Winton  
 Robinson, W. B., Marshall  
 Rogers, B. N., Fletcher \*  
 Rogers, C. F., Winston-Salem,  
     1518 Apple St.  
 Rogers, L. J., Sunburst  
 Ross, M. L., Concord, R. 6  
 Rosser, W. O., Smithfield, R. 1  
 Rotan, Z. W., Concord  
 Royal, C. N., High Point  
 Ruffin, C. E., Ellerbe  
 Russell, D. D., Crabtree  
 Russell, W. G., Wake Forest  
 Russell, W. J., Whiteville  
 Sams, O. E., Mars Hill  
 Sargeant, A. G., Kings Mountain  
 Sasser, Lonnie, Aulander  
 Sasser, T. L., Reidsville  
 Saunders, J. H., Reidsville  
 Sawyer, J. E., Pembroke  
 Scott, A. R., Winston-Salem, R. 1  
 Sears, H. C., Morrisville  
 Sebastian, A. T., DeHart  
 Sebastian, G. W., North Wilkes-  
     boro  
 Secrest, David, Lenoir, R. 3  
 Seefeldt, H. C., Shelby  
 Sentell, R. E., Southport  
 Sessoms, J. B., Erwin  
 Sexton, C. W., Gassy Creek  
 Sexton, E. C., Rocky Mount  
 Sexton, E. Z., Lansing  
 Sexton, S. W., Lansing  
 Seymour, T. Y., Pittsboro  
 Shearin, Crowell, Murphy  
 Shelton, R. H., Ramseytown  
 Shepherd, N. H., Greensboro  
 Sherwood, James, Erwin, Tenn.  
 Shoe, E. C., Robersonville  
 Shoemaker, A. Z., Madison, R. 3  
 Shoemaker, T. P., Lenoir  
 Shook, F. B., Bushnell  
 Shope, B. F., Yellow Creek  
 Shore, R. H., Blowing Rock  
 Shuford, S. W., Celo  
 Short, R. G., Hickory  
 Silvers, J. S., Lenoir, R. 5  
 Simmons, J. W., Mount Airy  
 Simmons, W. Va., Ash  
 Simms, E. T., Winston Salem, 114  
     Brookstown Ave.  
 Sinclair, W. F., Cherokee  
 Singletary, G. M., Whiteville  
 Smart, D. M., Forest City  
 Smith, A. J., Goldsboro  
 Smith, C. S., Winston-Salem, R. 4  
 Smith, Dean, Chesnee, S. C.  
 Smith, Henry, Deep Gap  
 Smith, Jas. H., Marion  
 Smith, J. M., Rockingham  
 Smith, J. T., Westfield  
 Smith, L. P., Winston-Salem, 420  
     Dunleith Ave.  
 Smith, M. D., Mooresville  
 Smith, R. A., Norwood  
 Smith, R. L., Old Fort

- Smith, Sibbold, Patrick  
Smoak, E. L., Rural Hall  
Snipes, L. E., Morganton, R. 1  
Snipes, M. V., Nebo  
Snow, J. A., Wingate  
Snyder, E. C., Monroe  
Snyder, G. C., Sylva  
Snyder, Joel S., Fayetteville  
Soles, A. R., Tabor  
Solesbee, A. S., Franklin, R. 4  
Solomon, F. D., Carthage  
Southers, H. L., Pisgah Forest  
Sparks, Homer, Warne  
Sparks, L. E., Moxley  
Spell, T. R., Autryville  
Spencer, J. O., Grassy Creek  
Spilman, B. W., Kinston  
Sprinkle, A. P., Emma  
Sprinkle, E. F., Alexander, R. 2  
Sprinkle, W. B., Asheville, R. 4  
Stafford, I. K., Cullowhee  
Staley, T. E., Albemarle  
Staley, W. F., Winston-Salem,  
Walkertown Rd.  
Stallings, H. W., Albemarle  
Stallings, T. C., Concord  
Stanberry, J. S., Almond  
Stancil, J. N., Zebulon  
Stancil, W. D., Kenly, R. 1  
Stanfield, C. H., Corbett  
Stankwytych, R. A., Lumberton,  
R. 6  
Stanley, D. B., Wilmington  
Stanley, H. R., Dobson  
Stanley, K. L., Whiteville, R. 5  
Staples, R. F., Ridgecrest  
Starling, H. R., Buie's Creek  
Starnes, Nane, Asheville, 851  
Haywood Road  
Stegall, J. Frank, Chocowinity  
Stephens, A. P., Morehead City  
Stephens, G. Van, Oxford  
Stephens, W. R., Calypso  
Stevens, Chas. E., Society Hill,  
S. C.  
Stevens, Chas. H., Winston-Salem  
Stevens, H. T., Asheboro  
Stevenson, J. S., Taylorsville  
Stewart, E. R., Fairfield  
Stike, C. L., White Top, Va.  
Stiles, Fred, Murphy, R. 2  
Stiles, S. A., Postell  
Stimison, J. F., Southern Pines  
Stoudemire, A. T., Cooleemee  
Street, J. L., Casar  
Strickland, B. M., Chesnee, S. C.  
Strickland, C. M., Greensboro, 64  
Walnut Street  
Strickland, H. S., Wilmington  
Stringfield, P. C., Mars Hill  
Stroupe, H. M., Ramseur  
Stroupe, S. A., Catawba, R. 2  
Stroupe, S. M., Alexis  
Stukenbrok, K. D., Roxboro  
Sturgills, R. J., Sturgills  
Suit, E. A., Beaver  
Sullivan, C. E., Woodsdale  
Sullivan, E. F., Hickory  
Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington  
Summers, E. S., Concord  
Suttle, J. W., Shelby  
Swain, V. M., Winston-Salem,  
2106 S. Main St.  
Swann, S. G., Statesville, R. 1  
Swanson, W. F., Pilot Mountain  
Swiney, G. W., Graham, R. 2  
Tarlton, W. V., Rich Square  
Tate, L. R., Statesville, R. 6  
Taylor, C. L., Ellenboro  
Taylor, C. R., Burgaw  
Taylor, E. C., Maxton  
Teague, C. W., Wake Forest  
Teague, E. N., Fayetteville  
Teague, E. W., Lake Dale  
Teague, G. C., Granite Falls  
Teague, J. L., Hickory, R. 2  
Teague, J. U., Henderson

- Teague, L. W., Spruce Pine  
 Teague, N. C., Winston-Salem, 129  
     E. Devonshire St.  
 Teel, Z. B., East Durham  
 Templeman, S. H., Winston-Salem,  
     203 N. Broad St.  
 Thomas, LeRoy A., Swannanoa  
 Tillett, T. V., Morganton  
 Tillman, O. G., Cary  
 Tillman, W. S., Spott  
 Todd, J. K., Clarendon  
 Todd, N. J., Roxboro, R. 2  
 Tomlinson, Audrey S., Elizabeth  
     City  
 Townsend, Carl M., Raleigh  
 Townsend, B., Rockfish  
 Trainham, W. E., Laurinburg  
 Trammel, C. B., Columbus  
 Triplett, Carl, Blowing Rock  
 Trivett, G. L., West Jefferson  
 Trivett, J. R., Mabel  
 Trueblood, C. H., Seaboard  
 Truett, James L., Andrews  
 Truett, W. T., Culberson  
 Tucker, George A., Pilot Moun-  
     tain, R. 3  
 Tucker, J. M., Cullowhee  
 Tucker, J. Powell, Raleigh  
 Turbyville, W. M., Clarissa  
 Turner, C. K., North Asheville  
 Turner, E. W., Mocksville, R. 3  
 Turner, G. S., Buie's Creek  
 Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro  
 Tyner, Roy, Pembroke  
 Tyson, J. S., Albemarle  
 Underwood, J. L., Hayesville  
 Underwood, P. A., Kannapolis  
 Upchurch, C. A., Raleigh  
 Upchurch, H. C., Cary  
 Usry, E. C., Oxford  
 Usry, J. B., Wake Forest  
 Ussery, L. D., Mount Gilead  
 Vann, L. R., Spruce Pine  
 Vann, R. T., Raleigh  
 Vause, C. B., Troy  
 Vehaun, W. S., Asheville, R. 1  
 Vestal, I. W., Jonesville  
 VonMiller, R. M., Wilson  
**Voyles, Clarence A., Lewner, Ga.**  
 Walker, A. A., Mount Gilead  
 Walker, F. G., Castalia  
 Walker, W. H., Morganton, R. 1  
 Wall, H. E., Lexington  
 Wall, R. E., Sanford  
 Wall, Zeno, Shelby  
 Walters, T. E., Rocky Mount  
 Walters, W. L., Gastonia  
 Walton, J. O., Windsor  
 Ward, O. E., Winston-Salem, R. 2  
 Warfford, Walter L., Lexington,  
     Box 122  
 Warren, John F., Wilmington  
 Washburn, D. G., Shelby, R. 4  
 Watson, G. M., Boone  
 Watson, T. D., Bryson City  
**Watts, A. E., Taylorsville**  
 Watts, F. C., Purlear  
 Watts, J. N., Marshall, R. 2  
 Watts, J. W., Lenoir, R. 3  
 Watts, S. I., Boomer  
 Wayland, John T., Monroe  
 Weatherman, John L., Jonesville  
 Weatherman, W. F., Jonesville  
**Weaver, R. H., Bonlee**  
**Welchel, S. E., Avondale**  
 Wells, E. L., Edenton  
 Wescott, W. C., Wilmington, R. 2  
 Wesson, D. C., McAdenville  
 West, Algia, Marble  
 West, R. W., Andrews  
 West, W. F., Roxboro  
**West, Weldon, Andrews**  
 Weston, L. U., Huntersville  
 Wheeler, C. C., Merry Oaks  
 Whisenhunt, Eph, Elkin  
 Whitaker, J. M., Johnson City,  
     Tenn.

- White, E. P., Rutherfordton, R. 3  
White, G. D., Statesville, R. 5  
White, P. E., Leaksville  
Whiten, G. V., Winston-Salem  
Whitley, B. G., Greensboro  
Whitley, J. W., Gastonia  
Wilcox, B. F., Blowing Rock  
Wilcox, D. H., Winston-Salem,  
519 N. Poplar St.  
Williams, L. R., Maiden  
Williams, T. H., Magnolia  
Williams, Wm. Harrison, Charlotte  
Williams, W. W., Oteen  
Williax, Edward, Conasauga, Tenn.  
Willis, E. G., Nashville, R. 2  
Willis, J. B., Hamlet  
Willis, R. T., Jr., Oriental  
Wilson, J. B., Chesnee, S. C.  
Wilson, J. H., Bryson City  
Wilson, L. A., Boone  
Wilson, Ralph A., Burlington, R. 2  
Wilson, S. B., High Point, 402  
Barker St.  
Winkler, H. M., Todd  
Womack, Floyd, Sylva  
Womack, Fred G., Hickory  
Wood, A. B., Maxton  
Wood, Wyman, Forest City  
Woodall, A. D., Conway, S. C.  
Woodall, W. F., Belhaven  
Woodard, J. M., Hazelwood  
Woodcock, Wilson W., Greensboro  
Woodruff, I. C., Hays  
Woodruff, W. E., Mount Airy  
Wooten, E. K., Cycle  
Works, R. J., Rocky Mount  
Worrell, P. T., Yanceyville  
Wright, J. M., Jennings  
Wyatt, Preston, White Top, Va.  
Wyatt, W. K., Ellenboro  
Yates, J. Clyde, Statesville  
Young, C. S., Hillsboro, Box 303  
Younger, L. T., New Hope



**MINISTERS ORDAINED BUT NOT ACTIVE IN THE PASTORATE  
AT THE TIME OF PUBLICATION OF THIS VOLUME**

Absher, J. M., North Wilkesboro	Blanchard, C. W., New Bern
Adams, D. A., Hays	Blevins, J. A., Hays
Adams, J. H., Asheville	Blevins, J. J., Grassy Creek
Adams, J. J., Southport	Bloxam, Percy, Salisbury
Adams, J. Z., Austin	Blythe, J. E., Hendersonville
Alderman, J. O., Chapel Hill	Bowden, W. C., Rex
Allen, D. R., Canton	Boney, L. B., Durham
Allen, H. H., Mars Hill	Boyd, J. P., Morven
Allen, L. D., Union Mills	Bradley, J. A., Marshall, R. 3
Allen, P. A., Lenoir	Bradley, S. A., Weaverville
Allen, Turlon, Clayton	Bradley, W. L., Etna
Anderson, J. R., Wilkesboro	Bradley, Weaver, West Asheville
Andrews, Ira E. D., Clayton	Braswell, W. A., Montezuma
Annas, L. M., Pearland	Braun, M. L., Salisbury
Arnold, J. N., Cullasaja	Bridges, J. D., Lattimore
Arrington, A. C., Waynesville	Briggs, S. C., Mars Hill, R. 2
Arrington, W. F., Liberty	Brooks, C. V., Cary
Arrowood, John, Rutherfordton, R. 2	Brock, J. C., Winston-Salem, 430 Sprague St.
Avery, W. B., Winston-Salem	Brown, Holt, Lexington, R. 5
Bacott, A. J., East Laurinburg	Brown, James, Burlington
Bain, M. L., Salisbury	Brown, John Clayton, Cranberry
Ballard, W. F., Maiden, R. 1	Brown, Willard, Selma
Ball, H. R., Marshall	Brown, W. T., Shelby
Barber, P. S., Gastonia, Pinkney Station	Bryson, A. C., Balsam
Barker, B. H., Benham	Buchanan, Avery, Windom
Barker, W. F., Grassy Creek	Buchanan, Charlie, Toecane
Barnes, C. R., Charlotte	Buchanan, H. B., Ledger
Barnes, D. C., East Lumberton	Buchanan, J. O., Webster
Barnwell, Geo. L., Candler	Buck, P. D., Wilmington
Barnwell, Odell, Fletcher	Bullins, Joe, Colfax
Barton, C. D., Greensboro	Bullman, C. C., Marshall
Beam, J. M., Candor	Bumgarner, Alpha, Hudson
Beaver, J. T., Burnsville	Bumgarner, A. P., West Gastonia
Bennett, J. B., Biltmore	Bumgarner, Frank, Grinshaw
Bennett, S. C., Morganton, R. 1	Burcham, John, Lomax
Betts, S. J., Raleigh	Burger, J. A., Old Fort
Biles, H. C., Ellerbe	Burnett, J. S., West Asheville
Birchfield, D. F., Gastonia	Butler, E. P., Whiteville
Blalock, J. G., Wake Forest	Byrum, W. J., Asheboro
	Caldwell, R. N., New London, R. 2

- Calloway, Green, Franklin, R. 4  
Calloway, J. T., Sherrill's Ford  
Campbell, J. A., Bina  
Campbell, W. C., Shelby  
Carlton, Odell, Wilbar  
Carlton, W. F., Wilbar  
Carlton, Calvin, Stony Fork  
Carrick, Thomas, High Point  
Carson, J. F., Sylva  
Carson, W. T., Franklin, R. 3  
Carter, L. P., Lumberton  
Carter, Thomas, Franklin, R. 4  
Caudill, R. E., Jefferson  
Chamblin, T. L., High Point  
Cheek, L. C., Chapel Hill  
Childres, Joseph, Weaversford  
Church, W. B., Finley  
Cloninger, J. L., Gastonia, R. 2  
Cogdill, J. R., Luck  
Cogburn, T. M., Canton  
Collins, E., Carthage  
Collier, S. M., Charlotte  
Comer, N. H., Yadkinville  
Cook, Jess, Spear  
Cook, R. L., Sylva  
Corn, J. A., Asheville  
Corn, R. P., Hendersonville  
Corn, J. V., Kannapolis  
Costner, T. F., Lincolnton  
Cowan, R. D., Green's Creek  
Cowell, J. C., Fayetteville  
Cox, R. E., Durham  
Craig, W. B., Union Mills  
Crawford, D. T., Harris  
Crawford, Henry P., Wolf Mountain  
Cross, Gilmer, Lillington  
Crutchfield, T. S., Albemarle  
Culbreth, H. C., Forest City  
Darnell, W. C., Erlanger  
Davenport, J. E. M., Pineville  
Davis, B. M., Asheville  
Davis, J. W., Big Laurel  
Davis, R. Lee, Statesville  
Davis, W. H., Hendersonville  
Dean, D. A., Sylva  
Deaton, L. M., Greensboro, R. 5  
Deitz, R. N., Green's Creek  
Delancey, J. C., Greensboro  
DeLoache, B. F., Gibsonville  
Dendy, F. E., Highlands  
Devine, C. L., Connelly Springs  
DeVinney, J. V., Lawndale  
Digh, D. W., Spencer  
Dillard, E. B., Union Mills  
Dodd, W. H., Mocksville  
Dockery, Charles, Paint Fork  
Dotson, G. H., Bear Wallow  
Dollinger, R. L., Sturgills  
Dowd, W. C., Fayetteville  
Dowell, C. L., Wake Forest  
Duncan, N. G., Buie's Creek  
Dunnagan, W. E., Durham, R. 6  
Dyson, C. F., Nebo  
Eddinger, Clyde, Thomasville, R. 1  
Edwards, B. T., Henderson  
Edwards, E. A., Salemburg  
Edwards, Eugene, Goldsboro  
Edwards, W. L., Barnardsville  
Eller, A. W., Purlear  
Elliott, J. S., Knottville  
Elliott, F. L., Cullowhee  
Elrod, J. M., Granite Falls  
Embler, Mitch, Alexander  
English, W. H., East Rockingham  
Evans, C. R., Maggie  
Farington, B. H., Colfax  
Finger, John, Maggie  
Fisher, Vaughan, Marshall, R. 3  
Fizer, J. R., Charlotte  
Foster, J. A., Call  
Foster, J. H., Wilmington  
Fox, H. S., Bessemer City  
Frederick, J. V., East Gastonia  
Frost, G. E., Charlotte  
Fuquay, S. W., Eagle Springs  
Gantt, M. D., Swannanoa  
Garner, S. E., Asheville

- Garner, W. E., Randleman  
Gatewood, J. C., Trinity  
Gillespie, W. M., Rosman  
Gilliam, C. E., Old Fort  
Gladden, B. T., High Point  
Glenn, W. H., Sugar Grove  
Gooch, E. D., Oxford, R. 1  
Goode, J. M., Boiling Springs  
Grant, J. H., Nantahala  
Green, A. J., Vilas  
Green, C. W., Marion  
Green, E. W., Oxford, R. 5  
Green, Levi, Deep Gap  
Green, Joe, Granite Falls  
Grice, E. S., Gastonia, Ranlo  
Station  
Griffin, W. M., Alexander  
Griggs, J. A., Yellow Creek  
Griggs, J. M., Todd  
Grogan, P., Canton  
Gulledge, J. G., Marshville, R. 2  
Guy, C. A., Whaley  
Gwyn, Warney, Elk Park  
Hagaman, J. P., Lenoir  
Haigh, L. B., Salemburg  
Haislip, W. B., Winston-Salem  
Hall, J. G., Lake Toxoway  
Hall, Julius, Wing  
Hallman, John A., Earl  
Hamby, Grady, Lenoir  
Hamilton, W. G., Hendersonville  
Hampton, C. G., Asheville  
Hampton, N. L., Union Mills  
Hampton, W. A., Canton  
Hamon, S. E., Carthage  
Hardin, George, Morganton  
Hargett, S. M., Spindale  
Hargrove, B. H., Maggie  
Harrell, B. D., Advance  
Harrell, Geo. P., South Mills  
Harrell, R. F., Gastonia  
Harris, F. A., Norwood  
Harris, F. L., Dover  
Harris, J. S., Concord  
Harris, L. W., Eldorado  
Hartsell, J. W., Cameron  
Hartsell, P. G., Oakboro  
Haynes, Grady, Erlanger  
Haynes, W. L., Forest City  
Heatherly, Ben, Cruso  
Henderson, A. C., Winston-Salem  
Henderson, C. H., Winston-Salem  
Henderson, J. K., Brevard  
Henry, B. G., Kannapolis  
Henson, A. C., Canton, R. 2  
Hester, B. F., Durham, R. 1  
Hester, Paul, Durham, R. 1  
Hice, W. H., Granite Falls  
Hickman, G. T., Winnabow  
Hickman, T. O., Nashville, R. 1  
Hicks, H. N., Winston-Salem  
Hicks, J. G., Kings Mountain  
Hicks, J. J., Kings Mountain, R. 2  
Hilliard, J. M., High Point  
Hill, M. D., Marshville, R. 2  
Hobson, Ham, Valley  
Hodge, J. L., Rutherfordton, R. 2  
Hogsed, Charles, Shooting Creek  
Hoffman, R. E., Salisbury  
Holcomb, J. C., Marion  
Holcomb, W. E., Mooresville, R. 2  
Holland, C. P., Ellenboro  
Holtzclaw, Dewey, Elk Park  
Holtzclaw, T. C., Hendersonville  
Holtzclaw, W. J., Brevard  
Honeycutt, R. H., Earl  
Honeycutt, R., Salemburg  
Horn, Paul, Kings Mountain  
Howard, G. N., Chapel Hill  
Howell, J. G., Grassy Creek  
Howell, W. M., Mount Olive  
Howell, W. M., Asheville  
Hoxit, V. S., Wolf Mountain  
Hudson, Albert, Casar  
Huffman, M. A., Connelly Springs  
Huggins, M. F., Alexis  
Humphrey, D. B., Lumberton, R. 2  
Humphrey, H. B., Rockingham

- Humphrey, J. L., Lumberton, R. 2  
Huneycutt, G. A., Albemarle  
Hurst, W. T., Pittsboro  
Hyder, M. H., Rutherfordton  
Inman, Fred, Canton, R. 2  
Israel, J. J., Asheville  
Jackson, W. J., Roaring River  
James, Clyde, Colfax  
James, R. H., Marshville, R. 2  
Jamison, Thad, Sylva  
Jarrett, J. F., Mocksville  
Jernigan, James, Mount Olive  
Johnson, E. O., St. Paul's  
Johnson, T. C., Whittier  
Johnson, W. L., Hamptonville  
Johnson, W. R., Wilmington  
Jolly, J. R., Jonesville  
Jones, F. T., Asheville  
Jones, J. T., Hendersonville  
Jones, J. O., Nebo  
Jones, Lee J., Marion  
Jordan, Alphonzo, Tyner  
Jordan, B. C., Roaring River  
Joyce, Jack V., Joe  
Justice, A. I., Hendersonville  
Kendall, M. H., Fayetteville  
Kesterson, J. W., Hendersonville  
Kilpatrick, A. F., Candler  
Kindley, E. J., Concord  
King, J. M., Winston-Salem, R. 5  
Kinsland, J. S., Franklin  
Kirk, J. L., Mocksville  
Knott, J. L., Rural Hall  
Knotts, W. E., Wadesboro  
Kuykendall, R. M., Zirconia  
Kuykendall, I. N., East Flat Rock  
Kuykendall, W. L., Asheville, R. 1  
Lancaster, N. L., Gastonia  
Lanning, T. D., Leicester  
Larkins, J. D., Wilmington  
Lassiter, A. G., Star  
Ledford, C. A., Lawndale  
Ledford, Lester, Prentiss  
Lennon, R. S., Delco  
Lewis, Carl, High Point  
Lindsay, E. B., Judson  
Liner, H. G., Mooresville  
Little, T. P., Marshville  
Livingston, E. A., Staley  
Long, E. A., Laurel Springs  
Long, George, Cove Creek  
Long, J. A., Aulander  
Lovingood, R. P., Marble  
Lunsford, W. R., Marble  
Lyon, T. F., Trap Hill  
Lyon, T. M., Trap Hill  
McCall, Clyde, Quebec  
McCall, Ernest, Balsam Grove  
McCann, Levi, Roaring River  
McCarter, W. S., Winston-Salem,  
R. 6  
McCloud, Spencer, Spear  
McCoy, D. C., Etna  
McDaniel, J. R., Fayetteville  
McFee, P. T., Hot Springs  
McIntyre, Donald, Ellerbe  
McIntyre, S. L., Oakboro  
McIntyre, W. L., Asheville  
McKeithan, W. H., Winabow  
McLemore, L. H., Fayetteville  
McSwain, V. O., Charlotte  
McWhorton, Wriston, Kannapolis  
Mace, R. G., Belmont  
Marley, H. C., Old Fort  
Martin, D. B., Hendersonville  
Martin, O. J., Siloam  
Martin, W. M., Maxton  
Martin, W. N., Bluff  
Massengale, J. C., Cowarts  
Matherly, W. H., Greensboro  
Mathis, B., Jonesville  
Matthews, N. J., Pilot Mountain  
Mayberry, O. B., North Wilkes-  
boro  
Mayberry, Rufus, Lowell  
May, S. S., Yadkinville  
Medford, A. T., Rainbow Springs  
Merrell, G. L., Gulf

- Metcalf, W. W., Waverly  
 Michael, Melvin, Stony Ford  
 Middleton, J. B., Saluda  
 Milam, E. D., Winston-Salem,  
     Manchester St.  
 Miller, C. L., Bluff  
 Miller, D. C., Hays  
 Miller, J. C., Patterson  
 Miller, R. A., New Bern  
 Mills, George R., Hazelwood  
 Millican, E. B., Tabor  
 Mitchiner, J. F., Franklinton  
 Mizelle, J. C., Currie  
 Moore, Eugene, Spring Creek  
 Morris, D. P., Norwood  
 Morris, T. J., Wingate  
 Morris, W. A., Hendersonville  
 Morrison, W. M., Roaring River  
 Moss, J. F., Kings Mountain  
 Mott, M. L., Jr., State Road  
 Mull, J. O., Vale  
 Milliken, C., Nakina  
 Murray, J. F., Reidsville  
 Myers, Gus, New Castle  
 Nash, C. H., Greensboro  
 Neilson, J. A., Fletcher  
 Nelson, J. H., Patterson  
 Newton, D. E., Belwood  
 Newton, J. D., Thomasville  
 Norman, M. A., Sylva, R. 1  
 Norris, H. W., Holly Springs  
 Nunnaly, M. A., Marion  
 Oakes, S. H., Rockingham  
 Osborne, G. D., North Wilkesboro  
 Osteen, J. E., Hendersonville  
 Outlaw, A. H., Elizabeth City  
 Owen, Dillard, Balsam Grove  
 Owen, Dock, Lake Toxoway  
 Owen, Wiley, Wolf Mountain  
 Owen, Wm. Russell, Biltmore  
 Pace, U. G., Saluda  
 Parham, J. W., Kannapolis  
 Pate, Arthur, Spindale  
 Pearson, Sherman, Brevard  
 Peeler, B. F., Taylorsville  
 Pendergraph, Garland, Durham,  
     R. 1  
 Pendergrass, J. R., Franklin  
 Pendleton, E. R., Brevard  
 Pendry, O. R., Siloam  
 Perry, H. J., Raleigh  
 Peterson, Alex, Ingold  
 Peterson, C. D., Clinton  
 Phillips, Joe, Minneapolis  
 Phillips, Ransom, Mars Hill, R. 2  
 Philips, T. B., Charlotte, R. 3  
 Phipps, Roy, Asheville  
 Pittman, S. M., Newland  
 Plemmons, B. B., Luck  
 Ponder, N. L., Penrose  
 Ponder, S. L., Mars Hill  
 Porter, H. E., Hendersonville  
 Porter, F. P., Supply  
 Potts, W. T., Highlands  
 Powell, L. A., Drexel  
 Powers, Arthur, Lansing  
 Prather, F. L., Hickory  
 Presley, W. W., Raleigh  
 Prestwood, R. L., Lenoir, R. 3  
 Price, B. H., Southport  
 Price, W. S., Brevard  
 Privette, J. E., Jennings  
 Proffitt, M. S., Democrat  
 Pruett, L. R., Charlotte  
 Pruett, W. M., Waynesville  
 Pruitt, G. W., Roaring River  
 Pyatt, Sam, Nebo  
 Queen, Cleve, Cowarts  
 Queen, M. C., Argura  
 Rash, C. E., Alexander  
 Ray, J. B., Roaring River  
 Redmond, George, Asheville, R. 3  
 Redmond, W. H., Kings Mountain  
 Reavis, J. H., Whittier  
 Reece, A. B., Hendersonville  
 Reeves, Eugene, Marshall  
 Reese, B. B., Marion  
 Reese, Ellis, Mars Hill



Reese, Paul, Marion  
Reese, Welford, Marion  
Rhoades, C. G., Asheville  
Rhyne, Ralph, Gastonia  
Rice, Henry, Big Laurel  
Richardson, W. C., Guilford  
Riddler, J. G., Advance  
Riggans, Joseph W., Macon  
Rivenbark, W. O., Gastonia  
Robbins, E. S., Stony Fork  
Robertson, C. A., Leaksville  
Robertson, E. A., Winston-Salem  
Roberson, J. P., Gilreath  
Roberts, Harry M., Kings Mountain  
Roberts, J. W., Asheville  
Roberts, L. C., Marshall  
Roberts, Paul M., Reidsville  
Roberts, S. C., Lenoir  
Robinson, Burgin, Marshall  
Robinson, Wyatt, Wing  
Rodgers, Troy, Cullowhee  
Ross, J. W., Greensboro  
Rouse, Marvin, Mocksville  
Rowell, J. W., Matthews  
Sasser, T. M., Albemarle  
Sawyer, E. C., Elizabeth City  
Scism, L. B., Kings Mountain  
Scott, E. W., Canton, R. 1  
Scott, J. F., Brevard  
Scott, W. H., Selma  
Searcy, D. D., Penrose  
Sears, R. D., Siler City ,  
Sentell, J. E., Penrose  
Sexton, J. H., Fletcher  
Sexton, Sam, Hot Springs  
Shaver, J. M., Granite Falls  
Shaw, F. W., Worthville  
Shell, P. J., Nebo  
Sherron, Raleigh, Zebulon  
Shew, Thomas, Roaring River  
Shook, John, Leicester  
Shores, J. R., Vilas  
Simmons, Clete, Jonesville

Simmons, F. M., Marion  
Simpson, J. S., Monroe, R. 2  
Simpson, L. M., Penrose  
Sisk, I. G., Winston Salem  
Sitton, F. J., Sylva  
Smart, B. B., Ellenboro  
Smart, Coleman, Waynesville  
Smith, C. R., Colfax  
Smith, E. H., Asheville  
Smith, J. A., Franklin  
Smith, Lee, Maggie  
Smith, R. L., High Point  
Sorrells, A. P., Gilkey  
Spaulding, J. H., Durham, R. 1  
Spire, H. H., Asheville  
Sprinkle, A. J., Weaverville  
Stamps, Mack, Louisburg  
Stanley, J. H., St. Paul's  
Stephens, A. L., Black Mountain  
Stevenson, Edgar, Concord  
Stokes, J. F., Winston-Salem  
Strickland, L. P., Luck  
Styers, J. C., Cana  
Sudderth, L. W., Montezuma  
Summey, J. A., Hamlet  
Swain, H. L., Durham  
Swift, W., Reese  
Tanner, M. T., Rich Square  
Taylor, B. M., Dana  
Teague, A. E., Lowell  
Tedder, D. A., Shelby  
Teeter, E. D., Stanfield  
Thomas, Bud, Windom  
Thomas, W. P., North Wilkesboro  
Thomasson, J. A., Hamptonville  
Thompson, D. C., New Hope  
Thompson, E. C., Matthews  
Thompson, T. M., Whiteville  
Thompson, W. M., Lilesville  
Thorn, J. L., Rutherfordton  
Threatt, T., Kinston  
Tilley, G. V., Morganton  
Tipton, S. D., Burnsville  
Tilson, Tom, Gneiss

Tritt, D. B., Graham	White, Wade, Marshall, R. 3
Trivett, G. W., Vilas	Williams, George W., Canton
Turner, L. S., Concord	Williams, G. W., Enka
Turpen, G. L., Yellow Creek	Williams, J. G., Jackson Springs
Tyner, T. A., Boardman	Williams, R. W., Gastonia
Upchurch, Percy, Apex, R. 1	Williams, W. A., Brevard
Ussery, R. C., Lake Dale	Willis, Dewey, Asheville
Vaughan, A. L., Cedar Mountain	Willis, John, Ramseytown
Vaughan, E. R., Fletcher	Willis, R. W., Asheville
Vaughan, R. B., Marshall	Willoughby, R. A., Lumberton,
Wacaster, Lee, Cherryville	R. 4
Wacaster, J. R., Little Switzerland	Wilson, E. D., Burnsville
Waldrop, H. E., Shelby	Wilson, L. C., Sugar Grove
Waldrop, J. J., Vale	Wilson, T. G., Flats
Walker, Dan, Old Fort	Wilson, W. M., Chapel Hill
Walker, G. G., Rutherfordton	Wolfe, George, Zirconia
Walker, James, Cycle	Wood, W. G., Shookville
Walker, J. M., Boiling Springs	Wood, Harry, Wake Forest
Wall, J. O., Gerton	Woody, Charlie, Spruce Pine
Wallace, J. C., Asheville	Woody, I. W., Valley
Walton, M. C., Wilmington	Woody, W. F., Trust
Watson, W. T., Buck	Worley, C. A., Barnard
Weaver, G. H., Raeford	Wyatt, E. F., Concord, R. 5
Weaver, W. H., Enfield	Yonce, G. H., Kyle
Webb, U. S., East Rockingham	Young, G. P., Hickory, R. F. D.
White, J. P., Maggie	Young, W. W., Mooresville









## Date Due

MAY 1 '44

[illegible]

DEMCO

**FOR REFERENCE**

**Do Not Take From This Room**

1.  
59

Duke University Libraries



D03614294T